The Lambert Family
of
Old Wythe County Virginia
1778 - 1930

Photograph

The photograph was taken from the Walker's Mountain Observation Tower north of Wytheville, Virginia. The tower base elevation is approximately 3,400 feet above sea level, with the tower adding about 100 additional feet. The view is looking north towards the ridgelines of Brushy and Burke's Garden Mountains in the background. Brushy Mountain is approximately 2,800 feet, with Burke's Garden Mountain, directly behind, continuing the rise to more than 4,000 feet.

After Henry (Johann Heinrich) Lambert Sr.'s emigration from Germany to Pennsylvania in 1765, he moved to what is today Wythe County, Virginia about 1778. His farm was over the photographer's left shoulder, about 12 miles to the south, around Rural Retreat, Wythe County Virginia. Two of his sons, Henry II (Heinrich II) and John (Johannes) married sisters, and about 1800 moved to the northwest portion of Wythe County in an area known as the head waters of Walker's Creek. The two farms, with a common northeast to southwest property line, were about 275 acres each and lay along the base and side of Brushy Mountain. The northern parts of these farms reached the top of Brushy Mountain with Burke's Garden Mountain rising in the background. The southern property lines followed the east-west base of Brushy Mountain and appear as the grassy knolls and tree-line in the background of the photograph. This part of Wythe County became Bland County in 1861.

The center-rear grassy knoll, and tree-line, is the southeastern portion of Henry II's farm with John's farm lying along the same east-west axis off the right edge of the photograph. (See map on page 602) The lands of John Jr., Stephen, Henry, Samuel Lambert and Henry Hounshell Sr. would be left-center, extending into the grassy knolls along
the base and sides of Brushy Mountain. Much of the land described above is today lived on and farmed by Henry Lambert Sr.'s fourth great-grandson George Edgar Lambert and his sons Don, Wayne and Tony.

Fam Hist
929.273
L172 m

Photograph by: Bert Williams, PO Box 900, New Market Virginia, 22844-0497 bert@shentel.net
2002 Calendar, Wythe County Virginia Community Hospital, John McLain – Administrator
Photograph edited from original form 2005

Copyright © 2005

FAMLY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

Location and/or institutions where the book is available to the public

Allen County Public Library – Ft. Wayne, Indiana
Barbara Reynolds Carr Public Library – Tazewell, Tennessee
Bland County Library – Bland, Virginia
DAR Library – Washington, DC
F. B. Kegley Library, Wytheville Community College - Wytheville, Virginia
Genealogical Society of Utah – Salt Lake City, Utah
Lee County Public Library – Pennington Gap, Virginia
Library of Congress – Washington, DC
Library of Virginia – Richmond, Virginia
Middlesborough-Bell County Public Library – Middlesborough, Kentucky
National Genealogical Society Repository – St. Louis, Missouri
Ohio Historical Society – Columbus, Ohio
Rosiclare Memorial Public Library – Rosiclare, Illinois
St. Louis County Public Library – St. Louis, Missouri
Tazewell County Public Library – Tazewell, Virginia
Wythe County Public Library – Wytheville, Virginia

TN 1275 H3

Dedication:

To Frances Rebecca (Becky) Lambert Harner
Without her persistence, grace and charm, this work would be without 25 percent of the descendant line of Johann Gerhard Nicholas Lambert.

To George Edgar Lambert
His knowledge and generosity made this work possible.

PRIMARY CONTRIBUTORS

Queenie Lambert Bond – Radford Virginia
Brenda Chambers – Knoxville Tennessee
Diane Day – Tazewell Virginia
Anne S. DeJarnette – Lynchburg Virginia
Mary England - Rutledge Tennessee
Jimmy Forrest – Woodbridge Virginia
Renee Groeneveld – St. Louis Missouri
Thomas R. Harner – Washington DC
Audrey L. Hounshell – Bland Virginia
Angie Jenson – Bellevue Nebraska
Doris Lowe – Cabery Illinois
Bob Lambert – Etowah Tennessee
Rob and Sally Lambert – Coshocton Ohio
Wardson Lambert – Clearfield Kentucky
Marcia Luzier – Dublin Virginia
Guy and Dianna Mayes – Columbus Ohio
Edna M. Miller – Frisco Texas
Joe and Sharon Nutt – Westerville Ohio
Rosa Starnes – Laurel Maryland
Karla Neel Turner – Ceres Virginia
Rose Lambert Vandyke – Columbus Ohio
Sandra Vernon - Rural Retreat Virginia
Ella Price Williams – Dorchester Illinois
Marva Wingard – Avon Indiana

COMPILED BY – Robert W. and Linda Manson Sr.

FORWARD

The material contained in this volume is not intended to be a family history. The family arrangements and individuals shown here, in many cases, differ from previously published reports and electronic display. This report is intended to help elicit further development, arrangement and inclusion of individuals and families not now known to be part of the ancestral heritage of Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. of pre-1790 Wythe County, Virginia. It is hoped that this data will be used as a source and catalyst for other Lambert family researchers and individuals wishing to determine their Lambert family ancestral heritage.

This book is the result of efforts by many family researchers and information accumulated from public, private, historical and anecdotal sources. The reader must not assume that any of the data in this volume is proven in manner or form, beyond the source references shown for each family, individual or fact. Where significant changes from previous journals exist, efforts have been made to review and explain the arrangements printed here. The information contained in this volume may not be reproduced, copied or used for any commercial purpose. The letters on pages 586 to 601 are private document transcriptions and may not be reprinted or excerpted for any purpose beyond reference notation, without the written consent of the owner. These transcriptions are included here as part of the justification process for the inclusion of over 25 percent of the current known descendants of Johann Gerhard Nicholas Lambert. The reader is encouraged to read the discussion concerning the definition and justification of the various Henry (Heinrich) Lamberts and the inclusion of the Samuel Lambert family beginning on page 28. This will explain several of the major changes, inclusions and rearrangements of the descendant families and individuals. This is also true for the Peter Lambert family discussion on page 6, which will define the reasons for his cautious inclusion in this work. For the new reader, a discussion pertaining to the Lambert/Lampert surname spelling, and its relationship to Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr.'s family in the southwest Virginia counties, is contained on the next two pages.

Of primary intent for production of this work has been the effort to "source" all of the data shown. Over 97 percent of the data included here has superscript references to the more than 4300 source citations listed on pages 458 to 530. Because of the volume of source citations, information taken from inter-library loan microfilm, original journals and third party sources may not include citation detail. To include these source details would have required a minimum of an additional 40 pages to this work, making the cost prohibitive. Certain dates that include the day and month, and taken from multiple sources that did **not** include reference information, are considered questionable. Where public documents such as census, cemetery marker transcriptions, marriage and court indexes are used, the data may appear in an abbreviated format as a birth, death or marriage date containing only the year. The date prefix "about" or "abt" is not normally included to avoid printed graffiti. It is assumed that the reader will note any date or data shown in this abbreviated form to be without proper justification and proof.

This volume contains many mistakes, including erroneous transcription. Individuals and entire families not descended from Johann Gerhard Nicholas Lambert may appear as a result of incorrect, misinterpreted and/or improper research. This volume is not considered an *end* product, but rather a *first* attempt to accumulate as much "sourced" and "justified" data, and as many family descendants as possible into a central location. Where these mistakes appear, it is the compilers' wish that they be accepted as the inevitable result of a first attempt to place this much accumulated data into a singular work.

The Lamberts in Southwest Virginia 1778 – 1849

Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr., or Henry Lambert Sr., left Germany and arrived in America in 1765. He lived in Dauphin and Northumberland Counties Pennsylvania until he moved to Montgomery County Virginia about 1778. He resided in that part of Montgomery County which became Wythe County in 1790.

Between 1790 and 1800 two of Henry Lambert Sr's known sons, Johann Heinrich II (Henry Lambert II) and Johannes (John Lambert Sr.), married sisters (Wolf) and purchased land in the northwest portion of Wythe County, at the southern base of Brushy Mountain along the head waters of Big Walker's Creek. They lived on this land until their deaths in 1856. This portion of Wythe County became Bland County in 1861, along with portions of Tazewell and Giles Counties. Much of this land today is owned and farmed by Johannes' descendants.

Between 1805 and 1809 Henry Lambert Sr's known son Jacob, and proposed son Peter Lambert Sr., married sisters (King) and moved to Russell County Virginia. In 1815 they are living along Sinking Creek in Glade Hollow seven miles northeast of Dickensonville. By 1840, both families are found living along the south fork of the Powell River on the north side of Powell Mountain in Lee County Virginia. Henry Lambert Sr's **grandson**, Henry Lambert Jr., is also living in the same area of Lee County after 1828. By 1837, another **grandson,** Stephen, is living in the Rich Valley area of Smyth County Virginia.

Lamperts and Lamberts from Southwest Virginia

No concrete evidence exists to explain why these two spellings of the same surname appear throughout the southwest counties of Virginia from 1790 to 1910. Historically and anecdotally, there were two unrelated Lambert/Lampert families found living in the Wythe County Virginia area in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. The patriarchs were Henry Lambert Sr., of the Wytheville and Rural Retreat area of Wythe County (south of Walker's Mountain), and Philip Lambert, living on the north side of Walker's Mountain adjoining Wolf Creek in the Bland County area of Wythe County, and later in Tazewell County. During the War of American Independence, Phillip Lambert's son Jeremiah confessed to being a Torie, and on 21 August, 1780 a court order was issued that would grant Philip protection if he returned his allegiance to the State of Virginia. No evidence has been found that any member of either family actively participated in this war, but the previous incidents may indicate Philip's heritage as being British.

One early item that places an apparent significance for this difference in the Lambert/Lampert surname spelling is the 1815 Virginia Land Owners tax record. The Lambert/Lampert families living in counties next to Wythe, or having known members of Henry Lambert Sr.s' descendant line, are as follows:

1. In Wythe County, Henry Lambert Sr's known sons Johannes (John Sr.), Heinrich II (Henry II) and Michael are shown with the surname spelling Lampert. With them is a George Lampert estate, whose heritage is unknown. Also in Wythe County are two sons of Philip, John and William, with the surname Lambert.

2. In Tazewell County, there are four members of Philip's family with the surname spelling Lambert, including Philip Sr. and his sons Philip Jr., Jeremiah and Stephen.

3. In Russell County, Henry Sr.'s son Jacob, and proposed son Peter -both with the surname spelling Lamphert- are found living in the same "described" location. Because of the sparse population during this period in America, most enumerators and recorders would have spelled names using direct knowledge or sound. If this is true for the above record, the Lampert and Lambert pronunciation or spelling must have been significant, either by sound or the direct knowledge of the enumerators.

After 1858, as known members of each family moved about southwest Virginia, West Virginia, Ohio, Illinois and Kentucky, this spelling difference becomes in some cases more pronounced. Birth, marriage and death records for Bland and Wythe Counties highlight this difference poignantly. From 1860 through 1910, over 85 percent of these events reveal that those descendants of Henry Lambert Sr., who lived in Bland County (formerly part of Wythe County and north of Walker's Mountain), appear in the public record with the surname spelling Lampert. This fact is amplified when descendants of Philip, living in the same areas of Bland County, are found in the same records with the same disproportionate surname spelling Lambert. Those descendants of Henry Lambert Sr. who remained south of Walker's Mountain around Wytheville are seldom found in any record after 1850 without the Lambert spelling.

Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr.'s grandson Samuel moved from Wythe (Bland) County in 1859. He resided

primarily in Mason County West Virginia, with sons and daughters living along the Ohio River from Marietta, Ohio in the east to Gallatin and Harden County, Illinois in the west. The family was fractionalized by the outbreak of the War Between the States. His oldest son Stephen remained in Bland County, Virginia and fought for the Confederacy, while three other sons, Andrew, Ephraim and Wayman, fought in the Union Army. After Samuel became ill in 1856 and died in Mason County, West Virginia in 1865, his wife Nancy became destitute because all of her children had moved from West Virginia into Kentucky, Ohio and Illinois. Her middle son Wayman, who was taking care of her and Samuel shortly before he entered military service in 1862, died during the war. Nancy's application for a pension from Wayman's military service helps illuminate the Lambert/Lampert spelling difference. Because Wayman's surname spelling appears in both forms on different military records, Nancy was forced to explain to the pension board this difference to prove she was Wayman's mother. Two Wolf brothers, who grew up in Bland County close to Samuel's family, and who married two of Samuel's daughters, gave an affidavit on Nancy's behalf explaining that, for Samuel's family, the spelling difference was of no significant importance, but that they were more often called "Lamperts." (See pages 35, 36 & 37) More revealing is that two of Samuel's sons, Ephraim and James Preston, and their brother Andrew's son John Henry, resided in Gallatin and Hardin Counties, Illinois from about 1875 until there deaths after 1900. From that time to the present day, descendants of these three individuals continue to use the surname spelling Lampert, and were at a loss before 2003 to find their Lampert roots in Virginia because of this surname spelling. Other than the Illinois Lamperts, no known living descendant of either Henry's or Philip's family found living in the United States use the Lampert spelling today. (2003)

The highly detailed family facts and notes about Samuel's family, and in particular his son Andrew, appear because they account for most of the family's proliferation outside the southwest Virginia region (including eastern Tennessee and southern Kentucky) before 1900. These facts and notes are used to help develop the families for both of the surname spellings in Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr.'s descendant family. Andrew Jackson Lambert, Samuel's second son, spent most of his adult life living aboard a "shanty boat" traveling the length of the Ohio River. He was married four times, helping to establish much of the original Johann Heinrich Lambert/Lampert descendant base in Illinois, Ohio and West Virginia. With Samuel's oldest son Stephen remaining behind in Bland County, Virginia, the Stephen Lambert letters contained in the appendix make a significant contribution in connecting these family lines.

Sources: 1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners - R. G. Ward, New Papyrus Co., Inc.
U. S. Census records 1800 – 1930 – National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC
Virginia Land Office Grants – Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>
Civil War Pension Files – National Archives and Records Administration, Washington DC – Wayman Lampert /Nancy Lambert
Publication of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin Calendar Series, Vol. 1; The Preston and Virginia Papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts. Published by the Society 1915, Madison Wisc. Pg's 133 & 138

A NOTE FOR THE READER

The computer software used to create this volume will generate much of the sentence structure and phrasing. Because it is intended to be flexible, the resulting product may be awkward and difficult to read. Most, but not all, spelling errors are a result of **exact** transcription of census, court and other public documents. Where major spelling or structure errors in the original document might cause a misreading of the name, fact or intent of the information being transcribed, they have been highlighted with the transcription flag [sic].

The reader should note typical genealogical documentation abbreviations that are used in census and other source transcriptions to reduce excess wording. Some of these are as follows:

a.	age	e.o.p.	end of document page	h/o	husband of
abt.	about	e.o.d.	end of document	m.b.	mother born
a.n.r.	age not recorded	f.b.	father born	p.b.	parents born
b.	date and/or place of birth	f.m.b.	father & mother born	s/o	son of
d.	date and/or place of death	grd/o	granddaughter of	w/o	wife of
d/o	daughter of	g-grd/o	great-granddaughter of	etc.	

When these abbreviations are used in the volume text, they will sometimes be placed directly in front of the information or data, without the normal character spacing, e.g., f.b.Ohio, m.b.Va. = father born Ohio, mother born Va. – without the space after f.b. or m.b.

Individuals shown in this volume with capitalized surnames (SMITH), have not been found with the surname shown, to date, in any public documentation beyond anecdotal evidence or non-sourced publications.

USING THE BOOK

As descendants appear in the book, they are assigned an identification number in ascending order of appearance. The first person in the book is designated as individual # 1, his/her oldest child # 2, etc. The assigned number is unique to that particular descendant. Spouses of descendants are **not** assigned a number. A plus + sign in front of the identification number assigned to each descendant (+62), indicates that there is additional family and/or spousal data on that individual in the next generation.

As an example, descendant number 62: She first appears on page 9 (*indented from the left margin)* with her parents, a child of the 2nd generation, as:

+62 ii **Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert** (born 1802) The

+ next to 62 shows that she has an extended family in the next (3rd) generation. The Roman numeral **ii** shows that she was the 2nd child in that family. She next appears *(against the left margin)* on page 39, in the 3rd generation, with her husband as:

62. **Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert** (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1)

Her ancestral lineage, back to Johann Gerhard Nicholas Lambert, follows her name in parenthesis, with each generation listed in descending order, i.e. Johannes - generation 3, Johann Heinrich – generation 2, and Johann Gerhard Nicholas – generation 1. The data and children accumulated for her and her husband follow this entry, with each of their children assigned a unique identification number as described above.

If you are unaware of your particular family line back to generation 1, begin by using the all-name index beginning on page 531 and find your parent, grandparent or other blood relative (one with a unique given name helps) who is a Lambert descendant in the 6th or 7th generation (born between 1880 and 1925). An example of a 7th generation descendant would be individual # 3506 on page 454. He is shown as:

3506. **Ralph Edward (Buddy) Lambert** (George Floyd-6, Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johan Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1)

In this manner any descendant contained in this volume can be traced back through his or her ancestral lineage to Johann Gerald Nicholas Lambert. As an example; Ralph's grandfather, Thomas Sanders Lambert and his family, can be found in generation 5 or the all-name index, on page 143.

When a descendant family member (child) did not marry, died without spouse or children, or has not been detected in the research for this volume, he or she will be assigned an identification number but will **not** have a plus sign + in front of his or her number. **All** available data on individuals without a + in front of their number is printed directly following their name on the page(s) where they first appear with their parents.

INDEX

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHANN NICHOLAS LAMBERT 1 - 570

Generation 1	**1**	
Generation 2	**2 - 4**	
Generation 3	**5 - 13**	
Generation 4	**14 - 52**	
Generation 5	**53 - 163**	
Generation 6	**164 - 353**	
Generation 7	**354 - 457**	
Sources	**458 - 530**	
Index - Surname, Given name		**531 - 575**

Appendix

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM EAGLE 577 - 584

STEPHEN LAMBERT LETTERS 585 – 601

" " " Index 585

EARLY LAMBERT LANDS OF BLAND COUNTY 602

Statistics	**All**	**Male**	**Female**
Individual Statistics			
Total Individuals (desc. & spouses only)	5773	2699	3073
Individuals w/marriage age	2100	1007	1093
Average age 1st marriage	22.87	24.64	21.23
Individuals w/death age	1208	678	530
Average age at death	60.87	62.51	58.77
Maximum age at death	107	101.6	107
Family Statistics			
Ave marriages/individual	1.09	1.13	1.05
Max marriages/individual	5	4	5
Ave children/marriage	3.80	3.82	3.79
Max children/marriage	15	15	15

Census enumeration dates mandated by Congress

1790 through 1820 1st Wednesday of August

1830 through 1900 1st day of June

1910 15 April

1920 1 January

1930 1 April

All censuses copyright U.S. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington DC

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Johann Gerhard Nicholas Lambert**[1,2,3] was born on June 18, 1705 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[4] The Palatine of Germany is an area now divided between Saarland, Rheinland-Pfalz and Hessen, formerly Bavaria's Rhenish Pfalz. The German name for Palatine is Pfalz.

He died on November 29, 1763 in Otterberg, Germany.[5]
He was buried on November 30, 1763 in Otterberg, Germany.[5]

He was married to Maria (Mary) Margaretha Schuler (daughter of Casimir Schuler and Maria Susanne Minton) on March 30, 1728 in Otterberg, Germany.[5] Because the German pastor had a fever, Nicholas & Maria were married, in the German language, by the French Reformed pastor. The marriage record gives Nicholas' father's given name as Johann, who is listed as deceased at the time of Nicholas' marriage. Nicholas is shown as a citizen of Otterberg and a "carter." His father is shown as being from Birren in the Archbishopric of Metz.

Maria (Mary) Margaretha Schuler[1,6] died on November 22, 1763 in Otterberg, Germany.[5]
She was buried on November 23, 1763 in Otterberg, Germany.[5]
Johann Gerhard Nicholas Lambert and Maria (Mary) Margaretha Schuler had the following children:

+2	i.	**Maria Charlotte Lambert** (born on August 28, 1729).
+3	ii.	**Maria Catherine Lambert** (born on July 23, 1732).
4	iii.	**Jacob Lambert** was born on December 30, 1734 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[7]
+5	iv.	**Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.) Lambert Sr.** (born on February 1, 1736).
6	v.	**Maria Margretha Lambert** was born on September 29, 1740 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[7,8] She was baptized on October 3, 1740 in the Lutheran Church in Otterberg, Germany.[9]
7	vi.	**Susanne Magdalene Lambert** was born on October 19, 1742 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[10] She was baptized on October 25, 1742 in the Lutheran Church in Otterberg, Germany.[11]
8	vii.	**Sarah Lambert** was born on April 14, 1748 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[7] Sarah's given name is spelled Sare in some records.
9	viii.	**Carl Lambert** was born on April 19, 1748 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[12] He was baptized on April 22, 1748 in the Lutheran Church in Otterberg, Germany.[13] He died on July 6, 1752 in Otterberg, Germany.[14] He was buried on July 7, 1752 in Otterberg, Germany.[15]

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Maria Charlotte Lambert** (Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 28, 1729 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[5]

She was married to Johann Conrad on August 1, 1764 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[16]

3. **Maria Catherine Lambert** (Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 23, 1732 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[5]

She was married to Johann Heinrich Feindel (son of Andreas FEINDEL and ?? (Feindel\mar)) on November 7, 1777.[17]

5. **Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.) Lambert Sr.**[18,19] (Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 1, 1736 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.[20,18] John Henry was baptized Johann Heinrich Lambert. Otterberg is near Kaiserslautern, in the Palatinate of Germany.

He was baptized on February 5, 1736 in the Lutheran Church in Otterberg, Germany.[21] Henry's sponsors were John Henry Brock, a shop keeper from Otterberg; Maria Susanna Shuler; Peter Hubing and Johann Heinrich Müller, a butcher from Otterberg.

He emigrated from Froschen, Germany & Rotterdam on May 7, 1765 to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[22,23,24] Henry arrived on/before 9 Sep 1765 aboard the ship named "Chance" in Philadelphia. The date shown on this record is the date when all the male passengers of legal age, were taken from the ship to the Philadelphia courthouse and administered an Oath of Abjuration. Henry is one of about 75 male individuals who would have been aboard the ship in the port of arrival. The following people from the Parish of Thaleischweiler were also on the Ship Chance with Johann Heinrich Lambert in 1765: Bockrickert, Israel; Gampfer, Johann Gottfried; Krieger, Jacob ("left with his wife and children for Pennsylvania on 7 May 1765"); Ludi, Nicolas ("it is recorded in the KB that they left for Pennsylvania in 1765"); Lüttig (Ludi), Eberhard; Metzger, Valentin. KB stands for Kirchenbuch (church book).

He resided in August 1766 in Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[19] Henry's daughter Maria was born & baptized in this location in 1766.

He emigrated from Mahanoy Twp., Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania about 1778 to Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[1,25,26]

He purchased a land grant of 239 acres of land located on "a branch of the South fork of Reed Creek between 1778 and 1797 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[27,28,29] This land was surveyed in 1774 by Thomas Walker for John Messersmith. The land was assigned to Henry and he lived and farmed this land from about 1788 until the deed was made in 1797. This land transfer was recorded in Fincastle County Va. and was granted to Henry by John Messersmith. Land Grants in early America Virginia are described as follows by the Library of Virginia:

" VIRGINIA LAND OFFICE GRANTS 1779 - 1993"

"The Virginia Land Office was established in 1779 by the General Assembly and was headed by a Registrar "appointed from time to time, by joint ballot of both houses of assembly. ..." It was the responsibility of the Registrar to carry out the very carefully structured legislation that provided the procedure for obtaining waste and unappropriated lands. Under the act, any person could purchase as much land as desired upon payment to the Treasurer of a fee of forty pounds for one hundred acres. In return the purchaser was given a receipt, that was then given to the Auditor of Public Accounts, who issued a certificate noting the amount of land to which the person was entitled. The certificate was taken to the Land Office where the Registrar entered a warrant authorizing a surveyor to lay off the land. The warrantee entered a claim to the land by depositing the warrant with the surveyor of the county in which the land was located. Once the survey had been completed, it and the warrant on which it was based were returned to the warrantee whose responsibility it was to deliver the papers to the Land Office. The documents were examined by the Registrar, and, if correctly executed, were filed for a period of not less than six months. If, within that time, no caveat was entered on the survey, the plat and certificate of survey were recorded and the grant was issued by the Registrar. Once written, the grant was signed by the governor, sealed, recorded, and delivered to the grantee."

He appeared in William Doak's Company list on August 30, 1780 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[30,31] This was a local militia company.

He appeared in a tithable & property tax list in 1782 in Montgomery Co., Virginia.[32] Henry is listed with 2 individuals of tithable age (males over 16), 6 horses & 10 cattle. None of his known male children are old enough to be the 2nd male shown in this record.

He resided on land that adjoined the Lutheran Church on the waters of Reed Creek on September 13, 1782 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] This information was recorded in the survey for "the use of the congregation" on 21 March 1783. The church was later dedicated as St. Paul.

He appeared in Personal Tax List in 1793 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[34] Henry is shown with 2 tithable males and 7 horses.

He purchased a land grant of 31 acres on a south fork of Reed Creek, "adjoining the land he now lives on," on June 26, 1793 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[35] This land was surveyed in 1787.

He paid a property & tithe tax on April 2, 1800 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[36,37] Henry appears on Henry Stephen's list with 2 tithable males (males over 16)(himself & Michael) & 6 horses.

He sold 140 acres of land on the south fork of Reed Creek to his son Michael for $300, on November 23, 1808 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[38]

He sold 135 acres of land on the south fork of Reed Creek to his son Jacob for $300, on November 23, 1808 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[39]

He sold 61 acres of land on the south side of Brushy Mountain on Walker's Creek on December 13, 1808 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[40] He sold this land to his son Heinrich Lambert II for $100.

He sold 159 acres on the southwest side of Brushy Mountain on Walker's Creek, to his son Johannes for $200 on December 13, 1808 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[41]

He died on June 22, 1814 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[42] Rev. John Stranger's records state that "old Lampe man died on June 22 1814." This is taken to mean Johann Heinrich Lambert by many researchers, but may be meant to indicate a member of the Lampy (Lampey) family living in Wythe County at that time. (Wythe Co. Census: 1810 pg 285; 1820 pg 218)

He was also known as Heinrich Lambert Sr. or Henry Lambert Sr.[43] Johann Heinrich is shown as Henry or Henry Sr. in many Wythe County Virginia records. To reduce confusion among the various Henry Lamberts of Wythe County Virginia, the following given names will be used in this work. Heinrich (Henry) Lambert Sr. (1736), Heinrich (Henry) Lambert II (1775), Henry Lambert Jr. (1799) & Henry Lambert (1804). The Henry Lambert born in 1804, is the son of Johannes and husband of Emaline Leedy. The lineage of these various Henry Lamberts is discussed in Henry Lambert Jr's (s/o Johann Heinrich II) family file.

At the time of his marriage Heinrich Sr. resided in Otterberg, Germany. His father was listed in the marriage record as Johann Nicholas Lambert. On 6 Dec. 1760, Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. married Maria Magdalena Daude, daughter of Heinrich Daude, a Wagner (wagon maker) from Fröschen, Bavaria, Germany. Henry's children who were baptized in the parish of Thaleischweiler, Bavaria, Germany were as follows: Maria Catherina, b. 5 Dec 1760 "illegitimate" and Maria Charlotta, b. 23 Oct. 1763. This does not mean that Johann Heinrich Sr. did not have other children who were born in Germany, it simply means that these were the only children born to him and were baptized in that particular parish. The same applies to anyone else whose children were born in Germany during this period. It must be kept in mind that Germans moved around a lot more than we might think, due to the fact that land was scarce. Most people didn't own land so they tended to move from farm to farm or town to town. Records may be found for a family in a number of different parishes in the same area. Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. apparently notified his church in Otterberg that he would be leaving for Pennsylvania on 7 May 1763 ("has left for Pennsylvania with wife and children 1763 May 7"). It is assumed that the 1763 date is an error by the pastor or transcriber and that the 1765 year is the correct one, as the Philadelphia lists show Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. arriving in 1765. His father-in-law, Johann Heinrich Daude applied for leave from the same church on 7 May 1765 as did a number of other parishioners. The surnames, Daude, Kinter (Guinter) Michaels or other German names associated with Henry and his children, are not listed as being aboard the ship "Chance" on Henry's 1765 trip to America. This does NOT eliminate the possibility that these other associated German families could not have arrived aboard the same ship on another trip to America, either before or after Henry's 1765 crossing.

There were three lists kept by the port officials in Philadelphia. First are the Captains lists. Most captains recorded only the names of the male passengers. These lists were written on large sheets of paper and handed to the magistrate of the court. Unfortunately these loose sheets of paper were largely lost. Second is the Oath of Allegiance, also written on loose sheets of paper, and for the most part lost. Third is the Oath of Abjuration, also known as the Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration, which was kept in bound books and is the most common of all of the lists still in existence. Both the oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration were required to be signed by male adult passengers only. It was not until the 1780's that we regularly see the names of female passengers on the lists. Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. appears on the Lists of Abjuration in Philadelphia, PA on 9 Sept. 1765 for the ship "Chance." The original allegiance list for this group shows that Henry could write his name in legible script. However, his father-in-law Johann Heinrich Daude does not appear on that same list. It can probably be assumed at this time that Johann Heinrich Daude was on the "Chance" with his son-in-law Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr., since he asked to leave the church on the same date and it is to be assumed that he would have traveled with his wife and family. However, we must not make this assumption a certainty. The fact that they left in May and arrived in September would be correct for the trip involved at that time. It took 4-6 weeks simply to travel up the Rhine River to Rotterdam, Netherlands during which they would encounter 26 customs houses. At each of these customs houses, each ship was examined at the convenience of the officials. Once they arrived in Holland, they were detained another five to six weeks. They then arrived at the English port of Cowes on the Isle of Wight, where they would have about a 1 to 2 week layover as they went through customs and waited for favorable winds. Then they began a trip of 8 to 12 weeks, crossing from Cowes to the port of Philadelphia. All in all, the trip took up to six months to complete. The above information was obtained from the book "Pennsylvania German Pioneers" by Ralph Beaver Strassberger and William J. Hinke. (R. Groeneveld 6/03)

He was married to Maria Magdalena (Mary) Daude (daughter of Johann Heinrich Daude Jr. and Anna Elizabeth Brandstetter) on December 6, 1760 in Thaleischweiler, Germany, near Pirmasens.[44,45,46]

Maria Magdalena (Mary) Daude[44,18] was born on August 8, 1742 in Froschen, Germany.[47,45,48] Froschen is near Pirmasens, southwest of Kaiserslautern, in the Rhineland-Palatinate.

She was baptized on August 12, 1742 in the Lutheran Church in Otterberg, Germany.[45] Mary's sponsors were Maria Elizabeth Reinhardt, wife of Johann; Maria Magdalena Hoffen, single daughter of Georg, and Johann Jacob Matthils, single son of Peter, a miller.

She appeared in the Baptismal records on December 15, 1765 in Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[19] Mary appeared as a sponsor for Ann Barbara Stahelin. Appearing as a sponsor with her was Godfried Gampher. Godfried came to America with Johann Heinrich Lambert in 1765 and may be the nephew of Mary's grandmother Maria Catherina Gampher Brandstetter.

She died on April 29, 1809 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[49] Rev. Stranger's records state that "the wife of Heinrich Lampert died on April 29 1805." The reader should note the Lampert spelling.

Maria's maiden name is sometimes spelled Daute, Doty, etc.
Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.) Lambert Sr. and Maria Magdalena (Mary) Daude had the following children:

10 i. **Maria Catharina Lambert**[18] was born on December 5, 1760 in Thaleischweiler, Germany.[18,50] She was baptized on December 6, 1760 in the Lutheran Church in Thaleischweiler, Germany.[18,50] The church records show Maria Catherina as illegitimate.

11 ii. **Maria Charlotta Lambert**[18] was born on October 23, 1763 in Thaleischweiler, Germany.[18,50] She was baptized on October 28, 1763 in the Lutheran Church in Thaleischweiler, Germany.[50]

+12 iii. **Louisa Lambert** (born on August 30, 1766).

+13 iv. **Barbara Lambert** (born on October 3, 1772).

+14 v. **Peter Lambert Sr.** (born about 1774).

+15 vi. **Johann Heinrich (Henry II) Lambert II** (born on February 25, 1775).

+16 vii. **Johannes Lambert** (born on October 2, 1779).

+17 viii. **Johann Michael Lambert** (born on September 5, 1782).

+18 ix. **Jacob Lambert Sr.** (born about 1787).

THIRD GENERATION

12. **Louisa Lambert** (Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 30, 1766 in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[51,52]

She was baptized on October 4, 1766 in St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[53] The witnesses for Louisa were, Johann Eberhard Kettenring (Kettering), Cath. Daudin (female-Daude) and Louisa Gunterin (female-Guinter).

She died on January 5, 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[54]

She was married to Andrew Hounshell Sr. (son of Johan (John) Caspar Hounshell Sr. and Christina Messersmith) on September 17, 1786 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] Louisa's name is transcribed as Lovelass Lambard from the original document. Clifford Canfield suggests in his book "The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia," that Louisa may be Andrew's second marriage with the following entry: "It is possible that Louisa was Andrew's second wife, or perhaps the recording of their marriage might have been delayed, as their son Andrew would have been only sixteen years old when he married Caty Peck in 1803. In those days there were traveling preachers and they did not always record events immediately at the Court House." **Andrew Hounshell Sr.** was born in 1759 in Pennsylvania.[56]

He purchased 113 acres of land from his father John, for $500, on September 1, 1798 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[57] Andrew's deed reads: "A certain tract of land lying (&) being in Wythe on a small branch of south fork of Reed Creek called and known by the name of Rocky Spring being the same whereon the said John Hounshell now lives supposed to contain 113 acres however the whole survey be the same more or less to have and to hold all the right and title to the property. Interest and claim which I the 1st John had or have in and to the absent tract as survey of land to the entry proper will benefit and behoof of him the said Andrew Hounshell and his Heirs free and clear from all & every other grants bargains and sales encumbrances from John Hounshell & his heirs etc.

Signed his her
Johannas (X) Hounshell Christina (X) Hounshell
mark mark October court 1798" (c.o.d.)

He died before February 23, 1832 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[58]

He had an estate filed on February 23, 1832 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[59]

He appeared in an estate sale of 45 acres of land for $350, located on the waters of Reed Creek, to Henry Umbarger on January 1, 1833 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[60] Andrew's heirs listed in this estate sale were: John & Sally Hounshell, Henry & Elizabeth Hounshell, Peter & Elizabeth Hounshell, Joseph & Sally Hounshell, Peter & Polly Creeger, Isham & Christina Brown, Jacob & Elizabeth Catron, William & Margaret Catron and Michael & Jemima Catron. All are shown residing in Wythe County. The absence of Andrew Jr. should be noted. This land laid next to Michael Lambert, Henry Hoppes Jr., said Henry Umbarger and John Umbarger. A plot of the deed shows that it contained 46.9 acres.

Louisa Lambert and Andrew Hounshell Sr. had the following children:

+19 i. **Andrew Hounshell Jr.** (born before 1786).
+20 ii. **John Hounshell** (born in 1788).
+21 iii. **Henry Hounshell Sr.** (born in 1789).
+22 iv. **Maria Magdalena Hounshell** (born on September 18, 1794).
+23 v. **Christina Hounshell** (born on February 28, 1796).
+24 vi. **Peter Hounshell** (born on April 25, 1797).
+25 vii. **Joseph Hounshell** (born on August 13, 1799).
+26 viii. **Elizabeth Hounshell** (born in 1804).
+27 ix. **Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell** (born in 1806).
+28 x. **Jemima Hounshell** (born in 1808).

13. **Barbara Lambert** (Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 3, 1772 in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[61]

She died in 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[62]

Barbara's marriage to Jacob has not been proven beyond subjective research by Lambert researchers and census data.

She was married to Jacob Creger (son of Michael KRIEGER Jr. and Catherine Mary (KRIEGER\MAR)) on February 15, 1789 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[63,5] **Jacob Creger**[64] was born on August 6, 1771 in Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland.[63]

He died in November 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[63]

Barbara Lambert and Jacob Creger had the following children:

+29 i. **Michael Creger** (born on May 20, 1790).
30 ii. **Jacob Creger**[63] was born on February 7, 1793 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[63] He died after 1850 in Virginia.[65] He appeared in the census on August 19, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[66] Jacob is living with Sally Fuller, and is shown as a laborer at age 60.

+31	iii.	**Samuel Creger** (born on March 8, 1795).
32	iv.	**Mary (Polly) Creger** was born on January 20, 1797 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[63] She died on August 24, 1881.[63] Polly never married and is living with her nephew Leonard Creger's wife Polly in 1880. The census shows her incorrectly as a sister-in-law.
+33	v.	**John Creger** (born on October 23, 1798).
34	vi.	**Catherine Creger** was born on May 10, 1801 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[63]
35	vii.	**Elizabeth (Betsy) Creger** was born on August 17, 1803 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[63]

14. **Peter Lambert Sr.** (Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1774 in Pennsylvania.[67] Other researchers have Peter's birth place as Wythe Co. Virginia. If Peter's birth year is 1777 or earlier, and he is the son of Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr., he would have been born in either Pennsylvania or Germany. As he is not listed with Heinrich Sr., and Heinrich Sr.'s two daughters, on the immigration records, he would have probably been born in Pennsylvania. Heinrich Sr. immigrated to Virginia after Peter's probable birth year.

He appeared in a petition on December 15, 1804 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[68] Peter signed a petition to remove a dam on Reed Creek, along with John & George Lambert, Daniel Wisely, Michael Brown, Jacob Kinder, Frederick Repass, William Gullion and other family surnames associated with the Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. descendant line. Most, but not all, of the family surname individuals are grouped together, indicating that the names may be in order as collected.

He emigrated from Wythe County Virginia between 1805 and 1809 to Russell Co., Virginia.[69]

He paid a personal & tithable tax in 1810 in Russell Co., Virginia.[69]

He appeared in the Land Tax Records of Virginia in 1815 in Russell Co., Virginia.[70] Peter is shown with the surname Lamphert and living along Sinking Creek in Glade Hollow about 7 miles northeast of Dickensonville. He is living next to, or close to, his proposed brother Jacob.

He paid a personal & property tax in 1815 in Russell Co., Virginia.[71] Peter paid taxes on "one farm in Glade Hollow, 280 acres having thereon one dwelling house of wood, one story, 18 feet by 14 feet, one barn of wood, one stable, one loom house, one spring house, one corn house, valued at $840."

He appeared in the census in 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia.[72] The 1820 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert males <10-3, 10/16-1, 16/18-1, 16/26-1, >45-1, females <10-3, 10/16-1, >45-1.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Lee Co., Virginia.[73] The 1830 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert males 10/15-1, 15/20-1, 20/30-1, 40/50-1, females <5-1, 10/15-1, 15/20-1, 20/30-1, 40/50-1.

He died bet 1830 & 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[74,75]

PETER LAMBERT, SR OF WYTHE, RUSSELL AND LEE COUNTIES VIRGINIA

No public data has been found to confirm Peter Lambert Sr.'s relationship to Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. Anecdotal and coincidental data only, make him a candidate as a son to Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. Development of early family heritage from anecdotal history, tax and census records is complicated by the fact that the wife's and children's given names do not appear in the census record with the "head of household" before 1850, just their "age group" and sex.

The 1815 Virginia Land Tax Records show that Peter Sr. and Jacob are living in the same location in Russell County Virginia under the surname Lamphert. In the 1820 Russell County census Peter Sr., along with Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr.'s son Jacob, and a Benjamin Lambert, appear as the first Lambert families to reside in Russell County. Benjamin's heritage is unknown, but is shown living in Wythe Co. Va. in 1810 and moving to Kentucky between 1821 & 1830. Wythe County Va. marriage and estate records show that the wives of Peter Sr. and Jacob were sisters. In 1830, Peter Sr. is found in Lee County Co. Va., along with his oldest son Joseph and Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr.'s grandson Henry Jr. In 1830 Russell Co. Va., the only Lamberts are Jacob, and Peter Sr.'s son William. These circumstances heighten Peter's possible close relationship to Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr.

The children shown here for Peter Sr. are, in part, a reflection of research done by Marva Wingard of Indianapolis Ind., and Mary England of Rutledge Tenn. Census compilations from 1810 to 1860 for Wythe, Smyth, Tazewell, Giles, Russell & Lee counties, leave little room for the Joseph & William Lambert shown here as the sons of Peter Sr., to be the sons of any other Va. Lambert except him. In 1830 they appear separately in the Lee County census record, with 2 male children of their age groups missing from Peter Sr.'s family record. J. Wayman is found missing from Peter Sr's family at the correct time (1840) and is buried in Claiborne Co. Tennessee, along with his brother Joseph and members of their descendant families. Using census records, John Wesley is the only child that creates any difficulty in his appropriate placement into Peter Sr.'s family. Being placed correctly into Peter's family in 1820, his place in the family is incorrectly "aged" in the 1830 & 1840 censuses. He is shown at 20 to 30 years old in 1830, and 40 to 50 years old in 1840. While the age difference in the 1830 census is within normal census deviation, the 1840 deviation is not reconcilable. If the age given by him in post 1840 censuses is correct, he would have been about 17 in 1830 and about 27 in 1840.

With no Henry Lamberts in Peter Sr.'s descendant line before 1899 (3 generations), his family does lack the normal German given name "hand-down" present in Johann Heinrich Lambert's proven family tree. In order by usage, Peter Sr.'s family contains a preponderance of male given names Peter, William, John, Benjamin and Stephen. Except where shown by source subscripts, all of the public resource data shown here for Peter Sr.'s family was transcribed by the compilers.

He was married to Mary King (daughter of John King and Anna Sibylla Kinser) on August 28, 1800 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Peter & Mary were married by John Stranger M. G.

Mary King[77] was born about 1775 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[78]

She appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[79] The 1840 census has Mary's family as: Mary Lambert, males 10-15/1, 20-30/1, 40-50/1, females <5/1, 60-70/2. She appeared in the census on October 11, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[80] The 1850 census has Mary living alone at age 60, next door to her son John Wesley.

She appeared in the census on August 2, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[81] The 1860 census has Mary's family as: Mary Lambert a.85 (house keeper) b.Withe [sic] Co. & Mary a.23 b.Lee Co. Mary, age 23, is probably John Wesley's daughter, as she did not marry until 1866. Mary is living next to her son John Wesley Lambert. She died after 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82] Mary is shown as the sister of Catherine King, Jacob Lambert's wife, in their mother's estate records. Peter Lambert Sr. and Mary King had the following children:

+36 i. **Joseph Marion Lambert Sr.** (born between 1800 and 1802).

+37 ii. **William Lambert** (born in 1805).

38 iii. **male Lambert** was born between 1800 and 1810 in Russell Co., Virginia.[74,67]

+39 iv. **Winnie Lambert** (born in 1808).

+40 v. **Catherine Lambert** (born in 1811).

+41 vi. **J. Wayman Lambert** (born in 1812).

+42 vii. **John Wesley Lambert Sr.** (born in 1813).

43 viii. **female Lambert** was born between 1810 and 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia.[67]

+44 ix. **Mary (Polly) Lambert** (born about 1817).

+45 x. **Peter Lambert Jr.** (born in 1820).

46 xi. **Juliann* Lambert** was born in 1829 in Russell Co., Virginia.[83] She appeared in the census on October 11, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[84] Juliann is living with her sister Winnie and brother-in-law William Cheek at age 21. * Juliann is probably the grandchild of Peter & Mary.

15. **Johann Heinrich (Henry II) Lambert II**[85,86] (Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 25, 1775 in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[65,87] Henry's given name Johann Heinrich Lambert II is taken from his Pa. baptismal records and early Wythe County Deed records.

He was baptized on March 27, 1775 in the Lutheran Church in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[87] Johann Heinrich Lambert II's sponsors were John Henry & Juliana Fretzler.

He purchased a land grant of 220 acres on the north side of Walker's Creek adjoining survey of John Henderson on July 8, 1796 in Montgomery (Wythe) Co., Virginia.[88] Henry purchased this land using the name Henry Lampert.

He purchased 50 acres on Walker's Creek adjoining William King and John Grayson on February 5, 1800 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[89] Heinrich II purchased this property with the recorded name Henry Lambert II. His son, Henry Jr., was born in 1799.

He paid a tithable & property tax on April 22, 1800 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[36,37] Henry Lambert Jr. is shown with 1 tithable male (himself) and 3 horses.

He purchased 61 acres on the south side of Brushy Mountain on Walker's Creek from his father Henry for $100 on December 13, 1808 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[90]

He paid a personal & property tax in 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[91] Heinrich II paid taxes on one farm on Walker's Creek, 110 acres having thereon one dwelling house of wood, one story, 20 feet by 18 feet, one barn, one spring house, all of wood, (all) valued at $250.

He appeared in the Land tax records of Virginia in 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[92] Henry's surname is spelled Lampert. Henry is shown living at the headwaters of Walker's Creek about 16 miles northwest of Wytheville.

He purchased a land grant 138 acres on Walker's Creek on November 11, 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[93] This property may have been bought by Johannes' son Henry. This record has been transcribed as Henry Lampost. There was no Henry Lampost in Wythe County in 1831.

He purchased a land grant containing 67 acres of land on Walker's Creek on November 12, 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[94] The grant index has Henry's surname as Lampost.

He sold 285 acres of land for lifetime maintenance, lying on Walker's Creek, to his son James on January 4, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[95]

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[96] The 1850 census has Heinrich II & Barbara living with their son James Lambert as: Henry Lambert a.75 b.Va. & Barbara a.78 b.Va.

He died on January 19, 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,98]

He was also known as Heinrich Lambert II, Henry Lambert Sr. and Henry Lambert Jr.[99]

Johann Heinrich Lambert II is shown by other researchers as having a son named Wayman and being born in Virginia. This Wayman is shown marrying a Nancy Southern and dying in Claiborne Co., Tenn. The 1840 through 1880 US census records show a Wayman Lambert (born in Va.) living in Wythe and Russell/Lee Counties Va. The one living in Wythe County is Michael's son Wayman, and is identified by being at home with his parents in 1850, and remaining in Wythe County through 1880, with his mother and sisters living with him in 1860 and 1870. The Russell/Lee County Wayman is shown as Waymore Lambert in 1840 Lee County and shown being born in Russell County in the 1870 census, eliminating him as the child of Johann Heinrich Lambert II. The record for Wayman Lambert, shown by other researchers, is shown born about 1809. As some of the Russell/Lee County Wayman Lambert's children are seen living in Claiborne County Tenn. after leaving home, it would be reasonable to assume that

the Wayman Lambert buried there is the individual from Russell/Lee County Va. There is no Wayman Lambert shown in any Tenn. census index from 1840 through 1880. The Russell/Lee County Va. Wayman gives his birth year as about 1820 in both the 1860 and 1870 censuses. The Wayman Lambert of Russell/Lee County has his wife's given name listed as Harriett in the 1860 and 1870 censuses. (5/03)

He was married to Barbara Wolf (daughter of John Wolf and ?? (Wolf\mar)) on August 26, 1794 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Henry & Barbara were married by John Stranger, Minister of God. **Barbara Wolf** was born in 1772 in Germany.[65] Other researchers show Barbara's birthplace as Germany. Barbara 's sister Christina has her children list her birthplace as Germany in the 1880 census. As Barbara is older than Christina, she also will be shown born in Germany.

She died between 1851 and 1860.[97] Johann Heinrich (Henry II) Lambert II and Barbara Wolf had the following children:

+47	i.	**John Lambert Jr.** (born on April 10, 1797).
+48	ii.	**Sarah Lambert** (born on March 29, 1798).
+49	iii.	**Henry Lambert Jr.** (born in September 1799).
+50	iv.	**Susannah Lambert** (born on April 18, 1804).
+51	v.	**Maria Margaretha (Margaret) (Peggy) Lambert** (born on April 18, 1804).
52	vi.	**female Lambert** was born between 1804 and 1809.[100]
53	vii.	**male Lambert**[101] was born between 1804 and 1809 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[102]
+54	viii.	**Stephen Lambert** (born in 1808).
55	ix.	**Mary Lambert** was born in 1818 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[103,104] She appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104] Mary is living with her brother James in 1880 as a sister age 62.
56	x.	**Barbara Lambert**[65] was born in 1818 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] She appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[105] Barbara, age 32, is living with her parents and brother James in 1850.
57	xi.	**female Lambert** was born between 1815 and 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
58	xii.	**male Lambert** was born between 1815 and 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
+59	xiii.	**James R. Lambert** (born in 1820).
60	xiv.	**female Lambert** was born between 1820 and 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]

16. **Johannes Lambert** (Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 2, 1779 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,44]

He was baptized on October 17, 1779 in the Kimberling Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[44] John & wife Christina Hounshell were John's sponsors. Johannes' baptismal record gives his birth & baptism as: "Johannes Lambert; born 2 Oct 1779; baptized 17 Oct 1779; parents Johann Heinrich Lambert/Magdalena Lambertin."

He purchased a land grant of 100 acres located "on Walker's Creek, a branch of New River adjoining William Davis on July 15, 1797 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[106]

He paid a tithable & property tax on April 22, 1800 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[36,37] John is shown with 1 tithable male (himself) and 2 horses.

He purchased 159 acres on the southwest side of Brushy Mountain on Walker's Creek, from his father Henry for $200 on December 13, 1808 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[107]

He appeared in the census in 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[108] The 1810 census has John's family as: John Lambert males 26/44-1, <10-4, females <10-1, 10/15-1, 26/44-1.

He paid a personal & property tax in 1815 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[109] John paid taxes on one farm on Walker's Creek, 130 acres having thereon one dwelling house of wood, one story, 16 feet by 14 feet, one barn, one loom house, (all) valued at $250.

He appeared in the Land tax records of Virginia in 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[110] John's surname is spelled Lampert. John is shown living at the headwaters of Walker's Creek about 14 miles northwest of Wytheville.

He purchased a land grant of 100 acres of land on Walker's Creek on September 16, 1826 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[111] John purchased this land under the name John Lampert.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[112] The 1840 census has John's family as: John Lambert Sr. males 20/30-1, 30/40-1, 60/70-1, females 15/20-1, 60/70-1.

He sold 133 perches (.83 acres) of land on June 20, 1842 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[113] This land was donated by Johannes and the deed reads: "This indenture made the 20th day of June in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred forty two between Daniel Perkey and Latitia his wife & John Lambert Sr. and Christina his wife of the first part, and Alexander Umbarger Trustee for the Lutheran church James Henderson Trustee for the Methodist Episcopal church & John Shannon Trustee for the Presbyterian church all of Wythe County Virginia of the second part witnesseth that the said Daniel Perkey and John Lambert Sr. in consideration of a desire to promote the cause of religion and for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid the receipt of which they do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and by those presents do give grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Alexander Umbarger James Henderson & John Shannon, Trustees as aforesaid and to their successors for the joint use and benefit of the respective churches aforesaid one certain piece or parcel of land laid off from the land of the said party

of the first part situate in the said country of Wythe on the waters of Walkers Creek containing by survey one hundred and thirty three perches be the same more of less on which there is a grave yard and bounded as follows,...etc., etc." "It being distinctly understood and agreed by and between the parties of this deed that the piece or parcel of land hereby given and conveyed is to be appropriated and used for a church to be erected thereon and a burying ground and that the church so to be erected shall be for the use of the several congregations herein before named and that the same shall be at all times open for the use of any and all regularly ordained ministers of the gospel in good standing who may apply for the use of the same and further that all vacancies which may occur by death, resignation or other cause in the ministries shall be supplied by the respective churches in which the same may occur and that all questions that may arise from time to time in the management and government of the church so far as the same properly devolve [sic] on the said trustees for the time being shall be decided by the said trustees a majority to govern....etc., etc. Daniel Perkey Lettitia Perkey John Lambert Christina Lambert." (e.o.d.)

This is the land that the Old Bethel Church & Cemetery now resides on in Bland County Virginia.

He sold 10 acres of land on the head waters of Walkers Creek for $20 to John Lambert Jr. on July 3, 1842 in Wythe/Bland Co. Virginia.[114]

He purchased a land grant of 23 acres of land on the head waters of Walker's Creek on September 30, 1845 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[115] This land adjoined property owned by John Shannon and John Kinsel. John purchased this land under the name John Lampert.

He purchased 200 acres of land for $400 at the head waters of Walker's Creek. from his brother Michael Lambert on September 28, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[116] John sold this land 1 year later to his sons Samuel & Henry.

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[117] The 1850 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.70 b.Va., Christina a.74 b.Va., Joseph a.44 b.Va., Elijah a.42 b.Va., Catherine Oury a.38 b.Va., Polly Lambert a.11 b.Va., James Franklin a.7 b.Va. & Elizabeth Lambert a.44 b.Va. Catherine, Polly and James Franklin are found living with John's son Joseph in the 1860 census.

He sold 259 acres of land for $1 & lifetime maintenance, to his sons Joseph & Elijah on October 5, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[118]

He sold 200 acres of land for $400 lying on the head waters of Walker Creek, to his sons Samuel & Henry on October 5, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[119] This land was sold to sons Samuel and Henry jointly.

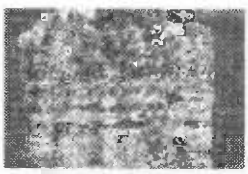
He died on November 19, 1856 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[98] John is shown having died of "erysephelas" [sic] at age 77. He is shown as a farmer with parents unknown. His death was reported by his son Joseph.

He was also known as John Lambert Sr.[43] John is referred to as John Lambert Sr. in a deed record in Wythe County in 1842.

He was married to Christina Wolf (daughter of John Wolf and ?? (Wolf\mar)) on March 24, 1799 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] John & Christina were married by John Stranger M. G. **Christina Wolf** was born in 1775 in Germany.[65] Christina's death record shows her place of birth as Germany, while her birth place is shown as Va. in the 1850 census. Germany will be used in this database.

She died on April 13, 1856 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[120,98] Christina is shown having died from "fits" at age 81 years. Her son Joseph reported her death. Johannes Lambert and Christina Wolf had the following children:

+61	i.	**Samuel Lambert** (born in 1799).
+62	ii.	**Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert** (born in 1802).
63	iii.	**female Lambert** was born between 1800 and 1804 in Virginia.[103]
+64	iv.	**Henry Lambert** (born in 1804).
65	v.	**Elizabeth Lambert** was born in 1806 in Virginia.[97,65] She appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[121] Elizabeth is shown living with her brother Joseph at age 50. She died between August 1860 and March 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.[122] She appeared in a deed sale of interest by William & Barbara Lambert Henegar to Barbara's brother Joseph Lambert, on April 16, 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.[123] William & Barbara were giving up any claim to Barbara's deceased sister Elizabeth's claim in lands granted to their brothers Joseph & Elijah Lambert, by their father Johannes in 1850. The land was shown as adjoining Daniel Perkey. Barbara and William were paid $100 for this "quit claim" deed.
+66	vi.	**Joseph Lambert** (born about 1807).
+67	vii.	**Elijah Lambert** (born in 1808).
+68	viii.	**Catherine Lambert** (born in 1812).
+69	ix.	**Barbara Lambert** (born in 1813).
+70	x.	**Manerva (Mandia) Lambert** (born about 1825).



17. **Johann Michael Lambert** (Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 5, 1782 in Reed Creek, Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[44]

He was baptized on September 17, 1782 in the Kimberling Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[124] Michael's sponsors were John Michael Niess & wife. Michael's baptismal record is shown as "Johann Michel Lambert; born 5 Sept; baptized 17 Sept; parents Hinrich [sic] Lambert/Maria Magdalena Lambert." The year is not shown but most of the entries are in order by date, with Michael's entry laying between other 1782 dates. His birth day is shown as 5 Sept, but as the number five is against the left edge

of the page, and the page is badly worn, the day could be 5, 15 or 25. Most transcriptions show the date as 5 Sept.

He purchased 140 acres of land on the south fork of Reed Creed from his father Henry for $300, on November 23, 1808 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[125]

He appeared in the census in 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[126] The 1810 census has Michael's family as: Michael Lambert males >10-2, 10/15-1, 26/44-1, >45-1, females 26/44-1, 16/25-1, >10-1. Michael would qualify for the male 26/44, and his wife Maria the female 16/25. Their sons William & David would be the 2 males under 10. Because Michael is known to have lived and farmed the original Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr's farm in Crockett, and the death year for Johann Heinrich is 1814, it must be assumed that the male above 45 years is Johann Heinrich Sr. The two unidentified individuals (male 10/14 & female 26/45) cannot be reconciled because of the death of Johann Heinrich Sr.'s wife in 1809 and Michael & Maria Michael's proposed marriage about 1804. The male child 10/14, may be the unnamed child of Michael & Maria if they married about 1799, making Maria about 15 years old. This would not be unusual for 18th or 19th century marriages. This male child is not present in Michael's family nor identified as a separate individual in Wythe, Smyth, Lee or Tazewell counties in 1820. The female 26/45 could be Maria's mother or sister, and/or one of Michael's two older sisters who have not been found in research to date. They would have been 46 & 50 years old in 1810. It appears that Maria's parents are present in Cumberland Co., Pa. in 1800, with both individual's being above 45 years old, making the female aged 26/45 in this census not a probable match for Michael's mother-in-law. (4/04)

He purchased 135 acres of land labeled "the Stuart Tract," laying north of his current property on Reed Creek in 1812 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[127] This 135 acres joined the east side of the St. Paul Lutheran Church property. This land also adjoined the land granted to his father Henry in 1797, by John Messersmith.

He paid a personal & property tax in 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[128] Michael paid taxes on one farm on South Fork of Reed Creek on the main road, 287 acres having thereon four dwelling houses of wood, the one two stories high, 30 feet by 23 feet, one and a half stories, 22 feet by 18 feet, two others one story each, 18 feet by 16 feet, four barns, one stable, two spring houses, three meat houses, one loom house, (all) valued at $2870.

He purchased a land grant of 200 acres of land on the head waters of Walker's Creek on November 3, 1832 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[129] This land grant is indexed as being in Cabell Co. Va. It is not known whether this is a transcription or clerical error. The deed reads "Wythe Co." and plotting of the land description, proves that it is the same land that Michael sold to his brother Johannes (John) in 1849, who 1 year later sold the land for the same price to his sons Samuel and Henry. The 1832 deed reads: "Two hundred acres, situate in Wythe County on the head waters of Walker's Creek etc., etc." Michael's surname is spelled Lampent on this record.

He sold 200 acres of land for $400, to his brother Johannes (John Sr.) on September 28, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[130] Michael purchased this property via a land grant in 1832.

He appeared in the census on September 6, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[131] The 1850 census has Michael's family as: Michael Lambert [farmer] a.66 b.Va, Mary a.65 b.Va., Wayman a.38 b.Va., Elizabeth a.35 b.Va, Polly a.25 b.Va., Jackson a.10 b.Va. & Carline(?) Wang a.10 b.Va.

He signed a will on August 19, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[132] Michael's will reads: "In the name of God Amen I Michael Lambert of the county of Wythe and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life do therefore make proclaim publish and declare this to be my last Will & Testament. That is to say First after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged the residue of my Estate Real and Personal I give bequeath and dispose of as follows to wit to my two sons Waymon & Jacob all my land and appurtenances situated thereon I will and direct that my son Waymon to have and to hold the parcel of land known by the grant and the home where I now live and the land and appurtenances to be divided by the parties namely my sons Waymon & Jacob as they shall think best. I will and direct that my son Waymon and my daughter Elizabeth to have and to hold all my personal property equally between them. I will and direct that my two daughters Elizabeth & Ann live, remain, and have their home with me as long as they shall remain unmarried. I will and appoint that our old Home shall be the residence and the Home of my beloved wife and myself until our death supported by the parties namely Waymon & Jacob and I will and direct that the said parties Waymon & Jacob pay out five hundred dollars after my death equally among the following Heirs namely William Catherine David Joseph and Ann. Likewise I make, constitute and appoint my said son Waymon to be the sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the nineteenth day of August one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine.

Michael X Lambert

Attest Peter Wetzel William Umbarger"

He signed a codicil to his Will on January 10, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[133]

He died on March 13, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[134,135] Michael's birth date shown on his cemetery marker does not agree with his birth and baptismal records. His baptismal records will be used here. Michael appears on the 1860 census mortality record as having died in March 1860, age 77, born in Va., married, farmer, and dying from crassithphales that he suffered from for 10 days.

He was buried after March 31, 1860 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

He had a will filed in April 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[136]

Michael's children have been determined by the heirs listed in his Will, and census data.

He was married to Maria (Mary) Michaels (daughter of Martin Michaels and Catherine (Michaels\mar)) before 1805 in Northumberland Co., Pa. or Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

Maria (Mary) Michaels[137] was born on February 4, 1784 in Austria/Germany.[65,33,138] Maria's sons Wayman, Jacob and William, give their mother's birth place as Austria/Germany in the 1880 Wythe County Va. census. Her cemetery marker gives her birth date as 5 Jan 1784 in Germany.

She appeared in the census on June 23, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] The 1860 census has Mary, age 78, living with her son Wayman.

She appeared in the census on June 23, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[139] The 1870 census has Mary's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.63, Mary a.87. Betsey [sic] a.49, Ann Snavely a.42, Sarah A. Snavely a.22, Thomas Wood [day laborer] a.12 & Wesley Findley [day laborer] a.22. William, Betsy & Ann Snavely are Mary's children. William's appearance with his mother, sisters, niece and 2 day laborers in the above record, shows from the stop number, that this is his 2nd appearance in the census on the same day, and that his own home is close to his mother's residence, and probably the original home of his parents. It is assumed that this appearance is a visit by him to help with the operation of his mother's farm. This appearance is stop 202 and his own family is stop 183.

She died on November 3, 1872 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

She was buried after November 3, 1872 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

Mary Michaels' family heritage is not known (6/03). On 5 Sept. 1785 the ship "Favorite" arrived in Philadelphia with the Martin Michael family. Martin was accompanied by his wife Catherine, daughters Catherine Elizabeth, Anna Maria and a George Muller. This family's daughters and/or mother could fit the two Michael's marriages in Wythe County for a Henry Lambert to a Catherine Michaels on 23 May 1797 and Michael's marriage to Maria (Mary) Michaels about 1804. The 1797 marriage could be a 2nd marriage for Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr., as the death date shown in this database for him is from an entry in the St. Paul's minister's diary that reads; "old Lampe man died on June 22 1814" which could be another Wythe County family and not a misspelling for Johann Heinrich Lambert. A Lampey (Lampe) family resided in Wythe County at the time of this death record. Martin Michael is found living in Northumberland County Pa. in 1790 census with 3 female family members (1 male-Martin). This is one of the counties that Heinrich Lambert Sr. (1736) is known to have lived in before he immigrated to Montgomery/Wythe County Va. A list of the Michael/Michaels families living in the Northumberland area of Pa. from 1790 to 1840, indicates that the Michael spelling was more common than Michaels. Many families appear to "change" back and forth in the public record on the surname spelling, just as our Lambert/Lampert families did in Wythe and Bland Counties. The public record indicates that Henry Lambert Sr. came to Virginia before 1785 but this would not necessarily preclude him or Michael from knowing Martin's family. As there were no male family members in Martin's family besides himself in 1790, and he disappears from the Pa. census record in 1800, his wife and daughters could have moved to Wythe County before the time of the two Michaels/Wythe Co. marriages. This would also not eliminate the possibility that the families were acquainted prior to their emigration to Pa. and Va., and the courtship and/or marriages were arranged via letters.

Johann Michael Lambert and Maria (Mary) Michaels had the following children:

+71 i. **William Lambert** (born on July 27, 1805).

+72 ii. **David Lambert** (born in 1807).

73 iii. **female Lambert** was born between 1805 and 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[103]

74 iv. **Wayman Lambert** was born in 1812 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He purchased 85 acres of land for $500, lying on the waters of Reed Creek, from John B. Straw on April 15, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[140]

He purchased .64 acres of land adjoining his father Michael's land for $10, from Henry Hoppess of Carroll Co. on February 14, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[141]

He sold 22 acres of land for $562, laying corner to the church, to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Trustees on February 9, 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[142] Wayman received $10 cash with the balance being held as a loan to the church. This land was sold the same day his brother Jacob sold additional acreage to the church.

He was commissioned a Justice of the Peace on June 28, 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[143,144] Wayman is shown as Justice of the Peace on a security deed written on behalf of his brother Jacob & Ephraim Catron.

He served on the Wythe County Board of Justices between 1854 and 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[145]

He purchased 98½ acres of land for $700, lying on the waters of Cripple Creek, from John & Alpha Wisely on May 25, 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[146] Wayman bought this land in co-ownership with his brother Jacob.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[147] The 1860 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Lambert [farmer] a.48 b.Va., Mary a.78 b.Va., Elizabeth a.41 b.Va., Ann Snavely a.37 b.Va., Mary Snavely a.13 b.Va., Sarah Snavely a.12 b.Va & Isabelle Snavely a.9 b.Va. Mary, age 78, is Wayman's mother. Wayman's father Michael, died in March of 1860. Ann Snavely & Elizabeth Lambert are Wayman's sisters.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on June 21, 1870 in the Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[148] Wayman is shown with 120 acres of improved and 100 acres of woodlands valued at $5000. He is shown with farm implements worth $100, livestock worth $900 and a total farm production value of $600. Wayman paid out $50 in wages in 1870.

He appeared in the census on August 5, 1870 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[149] The 1870

census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Lambert [farmer] a.54, Catherine {sister-in-law} a.46, Mary {niece} a.25, George A. {nephew} a.3, Gordon Brown a.13, Robert Earheart a.14, Rush Ward [day laborer] a.29, Jane Parks [domestic servant] a.29, Lucy Parks a.6 & William Murry [day laborer] a.18. Catherine, Mary & George A. are Wayman's brother Joseph's wife and family. As a bricklayer, anecdotal speculation states that Joseph may have been away building his own home, which was built at about this time in another location in Speedwell Twp. Rush Ward is the husband of Wayman's niece Mary. Why Mary is not shown with the surname Ward is probably an enumerator error. {-} Compiler's insert. He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on August 6, 1870 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[150] Wayman is shown with 300 acres of improved and 400 acres of woodlands valued at $10,000. He is shown with farm implements worth $150, livestock worth $1000 and a total farm production value of $450.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[151] The 1880 census has Wayman & Elizabeth (sister) living alone as Wamen [sic] a.68 b.Va. f.b.Austria m.b.Austria, Elizabeth (sister) a.58 b.Va f.b.Va. m.b.Va.

He died in 1882 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[152] Wayman's birth year on his cemetery marker does not agree with the 1850 census record. His cemetery marker date will be used here.

He was buried in 1882 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

+75 v. **Joseph Lambert** (born on February 4, 1814).

76 vi. **Catherine Lambert** was born between 1810 and 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[103] Catherine is named in Michael's will, but not found in other public records.

+77 vii. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert** (born on March 31, 1818).

+78 viii. **Anne (Anna) Lambert** (born on July 5, 1821).

+79 ix. **Jacob Michael Lambert** (born on October 15, 1825).

80 x. **Polly Lambert**[154] was born on November 14, 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,155]
She died on March 23, 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after March 23, 1852 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

18. **Jacob Lambert Sr.**[156] (Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1787 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[83,78]

He purchased 135 acres of land on the south fork of Reed Creek from his father Henry for $300, on November 23, 1808 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[157]

He sold 135 acres of land on the south fork of Reed Creek to George Kinzer in 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[127] Jacob moved to Russell County Virginia after this sale. No land purchase has been found for Jacob in Russell or Lee Counties. (7/03)

He appeared in the Land Tax Records of Virginia in 1815 in Russell Co., Virginia.[158] Jacob is shown with the surname Lamphert and living along Sinking Creek in Glade Hollow about 7 miles northeast of Dickensonville. He is living next to, or close to, his propose brother Peter.

He paid a personal & property tax in 1815 in Russell Co., Virginia.[159] Jacob paid taxes on "one farm in Glade Hollow, 270 acres having thereon one dwelling house of wood, one story. 18 feet square, one stable, one corn house, valued at $1080."

He appeared in the census in 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia.[160] The 1820 census shows a male child born between 1794 and 1804. Jacob and Catherine were not married until 1807. No 1810 census has been found for Jacob, making the age discrepancy for the oldest child unremarkable in 1820.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Russell Co., Virginia.[161] The 1830 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert males 40/50-1, 10/15-2, 5/10-1, <5-1, females 40/50-1, 20/30-1, 10/15-1, <5-1.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[162] The 1840 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert males 50/60-1, 20/30-1, 15/20-1, 10/15-1, females 50/60-1, 15/20-1, 10/15-1, <5-1.

He purchased 4 tracts of land containing 286 acres for $1300, on the south fork of the Powell River on February 8, 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia.[163] Jacob purchased this land from Benjamin F. & Barbary Habin.

He purchased 50 acres of land located on the north side of Powell Mountain for $50 on August 11, 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[164] Jacob purchased this land from James Wills.

He purchased a land grant of 10 ½ acres near the south fork of the Powell River on August 31, 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[165] The deed describes this 10 1/2 acres adjoining a "corner" of Jacob's existing land in Lee County.

He sold 346 ½ acres of land in 6 tracts located on the south fork of the Powell River, for $800 on August 17, 1847 in Lee Co., Virginia.[166] This land was sold to Jesse Gilly. This land was purchased by Jacob in 1844 & 1846 containing 6 tracts. His original purchase price was in excess of $1350. This land may have been purchased and sold by Jacob Lambert Jr., as the wife's given name is not shown on the 1847 sale deed and Jacob Jr. moved from Lee to Russell County about 1844.

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[167] The 1850 census has Jacob's family as Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.61, Catherine a.61, Harvey a.37, Mary a.35, James a.5, Catherine a.4, Emily Morris a.15 and William Patten a.7. Mary is Harvey's wife and James & Catherine are Harvey's children. Emily Morris & William Patten's relationship to Jacob is unknown. William Patten is shown as Patton Lambert with Jacob in 1860. Jacob's grandson Harvey V. Lambert names a son Patton.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[168] The 1860 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.75 b.Wythe Co., Nancy a.35 b.Lee Co. and Patten a.18 b.Lee Co. Jacob is living two stops from his son Harvey and 4 stops from his daughter Catherine Poteet.

He appeared in the census on July 22, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[169] The 1870 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert a.83 b.Wythe Co. & Nancy a.48 b.Lee Co.

He died after August 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He was married to Catherine King (daughter of John King and Anna Sibylla Kinser) on December 3, 1807 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Jacob & Catherine were married by John Stranger M. G. **Catherine King**[170] was born in 1789 in North Carolina.[83] She died between 1850 and 1854.[83,171] Catherine is shown as the sister of Mary King, Peter Lambert Sr.'s wife, in their mother's estate records.

Jacob Lambert Sr. and Catherine King had the following children:

81	i.	**Anna Lambert**[5] was born between 1810 and 1815 in Virginia.[67]
82	ii.	**Elizabeth Lambert**[5] was born between 1811 and 1815 in Virginia.[67]
+83	iii.	**Jacob Lambert Jr.** (born in 1814).
+84	iv.	**Harvey G. Lambert Sr.** (born in January 1819).
+85	v.	**William W. Lambert** (born in 1821).
+86	vi.	**James Lambert** (born in 1827).
+87	vii.	**Catherine Lambert** (born on December 25, 1827).

He was married to Nancy Hall (daughter of Owen Hall and Susannah (Hall\mar)) on November 30, 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[172] Nancy married with the surname Lambert. She is shown single and Jacob widowed on the marriage record. She gives her place of birth as Lee County Va. on her marriage application, but lists Harlan Co., Ky. in the census records. **Nancy Hall** was born in 1825 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[78,82] Nancy is shown being born in Harlan County Ky. in the 1870 census record.

She sold a parcel of land from an estate on February 11, 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[173] This land was sold under the name "Nancy Lambert, et al," indicating an estate sale. This land was sold to Andrew Roller.

She sold a parcel of land on March 1, 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[174] This land was sold to A. R. Sarginer.

FOURTH GENERATION

19. **Andrew Hounshell Jr.** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born before 1786 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[102]

He purchased 80 acres of land on Tates Run, a branch of Cove Creek, for $400, from Lewis & Eve Hutsell on May 9, 1809 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[127]

He appeared in the census in 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[102] The 1810 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Houndshell [sic] males 10/16-2, 26/45-1, females <10-3, 10/16-1, 16/25-1.

He sold 80 acres of land for $600 to Lewis & Eve Hutsell (purchased in 1809 from Lewis & Eve), on November 4, 1813 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[127] The deed shows that Andrew & Catherine were living in Harrison Co., Kentucky at the time of this sale. They are found living in Pendleton Co., Kentucky in 1820. Pendleton County borders (north) Harrison County.

He purchased 100 acres of land for $350, on the Waters of Indian Creek, from Joseph & Ann Ruby, on September 11, 1815 in Harrison Co., Kentucky.[175]

He sold 95 acres of land for $1100, on the waters of Indian Creek on March 8, 1819 in Harrison Co., Kentucky.[176] This land was sold to Richard Harcourt Sr. & Richard Harcourt Jr.

He appeared in the census in 1820 in Falmouth Twp., Pendleton Co., Kentucky.[177] The 1820 census has Andrew's family as: A. Hounchell [sic] males 27/45-1, females <10-2, 10/16-1, 27/45-1.

It is probable that Andrew died in Kentucky before 1827. This is assumed from the marriage of Mrs. Catherine Hounshell to Otho Campbell on 22 Jan 1827 in Jessamine County Kentucky. Jessamine County is about 50 miles south of Falmouth Twp., Pendleton Co., Kentucky where Andrew was living in 1820. Andrew is not found after 1820 in the U.S. Census indexes. Otho and Catherine are found living in Pendleton Co., Ky. in the 1830 census.

He was married to Catherine (Cathy) Peck on June 16, 1803 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **Catherine (Cathy) Peck** was born between 1785 and 1794.[102]

Andrew Hounshell Jr. and Catherine (Cathy) Peck had the following children:

88 i. **female Hounshell** was born between 1804 and 1809 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[102]
89 ii. **female Hounshell** was born about 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[102,178]
90 iii. **female Hounshell** was born about 1810 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[102,178]

20. **John Hounshell** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1788 in Montgomery/Wythe Co., Virginia.[179] He died on August 30, 1854 in Booneville, Owsley Co., Kentucky.[180]

He was married to Sarah (Sally) Powell (daughter of Nehemiah Powell and Margaret (Powell\mar)) on April 2, 1807 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] John & Sarah were married by John Stranger M. G. **Sarah (Sally) Powell** was born in 1787 in North Carolina.[181] She appeared in the census on June 29, 1860 in Booneville, Owsley Co., Kentucky.[182] The 1860 census has Sarah living with her son George as: Sarah Houndshell [milow seamstress] a.73 b.N.C.

John Hounshell and Sarah (Sally) Powell had the following children:

+91 i. **Joriah Hounshell** (born between 1810 and 1820).
+92 ii. **Andrew Hounshell** (born in 1815).
+93 iii. **John Hounshell** (born in 1816).
+94 iv. **Montgomery Hounshell Sr.** (born on June 5, 1820).
+95 v. **George Washington Hounshell** (born on June 28, 1828).

21. **Henry Hounshell Sr.** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1789 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He purchased 180 acres of land on the headwaters of Big Walkers Creek, from John H. Fulton for $900, on October 26, 1835 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[127]

He purchased 100 acres of land on Big Walkers Creek from John & Mary Leedy of Tazewell County in November 1836 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[127]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[183] The 1840 census has Henry's family as: Henry Hounshell males <5-1, 5/10-1, 10/15-1, 20/30-1, 40/50-1, females <5-1, 5/10-1, 10/15-1, 15/20-1, 40/50-1.

He sold 20 acres of land to his nephew John Lambert Jr., s/o Heinrich Lambert II, on June 7, 1842 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[184]

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[185] The 1850 census has Henry's family as: Henry Hounshell [farmer] a.62 b.Va., Elizabeth a.54 b.Va., Peter a.24 b.Va., Rozannah a.20 b.Va., Henry a.18 b.Va., Maria a.16 b.Va., Hiram a.12 b.Va. & Francis Gullion a.9 b.Va. Francis Gullion is probably the child of Sophia.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[186] The 1860 census has Henry living next to his daughter Malinda and Stephen Lambert as: Henry Houndshell [sic] [farmer] a.71, Elizabeth a.60 & Hiram [farm laborer] a.22. All

are shown being born in Va.

He died between August 1860 and November 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,97]

He had a partition of property filed for 250.1 acres of land from his estate in November 1860 in Bland Co., Virginia.[187] The deed reads: (pg 119) The November Term 1860. Appointing John P. Sharitz Stephen Repass & Thomas Shannon Commissioners to allot & assign to Elizabeth Hounshell widow of Henry Hounshell decd. her dower in the real estate of her said late husband & to make partition of the residue of said estate amongst the heirs of the Said Henry Hounshell decd. We the Commissioners above named have assigned dower & made division as follows:

To Elizabeth Hounshell widow of Henry Hounshell decd. Seventy two acres three roods & Nineteen Perches including the Mansion house & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Malinda Lampert wife of Stephen Lampert Lot No. 1 bounded by the lines A.1.18.H. Containing Seventeen acres & two roods & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Jemima Repass wife of Austin Repass Lot No. 2 included by the lines 1.2.17.18. Containing Sixteen acres one Rood & Seven perches & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Hiram Hounshell Lot No. 3 & bounded on the plat by the lines 2.3.16.17, Containing Seventeen acres one rood & twenty one perches and bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Polly Thompson wife of Archibald Thompson Lot No. 4 being bounded on the plat by the lines 4.5. (1)4.15, Containing Fifteen acres two roods & thirty five perches & bounded as (e.o.p.119) follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Henry Hounshell Lot No. 5 being bounded on the plat by the lines 5.6.13.14 containing Sixteen acres, one rood & twenty five perches & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Rosannah Burress wife of R. Burress Lot No. 6 being bounded on the plat by lines 6.7.12.13, Containing Sixteen acres, two roods & twenty eight perches & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Peter Hounshell Lot No. 7 bounded on the plat by the lines 7.B.11.G.12, Containing Seventeen acres two roods & three perches & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Mahala Lampert wife of John Lampert No.8 being bounded on the plat by the lines B.8.10.11, Containing eighteen & a half acres & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc. (e.o.p. 120)

To Franklin Gullion heir of Sophia Gullion decd. Lot No. 9 being bounded on the plat by lines 8.9.F.10, Containing Eighteen acres and a half & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

To Amanda Kitts wife of Peter Kitts Lot No. 10 being bounded on the plat by lines 9.C.D.E.F, Containing Nineteen acres & bounded as follows Viz: etc., etc., etc.

The whole Survey being bounded as follows Viz: Beginning at a point 3 ft N.W. of an ash & red oak Stump thence N56 5/6 E160 2/5 poles to a White oak & white oak Stump S64 1/6 E139¼ poles to a Stake H. Lindamoods corner & with his line S12 1/6° W55¼ poles to a Stake N40° W3 poles to a Water ash & Sugar tree N(S)5° E10¾ poles to a stake on a hill side S12½ W76 poles to a stake between 3 Sorrel saplings & one Chestnut sapling on John Kinsels line & with his line S72° W148½ poles to between a Red oak black oak & Sorrel Saplings on the South Side of a ridge and N30 1/6 W180¾ poles to the beginning. Jn. P. Sharitz; Stephen Repass; Thos. Shannon (e.o.d.) [3 of the lots were said to "adjoin" Henry Lambert] [The combined lands described here are plotted on a map contained in the back of this volume]

He was married to Elizabeth Cline (daughter of Nicholas Cline Sr. and Polly Creger) about 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,188] **Elizabeth Cline** was born in 1796 in Virginia.[65] She died about 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.[97,189]

Henry Hounshell Sr. and Elizabeth Cline had the following children:

+96	i.	**Elizabeth Sophia Hounsbell** (born about 1816).
+97	ii.	**Polly Hounshell** (born in 1818).
+98	iii.	**Mahala Hounshell** (born in 1822).
+99	iv.	**Amanda M. Hounshell** (born in 1824).
+100	v.	**Peter Hounshell** (born on October 2, 1826).
+101	vi.	**Malinda (Linda) Hounshell** (born in September 1827).
+102	vii.	**Rozannah Hounshell** (born in 1830).
+103	viii.	**Henry B. Hounshell Jr.** (born on January 14, 1831).
+104	ix.	**Maria Jemima Hounshell** (born in 1834).
+105	x.	**Hiram Hounshell** (born in 1838).

22. **Maria Magdalena Hounshell** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 18, 1794 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[190] The 1860 census shows Maria's birth year as about 1787.

She died on February 11, 1874 in Olympia, Smyth Co., Virginia.[190]

She was buried after February 11, 1874 in the Cregger Cemetery, Nebo, Smyth Co., Virginia.[190]

She was married to John Peter Creger on February 13, 1812 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100,55] **John Peter Creger** was born in 1787 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[103,190]

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[191] Peter appears as Peter Crieger in the 1830 census.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[192] Peter appears as John P. Creger in the 1840 census.

He appeared in the census on October 25, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[193] The 1850 census has John's family as: John P. Grugger [sic] [farmer] a.66, Mary a.58, Isaac a.24, Mary a.18, Aminia a.16 & Franklin a.13.

He appeared in the census on August 17, 1860 in 7 Mile Ford, Smyth Co., Virginia.[194] The 1860 census has John's family as: John P. Cregor [sic] a.75, Magdalena a.73, Mary a.30 & Isaac a.2. Mary may be their daughter, but Isaac's relationship to John & Magdalena is not known. (7/03) John is living next to his son Franklin in 1860.

He died on October 10, 1862 in Olympia, Smyth Co., Virginia.[190]

He was buried after October 10, 1862 in Cregger Cemetery, Olympia, Smyth Co., Virginia.[190]

No Creger, Crieger, Cregger, Krieger, etc. surnames, appear in Smyth County in 1850. Many of the families with this surname appearing in Smyth County in 1840, appear to be living in Wythe County in 1850.

Maria Magdalena Hounshell and John Peter Creger had the following children:

+106	i.	**Louisa Creger** (born in 1813).
+107	ii.	**Sidney Creger** (born in 1814).
+108	iii.	**Sarah Creger** (born in 1819).
+109	iv.	**(John) Peter Creger** (born in February 1821).
+110	v.	**Isaac Creger** (born in 1826).
111	vi.	**Mary Creger** was born in 1832 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195]
112	vii.	**Aminia (Jemima) Creger** was born on July 31, 1834 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[196,195]
+113	viii.	**Franklin Creger** (born on September 18, 1836).

23. **Christina Hounshell** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 28, 1796 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] Christina's father is shown as Andrew Hounshell "Jr." on her transcribed birth and baptismal record. She was baptized on May 15, 1796 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] Her uncle, John Hounshell Jr., is shown as Christina's sponsor.

She was married to Isham Brown before 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100,197] **Isham Brown** was born between 1790 and 1800.[100] He appeared in the census in 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[198] The 1830 census has Isham's family as: Isam [sic] Brown males <5-2, 5/10-3, 10/15-2, 30/40-1, females 30/40-1.

Christina Hounshell and Isham Brown had the following children:

114	i.	**male Brown** was born between 1815 and 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
115	ii.	**male Brown** was born between 1815 and 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
116	iii.	**male Brown** was born between 1820 and 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
117	iv.	**male Brown** was born between 1820 and 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
118	v.	**male Brown** was born between 1820 and 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
119	vi.	**male Brown** was born between 1825 and 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
120	vii.	**male Brown** was born between 1825 and 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]

24. **Peter Hounshell** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 25, 1797 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[199]

He died on October 9, 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[196]

He was married to Elizabeth Catron (daughter of Michael Jr. CATRON and Margaret VENRICK) about 1819 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[196] **Elizabeth Catron** was born on February 7, 1795 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[200] She died on February 18, 1841.[5]

Peter Hounshell and Elizabeth Catron had the following children:

+121	i.	**Margaret Hounshell** (born on April 26, 1820).
+122	ii.	**Joseph Samson Hounshell** (born on October 3, 1821).
+123	iii.	**Louisa Hounshell** (born on February 25, 1824).
+124	iv.	**Catherine Hounshell** (born on November 11, 1825).
+125	v.	**Delilah Hounshell** (born in July 1830).
126	vi.	**Peter Jackson HOUNSHELL**[5] was born on June 20, 1833.
127	vii.	**Elizabeth Hounshell** was born on February 14, 1838. She appeared in the census on August 19, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] Elizabeth is living with her brother Joseph in 1850 at age 14.

He was married to Nancy Davis on October 22, 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55]

25. **Joseph Hounshell**[201] (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 13, 1799 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[196]

He appeared in the census in 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[202] The 1820 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell males <10-1, 16/26-1, female 16/26-1.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[203] The 1830 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell males <5-1, 5/10-2, 10/15-1, 20/30-1, females <5-1, 5/10-1, 30/40-1.

He appeared in the census on September 27, 1850 in Dst. 31, Lee Co., Virginia.[204] The 1850 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Houndshell [sic] [Farming] a.51, Sarah a.51, Mary a.25, Dicy M. a.21, Draper a.21, Joseph A. a.18, Benjamin F. a.14, Peter a.12, Vanburan [sic] a.10, Barthena [sic] a.10 & Wayman a.5.

He appeared in the census on July 14, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[205] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell [farmer] a.60 p.o.b-Wythe Va., Sarah p.o.b-Wythe Va. a.61, Benjamin F. p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.23, Peter p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.22, Martin V. p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.21, Wayman p.o.b.-Lee Va. a.18. Bartheny [sic] p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.21 & Dicy p.o.b.-Wythe Va. a.27.

He appeared in the census on September 24, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[206] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Houndshell [sic] [farmer] a.71, Dicy a.42, Draper a.40, Martin V. a.34 & Alameda a.8(?). Alameda's age would indicate that she may be a grandchild, and will not be added to this family without further evidence of her parents.

He signed a will on December 9, 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[207] Joseph's Will reads: "I, Joseph Hounshell of the County of Lee and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this mortal life do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in the manner and form following, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. That is to say, First after all my just debts are paid, I give and bequeath unto my daughters, Disa M. Hounshell and Barthena Wolfe all my estate both real and personal, except eight dollars which I give and bequeath to my other children, Viz Andrew Hounshell, Mary Ann Cole, George W. Hounshell, Draper Hounshell, Joseph A. Hounshell, Peter Hounshell, Martin V. Hounshell and Wayman Hounshell to each one dollar. Signed sealed and delivered December 9th 1875 in the presence of James L. Seale, F. M. Barker, James K. Barker Joseph Hounshell

Virginia:

At a Circuit Court begun and held for Lee County at the Courthouse thereof on Tuesday the 25 day of March 1884. The last Will and Testament of Joseph Hounshell was this day produced in court and proven by the oath of James L. Seale one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and is as direct to be recorded.

A copy teste: J. A. G. Hyatt C C" e.o.d.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[208] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hennshell [sic] [farmer] a.75, Catherine [dau] a.35 & Barthina [dau] a.33.

He died on January 13, 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[196]

He had a will probated on March 25, 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[207]

He was married to Sarah Lambert (daughter of Johann Heinrich (Henry II) Lambert II and Barbara Wolf) about 1819 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[209,103] **Sarah Lambert**[210] was born on March 29, 1798 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[196]

She died on January 13, 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[196] Joseph Hounshell and Sarah Lambert had the following children:

+128	i.	**Andrew J. Hounshell** (born on May 27, 1821).
+129	ii.	**Mary Ann Hounshell** (born in 1825).
130	iii.	**female Hounshell** was born between 1825 and 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
131	iv.	**Dicey M. Hounshell** was born in 1828 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[82] She died about January 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[211]
+132	v.	**J. Draper Hounshell** (born on September 28, 1829).
+133	vi.	**Joseph Anderson Hounshell** (born about 1831).
134	vii.	**Benjamin F. Hounshell** was born on October 24, 1836 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[196,78] He died on August 9, 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[212]
+135	viii.	**Peter Hounshell Jr.** (born on July 11, 1838).
+136	ix.	**Martin VanBuren Hounshell** (born on July 17, 1839).
137	x.	**Barbara Katherine "Barthena" Hounshell** was born in June 1840 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[83,213] She appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[214] The 1900 census has Bartheny living next to her nephew Lafayette Hounshell as: Bartheny Hounshell [widow] [farmer] a.60 b.June 1840. This individual is assumed to be Joseph's & Sarah's daughter because of her proximity to her nephew, age and the uncommon given name Barthena (Bartheny). She is shown single and having had no children. She is listed in her father's 1875 Will as Barthena Wolfe, indicating that she was married at that time.
+138	xi.	**Wayman C. Hounshell** (born in December 1843).

26. **Elizabeth Hounshell** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1804 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She died before 1860 in Virginia.[215]

She was married to Jacob Catron Sr. on June 21, 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] Jacob's surname is spelled Kettering on the marriage application. **Jacob Catron Sr.** was born in 1797 in Virginia.[215] He appeared in the census on September 14, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[216] The 1860 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Catron [sic] [farmer] a.52, Elizabeth a.46, Margaret a.26, Jacob ?? a.17, Joseph W. a.16, & Peter H. a.11.

He appeared in the census on August 18, 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[217] The 1860 census has Jacob living alone at age 63 and

living next to his son Jacob Jr. He is also living one stop from his brother-in-law John P. Creger.

Elizabeth Hounshell and Jacob Catron Sr. had the following children:

+139 i. **Andrew J. Catron** (born in 1822).
140 ii. **Margaret Catron** was born in 1824 in Virginia.[195]
+141 iii. **Hiram C. Catron Sr.** (born in February 1826).
+142 iv. **Jacob Catron Jr.** (born in 1833).
+143 v. **Joseph W. Catron** (born in January 1836).
+144 vi. **Peter H. Catron** (born in 1838).

27. **Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1806 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[218] She appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[219] The 1870 census has Peggy's family as: Peggy Catron a.64 & Harvey V. a.10. As Peggy would have been about 54 years of age at the time of Harvey's birth, he will not be placed as her child. Harvey marries Frances Catron, d/o William & Margaret Hounshell Catron on 19 Dec 1883 in Grayson County Va. He is listed in other family researchers as the son of Jemima Catron, William & Margaret's daughter. This is not probable as Jemima is married to George Smith by 1859 with a son James A., born in Nov 1859, present with George & Jemima in 1860.

She was married to William Catron on April 28, 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **William Catron** was born in 1802 in Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on July 16, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[220] The 1850 census has William's family as: William Catron [farmer] a.48, Margaret a.46, Ephraim a.21, Jemima a.18, Rachel a.16, Mary A. a.13, Elizabeth a.10, Martha J. a.8, Frances a.5, Stephen a.2 & Margaret Stroupe a.4.

He appeared in the census on July 13, 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[221] The 1860 census has William's family as: William Catron [miller] a.57, Peggy a.54, Jane M. a.17, Frances a.15, Stephen a.12, William K. a.10 & Margaret S. a.14. Because Margaret S. (Stroupe) is out of age order and appears in 1850 as Margaret Stroupe, it is assumed that she is not the child of William & Peggy, but the probable mother of Harvey V. Catron, living with Peggy in 1870 at age 10.

He died before 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

The Hawks who married William & Peggy Hounshell Catron's daughters, Martha & Frances, are probably 1st cousins, as they are living next to one another in the 1860 census record with fathers that appear as probable brothers (Isaac & Martin). The surname Hawks, as shown on some records for this family, appears in the pre 1910 census record in Grayson County more often as Hawk or Houk.

Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell and William Catron had the following children:

+145 i. **Peter Catron** (born in March 1826).
+146 ii. **Catherine Catron**.
+147 iii. **Ephraim Catron** (born in 1829).
+148 iv. **Jemima Catron** (born in 1832).
+149 v. **Rachel Catron** (born in 1834).
150 vi. **Mary A. Catron** was born in 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+151 vii. **Elizabeth Catron** (born in 1840).
+152 viii. **Martha Jane Catron** (born in 1842).
+153 ix. **Frances (Fannie) Catron** (born in October 1846).
+154 x. **Stephen Catron** (born in 1848).
+155 xi. **William Kent Catron** (born in March 1851).

28. **Jemima Hounshell** (Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1808 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She appeared in the census on August 19, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[223] The 1850 census has Jemima living alone with her children as: Jamima Catron a.42, Margaret a.19, Stephen a.5 & Catherine Gillmore a.2.

She appeared in the census on June 22, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[224] The 1860 census has Jemimah's family as: Jemima Catron a.45 & Stephen a.14. Jemimah is living next to her son William and nephew Ephraim Catron, s/o William.

She was married to Michael Catron on April 3, 1828 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] Michael's surname is spelled Cetron on their marriage record. **Michael Catron** was born before 1808 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[225]

He died between 1845 and 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

Jemima Hounshell and Michael Catron had the following children:

156 i. **Margaret G. Catron** was born in 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+157 ii. **William Austin Catron** (born in 1838).
158 iii. **Stephen Catron** was born in 1845 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

29. **Michael Creger**[63] (Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 20, 1790 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[63] He died in 1844.[63]

He was married to Mary (Polly) Depriest (daughter of Robert Depriest and Martha Patsy Taylor) on September 8, 1812.[55] **Mary (Polly) Depriest**[63] was born on March 1, 1793 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[63] She died on September 8, 1838 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[63]

Michael Creger and Mary (Polly) Depriest had the following children:

+159 i. **Dicey Creger** (born between 1813 and 1820).
+160 ii. **Elizabeth Creger** (born on January 3, 1821).

31. **Samuel Creger** (Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 8, 1795 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[63]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[225] Samuel does not appear in a page by page search of the 1840 Wythe County Census.

He appeared in the census on August 14, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[226] The 1850 census has Samuel' family as: Samuel Creiger [farmer] a.57, Leah a.54, Amandis a.22, Ann a.?, Sally a.17, John a.15, Frances a.9 & Bob a.2. Bob is assumed to be a grandson because of Leah's advanced age (54) at the time of his birth.

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[227] The 1860 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Cregor [farmer] a.65, Laye [sic] a.61, Sallie a.21, Francis a.19 & William a.8. William is assumed to be a grandson because of Leah's advanced age (58) at the time of his birth.

He died after 1861 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[63,97]

He was married to Leah Myers on November 23, 1823 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] Leah is shown as Lea Mayer on their marriage record. **Leah Myers** was born in 1794 in Virginia.[65]

Samuel Creger and Leah Myers had the following children:

161 i. **male Creger** was born between 1824 and 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]
+162 ii. **Amandis Creger** (born in 1828).
163 iii. **Ann Creger** was born in 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
164 iv. **Sally Creger** was born in 1833 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+165 v. **John Creger** (born in 1835).
166 vi. **Frances Creger** was born in 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

33. **John Creger** (Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 23, 1798 in Reed Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[63]

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[228] The 1850 census has John's family as: John Cruger [sic] [farmer] a.48, Jemima a.35, Rachel a.17, Wayman a.16, Jefferson a.14, Peter a.12, Stephen a.10, Daniel a.8, George a.6 & Barbara a.4.

He was married to Jemima Tobler (daughter of Jacob Tobler Jr. and Mary Huddle) on October 28, 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] **Jemima Tobler** was born in 1814 in Virginia.[65]

John Creger and Jemima Tobler had the following children:

167 i. **Rachel Creger** was born in 1833 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+168 ii. **Wayman Creger** (born in 1834).
169 iii. **Jefferson Creger** was born in 1836 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+170 iv. **Peter Creger** (born in 1838).
+171 v. **Steven S. Creger** (born in 1840).
+172 vi. **Daniel Creger** (born in October 1837).
173 vii. **George Creger** was born in 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
174 viii. **Barbara Creger** was born about 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
175 ix. **Jane Creger** was born in 1851 in Wythe or Lee Co., Virginia.[78] Jane may not be John & Jemima's daughter. She may be Waynian's child. She is placed here by speculation and location in the 1860 Lee County census record. She is living with James Rollins who had a sister that married her proposed brother Stephen and a probable aunt who married her brother Peter.

36. **Joseph Marion Lambert Sr.**[229] (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born between 1800 and 1802 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[230] If Joseph is the son of Peter, he would have been born in Wythe Co. Va., as Peter was married there and appears on a Wythe County petition in 1804. Joseph gives his age and birth year as 1796 in 1850 and 1798 in 1860. His age bracket in 1830 shows him born between 1800 and 1810. Peter & Mary were married in 1800 making Joseph's birth year, if he

is Peter's son, about 1801. This compiler has found that the earliest census record is normally the more accurate because it is nearer to the year of birth.

He emigrated from Lee Co. Virginia between 1830 and 1832 to Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230] Joseph's emigration is based upon his children's birth place and ages in the 1850 census record.

He purchased land from George Toast for $150 in 1833 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[231]

He purchased land from Mark Hurst for $250 in 1836 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[232]

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[233] The 1850 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.56 b.Va., Mary a.50 b.Va., Mary a.21 b.Va., William a.19, b.Va., Benjamin a.17 b.Tenn., Susan a.14 b.Tenn, Joseph a.12 b.Tenn., Eliza a.9 b.Tenn., Isaac a.7 b.Tenn, Orlean a.6 b.Tenn & Peter a.4 b.Tenn.

He sold land to Timothy Roark for $50 in 1859 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[234] This land sale is listed under the name Joseph Lambert Sr.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[235] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.62 b.Va.. Mary a.40 b.Tenn., Louisa a.21 b.Tenn., Isaac a.18 b.Tenn., Peter a.14 b.Tenn., Franklin a.6 b.Tenn. & Kate a.3 b.Tenn. Franklin & Kate are assumed to be grandchildren. Lee County Va. marriage records show that Franklin is the grandson of Joseph & Mary and the son of David.

He died bet 1861 & 1869 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]

Census compilation records indicate that Joseph & Mary's children Lydia & John, may be twins.

Numerous printed & electronic family resource information shows that Joseph is either the son of Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. [1736-1814] or his son Johann Heinrich Lambert II [1775-1856], both of Wythe County Virginia. If the census records for Joseph are used to calculate his birth year, the most optimistic early birth year would be 1794, with early census records (pre 1850) placing his birth around 1800. If the 1794 birth date is used, Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr's wife Maria Daude would have been no less than 52 years of age at the time of Joseph's birth. This would make her a phenomenon, even for 18th century mothers.

Birth and census compilation records show conclusively that Joseph could not be the son of Johann Heinrich Lambert II, as he had ONLY two sons born between 1797 and 1808. Baptismal records show these sons as John (1797) & Henry Jr. (1799). The 1810 through 1840 census records confirm that these are the ONLY sons born to Johann Heinrich II during the years before 1808. His third son Stephen, born 1808, is confirmed as a son by land sale records.

If Joseph were born in Wythe County Virginia, compilation of the early census records for Wythe & Lee Counties, give strong evidence that Joseph can ONLY be the son of Benjamin or Peter Lambert. Benjamin is found to have only one son in Joseph's age group, and is assumed to be Benjamin Lambert Jr., who is of the same age group as Joseph, and living in the same area as Benjamin Sr. in Russell County Virginia and Kentucky. If Joseph is NOT the son of Peter, Benjamin must be the next logical choice, as he cannot reasonably be the son of Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. or Johann Heinrich Lambert II.

He was married to Mary Kimberling about 1819 in Russell Co., Virginia.[237] **Mary Kimberling**[238] was born in 1800 in Tennessee.[230] She died between 1850 and 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[239,230]

Joseph Marion Lambert Sr. and Mary Kimberling had the following children:

+176	i.	**Rev. David Lambert** (born on November 3, 1820).
+177	ii.	**John Lambert** (born about 1823).
+178	iii.	**Joseph Jefferson Lambert** (born in 1825).
+179	iv.	**Lydia Ann Lambert** (born on August 27, 1826).
+180	v.	**Mary M. Lambert** (born on May 11, 1828).
+181	vi.	**William Josiah Lambert** (born on July 11, 1830).
+182	vii.	**Elizabeth Lambert** (born in 1830).
+183	viii.	**Benjamin J. Lambert Sr.** (born in 1832).
+184	ix.	**Susan Lambert** (born in 1836).
185	x.	**male Lambert** was born bet 1835 & 1840 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[240]
+186	xi.	**Joseph Marion Lambert Jr.** (born in March 1834).
187	xii.	**Louisa (Eliza) Lambert** was born in 1841 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,230]
188	xiii.	**Isaac Lambert** was born in 1842 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
189	xiv.	**Orleana (J. J.) Lambert** was born in 1844 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230]
190	xv.	**Peter Lambert** was born in 1846 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

He was married to Mary (Millia) Whitaker (daughter of Rice W. Whitaker and Nancy (Whitaker\mar)) on August 6, 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[242] They were married by Mark Hurst M.G. **Mary (Millia) Whitaker** was born in 1820 in Tennessee.[241] She appeared in the census on July 18, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[243] The 1870 census has Millia's family as: Millia Lambert a.50, Franklin a.15 & Catherine a.13. The father shown here for Mary may be incorrect. (7/04)

Joseph Marion Lambert Sr. and Mary (Millia) Whitaker had the following children:

+191	i.	**Catherine (Katie) S. Lambert** (born on January 25, 1857).

37. **William Lambert** (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1805 in Wythe Co.,

Virginia.[244]

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Russell Co., Virginia.[245] William is shown at age 20-30 & single in this census, and absent from his father Peter's family. As William and Matilda were married in July 1830, this would indicate that the census was taken before the marriage date (the 1830 census was taken in June).

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Russell Co., Virginia.[246] The 1840 census has William's family as: William Lambert males 30/40-1, females 5/10-1, 20/30-1. William & Matilda's children John & Eliza, do not appear with them in this census, but are probably the two children, 1 male (10/15) & 1 female (>5), living with William's mother Mary in 1840. The age discrepancy for John (age 8 in 1840) is not remarkable. William is living 4 stops from his proposed uncle Jacob Lambert Sr. in 1840.

He appeared in the census on September 4, 1850 in Russell Co., Virginia.[247] The 1850 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.45, Matilda a.35, John F. a.16, Mary Ann a.14, Eliza V. a.11, William H. a.9, Sarah E. a.7, Stephen E. a.4 & Ellen S. a.2. All are shown born in Russell Co. Va.

He appeared in the census on October 5, 1860 in Russell Co., Virginia.[248] The 1860 census has William's family as: Wm Lambert (farmer) a.54, Matilda a.45, Eliza a.22, William H. a.19, Stephen P. a.14, Savannah a.12, James H. a.8, Nancy C. a.5, James C. Price a.5, Eunice Price a.4 & Wm O. Price a.2. The Price children are assumed to be the children of William's daughter Mary Ann & Oliver Price who were married in 1857.

He signed a will on April 23, 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia.[249]

He died between April 24, 1867 and May 6, 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia.[249]

He had a will filed on May 7, 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia.[250] William's will reads: "I William Lambert of the County of Russell & State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory but very low in health do make and publish my last will and testament as follows. First. I desire that my executor hereinafter named shall sell my tract of Land on a reasonable credit reserving in the sale the present growing crop, and the crop that may be planted this spring for the use of any family, and also reserving the possession of my place till the first of January next for the same use. and out of the proceeds of the sale of my Land I desire that he shall pay all my just debts and funeral expenses, and residue of the money arising from the sale, I desire shall be for the use of my wife and my Daughter Eliza. that is shall be a fund for their support as long as they live. And if they choose it may be laid out in Land for them a home, otherwise if they choose it may be Loaned out, and they may use the interest, and such portions of the principle as may from time to time be necessary for their support Second I give to my life during her life all my personal property of every kind, but to be used by her for her own support and the support of my Daughter Eliza. and for the raising of my children if any thing of mine is lef [sic] at the decease of my wife and my daughter Eliza wither from the Land or personal property, then I desire it shall be equally divided amongst all my children

Lastly, I hereby constitute and appoint my friend Joseph S. Litton executor of this my last Will and Testament, Given under my hand and seal, this 23rd day of April 1867.

his Witnesses: R. S. Castle his Wm. B. Aston
William X Lambert (Seal) David X Ring
mark mark

At a court held for Russell County at the Court House on the 7th day of May 1867.
The last Will and Testament of Wm. Lambert was this day produced in court and proved by the oath of David Ring and Wm. B. Aston two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on motion of Joseph S. Litton the executor therein named who took the oaths of an Executor prescribed by law, and entered into and acknowledged his bond in the sum of sixteen hundred dollars together with David Ring and Wm. B. Aston his securities thereto conditioned as the law directs, a certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining probate of said Will in due form. The estimated value of said Estate was proved by the oath of Joseph S. Litton to be $800. Teste J. C. Gent D.C. " (e.o.d.)

Some researchers show a son named Jacob born 1848 in William's family. He is not present in 1850 or 1860.

He was married to Matilda McLaughlin (daughter of Eli McLaughlin and Mary Wampler) on July 12, 1830 in Scott Co., Virginia.[251] **Matilda McLaughlin** was born in 1815 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244] She died after November 1860 in Russell Co., Virginia.[252]

William Lambert and Matilda McLaughlin had the following children:

+192	i.	**John P. Lambert** (born in September 1832).
+193	ii.	**Mary Ann Lambert** (born in 1836).
+194	iii.	**Eliza J. Lambert** (born in 1839).
+195	iv.	**William H. Lambert** (born in 1841).
+196	v.	**Sarah E. Lambert** (born on April 17, 1844).
+197	vi.	**Stephen E. Lambert** (born in 1846).
+198	vii.	**Ellen Savannah Lambert** (born in 1848).
199	viii.	**Letitia Lambert** was born in 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[253]
+200	ix.	**James Harvey Lambert** (born in 1851).
201	x.	**Nancy C. Lambert** was born on August 20, 1854 in Russell Co., Virginia.[252,254]
202	xi.	**Nathan Lambert** was born on January 2, 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255] He died on June 12, 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia.[256]

39. **Winnie Lambert** (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1808 in Virginia.[257] She died on August 6, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257] Winnie's death month may be incorrect as she is not with William in the July 1870 census record.

She was married to William S. Cheek (son of William Cheek and Hester (Cheek\mar)) before 1835 in Virginia.[82,258]

William S. Cheek[259] was born in 1817 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He appeared in the census on October 11, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[260] The 1850 census has William's family as: William Cheek [farming] a.39, Winney a.41, Mary a.14, Andrew a.11, James a.9, Isaiah a.7, Regina a.4 & Juliann Lambert a.21. Juliann is Winnie's sister.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[261] The 1860 census has William's family as: Wm S. Cheek [farmer] a.47, Winny a.50, July a.30, Mary a.27, Andrew a.21, J W. a.19, Isah [sic] a.16 & Regina a.14. All are shown born in Lee County except Winnie, which is Russell County.

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[262] The 1870 census has Williams's family as: William Cheek [works on farm] a.53 b.Lee Co., Julia a.35 b.Lee Co., Catherine a.21 b.Harlan Co., Ky. & James Lambert a.14 b.Lee Co. (Harlan Co. Ky. written over).

Winnie Lambert and William S. Cheek had the following children:

203	i.	**Julia Ann (July) Cheek**[82] was born in 1835 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82] She appeared in the census in June 1880 in State Road Fork, Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[263] Julia is living with her sister Mary & brother-in-law James Love in 1880. She is shown single and aged 45 years.
+204	ii.	**Mary Cheek** (born in May 1836).
205	iii.	**Andrew Cheek** was born in 1839 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83]
+206	iv.	**James W. Cheek** (born in 1841).
+207	v.	**Isaiah Cheek** (born in 1843).
+208	vi.	**Regina Cheek** (born in March 1845).

40. **Catherine Lambert**[264] (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1811 in Russell Co., Virginia.[67,74,265] She died between 1880 and 1900 in Roane or Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]

She was married to John Wesley Grammer (son of Joseph Grammer and Mary (Grammer\mar)) on June 17, 1832 in Lee Co., Virginia.[267] John & Catherine were married by Jonathon Bishop. **John Wesley Grammer**[268] was born in March 1811 in Virginia.[265,266]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[269] The 1840 census has John's family as: John Grammer males 5/10-1, 30/40-1, females 5/10-1, 30/40-1.

He appeared in the census on September 26, 1850 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[270] The 1850 census has John's family as: John W. Grammer [no occupation] a.39 b.Va., Catherine a.39 b.Va. & William a.17 b.Tenn.

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1870 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[271] The 1870 census has John's family as: Wesley Grammer [farmer] a.55 & Catherine a.55. Both are shown born in Tennessee [sic].

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[272] The 1880 census has John's family as: John Grammer a.69 b.Tenn. [sic] & Catherine a.68 b.Tenn. [sic].

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[273] John is shown a widower and living with his grandson Henry Grammer in 1900 at age 89.

He died between 1901 and 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274]

Joseph & Mary Grammer are chosen as John W.'s parents because they are living close to John & Catherine in 1840 Lee Co. Va., and 1850 Roane Co. Tenn. They are also the only Grammer family in both Lee & Roane counties in 1840 & 1850 that have a son in John's age group. In 1900, John lists his father's birthplace as Germany and his mother's as Virginia. This coincides with the birthplaces given by his proposed parents Joseph & Mary in the 1850 census record.

Catherine Lambert and John Wesley Grammer had the following children:

+209	i.	**William L. Grammer** (born on January 9, 1833).
210	ii.	**female Grammer** was born between 1834 and 1835 in Lee Co., Virginia.[75]

41. **J. Wayman Lambert**[275] (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1812 in Russell Co., Virginia.[75,78,276]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[277] The 1840 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Lambert males 15/20-1, females <5-1, 20/30-1.

He appeared in the census on August 2, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[278] The 1860 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman

Lambert [farmer] a.40, Harriet a.35, Catherine a.20, Wm. a.8, Peter K. a.15, Charlott a.14, Bunavista [sic] a.6, Nancy L. a.4, Sarah C. a.2 & Stephen J. a.10/12. All of the children are shown born in Lee County with no birth place shown for Wayman or Harriet. William is shown out of age order (8) and is placed as an 18 year old.

He appeared in the census on July 19, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[279] The 1870 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Lambert (farmer) a.50 b. Russell Co. Va., Harriett [sic] a.45 b.Rowan Co. N.C., Charlotte a.24, Buenavista a.16, Nancy L. a.14, Sarah C. a.12, Stephen G. a.10 & Martha R. a.5. All of the children are shown born in Lee Co. Va.

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[280] The 1880 census has Wayman's family as: Waymon [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.61 b.Va., Harriett [sic] a.58 b.Tenn., Sarah a.29 b.Tenn. & Stephen a.19 b.Tenn. The birth places shown for Stephen & Sarah are incorrect as they were both born in Virginia. Harriet's birth place is N. Carolina.

He died on January 6, 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,281]

He was buried after January 6, 1896 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282,283]

If J. Wayman is the son of Peter, he is not present in the 1830 census record for Peter's family. With J. Wayman marrying in Tennessee, and returning to Virginia, several possibilities arise to explain or eliminate him from Peter's family. He lists his birth date/place as about 1820, in Russell County, in the 1870 census record, and in 1820 only three Lambert families were living in Russell County; Peter, Benjamin & Jacob. Peter does have a son J. Wayman's age shown in the family in 1820, but both J. Wayman and Peter Jr. show their birth year as about 1820 in later census records. The possibility of twins can be proposed but not confirmed. Benjamin does not have a son J. Wayman's age in 1820. Jacob has two sons in that age group (<10) in 1820, but they are known sons Jacob Jr. & Harvey. Heinrich Lambert II of Wythe County has a son in this age group who leaves the family in 1840, but with J. Wayman giving his birth place as Russell County in 1870, little evidence exists that he is the son of Heinrich Lambert II. With J. Wayman marrying in Tennessee about 1839, his absence from Peter's family at age 10 may be explained by his being in Tennessee in 1830 with another family. An individual's absence from a single census is not remarkable during the first half of the 19th century. J. Wayman is shown as J. Waymond Lambert on his son Peter's marriage application. Peter Lambert Sr.'s son John Wesley had a son named J. Wayman, adding credibility to this J. Wayman being John Wesley's brother. Another option is possible if Wayman is about 2 years younger than shown here. He could be the unnamed son of Henry Lambert Jr. (son of Henry Lambert II) of Lee County Virginia. Because J. Wayman gives his birth location as Russell County in 1870, this possibility has little weight as Henry Lambert Jr. is not known to have resided in Russell County.

He was married to Nancy Jane Southern on February 19, 1839 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[284] Other researchers have Wayman & Nancy being married in March 1839. An examination of the original "typed" carbon copy transcript, shows that the couple were married by a Justice of the Peace, and the marriage was performed the same day as the application, which is shown as 19 Feb 1839. Both dates are recorded and are definitively the same. This record is almost unreadable because of the age of the copies photographed for the microfilm. **Nancy Jane Southern** was born between 1810 and 1820.[75]

J. Wayman Lambert and Nancy Jane Southern had the following children:

+211	i.	**Catherine Jane (Kate) Lambert** (born on January 13, 1840).
212	ii.	**William Lambert** was born in 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
+213	iii.	**Mary A. Lambert** (born in 1844).
214	iv.	**Peter K. Lambert** was born in 1845 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78] He enlisted in Co. K of the 64th Infantry Regiment of Virginia on February 1, 1863 in Lee Co., Virginia.[285] Peter was absent without leave on 28 Feb 1863 and absent for sickness on 30 April 1863. He was Paroled on 28 April 1865 at Cumberland Gap, Ky.
+215	v.	**Charlotte (Lottie) Lambert** (born on May 15, 1846).

He was married to Harriet (Lambert\mar) before 1854 in Virginia.[78] **Harriet (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1825 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.[82] Harriet's marker transcription lists her birth year as 1820. The 1880 census year is used here. She died in 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[286] She was buried in 1895 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282,283]

J. Wayman Lambert and Harriet (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+216	i.	**BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) Lambert** (born in 1854).
217	ii.	**Nancy L. Lambert** was born in 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
218	iii.	**Sarah C. (Sallie) Lambert** was born in 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78] She died on August 30, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[287] She was buried after August 30, 1920 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[283,282] Sarah never married.
219	iv.	**Stephen J. Lambert** was born in October 1859 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
220	v.	**James Lambert** was born in October 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] He died on February 28, 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257]
+221	vi.	**Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert** (born on June 30, 1865).

42. **John Wesley Lambert Sr.** (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1813 in Russell Co., Virginia.[78]

He appeared in the census on October 11, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[288] The 1850 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley

Lambert (farming) a.37, Mary a.35, Elizabeth a.8, Catherine a.7, Peter a.6, Wayman a.5 & Juliane a.4 & Benjamin a.4/12.

He appeared in the census on August 2, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[289] The 1860 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.47, Mary a.41, Catherine a.16, Peter a.13, Wayman a.11 [sic], July A. a.9, Benjamin a.7, Rebecca a.5, Mariah a.5, Blanton a.4 & John W. a.3.

He appeared in the census on July 16, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[290] The 1870 census has John's family as: Wesley Lambert [farmer] a.56, Mary a.49, Julian a.23, Rebecca a.18, Marian(Mariah) a.18, Rufus B. a.15 & Wesley a.12. The census shows that Rebecca & Mariah are twins.

He appeared in the census in 1880.[291] The 1880 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.68, Mary a.55 b.Tn., Julian a.24, R. Blanten a.23, Ellen L. [granddaughter] a.10 & Sophia R. [granddaughter] a.4.

He died in September 1886 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257] This may not be John Wesley's correct death date. The individual is shown born in Russell County and being 75 years old. The informant was a son B. B. Lambert. This may be a poor transcription for Rufus Blanton's initials.

He was married to Mary (Lambert\mar) before 1840.[83] **Mary (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1815 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[78,83]

John Wesley Lambert Sr. and Mary (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+222	i.	**Mary Lambert** (born in November 1840).
223	ii.	**Elizabeth Lambert** was born in 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83] She died in December 1856 in Wallen's Creek, Lee Co., Virginia.[258]
+224	iii.	**Catherine Lambert** (born in 1844).
+225	iv.	**Peter Lambert** (born in July 1846).
+226	v.	**J. Wayman Lambert** (born in 1845).
+227	vi.	**Julia Ann Lambert** (born in 1846).
228	vii.	**Benjamin Lambert** was born in June 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83] He died on August 8, 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] Benjamin is shown 13 years old on his death record.
229	viii.	**Elizabeth Lambert** was born in 1854 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] She died in December 1856 in Wallen's Creek, Lee Co., Virginia.[257]
+230	ix.	**Rebecca L. Lambert** (born in November 1855).
+231	x.	**Mariah E. Lambert** (born in 1855).
232	xi.	**Rufus Blanton Lambert** was born in 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
233	xii.	**female Lambert** was born in August 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] She died on February 12, 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] This individual may have been a twin to Blanton. The parents are shown as Wesley and Mary Lambert. (7/04)
+234	xiii.	**John Wesley Lambert Jr.** (born in December 1857).
235	xiv.	**Evaline Lambert** was born in November 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] She died on December 29, 1859 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257]

44. **Mary (Polly) Lambert**[258] (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1817 in Russell Co., Virginia.[67,258]

She was married to Stephen Southern on August 13, 1839 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[292] **Stephen Southern**[239] was born between 1810 and 1820.[240] He appeared in the census in June 1840 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[293] Stephen and Mary are shown with 1 child over 5 and 2 under 5. Because they married in August 1839, it is not possible to determine if the under 5 children are Mary's

45. **Peter Lambert Jr.** (Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia.[78]

He purchased 50 acres of land on the north side of Powell's Mountain for $150 from William W. Sage on March 9, 1848 in Lee Co., Virginia.[294] This land was corner to Francis Allen & William Wilson & laid along a line common to William Wilson's & Hiram Brasier's property.

He purchased 15 acres of land on the north side of Powell's Mountain for $45 from Abraham Crabtree on March 27, 1848 in Lee Co., Virginia.[295]

He appeared in the census on July 23, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[296] The 1850 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert [farmer] a.31, Ann a.28, James M. a.9, Ursley A. a.7, Mary J. a.5, Rhoda a.3, Stephen a.1 & Julia Ann Cheek a.23. Julia Ann is probably Peter's sister Winnie's child, but the age shown is probably incorrect.

He sold about 50 acres of land on the north side of Powell's Mountain for $70 to Jacob Rasnick on March 1, 1851 in Lee Co., Virginia.[297] This parcel is shown to be property Peter purchased from Francis Allen. Peter's wife Ann is shown as cosigner of the deed.

He purchased land from Francis C. Allen & wife on April 25, 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[298] He appeared in the census on August 10, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[299] The 1860 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert (farmer) a.40 b.Russell Co., Ann a.43 b.Russell, Monroe a.19 (farm labor), Mary a.16, John a.15, Rhoda a.13, Stephen a.12, Adaline a.10, William a.8, Martha a.4 & David a.1/12. The children are all shown born in Lee County Va.

He appeared in the census on August 12, 1870 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[300] The 1870 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert (farmer) a.50 b.Grayson Co., Va.?, Anna a.49 b.Lee Co., Mary a.24, Stephen a.21, Adaline a.18, William a.16, Martha a.14, David a.12, Allie a.8, James D. Hall (works on farm) a.30, Charlotte Hall a.12, Rhoda Hall a.4 & Nancy B. Hall a.11/12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[301] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert (farmer) a.54, Anna a.60, Steven [sic] a.30, Addie a.28, David a.21, Alice [sic] a.17, Hettie a.16, Nancy a.10 & Taylor a.6. Taylor is shown to be Adaline's (Addie) son in the 1900 census record.

Hettie, Nancy & Taylor are shown in the census records as the children of Peter & Anna, but are probable grandchildren, as Anna would have been 47 years old at the time of Hettie's (oldest of the 3) birth. Hettie, born 1864, is also not present with Peter & Anna in 1870. Hettie & Nancy may be the children of Ursula & James Hall and adopted by Peter & Anna after Ursula's premature death. Nancy's age is shown correctly for Nancy Hall, and Hettie could be either Charlotte or Rhoda Hall with an incorrect age shown in 1880. Taylor is listed as Adaline's (Addie) son in 1900. Hettie will be shown here as an adopted daughter of Peter & Anna, and Nancy as the daughter of Ursula & James Hall. There is a marriage for a Peter Lambert to M. Johnson on 4 Aug 1885 in Lee County. The age of Peter is shown as 56, and this Peter is the only Peter Lambert close to this age in Lee County in 1885. As no parents are listed for either party, the marriage will not be entered here.

He was married to Anna Workman before 1841 in Russell Co., Virginia.[78]

Anna Workman was born in 1817 in Russell Co., Virginia.[83] Anna's birth year is taken from the 1850 census record as her age in each census year is not consistent in each succeeding census. 1850 is used here because it is the closest date to her birth year.

Peter Lambert Jr. and Anna Workman had the following children:

+236	i.	**James Monroe Lambert** (born in 1841).
+237	ii.	**Ursula A. Lambert** (born in 1843).
+238	iii.	**Mary J. Lambert** (born in 1845).
+239	iv.	**John W. Lambert** (born in January 1847).
+240	v.	**Rhoda E. Lambert** (born on June 6, 1847).
+241	vi.	**Stephen K. Lambert** (born in 1849).
+242	vii.	**Adaline (Addie) Lambert** (born in 1850).
+243	viii.	**William Waterson (Bill) Lambert** (born on June 30, 1856).
+244	ix.	**Martha Ellen Lambert** (born in November 1857).
+245	x.	**David Lambert** (born in May 1860).
+246	xi.	**Alice Emma (Allie) Lambert** (born in May 1863).
247	xii.	**Hettie Lambert** was born in 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

47. **John Lambert Jr.** (Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 10, 1797 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

He was baptized on June 11, 1797 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] John's sponsors were John Wolf & wife.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[303] This family consists of John Lambert Jr. and wife, both aged between 20 & 30 years, and 2 daughters aged 5/10 & <5 years. The age shown for John, if this is John & Mahala, would be incorrect, as he would have been 42 years old in 1840. This is compatible with early census age discrepancies. The daughter Elizabeth, shown living with John & Mahala in 1860 & 1870, would fit the female child in John Lambert Jr's family, shown at age 5/10 years in this census. As John & Mahala married in Feb. 1840, they would have appeared as a family in the 1840 census, without children, unless the children shown for John Lambert Jr. were from a previous marriage. As Mahala was only 16 years old in 1840, she is not the probable mother of the child shown above the age of 5. John Lambert Jr. is living NEXT to Mahala's parents and 12 stops from his father Johann Heinrich Lambert II in 1840, making this family, that of John & Mahala, difficult to refute as John Lambert Jr. in 1840.

He purchased 11+ acres of land for $112.50, at the head waters of Walker's Creek lying next to his father's land on June 7, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[304] This land was sold to John by his wife's parents Henry & Elizabeth Hounshell. John is shown on the deed as John Lambert Jr., like he appeared in the 1840 census. This land was located along the waters of "Big" Walker's Creek, adjacent to the western line of his father's land.

He purchased 9+ acres of land for $100, from Mahala's parents, lying on the Head Waters of Walker's Creek on June 7, 1842 in Wythe/Bland Co. Virginia.[305] This land was located along the waters of Big Walker's Creek, adjacent to the western line of his father's land.

He purchased 10 acres of land from Johannes Lambert for $20, lying along the head waters of Walker's Creek on July 23, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[127] The land adjoined the property of Johannes & Christina Lambert.

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[306] The 1850 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.52 b.Va., Mahala a.36 b.Va., Robert a.4 b.Va., Eva a.2 b.Va & Heiman [sic] a.6/12 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[307] The 1860 census has John's family as: John Lambert [laborer] a.60 b.Va., Mahala a.42 b.Va., Eve a.12 b.Va., Herman [sic] a.10 b.Va., Lindsey a.7 b.Va., Jane a.4 b.Va., Agness a.1 b.Va., Elizabeth Lambert a.28 b.Va., Mary a.3 b.Va., Stephen a.1 b.Va., William a.22 b.Va., Sarah a.21 b.Va. & Frederick Repass a.86 b.Va. Because of John's advanced age (42) at the time of his marriage to Mahala Hounshell, William (a.22) and Elizabeth (a.28) are probably John's children from a previous undisclosed marriage. It is assumed that the Sarah Lambert, age 21, is William's wife. Mary age 3 and Stephen age 1, may be Elizabeth's children, but descendants of Elizabeth state that Mary & Stephen are not her children.

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[308] 1870 census has John's family as: Jno. Lampert [sic] [farmer] a.72, Mahala a.56, Linsay [sic] [farm laborer] a.17, Elizabeth a.40 [without occupation], Mary a.14, Paris a.4. With the individual Elizabeth being out of age order, the two children Mary & Paris are shown here as her children. Later marriage records confirm this arrangement.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[309] John is shown with 16 acres of improved and 2 acres of woodlands valued at $150. He is shown with no farm implements, livestock worth $54 and a total farm production value of $48. This census places John among the poorest farms in the Sharon District.

He appeared in a Homestead deed filed on his 20-acre farm on September 9, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[310] This claim was filed for both his real estate and personal property.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[311] The 1880 census has John's family as: John Lampert a.83, Mahala a.64 & Sarah Jane a.24.

He appeared in a deed record to "swap" property with J. H. Lindamood on October 6, 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[312] John & Mahala swapped 8.82 (9) acres of the 18.2 (lot #8) Mahala inherited from her father Henry Hounshell, for $5 and 7½ acres of land on the head waters of Big Walker's Creek, north of the Old Plaster Bank road. The new land was part of "Lot #7," Peter Hounshell's section of the Hounshell inheritance. John is shown as John Lampert Jr. in this record.

He sold 17½ acres of land to A.W. Shewey for $150 & a 1 year note for $25 on May 18, 1887 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[313] John & Mahala sold this land which was about 10 acres of Mahala's "Hounshell" Lot #8 inheritance, plus 7.16 acres of her brother Peter's Lot #7 inheritance.

He was married to ?? (Lambert\mar) about 1830.[225] John's phantom marriage is created to place Elizabeth who is shown with him in 1860 and 1870. He did not marry Mahala Hounshell until 1840 (at age 40), making him old enough at the time of Elizabeth's birth (about 1831) and a logical candidate to be her father from a previous unrecorded marriage. The family of John Lambert Jr. in the 1840 census record contains a child Elizabeth's age. If the sex of the youngest child, <5 in 1840, is male instead of female, the William Lambert shown with him in 1860 could also be his child from this proposed previous marriage. On Elizabeth's son Paris' marriage record, she is shown as the only parent under the name Betsy Lampert, indicating a Henry Lambert Sr. Bland County descendant connection with the Lampert surname spelling. **?? (Lambert\mar)**[225] was born before 1812.[225]

John Lambert Jr. and ?? (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+248 i. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert** (born about 1831).

249 ii. **female Lambert** was born between 1835 and 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[101]

He was married to Mahala Hounshell (daughter of Henry Hounshell Sr. and Elizabeth Cline) on February 17, 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Mahala is shown on the marriage record as the daughter of Henry Hounshell. Elijah posted the bond with Michael Cline on the date shown here. This may indicate some relationship to John's proposed first wife. **Mahala Hounshell** was born in 1822 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,225] Mahala's birth year is taken from a compilation of several census records and is only an estimate. (4/03)
John Lambert Jr. and Mahala Hounshell had the following children:

250 i. **Robert Newton Lambert** was born in July 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[314]
He died on December 29, 1853 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[314,98] Robert died from "fever" at age 9 years & 5 months. His death was reported by his father John.

+251 ii. **Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert** (born in August 1847).

+252 iii. **Hiram (Herman) Lambert** (born in March 1850).

+253 iv. **Lindsey G. Lambert** (born on June 3, 1853).

+254 v. **Sarah Jane Lambert** (born in February 1856).

255 vi. **Agness Lambert** was born in 1859 in Virginia.[97]

48. **Sarah Lambert**[315] (Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 29, 1798 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[196]

She died on January 13, 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[196]

She was married to Joseph Hounshell (son of Andrew Hounshell Sr. and Louisa Lambert) about 1819 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[316,103] **Joseph Hounshell**[317] was born on August 13, 1799 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[196]

He appeared in the census in 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[318] The 1820 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell males <10-1, 16/26-1, female 16/26-1.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[319] The 1830 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell males <5-1, 5/10-2, 10/15-1, 20/30-1, females <5-1, 5/10-1, 30/40-1.

He appeared in the census on September 27, 1850 in Dst. 31, Lee Co., Virginia.[320] The 1850 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Houndshell [sic] [Farming] a.51, Sarah a.51, Mary a.25, Dicy M. a.21, Draper a.21, Joseph A. a.18, Benjamin F. a.14, Peter a.12, Vanburan [sic] a.10, Barthena [sic] a.10 & Wayman a.5.

He appeared in the census on July 14, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[321] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell [farmer] a.60 p.o.b-Wythe Va., Sarah p.o.b-Wythe Va. a.61, Benjamin F. p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.23, Peter p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.22, Martin V. p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.21, Wayman p.o.b.-Lee Va. a.18, Bartheny [sic] p.o.b.-Smith Va. a.21 & Dicy p.o.b.-Wythe Va. a.27.

He appeared in the census on September 24, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[322] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Houndshell [sic] [farmer] a.71, Dicy a.42, Draper a.40, Martin V. a.34 & Alameda a.8(?). Alameda's age would indicate that she may be a grandchild, and will not be added to this family without further evidence of her parents.

He signed a will on December 9, 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[207] Joseph's Will reads: "I, Joseph Hounshell of the County of Lee and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this mortal life do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in the manner and form following, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. That is to say, First after all my just debts are paid, I give and bequeath unto my daughters, Disa M. Hounshell and Barthena Wolfe all my estate both real and personal, except eight dollars which I give and bequeath to my other children, Viz Andrew Hounshell, Mary Ann Cole, George W. Hounshell, Draper Hounshell, Joseph A. Hounshell, Peter Hounshell, Martin V. Hounshell and Wayman Hounshell to each one dollar. Signed sealed and delivered December 9th 1875 in the presence of James L. Seale, F. M. Barker, James K. Barker Joseph Hounshell

Virginia:

At a Circuit Court begun and held for Lee County at the Courthouse thereof on Tuesday the 25 day of March 1884. The last Will and Testament of Joseph Hounshell was this day produced in court and proven by the oath of James L. Seale one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and is as direct to be recorded.

A copy teste: J. A. G. Hyatt C C" e.o.d.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[323] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hennshell [sic] [farmer] a.75, Catherine [dau] a.35 & Barthina [dau] a.33.

He died on January 13, 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[196]

He had a will probated on March 25, 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[207] Sarah Lambert and Joseph Hounshell had the following children:

+128	i.	**Andrew J. Hounshell** (born on May 27, 1821).
+129	ii.	**Mary Ann Hounshell** (born in 1825).
130	iii.	**female Hounshell** (born between 1825 and 1830).
131	iv.	**Dicey M. Hounshell** (born in 1828).
+132	v.	**J. Draper Hounshell** (born on September 28, 1829).
+133	vi.	**Joseph Anderson Hounshell** (born about 1831).
134	vii.	**Benjamin F. Hounshell** (born on October 24, 1836).
+135	viii.	**Peter Hounshell Jr.** (born on July 11, 1838).
+136	ix.	**Martin VanBuren Hounshell** (born on July 17, 1839).
137	x.	**Barbara Katherine "Barthena" Hounshell** (born in June 1840).
+138	xi.	**Wayman C. Hounshell** (born in December 1843).

49. **Henry Lambert Jr.**[324,76,325] (Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1799 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[44]

He was baptized on October 27, 1799 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

He purchased a land grant of 50 acres of land on the north side of Powell Mountain on November 20, 1828 in Lee Co., Virginia.[326] Henry's uncle Jacob purchased 10½ acres of land near the south fork of the Powell River in Lee County in 1846. This land is described in the deed as adjacent to land purchased by Jacob before 1846.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Lee Co., Virginia.[327] The 1830 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert males 20/30-1, 5/10-1, females 20/30-1, 5/10-1, <5-2.

He sold 50 acres of land on the north side of Powell Mountain on September 11, 1839 in Lee Co., Virginia.[328] This land was sold to Claiborne, James & Abraham Young, for $61.75. The grantees are shown as Henry & Jane Lambert.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[329] The 1840 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert males 30/40-1, 15/20-1, 5/10-2, <5-1, females 30/40-1, 15/20-2, <5-1.

He sold about 50 acres of land located on the Dry Branch (Creek) on August 15, 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[330] This land was sold to John H. Allen for $75. The grantees are shown as Henry & Jane Lambert. This deed cannot be plotted as written, but appears to contain about 50 acres, based upon 3 side lengths given in the deed.

He sold a parcel of land located on the waters of Wallings Creek on August 16, 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[331] This land was sold to Abraham Young for $175. The grantees are shown as Henry & Jane Lambert. This deed cannot be plotted as written, but appears

to contain about 50 acres, based upon 3 side lengths given in the deed. Because of the selling price, this parcel may have contained Henry & Jane's home.

He appeared in the census on November 11, 1850 in Fulton Co., Arkansas.[332] The 1850 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert a.51 b.Va., Jane a.46 b.N. C., Elmira a.22 b.Va., Ephraim a.19 b.Va., Stephen a.17 b.Va., Henry a.15 b.Va., John a.11 b.Va. & Sarah a.9 b.Va. This census is significant because of the ages and birthplace for Henry and Jane (Jenny). In the 1830 & 1840 censuses, Henry is shown as 30 and 40 years of age (via age groupings) respectively, while being shown 51 in 1850. The 1850 census for Henry was taken in November. With Henry's birth date known to be Sept 1799, and the 1850 census taken so late in the year, this census record shows that he was certain of his birth date. Data by other Eagle family researchers shows that Jenny was born in N.C. in 1804, giving strong credence to the Jane shown as Henry's wife in 1850, being Jenny Eagle. With Henry's wife's given name appearing as Jane on deeds and the 1850 census record, it must be noted that a study by the Connecticut State Library in November 1996, of 18th & 19th century nicknames shows that Jenny was the nickname for the proper given names Virginia, JANE, Janet & Genevieve. Henry is the only Lambert family in Fulton Co. Ark. in 1850.

He died after December 1850.[333]

He was married to Jane (Jenny) Eagle (daughter of William Eagle and Elizabeth (Betsy) Permen) on August 2, 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Some marriage indexes spell Jenny's surname as Engle. Henry & Jenny were married by Sam Newbery [sic]. Jenny's name is spelled Jiney Eagle on the original marriage ledger page.

THE EARLY HENRY LAMBERTS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA

During the period 1784 through 1870, there were a number of "Henry Lamberts" residing in Lee, and Wythe Counties, Virginia, and the portion of Wythe County that became Bland County in 1860. The placement of these individuals in the genealogy of the Wythe County Lambert family has relied for some time on rudimentary evidence and legend, resulting in confused and often mistaken identification. The following is a discussion of research recently completed to identify and correctly place several Henry (or Heinrich) Lamberts of that time. It includes data which identifies Samuel Lambert of Wythe County (1799-1866) as a descendant of Johann Heinrich Lambert, Sr.

PART 1: THE HENRY LAMBERTS OF WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

BIRTHS & BAPTISMS:

1. Johann Heinrich Lambert, Sr.: He was the son of Johann Nicholas Lambert and Maria Margaretha Schuler; was born 1 February 1736 in Otterberg, Germany; and was baptized Johann Heinrich Lambert on 5 February 1736 at the Lutheran Church in Otterberg, Germany. [Hereafter referred to as Heinrich or Henry Lambert, Sr.]

2. Johann Heinrich Lambert II: He was the son of Johann Heinrich, Sr., and Maria Magdalena Daude; was born 25 February 1775 in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania; and was baptized Johann Heinrich Lambert on 27 March 1775 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Johann Heinrich II signed at least one deed record as Henry Lambert II, making him distinguishable from any other Heinrich or Henry as Johann Heinrich Lambert II. [Hereafter referred to as Heinrich or Henry Lambert II.]

3. Henry Lambert, Jr.: He was the son of Johann Heinrich II and Barbara Wolf; was born September 1799 in Wythe County, Virginia; was baptized Heinrich Lambert on 27 October 1799 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe County, Virginia. [Hereafter referred to as Heinrich or Henry Lambert, Jr.]

MARRIAGES:

1. Johann Heinrich Lambert, Sr., to Maria Magdalena Daude: 6 December 1760 in Thaleischweiler, Germany. This family has been documented from immigration records in Germany and Pennsylvania and church and land sale records in Pennsylvania and Virginia. Johann Heinrich Lambert, Sr., and Maria Magdalena Daude do not appear in any Virginia census records, leaving undocumented children possible.

2. Johann Heinrich Lambert II to Barbary (Barbara) Wolf: 26 August 1794 in Wythe County, Virginia. This family is well documented, with baptismal records to prove his parents.

3. Henry Lambert to Catherine Michaels: 23 May 1797 in Wythe County, Virginia. They were married by John Stranger. This family has not been found or documented. This may actually be a second marriage for Johann Heinrich Lambert, Sr., if his death date shown here is incorrect. Henry Lambert II was married by 1797 leaving this marriage a conundrum. Catherine Michaels could have been the mother of or sister to Michael Lambert's wife Maria Michaels. The Michaels family, and the above marriage participants, could be presumed from ship passenger lists records and Dauphin County, Pennsylvania census records.

4. Henry Lambert to Jenny Eagle: 2 August 1828 in Wythe County, Virginia. Documentation and records for Henry and/or Jenny are nonexistent. It is possible that either or both died shortly after their marriage. It is possible that this is the first marriage for Heinrich Lambert II's son Henry, Jr., who was born in 1799.

5. Henry Lambert to Emaline Leedy: about 1834, place unknown. The date for their marriage is anecdotal and unrecorded in Wythe County, Virginia. They and their family are well documented and "historically" placed as the probable Henry, Jr., son of Heinrich Lambert II. That Henry, Jr., was born in 1799.

PART 2: THE RETIREMENT OF BROTHERS HEINRICH II AND JOHANNES LAMBERT

In 1850, brothers Heinrich II and Johannes Lambert, sons of Henry Lambert, Sr., and Maria Magdalena Daude, were living in the portion of Wythe County which in 1860 became Bland County. That year, they divested - or retired - themselves of their land

holdings to their children. Each held 255 to 259 acres of land along Walker's Creek in Bland County, lying at the southern base of Brushy Mountain. The lands are described in one of the divestiture land transfers as adjoined by a common "partitioning line." Deed mapping of these lands confirms a common northwest to southeast property line, with Henry's land lying to the west and Johannes' to the east. This common "partition line" lies then, and today, atop the road leading to the Old Bethel Church and cemetery. Part of the Church land was donated by Johannes in 1854. Johannes included in his divestitures a separate 200 acre lot laying west of the lands of Heinrich II. A plot map of these holdings is included in the appendix.

JOHANNES LAMBERT. . .

1. Between 1797 & 1826, land & land grant purchases and sales leave Johannes with 259 acres of home farm located along Walker's Creek at the southern base of Brushy Mountain, and adjoining his brother Heinrich II.

2. In November 1832, Michael Lambert, a brother of Johannes and Heinrich II, purchased a land grant of 200 acres "lying along the head waters of Walker's Creek." It is doubtful if Michael or his children ever lived on this land. In September 1849, Johannes purchased these 200 acres from Michael for $400. Mapping of this deed shows that this land lay 745 feet from the western line of the property already owned by their brother Heinrich II, which adjoined the land of Johannes as described in paragraph 1.

3. On 5 October 1850, Johannes deeded the 259 acres of his home farm to his two youngest sons, Joseph and Elijah, for the price of $1 each and lifetime maintenance for him and his wife Christina Wolf. On the same day, he sold the 200 acres he had purchased from his brother Michael one year earlier to Samuel Lambert and Henry Lambert (husband of Emaline Leedy) in co-ownership for $200 each.

HEINRICH LAMBERT II. . .

1. In 1800 and 1831, Heinrich II purchased land grants totaling about 255 acres, described as "lying along the head waters of Walker's Creek." Later deed records show that this is the property that adjoined the land of his brother Johannes. On 4 January 1850 he deeded his 255-acre home farm to his youngest known son James, for $1 and lifetime maintenance for him and his wife Barbara Wolf.

PART 3: SAMUEL LAMBERT OF WYTHE COUNTY VIRGINIA

1. The 1850 sale described above by Johannes of 200 acres, in co-ownership, to Samuel Lambert and Henry Lambert (husband of Emaline Leedy) indicates a very close relationship between Samuel and Henry. After Samuel developed a serious skin disease in 1853, which resulted in his death in 1866, he and Henry sold Samuel's half of this lot (100 acres) to John W. Lindamood in March 1854 for $492. On the same day, Samuel relinquished to Henry for $1 his interest in Henry's half. It should be noted that the increase in value for his half is significant ($200 to $492) for a four-year period, implying that Samuel and Henry bought the land at a bargain price. In August 1865, while living in Mason County, West Virginia, Samuel sells his interest in land in Bland Co. Va., via a quit claim, to James R. Bales for $20. James Bales is the husband of Samuel's proposed niece Mary Perkey, daughter of Margaret (Peggy) Lambert and Solomon Perkey. This quit claim sale heightens the relationship between Samuel and Johannes because the Bland County deed record for this transaction shows that this land was part of the Johannes Lambert farm that was given to his sons Joseph and Elijah in 1850 for $1. (see part 2, par. 3)

2. Samuel was born about 1799 in Wythe County. He appears in the Wythe County census records from 1830 through 1850. In 1850 MOST of the Bland area Lamberts, and several associated families, appear on four consecutive census pages, indicating that they lived in close proximity to one another.

3. A comprehensive search over more than three years, completed in 2002, produced a compilation of all of the Lambert families in Wythe, Tazewell, and Smyth Counties. All possibilities were examined to find Samuel's probable parents. All were eliminated factually except two: Stephen Lambert of Tazewell County and Johannes Lambert of Wythe County.

4. Samuel Lambert's wife was Nancy Johnston (or Johnson), and her surname is used here to help establish family relationship terms used in letters discussed below. Her maiden surname can be proven by five different documents, including several death records.

5. In a letter dated January 1866 from Ephraim Lambert in Gallia County, Ohio, to his brother - and Samuel's son - Stephen in Bland County, Ephraim mentions that he "saw old Mr. Gullion this morning . . ." and "Mr. Gullion is going to start back home in March . . ."

6. In March 1867 Nancy Johnston Lambert, living with her son Ephraim, writes to her son Stephen in Bland County and states, "I want you to write to find out by your uncle Rubin Gulyen (Gullion) . . ." A search of the census records for Wythe, Smyth, Tazewell, and Bland Counties in 1850, 1860, and 1870 shows only one Ruben Gullion living in the Bland County area. In 1860, Ruben, age 52, is shown married to a Mahala, age 47. Living with Ruben and Mahala is Hannah Jo(H)nson, age 75.

7. Census, deed, and poor school records show that there was a Hannah and John Johnston living in the Bland area of Wythe County between 1810 and 1840. These records also show that Hannah was widowed by 1830.

8. References to Ruben Gullion by Ephraim and Nancy in their letters indicates that the use of the term and name "Uncle Rubin Gulyen" is factual. This is reinforced by Nancy's direct statement to Stephen about contacting "your uncle." Because widowed mothers often lived with their children, credence is given to the probability that the Hannah Johns(t)on living with Ruben Gullion was his mother-in-law. Nancy Johnston Lambert was three years older than Ruben's wife, making Mahala her logical sister.

9. The terms brother, sister, mother and other close family relationships are used throughout these letters, and virtually all are proven relationships, and not casual terms of endearment. Hannah's relationship to Nancy Johnston Lambert is reinforced by the sale in 1825 of 140 acres of land in Wythe County by John and Hannah Johnston, which is described as "lying on (Big) Walker's Creek." This is further verification of the location of these families inside the Bland area of Wythe County.

10. In January 1876, Nancy writes again to her son Stephen Lambert in Bland County and asks: "How your uncle Joseph and

Henry is doing?"

11. In March 1876, Ephraim writes to Stephen and requests: "Write and tell me whether uncle Henry and uncle Joseph and my aunts are still alive and how they are getting along."

12. The letters leave little doubt that there is an "uncle" relationship, therefore limiting the surname search for a Henry and Joseph to either Johnston or Lambert. A search of the Bland, Wythe, Smyth and Tazewell county censuses show that there is no Henry or Joseph Johnston/Johnson "both" present in these counties closest to Stephen in 1860, 1870, or 1880. However, both Henry and Joseph Lambert live within walking distance of Stephen during this period. (See plot map on page 596)

13. In March 1886, Eli Lambert - the proven son of Henry and Emaline Leedy Lambert - wrote to Stephen Lambert in Bland County, Virginia, from Elliott County, Kentucky. He begins his letter: "Dear cousin...." and signs the letter, "Eli Lambert to Stephen Lambert"

CONCLUSIONS & QUESTIONS:

1. For Samuel's son Ephraim to ask about "uncles" in these letters, a relationship between Ephraim and these individuals must have been established before Samuel's move from Wythe (Bland) County in 1860. As Ephraim was about 13 years old at that time, would he not ask preferentially about close family members who lived nearby during his years in Wythe County? For example, why did he not inquire about first cousins, once removed, James R. and John Lambert, Jr., both of whom are known children of Heinrich Lambert II, and also lived close by?

2. Because Joseph Lambert is the proven son of Johannes, there is undeniable evidence for a family blood relationship between Henry, Joseph, and Samuel.

3. Only Johannes Lambert in the Wythe County area has an unnamed son in Samuel's age bracket in the census records of 1810 and 1820, and missing from Johannes' family in 1830, the time of Samuel's first appearance in the census record. This fact and the above information leave little doubt that Samuel is the son of Johannes. Heinrich II cannot be Samuel's father as his male children in Samuel's age bracket are known from birth, census, and baptismal records.

PART 4: HENRY LAMBERT, HUSBAND OF EMALINE LEEDY, AND SAMUEL LAMBERT

In 1850 Heinrich II and Henry (husband of Emaline Leedy) appear on the same census page. Heinrich II appears as Henry, and Henry appears as Henry, Jr. When two family heads appear in the same close area with the same names, it was common practice for the enumerator to add the "Jr." or "Sr." appendages to delineate "same name" families. This was true for both related and unrelated individuals. In no other public document apart from the 1850 census does Henry (husband of Emaline Leedy) appear as Henry, Jr. These appendages cannot be assumed to be correct by today's usage.

1. Through five censuses - from 1840 to 1880 - Henry, Emaline, and all of their children are shown at the correct 10 year intervals for their ages, which is unusual for 19th century families. The only exception is for Emaline in the 1870 census, where her age is shown at one year less than expected. Where the age in years is shown for Henry, the census indicates that he was born in 1804. This leaves little doubt that the family knew their birth years and were consistent in reporting their ages to each enumerator. Poor School records also show that all of the older children attended school and could probably read and write.

2. A compilation of the census records for Johannes and Heinrich II for 1810 through 1850 shows that only Johannes had enough male children in the correct age brackets to be the father of both Henry and Samuel. In addition, only Johannes had a male child disappearing at the correct time from his census record, while appearing as a separate family: Samuel, in 1830, and Henry in 1840. If Henry (husband of Emaline Leedy) is the son of Henry II, regardless of the birth year assigned to him (1799 or 1804), he would have to be part of Heinrich II's census family in 1810, 1820, and 1830, or appear separately under the name Henry Lambert. Heinrich II's family does not show him as a member of the household in the 1830 census, and neither has another Henry Lambert been found separately in Wythe County before 1840. He is also not found in deed or tax records for Wythe County during this period.

3. Mary Kegley writes in her book "St. Paul Lutheran Church Wythe County, Virginia: Annotated Baptismal Records 1793-1833," that Henry, born September 1799, son of Johann Heinrich II and Barbara Wolf Lambert, "...may have been the Henry Lambert who married Jenny Eagle 6 August 1821." Until now, the placement of Henry Lambert, husband of Emaline Leed, as this son born in 1799 of Heinrich Lambert II, has been the standard arrangement in genealogy chronicles.

4. If Henry (husband of Emaline Leedy) is placed as the son of Johannes, three options arise:

A. Henry, Jr., and Jenny Eagle both died early. If this is true, then the Henry who married Emaline Leedy must be the son of Johannes.

B. Jenny died and Henry, Jr., remarried Emaline Leedy. If Jenny Eagle died, why is Henry, Jr., not in the census or tax records from 1821 to 1839, either by himself or with Heinrich II?

C. They both survived and lived elsewhere.

PART 5: THE SEARCH FOR HENRY LAMBERT, Jr., SON OF JOHANN HEINRICH II, BORN SEPTEMBER 1799

A compilation of U.S. census records for all individuals named Henry Lambert living and/or born in Virginia, from 1810 through 1860, gives several possibilities for the identity of Henry, Jr. In collating the census records for any Henry Lambert before 1850, only those living in Virginia were collected. After 1840, all Henry Lamberts living east and north of Ohio were dismissed as being unlikely prospects. A cursory review was also conducted of the deed records for the counties where these individuals were living, in and out of Virginia. There are several such instances, but only one deed stands out before 1830, the time period for the proposed disappearance of Henry, Jr., and Jenny Eagle.

1. On 20 November 1828, a Henry Lambert purchased 50 acres of land on a land grant located on the "north side of Powell

mid 19th century cemetery markers, but this is the only time it has been seen in a census record. The term concubine was commonly used to indicate the succeeding wife, or wives, of an individual whose 1st wife has died.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Maiden Spring Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[360] The 1880 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [farmer] a.70, Caroline a.42, Zarilda [sic] a.16, Charles a.14, George a.12, Augustus a.10, Julia a.8, Amanda a.6, William a.3 & John Hager a.22. Zarilda, Charles & John Hager are all the children of Caroline's first husband Henry Hager.

He died after 1883 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]

He was married to Dicey Creger (daughter of Michael Creger and Mary (Polly) Depriest) on August 9, 1835 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **Dicey Creger** was born between 1813 and 1820 in Virginia.[192]

She died between 1844 and 1849 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[192,195]

Dicey's surname appears as Crigger on her marriage record.

Stephen Lambert and Dicey Creger had the following children:

+279 i. **Michael Lambert** (born in 1836).

+280 ii. **James E. Lambert** (born in 1839).

281 iii. **Thomas Lambert** was born in 1841 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[362] He died in December 1849 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[362]

282 iv. **Robert Lambert** was born in 1842 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195] John T. & Robert are shown as twins on the 1850 census.

+283 v. **John T. Lambert** (born in October 1843).

284 vi. **Stephen Lambert** was born about 1844 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[362] He died in March 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[362] Stephen & Thomas may not be part of this family, as their birth and death dates are taken from census mortality schedules which provide little information. Because both died under the surname Lampart, and as there were no Lampart families in Smyth County in 1850, and Stephen Lampert is the only Lambert family using the Lampert spelling in Smyth County, these children are placed in this family. The given name Stephen for the youngest child, is strong evidence favoring the above premise.

He was married to Pricilla Doan on March 30, 1848 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[363] **Pricilla Doan**[55] was born in 1828 in Virginia.[215] She died after June 1870 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215,364]

Stephen Lambert and Pricilla Doan had the following children:

285 i. **David Lambert** was born in 1849 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195]

286 ii. **Henry T. Lambert** was born in 1853 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215] He appeared in the census on August 5, 1870 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[365] The 1870 census has Henry, age 18, living with the George & Martha Roberts family and listed as a "gentleman."

287 iii. **Elizabeth Lambert** was born in 1854 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

+288 iv. **Mary Margaret (Maggie) Lambert** (born in 1856).

+289 v. **Edward Lambert** (born in April 1858).

+290 vi. **Barbara Lambert** (born in 1863).

+291 vii. **George B. Lambert** (born in 1867).

+292 viii. **Augustus (Gustavas) Lambert** (born in June 1870).

He was married to Malinda Caroline Moore (daughter of Martin Moore and Mary Polly Bartton) on September 14, 1871 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[366] **Malinda Caroline Moore** was born in 1838 in Virginia.[364,195]

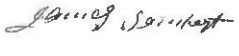
Stephen Lambert and Malinda Caroline Moore had the following children:

293 i. **Julia Lambert** was born in 1872 in Virginia.[361]

294 ii. **Amanda Lambert** was born in 1874 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]

+295 iii. **William Lambert** (born in March 1878).

+296 iv. **Susie Elizabeth Lambert** (born in 1880).



59. **James R. Lambert** (Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1820 in Virginia.[65]

He purchased 285 acres of land for lifetime maintenance, lying on Walker's Creek, from his father Heinrich II, on January 4, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[367]

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[368] The 1850 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.30 b.Va., Elizabeth a.23 b.Va., Wesley a.4 b.Va., Laralet (fem) a.2 b.Va., Henry Lambert [none] a.75 b.Va., Barbara a.78 b.Va. & Barbara a.32 b.Va.

He sold 22 acres & 1 rood of land for $209, on the head waters of Walker Creek, to John H. Lindamood on January 27, 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[369]

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[370] The 1860 census has James' family as: James

Lambert [farmer] a.39 b.Va., Mandarra a.28 b.Va., William (Wesley) a.12 b.Va., Larlett a.10 b.Va., Elizabeth a.9 b.Va., Paris a.6 b.Va. & Henry a.5 b.Va., Mathias a.2 b.Va, Lucinda a.1 b.Va. & Gideon Waddle a.16.

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[371] The 1870 census has James' family as: Jas. Lampert [sic] [farmer] a.49, Mendara a.38, Barbara a.31, Elizabeth a.20, Paris a.16, Henry a.15, Mathias a.13, Lucinda a.11, Louisa a.9, Mary a.7, Anna a.5 & Amanda a.2.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[372] James is shown with 130 acres of improved & 110 acres of woodlands valued at $1200. He is shown with farm implements worth $30, livestock worth $324 and a total farm production value of $507. He paid out no wages in 1870. The census places James' farm at above average value for farms in the Sharon District.

He appeared in a Homestead deed filed on his 240-acre farm on August 2, 1870 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[373] This claim was filed for both his real estate and personal property.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[374] The 1880 census has James' family as: Jas. Lampert a.59, Mimdany [sic] a.49, Sarah E. a.29, Lucinda C. a.21, Levicy Jane a.19, Mary Ann a.17, Anna M. a.15, Amanda a.12, Missouri Kitts [niece] a.4 & Mary Lampert [sister] a.62.

He died before October 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[189]

He appeared in a partition deed involving his heirs on October 19, 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[375] James' heirs are listed in this deed as: Mandana (wife), Elizabeth & Isaac P. Pauley, Clementine & Henry Thompson, Mathias Lampert, Lavalett & Marion Robinett, Wesley Lampert, Levica J. & R.L. Tibbs, Lucinda & George I. Neel & Paris Lambert.

James' children, Mathias & Lucinda are shown older than 10 years in the 1870 census, but do not appear in the 1860 census. The ages shown for them in 1870 are carried by these two individuals throughout their census lives. The ages shown in 1900 and/or 1870 will be used here.

He was married to Elizabeth Wolf on June 13, 1844 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[55] **Elizabeth Wolf** was born in 1827 in Virginia.[65] She died before 1856 in Virginia.[225]

James R. Lambert and Elizabeth Wolf had the following children:

+297	i.	**William Wesley Lambert** (born in March 1846).
+298	ii.	**Melvina Lavlet (Lave) Lambert** (born on March 24, 1848).
299	iii.	**Ellen Brown Lambert** was born about April 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] She was baptized on April 21, 1850 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] James is the only adult James Lambert in Wythe County, of the correct age, to be Ellen's father.
+300	iv.	**Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Lambert** (born in 1851).
+301	v.	**Paris George Lambert** (born in August 1853).

He was married to Mandana (Dainey) Kitts (daughter of Henry Kitts and Mary (Polly) Cline) before 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[376] **Mandana (Dainey) Kitts** was born in February 1832 in Virginia.[97,377] She appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[378] The 1900 census has Mandarra living alone with 2 granddaughters as: Mandary [sic] [farmer] a.68 b.Feb 1832, Alberta J. (granddaughter) [dressmaker] a.21 b.Nov 1878 & Orpha V. a.16 b.April 1884 (granddaughter). The granddaughters are the children of Henry P. The birth dates shown here are incorrect for both girls. Mandanna is shown widowed and having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1900. Alberta (Albertis) is shown single and having had 1 child (Seldon Crockett) with 1 alive in 1900. She died after 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[379]

James R. Lambert and Mandana (Dainey) Kitts had the following children:

+302	i.	**Henry Pierce Lambert** (born in January 1856).
+303	ii.	**Mathias Joseph (Dudley) Lambert** (born in February 1857).
+304	iii.	**Lucinda Catherine Lambert** (born on May 7, 1859).
+305	iv.	**Louisa (Levicy) Jane Lambert** (born in January 1862).
306	v.	**Mary Ann Lambert** was born in 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
307	vi.	**Anna M. Lambert** was born in December 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,377] Anna & Amanda are shown as twins in the 1870 census.
+308	vii.	**Amanda C. (Clemmie) Lambert** (born in December 1867).

61. **Samuel Lambert**[380] (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1799 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

The following deposition, found in Samuel's son Wayman's military pension file, gives the different surname spellings that Samuel's family was using during their lives in Mason County W.Va.: "State of Ohio County Gallia We upon our oaths declare, that we are well acquainted with Nancy Lambert alias Lampert, and know of our own knowledge that she cannot write her name but invariably signs by a cross mark when doing business requiring her signature we further declare, that her family are called Lamberts and among her neighbors they are frequently called Lamberts and or often Lamperts. And we further declare, that Wayman Lambert and Lampert, and Nancy Lambert and Lampert are identical and intended to apply to Nancy Lampert who we know had a son, whose name was Wayman Lampert and who died at New Creek station in Virginia 19th May 1862 of typhoid fever while in

the service of the United Sates. And we further declare, that we also know that if she wants a letter written she goes to some neighbor woman to write it, and that we are not interested. We further declare that her late husband ~~~~ Lampert died not long since. Charles Cach / Joseph Cady Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of November 1866. . . etc."

An additional deposition from Samuel's son-in-laws also states: "We, James Wolf and Andrew Wolf, residents of Mason County and the State of West Va. upon our oaths declare, that we have been intimately acquainted with Samuel and Nancy Lampert for span of twenty years last June 6, and know that their name has been called Lampert as the real and true name, but by many persons called Lambert, . . . etc."

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[381] The 1830 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Lambert; males under 5- 2 (Stephen, unk.), 20 to 30- 1(Samuel), females 15 to 20- 1 (Nancy). [( ) transcriber's inserts]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[382] The 1840 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Lambert, males: 30/40-1(Samuel), 10/15-1(Stephen), 0/5-1(Andrew): females 30/40-1 (Nancy), 5/10-2 (Barbara & Elizabeth). [( ) transcriber's inserts]

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[383] The 1850 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Lambert [farmer] a.51 b.Va., Nancy a.41 b.Va., Elizabeth a.16 b.Va., Andrew a.13 b.Va., Hannah a.11 b. Va., Wayman a.7 b.Va. & Ephraim a.4 b.Va. Neither Samuel, Nancy nor any of his children, except for Barbara Thompson and Elizabeth Wolf are found in a page-by-page search of the 1860 Gallia County Ohio and Mason County W.VA. censuses (12/2001). Samuel does not appear in the 1860 Ky., Ohio, Va. or W.Va. census indexes. Nancy, age 60, is found in the 1870 Mason County W.Va. census living with her youngest son James and grandson Samuel, Andrew's oldest child.

He purchased ½ of 200 acres of land for $200 lying on the head waters of Walker Creek, from his father Johannes on October 5, 1850 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[384] This land was held jointly with his brother Henry (born 1804).

He sold 100 acres of land, held co-jointly with Henry (born 1804), for $492 to John W. Lindamood, on March 4, 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[385] This sale was for Samuel's half of 200 acres purchased by Samuel and Henry from their father Johannes in 1850. The deed shows that James Lambert, son of Heinrich II, also held partial title to this land sale. The deed consists of two partials showing that James sold a small tract containing only 2.51 acres. Why this small tract was included in the sale is unknown. Actual plotting of the tract sold to Samuel and Henry in 1850 by Johannes, shows that this small tract was not included in that sale, but was part of the original 200 acres sold to Johannes by his brother Michael in 1849. There is a section, located in the southeast corner of this 100 acres, in both the sale to Samuel & Henry and this sale to John H. Lindamood, which is not plottable because of incorrect surveying. This 100 acres would be Samuel's half of the 200 acres that was farmed by him, with Henry farming the other half. This is confirmed by the $1 sale by Samuel of his "claim & interest" in the other half of the 200 acres to Henry, on the same day as this deed.

He became "decrepit" (disabled) about 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[386] A deposition in Wayman's military pension file dated 10 Sept 1864 from Lidia Childers and Elizabeth Lambert Wolf (Samuel's daughter) reads:

"The State of Ohio County of Gallia SS: We, Lydia Childers and Elizabeth Wolf residents of Mason County and State of West Virginia persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being by me duly swom according to the law, say that they were present and saw Nancy Lampert make her mark to the foregoing declaration. They further say that the aforesaid Nancy Lampert resides in their immediate neighborhood and know of our own knowledge that Wayman Lampert previous to his enlistment to the service of the United States, by his labor and earnings contributed to support his mother, the aforesaid Nancy Lampert and Samuel Lampert his father. That after the enlistment of the aforesaid Wayman Lampert, and previous to his death a portion of his pay regularly transmitted to his mother, to pay her house rent, and other necessary expenses. We further say that Samuel Lampert, the husband of Nancy Lampert and father of Wayman Lampert, has been decrepit and unable to support his family for at least ten years past, by reason of illness and old sores on his legs, which has become constitutional and presenting a diseased mass of flesh whereby he cannot labor, and consequently has now to be supported by the labor of his said wife. They do not own land or any real estate, live on rented land, cultivating only a garden, has no help that she can use to assist her in support of herself and her old and decrepit husband, and we further declare that they do not own personal property to the value of an hundred dollars, and has no income whatever. And they further say that the facts so stated they know of their own knowledge, and they further say that Wayman Lampert left surviving mother wife child or children, and we further say that Nancy Lampert has not aided or abetted the rebellion but has been loyal to the government of the United States, and we further say that of monies and other means at least fifty dollars was contributed by Wayman Lampert annually toward supporting his mother. And now that she has no pension to aid her she is compelled to knit and do other light work for her neighbors to earn a very scanty support, especially when flour is now twelve dollars per baral (barrel), corn meal one dollar per hundred bacon thirty cents per lb, sugar twenty five cents per lb, molasses a dollar twenty five cents per gallon common cotton shirting seventy five cents per yard and other things in proportion, and now we further say that by the loss of their (line unreadable) in no wise interested in Mrs. Lampert's claim to a pension. 10 September 1864
/s/ Lydia X Childers /s/ Elizabeth X Wolf"

He emigrated from Wythe Co., Va. about 1860 to Mason Co., West Virginia.[386] The following affidavit in Wayman's pension file describes the time of their move to Mason County W.Va. and the circumstances of the family at that time.

"State of Ohio County of Gallia SS:

We Philip Leppert and Jane Barnes residents of the County and State above written upon our oaths declare that on or about the year 1860 as well as we recollect a certain family consisting of Samuel Lampert, Nancy Lampert his wife, Wayman Lampert a son and perhaps one or two adult relatives , located but a few miles from our father's dwelling house in Mason County in Virginia, and but a short time intervened until they called on his family, and we further declare, that we and each of us were residing nearby, by which we also became acquainted with the family of Samuel Lampert, from which we observed from our own personal knowledge

that they were very poor people, that Samuel Lampert the husband of Nancy and father of Wayman was quite an old man and his body covered with ulcers and putrefied sores from the crown of his head to the soles of his feet of which he died on the 28th September 1866 and we further declare, that when first we became acquainted with the family, the old gentleman was unable to support himself, that son Wayman worked out by day work or by the month, to earn the means whereby his mother could get a support for herself and her diseased husband which support by then on continued until he was enlisted in Co F. 60th Regt Ohio Vol Infantry. That after his enlistment of the first pay he received he sent to his said mother a part, some ten or twelve dollars or perhaps more with instructions to use it in the purchase of such supplies as were required for their support. The said Wayman Lampert having enlisted in March 1862 and was paid up to the last of April 1862. . . And we further declare that the old lady with her superannuated husband was entirely supported by the labor of their son the said Wayman Lampert, and while being so supported, they had no other means of support, as they did not own real or personal estate from which they derived any income, and from the time of the death of the said Wayman Lampert and death of her husband Samuel Lampert she the said Nancy Lampert, has not nor now owns twenty dollars worth of property of any description, and is truly dependent on a pension for support. . . And they further declare that Nancy Lampert now supported by advances of money by friend to be repaid out of the pension when settled, and that (we) are disinterested.

Philip Leppert Jane Barnes " (e.o.d.)

[ca 1866- estimated by location in pension file folder]

He sold his "quit claim" interest for $20, in 200/400 acres of land in Bland (formally Wythe) Co., Va., on August 19, 1865 in Mason Co., W.Va. & Bland Co., Virginia.[387] Samuel and Nancy sold the "rights to their share" of this land to James R. Bailes, indicating that they were co-holders, or had inherited rights to this land with other parties. The land is described as "bounded on the north by the lands of Joseph Lambert (s/o Johannes), Daniel Perkey on the south, James Lambert (s/o Heinrich II) on the west and Stephen Repass on the east." The Virginia deed record for this quit claim states that the property contained 400 acres rather than the 200 acres shown in the Ohio document. The deed descriptions strongly suggests that this was in fact all or part of the lands sold and given by Johannes to his sons Elijah, Joseph, Samuel and Henry in 1850. In neither the Virginia nor Ohio record is the land described in detail beyond the above descriptions. Samuel & Nancy are shown as signing the quit claim deed in Gallia County Ohio. Samuel and Nancy were living in Mason County W.Va. on this date, but would have gone to Gallia County to sign the paperwork because of the lack of proper authorities in their area of Mason County. Samuel and Nancy signed and had written most of their legal documents in Gallia County Ohio during their lives in Mason County W.Va.

He resided in Point Pleasant in May 1866 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[388] Samuel & Nancy are reported by Ephraim as living in Point Pleasant in a letter to his brother Stephen in Bland Co., Va., dated 5 May 1866.

He died on September 28, 1866 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[386,388] A deposition in Wayman's pension file, dated 6 April 1868, from Philip Leppert and Jane Barnes, gives Samuel's death date.

He was buried after September 28, 1866 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[388] Samuel's burial location is based upon his residence in May of 1866. It is not known if he was living in the village at the time of his death.

Samuel's placement into the Johann Heinrich Lambert descendant line is based upon research and documents that are discussed in Henry Lambert Jr.'s (s/o Johann Heinrich II) family file beginning on page 27.

He was married to Nancy Johnston (daughter of John Johnston and Hannah (Johnston\mar)) about 1827.[65] **Nancy Johnston**[389] was born in 1809 in Virginia.[65]

She applied for the Military death pension from Wayman's military service on September 10, 1864 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[386] This application shows that she was a resident of Mason County W. Va. at the time of this request and signed it with her "X."

She was given a Military Death Pension of $8 a month from Wayman's Civil War service on March 5, 1869 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[386] The pension file shows that payment was retroactive to the date of Wayman's death on 15 May 1862. If this is true, she would have received $664 for back payment.

She appeared in the census on July 13, 1870 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[390] The 1870 census has Nancy's family as: Nancy Lambert [keeping house] a.60 b.Va., James P. [laborer] a.17 b.Va. & Samuel R. a.10 b.Va. The 1880 Illinois census for Andrew J. Lambert, Nancy's son, shows that Samuel R. is Andrew's son and James P. is Nancy's youngest son Preston.

She emigrated from Mason County West Virginia about March 1872 to Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky.[388] Nancy states in a letter to Stephen dated 28 April 1872 that "I have moved to Kentucky." The letter contains the header "Cattletsburg Ky."

She emigrated from the Wheeling West Virginia Military Pension District on December 4, 1875 to the Lexington Kentucky Military Pension District.[386] Nancy was living in Kentucky before May 1872 but her pension district was changed on this date.

She resided in January 1876 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., Virginia.[388]

She resided in June 1878 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[388] Nancy was living with her son Preston during this period and was suffering from "failing eye sight."

She appeared in the census on June 24, 1880 in Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[391] Nancy is living with her son James Preston Lambert, at age 70 years, born Va. This family is living next to Nancy's son Andrew J.

She died on September 14, 1882 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[392,386,388] Nancy died at her son James Preston's home in Hardin County Illinois.

She was buried after September 14, 1882 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[388] Ephraim states in a letter dated 29 Feb 1884, that Nancy was buried in a location close to his home.

Nancy's surname is taken from her children Andrew's & Barbara's death certificates and early Wythe county records. The surname Johnston is the more common spelling before 1880, but is shown as Johnson after that date in most records. The 1880

Lincoln County W.Va. census lists a Nancy Lambert age 60 with several grandchildren. This Nancy is the wife of William Lambert of Tazewell Co., Va and her maiden surname was Hedrick. (Rob & Sally Lambert 2001)

Samuel Lambert and Nancy Johnston had the following children:

309 i. **male Lambert** was born between 1828 and 1830.[100] He died before 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[101]

+310 ii. **Stephen Lambert** (born on October 16, 1829).

+311 iii. **Barbara Lambert** (born on December 25, 1831).

+312 iv. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert** (born in 1834).

+313 v. **Andrew Jackson Lambert Sr.** (born on May 27, 1837).

+314 vi. **Hannah Jane Lambert** (born in July 1840).

315 vii. **Wayman Lambert** was born in 1843 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,393]

He enlisted in Co. F, 60th Ohio Infantry, at the age of 19 for one year, on March 24, 1862 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.[394] Wayman was mustered into the Ohio 60th on the same day he enlisted at age 19. His surname is spelled Lampert on most of his military records but his mother Nancy, who received his death pension, has her surname shown as Lambert.

He appeared in the Co, F of the Ohio 60th Infantry Muster Rolls from March 30, 1862 to October 30, 1862.[395] He appears on the Company Muster Rolls as follows: March/April 1862, no comments; May/June 1862, died at New Creek Virginia May 15 1862; July/August 1862, deceased in hospital at New Creek Virginia; Sept/Oct 1862, no comments. Wayman was last paid through 20 April 1862.

Wayman's death, due to lack of proper medical supervision, as noted in a letter by the 60th Ohio's Commanding Officer, is of significant military note. Dismissal of an officer during the Civil War would require significant justification and will on the part of any officer. The following letter in Wayman's pension file, by the 60th Ohio's commanding officer William Trimble, concerning Wayman's death, is pertinent to the issue which resulted in the Commander's request for the Assistant Regimental Surgeon's resignation. The letter reads:

"Hillsborough [sic] 23rd Nov 1864

Gen Newsom*

Sir

I have been absent from home most of the time since the 11st [sic] of March and had no opportunity of seeing Dr. Noble formerly surgeon of the 60th till today -- He was at Gallipolis when the Reg. was at New Creek & did not join us till afterwards. The ast (Assistant) surgeon resigned and left the Reg while at New Creek. I censured him severely the evening we reached New Creek for not attending to the sick men that evening and told him if he did not resign I should ask his dismissal. We can therefore gain nothing from him. My sick men were taken to the Hospital the evening we reached New Creek Station & I suppose from the date of Lamberts death he did not leave the hospital from that time. The hospital surgeon in charge at New Creek at that time is the only person that can know the disease of which he died, and give the certificate needed. If I had not myself been ill and confined to a sick room all the time the Reg was at New Creek except the brief space allowed for preparation for the march after Fremonts arrival(,) I should no doubt have followed my usual custom of visiting my sick men daily and would have known the disease of which Lambert died. . . As it is I am utterly ignorant as to that part of the requirement in a certificate. I might say from the fact that he was in my Reg in the service & was taken to the Hospital at New Creek and died there, that I have no doubt of the disease which he died being contracted in the service, but owing to the circumstances I have named(,) no one can say of what disease he died save the surgeon in attendance on the Hospital at New Creek at that time. . . I suppose the records of the medical department at Washington City will show who was the surgeon in charge. . . I see no other way of getting at this matter & regret very much that you will be compelled to resort to so unusual a mode of obtaining the pension for Lamperts widow. . . If you fail in getting exactly what the law requires, and a certificate from me of the kind indicated. . . That is, that Lambert was a member of my Reg That the surgeon was absent from the Reg while at New Creek, That I compelled the Ast surgeon to resign for inattention to the sick of the Reg. . . and sent my sick men to the hospital at New Creek, that Lampert was one of the men and I have no doubt died of disease contracted in the service, will answer on the absence of the more direct testimony required, I will only be too happy to furnish it. . . With great res / your most obdt / Wm H Trimble"

The Assistant Surgeon listed on the regiment's roster at the time of this incident was R. H. [sic] Dwyer. He is shown as discharged on May 7, 1862. The "Highland Weekly News" of Hillsborough [sic], Highland Co., Ohio, on 29 May 1862, reports the following concerning Dr. Dwyer's resignation: "We learn that Dr. R. A. Dwyer, of New Petersburg, Assistant Surgeon of the 60th Ohio, has been compelled to resign his position and return home, on account of ill health. He was very kind and efficient in the discharge of his duties, and the whole regiment greatly regretted to part with him." *The lawyer working for Nancy in her pension application was also named Newsom(n) and the "Gen Newsom," as transcribed

here from a copy of the original letter, indicates that the letter may have been sent to the lawyer. (Ms. J. Volker 22 Jan, 2002 & Sept 2005).

He died on May 15, 1862 in a hospital in New Creek, West Virginia.[396,386] Mason County W.Va. death records listed a Mary Ann Lambert, died May 17, 1862 in New Creek W.Va., aged 20 years and being born in Wythe Co., Va. The parents were listed as Samuel & Nancy Lambert with a sister Elizabeth Wolf providing the information. Military pension records show Samuel & Nancy's son Wayman dying in New Creek Station, W.Va. from typhoid while serving in the Army. The Mason County "Mary Ann Lambert" death record lists the place of death as "New CK S? Va.," which must have been intended to show New Creek Station Virginia. The given name on the original journal record is clearly Mary Ann and shows the sex as "female." On the line above this entry is the record for Elizabeth's (Wayman's sister) daughter Margaret Ann Wolf and shows the child's sex as "male." The number of certain errors in these two entries, suggests that an abnormal or careless method of entering the data was used in both cases. The number of coincidences between the Mason County death record for Mary Ann and the military death record for Wayman, leaves little doubt that the Mason County record for Mary Ann Lambert is Wayman Lambert, son of Samuel & Nancy Lambert of Wythe County Va. This death record for Wayman (Mary Ann) shows "measles" as the cause of death. Wayman's military date and cause of death (typhoid) will be used in this database. His death is shown as having happened in "the line of duty" in all military records. The cause of death for Elizabeth's child Margaret Ann Wolf will be shown as measles.

He appeared in the Co. F Muster Out Roll on November 10, 1862 in Chicago, Illinois.[395] The Company Muster Out Roll has the following notation for Wayman: "Age 19 years. Deserted in Hospital in New Creek Virginia." The word "deserted" is an obvious clerical error.

He was also known as Raymond Lamberton?[386] Wayman's government death records list his name as Raymond Lamberton on the death record only.

+316 viii. **Ephraim William Lambert** (born on May 13, 1846).
+317 ix. **James Preston Lampert** (born in 1853).

62. **Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert**[65] (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1802 in Ceres, Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] She appeared in the census on July 30, 1860 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[397] The 1860 census has Margaret living alone with her daughter Sarah, next to her daughter & son-in-law David & Christina Perkey Wolf as: Margaret Perky [sic] a.58 b.Va., Sarah J. a.26 b.Va. & Lucinda a.6 b.Ark.

Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert Perkey is placed with Johannes because of co-ownership of land -purchased in 1842- by her husband Solomon Perkey and Elijah Lambert. Elijah is the known son of Johannes and it is not probable that Elijah and Solomon would co-own property without a close family relationship. Deed records show that the co-owned land was previously owned by Johannes. Other researchers have Margaret (Peggy) as the daughter of Johannes' brother Heinrich Lambert II. Margaret is shown as Peggy Lambert in the sale of the property mentioned above. (See the land purchase by Elijah on 5 Feb 1842)

She was married to Solomon Perkey on October 3, 1824 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[35] Their marriage license has Maria Magdalena Lambert. **Solomon Perkey** was born in 1802 in Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[398]

He purchased 123 acres of land for $350, lying along a branch of Wolf Creek from Stephen & Susannah Repass on February 5, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[399] This land was purchased in co-ownership with Margaret's brother Elijah Lambert.

He appeared in the census on September 9, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[400] The 1850 census has Solomon's family as: Solomon Perky [miller] a.48 b.Va., Margaret a.48 b.Va., Rufus [farmer] a.19, Sarah a.17, William a.13 & David Wolf [miller] a.26. David is the husband of Solomon's & Margaret's daughter Christina and appears in this census twice.

He died before 1860.[401] Solomon & Margaret's daughters Christina & Elizabeth are placed in this family based upon the 1840, 1850 & 1860 Wythe Co. Virginia and Lawrence Co., Arkansas censuses and marriage records. Christina's husband, David Wolf, appears twice in the 1850 census. He is found with Christina and their children and again with Solomon's. Both Christina & Elizabeth are of the correct age to fill the location of unnamed female children appearing with Solomon in the 1840 census record. There is another Perkey family in Wythe County (David) in 1840 and 1850, but David is too young to be the father of either Christina or Elizabeth. As Elizabeth married John Wolf, it may be that sisters married brothers. The 1860 census for Lawrence Co. Ark. has David & John Wolf, with their wives, living next to, or within walking distance of Margaret Lambert Perkey and her son Rufus J.

Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert and Solomon Perkey had the following children:

+318 i. **Mary (Polly) M. Perkey** (born on June 24, 1825).
+319 ii. **Christina Perkey** (born in 1827).
+320 iii. **Elizabeth Perkey** (born in 1829).
+321 iv. **Rufus James Perkey** (born in 1831).
322 v. **Sarah Perkey** was born in 1833 in Virginia.[65]
323 vi. **William Perkey** was born in 1837 in Virginia.[65]

64. **Henry Lambert** (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1804 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,33]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[402] The 1840 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert; males 30/40-1 (Henry), 5/10-1 (William), 0/5-2 (Eli & George); females 30/40-1 (Emaline), 0/5-1 (Christina). {( ) Compiler's insert}

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[403] The 1850 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert Jr. [farmer] a.46 b.Va., Emaline a.35 b.Va., William a.15 b.Va., Eli a.14 b.Va., Christina a.12 b.Va., George a.10 b.Va., John a.8 b.Va., Polly a.6 b.Va., Augusta a.5 b.Va., Dulaney a.4 b.Va., Henry a.2 b.Va.& James a.6/12 b.Va.

He purchased 200 acres of land laying on the head waters of Walker Creek, from his father Johannes on October 5, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[404] Henry purchased this land jointly with his brother Samuel for $200 each.

He sold 100 acres of land lying along the head waters of Walker Creek, to John Lindamood on March 4, 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[405] This 100 acres is half the 200 acres bought by Samuel & Henry in 1850 from their father Johannes Lambert. The $492 went to Samuel as the property description shows that Henry held onto his 100-acre half. Samuel sells his interest in Henry's half, to Henry, later the same day for $1. James, the son of Heinrich Lambert II, is also mentioned in this sale. James has a 2.51-acre tract included in the 100-acre sale, not owned by Samuel or Henry. The inclusion of this 2.51-acre tract is probably due to surveying errors of the original 200-acre tract made at the time of sale to Samuel and Henry in 1850.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[406] The 1860 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert a.56, Emaline a.45, John a.18, Polly a.16, "Margaret" (male-Augustus) a.14, "Juliana" (male-Dulaney) a.13, Henry a.12, Floyd a.8, Jane a.7, Sarah a.4 & Joseph a.2. {( ) compiler's insert}

He sold 18 acres of land for $50 on April 12, 1866 in Bland Co., Virginia.[407] This land was identified in the deed as being from the "estate of Elijah and late residence of Joseph, on the waters of Walker Creek." Henry's claim to this land is not explained by the deed records, but may be due to his relationship (brother) to Joseph and Elijah Lambert. The land was sold to James M. Stowers, Joseph Lambert's son-in-law. The term "late residence" shows that Joseph's "former" home is involved, not his death, as he was still alive in 1866.

He sold interest in Elijah Lambert's lands for $50 to James M. Stowers on April 12, 1866 in Bland Co., Virginia.[408] This was land inherited by Elijah from his father Johannes in 1850 and would have been ½ of Johannes' 253-acre home farm.

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[409] The 1870 census has Henry's family as: H. Lampert [sic] [farmer] a.66, Emiline [sic] a.54, Polly a.26, Floyd a.18, Jane a.16, Sarah a.13, Joseph a.12 & Henry a.2.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[410] Henry is shown with 40 acres of improved and 53 acres of woodlands valued at $450. He is shown with no farm implements, livestock worth $99 and a total farm production value of $110. This census places Henry among the poorest farms in the Sharon District.

He died between 1871 and 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,345]

Johann Heinrich Lambert II of Wythe County Va. had a son Henry Jr. born in Sept 1799 and baptized on 27 Oct 1799 in the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Wythe County. Many family researchers have confused the Henry shown here with the above son of Johann Heinrich born in 1799. The Henry shown here appears as Henry Jr. only once in the public record. This occurs when Johann Heinrich II is living with his youngest son James in 1850, and they are living in the northern part of Wythe County within several stops of the Henry shown here. They are living in that area of Wythe County that became Bland County in 1860. This Henry Lambert, shown as a brother to Samuel, will be given the birth year of 1804, as he appears in ALL census records with that birth year exclusively. His wife and children are, unlike most families in the 19th century, consistent about their ages in ALL census records. The 1804 year conflicts with the birth record for Johann Heinrich II's son Henry Jr. born in 1799, and this Henry (1804) is described in two Samuel Lambert family letters as "uncle Henry." Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert had a son named Eli who addresses Samuel's oldest son Stephen as "Dear cousin" in a letter dated 12 March 1886 from Elliott County Kentucky. The son of Johann Heinrich II, born in 1799, has been located living in Lee County Virginia in 1830 and 1840, and in Arkansas in 1850. His wife Jenny Eagle and several of her siblings, can be found living close to Jenny & Henry Jr. in Lee County. Henry Jr. & Jenny (Jane) are further identified in the 1850 census record by age and birth location. More detail concerning Henry's placement in Johannes' family can be found in the Henry Lambert Jr.'s (s/o of Heinrich Lambert II) file beginning on page 27.

He was married to Emaline (Ellen) Leedy (daughter of John Leedy and Mary (Polly) Gullion) about 1834.[65]

Emaline (Ellen) Leedy was born in 1815 in Virginia.[65]

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104] Emaline is living with her son George W. in 1880.

She died after 1880.[104]

Emaline's nickname "Ellen" is taken from the marriage record of her son James to Martha Hancock. Emaline is shown as Amy Lambert in the land sale of 1854.

Henry Lambert and Emaline (Ellen) Leedy had the following children:

+324 i. **William Lambert** (born in 1835).

+325 ii. **Eli Lambert** (born on September 16, 1836).

326 iii. **Christina Lambert** was born in 1838 in Virginia.[65]

She appeared in the Poor School on August 24, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[411] Christina also appeared in the Poor School directory on 16 Aug 1850. She appears as C. Lambert child of H. Lambert. She appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[412] Christina is living with the John & Nancy Stowers family and working as a domestic servant. If this is she, she is shown as C. Lampert a.32. John & Nancy are at stop 141 and her parents are at stop 160, making her a short distance from home. No other unmarried Lambert females, with the given name beginning with the letter C, and of the same approximate age, is found living in Bland County in 1870.

+327 iv. **George Washington (Wash) Lambert** (born on January 10, 1840).
+328 v. **John T. Lambert** (born in 1842).
+329 vi. **Mary A. (Polly) Lambert** (born in January 1844).
+330 vii. **James Augustus (Gus) Lambert** (born on March 27, 1845).
+331 viii. **Julian Dulaney (Laney) Lambert** (born in 1847).
+332 ix. **Henry Taylor Lambert** (born on September 16, 1849).
333 x. **James Lambert** was born in April 1850 in Virginia.[65] He died before 1860.[97] James does not appear in the 1860 census. He would have been 10 years old.
+334 xi. **Rush Floyd Lambert** (born in November 1851).
+335 xii. **Jane Lambert** (born in 1853).
+336 xiii. **Sarah A. Lambert** (born in 1856).
+337 xiv. **Joseph Lambert** (born in 1858).

66. **Joseph Lambert** (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1807 in Virginia.[65]

He purchased 170 acres of land for $1000, on the S. Fork of Reed Creek from heirs of Henry Huddle & etc. on January 29, 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[413] The heirs of Eve Groseclose and Regina Staley are also mentioned as sellers of this property.

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[414] The 1850 census has Joseph living with his father as: Joseph a.44 b.Va., Polly Lambert a.11 b.Va., James Franklin a.7 b.Va. & Elizabeth Lambert a.44 b.Va. Elizabeth is assumed to be Joseph's wife, but may be his sister.

He purchased 1/2 of 259 acres of land for $1 & lifetime maintenance, from his father John Sr. on October 5, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[415] This property was held jointly with his brother Elijah.

He sold 2.1 acres of land for $38, on the head waters of Walker Creek, to John H. Lindamood on January 2, 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[416] This land was jointly held by Joseph & Elizabeth and Patten & Elizabeth Thompson. Joseph's wife's maiden surname was also Thompson suggesting that she and Patten may have been brother and sister.

He purchased a land grant of 93 acres "on waters of Walker's Creek" on March 1, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[417] Joseph was granted this land as co-owner with his brother Elijah. Part of the land is described as "bounded on a line of the Henry (Heinrich II) Lambert patent of 220 acres."

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[418] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.53 b.Va., Elizabeth a.51 b.Va., Polly Lambert a.19 b.Va., Franklin a.16 b.Va., Eliza Lambert a.50 b.Va., Kate Oury a.42 b.Va. & Wm. Lambert [laborer on farm] a.25 b.Va. Eliza is probably Joseph's sister. William is Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert's son, Joseph's nephew.

He purchased for $100, rights & title to land on the head waters of Walker Creek from William & Barbara Henegar on April 16, 1863 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[419] This land was given in co-ownership to Joseph and Elijah Lambert in 1850 by their father Johannes. This deed suggests that William and Barbara Lambert Hennigar's claim to this land must be based upon more than a "casual" family relationship. As Elijah was deceased by the time of this sale, title to his half of the original 259 acres would have fallen to his wife (deceased), children (none) and then to close family members. If Barbara Lambert Hennigar is Elijah's sister, and Elijah's wife (Ann Hennigar) is William Hennigar's sister, William and Barbara Lambert Hennigar would have a double "heritage claim" relationship to Elijah. This would explain this "rights & title" sale of Elijah's half share of 259 acres at the extremely modest price of $100. The deed is also definitive for its lack of land survey description, indicating a "heritage claim" sale. Other Lambert family researchers have Barbara Hennigar as Elijah and Joseph's cousin, not their sister. That would make this sale confusing, as no deed record of sale to William & Barbara Hennigar by Elijah or Joseph, is found in the Wythe or Bland County deed records. The other siblings of Joseph and Elijah would hold a less "rightful" claim to Elijah's half, making their nonappearance in this sale reasonable.

He appeared in the census on July 7, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[420] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lampert [farmer] a.64, Elizabeth a.64, J. M. Stowers Jr. a.29, Polly Stowers a.29, Adam Stowers a.6/12, Cath. Aury [sic] a.57 & Polly Neal a.18. Catherine Oury is Joseph's sister. J. M. & Polly Stowers are Joseph's daughter and son-in-law.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on July 9, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[421] Joseph is shown with 60 acres of improved and 195 acres of woodlands valued at $1000. He is shown with farm implements worth $75, livestock worth $301 and a total farm production value of $616. He paid out $30 in wages during the year. The census shows Joseph's farm above average value for farms in the Sharon District. He died between July 10, 1870 and 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,104]

He was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Elizabeth Thompson (daughter of Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson\mar)) about 1840 in Wythe

Co., Virginia.[225,65,97] **Elizabeth Thompson**[127] was born in 1809 in Virginia.[97]

She inherited 27 acres of land on Walker Creek, partitioned from Estate of Andrew Thompson on May 21, 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[423]

She appeared in the census on June 23, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104] Elizabeth is living with her daughter and son-in-law, James Stowers in 1880 as Ettis [sic] [servant] [mother-in-law] age 73 born Va. Elizabeth is shown widowed in 1880.

She died after July 1880 in Virginia.[104]

She was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Elizabeth is placed as the child of Andrew Thompson because a partition deed record shows that Elizabeth Thompson Lambert was Andrew's daughter. She is shown as the wife of Joseph Lambert and the land being partitioned is an estate in Wythe County along Reed Creek. The writing in the deed makes it difficult to determine if Joseph Lambert is alive or deceased at the time of the partitioning in 1857. The deed can be read to imply that either Joseph Lambert or Elizabeth Thompson (Andrew's wife) was deceased at that time. It is interpreted here to show that Elizabeth's mother, Elizabeth Thompson, was deceased, not Joseph or his wife. This Joseph and Elizabeth Lambert are the only Joseph and Elizabeth Lambert living in Wythe County between 1850 and 1860.

Joseph Lambert and Elizabeth Thompson had the following children:

+338 i. **Mary U. (Polly) Lambert** (born in 1841).

339 ii. **James Franklin Lambert** was born in 1843 in Virginia.[97] He served in Company G of the Virginia 36 Infantry between August 1, 1862 and March 17, 1864 in Bland Co., Virginia.[424] This record may not be James Franklin, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lambert. The military record reads: "LAMPERT, JAMES F.: Co. G; enlisted. Aug. 1, 1862 in Bland Co. Present until AWOL Dec. 17, 1862. Present on Feb. 1863 roll until sick May 29, 1863. Present on Aug. 1863 roll until on leave Dec. 1863. Captured at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. POW Pt. Lookout, exchanged. Mar. 17, 1865." A second roll shows he died of pneumonia, Jan. 20, 1865.

67. **Elijah Lambert** (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1808 in Virginia.[65]

He purchased 123 acres of land for $350, lying along a branch of Wolf Creek from Stephen & Susannah Repass on February 5, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[425] This land was bought in CO-ownership with Solomon Perkey. This deed reinforces the suggested relationship between Elijah and Solomon's wife Margaret Lambert. This compiler has placed Margaret as Elijah's sister, rather than the daughter of Heinrich II. A brother/brother-in-law relationship for co-ownership of land would be more reasonable than for the cousin/cousin-in-law relationship suggested by Margaret being placed as the daughter of Heinrich II. Census compilation data shows that both Johannes & Heinrich II had a daughter Margaret's age and leaving home at the proper time to be Solomon's wife. Marriage & census records also show another Margaret (Peggy) Lambert of the same approximate age being married to Jared Kegley in the Bland area of Wythe County. That Margaret is placed as the daughter of Heinrich II.

He sold 123 acres of land for $250, lying along a branch of Wolf Creek, to John Creger on October 21, 1843 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[426] Elijah was co-owner of this land with Solomon Perkey, his brother-in-law. Elijah is shown single in this deed record.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] Elijah is living with his father in 1850.

He purchased 1/2 of 259 acres of land for $1 & lifetime maintenance, from his father John Sr. on October 5, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[427] This property was held jointly with his brother Joseph.

He purchased a land grant of 93 acres "on the waters of Walker's Creek" on March 1, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[428] Elijah was granted this land as co-owner with his brother Joseph.

He died after April 1859 in Virginia.[65,97,225]

He was married to Ann Hennigar (daughter of John Hennigar and ?? (Hennigar\mar)) on December 10, 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] The date shown here is the "bond" date and may not be the correct marriage date. Elijah and Ann are not known to have had any children. Elijah posted the bond with Ann's brother William. Her father is shown as John. **Ann Hennigar** was born about 1808.[225] She died between 1841 and September 1843 in Virginia.[65,127]

68. **Catherine Lambert** (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1812 in Virginia.[65]

She appeared in the census in 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] Catherine is living with her parents in 1850 as Cath. Oury age 38.

She appeared in the census in 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] Catherine is living with her brother Joseph in 1860 as Kate Oury age 42.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104] Catherine is living with her niece Polly (Mary W.) Lambert Stowers, daughter of Joseph, as Catharine [sic] Oury [servant] age 66.

Catherine is shown in the 1850 census living with John & Christina Lambert as Catherine Oury. She may not be their daughter but is shown in the 1850 census, in the correct age order, for the children of John & Christina.

She was married to John Oury between 1830 and 1840 in Virginia.[225,101,65] **John Oury**[65,225] was born between 1780 and 1790 in Virginia.[101]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[429] The 1840 census has John's family as: John Oury, males 50/60-1,

female 20/30-1.

He died before 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

John is selected as Catherine's husband because Catherine is shown living at home with her parents in 1850 as Catherine Oury, and John is of significant advanced age in 1840 to be deceased by 1850. He does not appear in the 1850 or 1860 census record in the U.S. John & Catherine are shown with no children in 1840 and Catherine has no children with her in 1850.

69. **Barbara Lambert**[430] (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1813 in Virginia.[344]

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[104] Barbara is living with her daughter Elizabeth Hennigar Neal in the 1800 census as: Barbara Heninger [widow] [mother] a.78.

Barbara's attachment to Johannes & Christina Lambert is based upon land sales in Bland County and her marriage to William Hennigar. See the 16 Apr 1863 "rights & title" land purchase by her brother Joseph.

She was married to William Hennigar (son of John Hennigar and ?? (Hennigar\mar)) on March 13, 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[431,55] **William Hennigar** was born in 1815 in Virginia.[340]

He appeared in the census on July 24, 1850 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[432] The 1850 census has William's family as: William Henager [farmer] a.35 b.Va, Barbary a.38 b.Va., Joseph a.13 b.Va., Chas C. a.12 b.Va., Eliza F. a.7 b.Va., Mary M. a.5 b.Va & Lucinda J. a.2 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[433] The 1860 census has William's family as: William Heneger [farmer] a.45, Barbary a.37, Joseph a.23, Charles C. a.21, Eliza F. a.18, Mary a.15, Lucinda a.10 & Alexander a.7 b.Va.

He sold Land lying on Walker's Creek on April 16, 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.[434] This land is described as: "the same land granted by John Lambert, deceased, to Joseph and Elizabeth Lambert...," and was purchased by Joseph Lambert.

He appeared in the census on August 24, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[435] The 1870 census has Williams's family as: Wm Hennigar [farm laborer] a.58, Barbara a.59, Alexander a.16, Peter P. Neel a.26, Elizabeth L. (?) Neel a.26 & William Neel a.2. Elizabeth Neel is William's daughter.

He died between 1871 and 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

Barbara Lambert and William Hennigar had the following children:

340 i. **Joseph Hennigar** was born in 1837 in Virginia.[340]
341 ii. **Charles C. Hennigar** was born in 1839 in Virginia.[344]
+342 iii. **Eliza F. Hennigar** (born in 1843).
+343 iv. **Mary Magdalena Hennigar** (born on November 2, 1844).
344 v. **Lucinda J. Hennigar** was born in 1848 in Virginia.[340]
+345 vi. **John Alexander Hennigar** (born in 1853).

70. **Manerva (Mandia) Lambert** (Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100] Manerva's presence in the Johann Heinrich Lambert descendant line is based upon speculation and a Bland County marriage record for a Henry J. Wadldle to Rhoda Devor (Deavor) in 1871. His parents are shown as Jos Waddle & Manerva Lampert on this record. Harvey J. is shown being born in Wythe County and living in Bland County in 1871. If the family arrangement shown here is correct for Manerva, she would most probably be the daughter of Johannes or Heinrich II, as the Waddle family of Wythe County resided predominately in the northwestern portion of Bland (Wythe) County from 1840 through 1870. With his mother's surname spelled LamPert on his marriage record, and this spelling being used in Bland County to delineate families descended of Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. from the Phillip Lambert line, only Johannes Lampert had a daughter present in 1840 and missing in 1850 of the correct age.

She was married to Daniel Joseph Waddle before 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,238] **Daniel Joseph Waddle**[436] was born in 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100]

He appeared in the census on September 30, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[437] The 1850 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel J. Waddle [farmer] a.30 Mandia a.25, Joseph a.6 & Rachel Grayson a.7.

Manerva (Mandia) Lambert and Daniel Joseph Waddle had the following children:

+346 i. **Harvey Joseph Waddle** (born in 1844).

71. **William Lambert**[5] (Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 27, 1805 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[103,65,155]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[101] The 1840 census has William's family as: William Lambert, males <5-1, 30/40-1, females <5-1, 10/15-1, 30/40-1 & 50/60-1. The female 10/15 years of age may be William's daughter by another marriage, but probably not Susan's, as she would have been too young. This child is not listed in this family database.

He purchased Daniel Aker's half of 324 acres of land held in co-ownership by William & Daniel Aker, for $1300, on May 4, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[438,439] The original land was purchased by William and Daniel Aker (William's brother-in-law) from Daniel Wisely. A deed for this land was created on 14 July 1856 pursuant to a court order dated 9 July 1855.

He sold the dower estate of Elizabeth Wisely for $300 to John J. Wisely on April 26, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[440] This estate was held by William & Susan and Daniel Wisely & wife. The acreage of land is not shown in this deed.

He appeared in the census in 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[441] The 1850 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.45 b.Va., Susan a.36 b.Va., Sygman a.13 b.Va., James a.7 b.Va., Michael a.3 b.Va. & Margaret a.6/12 b/Va. Sygman is Lycurgus.

He purchased 30 acres of land on the Waters of Reed Creek & the "McAdamized" Road for $300, from Benjamin Staley on October 5, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[442]

He appeared in a court ordered evaluation for compensation for work preformed on southwestern McAdam Road on November 28, 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[443] William received $60 for loss of land and inconvenience.

He purchased 2 lots, known as Ridge Brown's lots, in the village of Mt. Airy for $82.08, from Peter Buck on September 1, 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[444] Mr. Buck was in default of a loan.

He purchased a land grant 326 acres of land on the waters of Reed Creek on April 1, 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[445]

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[446] The 1860 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.54 b.Va., Susan a.49 b.Va., John (James) a.17 b.Va., Mary a.12 b.Va., Florence a.10 b.Va., & Flemming a.9 b.Va. Mary does not appear in the 1850 census record and is probably an enumerator entry error for both name and sex, as son Michael is present in this age location in both 1850 and 1870. Flemming appears as Thomas (S.) in all later censuses.

He served in Co. E of the 51st Virginia Infantry Regiment commanded by Brig. Gen Gabriel C. Wharton between 1861 and 1865 in Virginia.[424]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[447] The 1870 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.65, Susan a.60, Lycurgus a.33, James R. a.26, Michael a.22, Florida a.18, Thomas a.20 & Joseph Severs a.12. William appears again in this census, on the same day, at the home of his mother. This visit is stop 183 and his mother's is stop 202.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on June 23, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[448] William is shown with 160 acres of improved and 150 acres of woodlands valued at $5000. He is shown with farm implements worth $60, livestock worth $430 and a total farm production value of $553.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[449] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Lambert [Wagon Maker] a.74 b.Va. f.b.Va. m.b.Ger, Susan W. a.65 b.Va. f.b.Va. m.b.Va. & Thomas S. [son] a.24 b.Va.

He signed a will on January 8, 1890 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[450] William's Will reads: "In the name of God Amen I William Lambert of the County of Wythe in the State of Virginia being of Sound mind and perfect understanding and contemplating the uncertainty of life do make and publish this my last will and testament this 8th day of January 1890 in the manner and form following to wit Ref

1st That all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

2nd That I give to my beloved wife Susan W. Lambert all my household and kitchen furniture to her own use and behoof.

3rd That my son Michael Lambert shall pay to my son James R. Lambert five hundred & sixty dollars being the amount this he is to pay on the land that I have deeded to him previous to this in the following payments commencing one year after my decease of ninety three dollars & 33 1/3 cents to be paid in six annual payments without interest.

4th That my son Thomas S. Lambert shall pay to James R. Lambert one hundred & fifty dollars on the land that I have deeded to him previously to be paid in one year after my decease.

5th That my son Thomas S. Lambert shall furnish a reasonable support for me and my wife maintenance deemed our life time as he __ a buy small portion on the land I have deeded him & to pay the taxes on the household & kitchen furniture that I have willed to my wife after my death unless she moves the furniture away from the old homestead.

6th That I give my entire interest in the wheat mill which is one half to my son Lycurgus Lambert the other half belongs to Michael Lambert.

7th That all my black smith tools and wood shop tools together with all my personal property & money shall be sold and after giving one third to my wife Susan Lambert, then my son James R. Lambert shall have the sum of three hundred dollars to make him equal with the other children.

8th That the remainder of my effects shall be divided equally between Lycurgus Lambert James R. Lambert and Florida Phillippi.

9th That should any of my children become dissatisfied with my will and the distribution of my property and bring about any litigation whatever the portion that I have given them shall be taken & sold and the amount given to the others except five dollars they shall have forever.

10th That I constitute and appoint John W. Phillippi trustee for my wife should she out live me.

11th That I constitute and appoint John W. Phillippi Michael A. Lambert and I. N. Huddle my executors and they shall not give any surety or trust official bond and to make no settlement with any commissioner until the whole amount is collected & they shall select their own commissioner if they choose.

William Lambert Teste - W. W. Buck Wm. J. James" (e.o.d.)

He died on October 15, 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after October 15, 1898 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He was a farmer, undertaker and a coffin/wagon maker in Wythe Co., Virginia![138,62]

According to family oral history: "William was the child chosen to go to Richmond to get a formal education. He was a farmer and had several businesses. One business was an undertaker. He built coffins and his sons Mike and Lycurgus drove the hearse. A granddaughter, Letty Lambert Wirth, reported that when she was a child the attic "was full of ledgers." (M. Luzier 6/05)

He was married to Susannah (Susan) W. Aker (daughter of Peter Aker and Elizabeth Wisely) on July 9, 1835 in the M. E. Church, Wythe County Virginia.[76] William & Susan were married by Casper Yost M. G. Susan's surname is spelled Akers. **Susannah (Susan) W. Aker** was born on December 20, 1814 in Virginia.[65,452,155]

She appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[453] The 1900 census has Susan living with her son Thomas as: Susan Aker (mother) a.85 b.Dec 1814.

She died on March 22, 1904 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

She was buried after March 22, 1904 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

William Lambert and Susannah (Susan) W. Aker had the following children:

+347 i. **Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.) Lambert** (born on November 8, 1837).
+348 ii. **James Riley Lambert** (born on September 15, 1841).
+349 iii. **Michael Aker Lambert** (born in 1847).
+350 iv. **Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert** (born on February 5, 1850).
+351 v. **Thomas Sanders Lambert** (born on April 9, 1852).

72. **David Lambert**[454] (Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1807 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He was baptized on June 30, 1812 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

He appeared in the census on October 3, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[455] The 1850 census has David's family as: Daniel [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.45 b.Va., Margaret a.30 b.Va.. Francis a.10 b.Va., Elizabeth a.5 b.Va. & Jane a.2 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[456] The 1860 census has David's family as: Esther Cole [seamstress] (head of household) a.67 b.N. Carolina, Margaret Lambert a.39 b.N. Carolina, David Lambert a.53 b.Va., Francis a.19 b.Va., Elizabeth a.14 b.Va., Jane a.11 b.Va., Adam a.9 b.Va., James a.6 b.Va. & Wyley [sic] a.1 b.Va.

He died between 1861 and 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,457]

There is no public documentation of David's marriage to Mary Hounshell or of them being Jackson Lambert's parents. The relationships shown here are based on descendant anecdotal evidence only. David is not found living as a separate family in the 1840 census.

He was married to Mary Hounshell before 1835 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[101,65]

David Lambert and Mary Hounshell had the following children:

+352 i. **Jackson J. Lambert** (born in 1836).

He was married to Margaret Cole (daughter of James M. Cole and Esther Daugherty) about 1840 in Virginia.[65] **Margaret Cole** was born in 1820 in North Carolina.[65]

She appeared in the census on June 21, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[458] The 1870 census has Margaret living alone with her children as: Margt. Lambert a.50, Luthema a.24, Adam a.18, James a.16 & Wiley a.12.

She died before 1885 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] Margaret's second husband, James Oury, is shown widowed on his 1885 marriage to Eliza Baker. Margaret's surname is taken from her second marriage to James Oury, and the 1860 census which has David & Margaret living with her mother. David Lambert and Margaret Cole had the following children:

353 i. **Francis Lambert** was born in 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
354 ii. **Elizabeth (Luthema) Lambert** was born in 1845 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+355 iii. **Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert** (born in 1848).
+356 iv. **Adam L. Lambert** (born in 1851).
+357 v. **James L. Lambert** (born in September 1853).
+358 vi. **Wiley W. Lambert** (born in 1859).

75. **Joseph Lambert**[460] (Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 4, 1814 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[461,155]

He purchased 170 acres of land for $1000, lying on the waters of the south fork of Reed Creed on January 29, 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[462] This land was purchased from the estate of Henry Huddle, Eva Groseclose & Regina Staley.

He appeared in the census on October 19, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[463] The 1850 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [bricklayer] a.34, Catherine a.25, Mary a.6 & Elizabeth a.4. Joseph & Catherine are living with her parents in 1850.

He appeared in the census on June 29, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[464] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.44, Catharine a.34, Mary a.15, Elizabeth a.13, Peter a.7, Sarah a.4 7 Eli Johnston a.14.

He served in the Ward's Home Guard between 1861 and 1865 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[465] Joseph was called out for local defense for two months during the war.

He appeared in the census on August 5, 1870 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[466] Joseph is not present in this census, but his wife and family are living with his brother Wayman as: Catherine a.46, Mary A.25 & George A. a.3. Living with Wayman is

Rush Ward [day laborer], age 29, who is Mary's future husband. Mary shows her middle initial as C. in future censuses.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[467] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.65, Catherine a.56, Mary Ward {dau} a.35, George Lambert [son] a.13, Matilda Hoy [housekeeper] a.44, Edwin Hoy a.5, E. Rush Ward [sonL] a.35, Lucy Brown [servant] a.16 & Kenerly Thomas [works on farm] a.18.

He resided in 1884 in Cedar Springs, Wythe Co., Virginia.[465]

He was a brick layer & farmer before 1890 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[465,195]

He died on February 6, 1890 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[98,155]

He was buried after February 6, 1890 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468]

Joseph, born 1814, is mentioned in Michael's will and the other Joseph Lambert, born 1806, also living in Wythe County during this time period, is shown in the 1850 census living with his father Johannes Lambert. Joseph is shown being born about 1820 in the 1860 census. His birth year is taken from his cemetery marker.

He was married to Catherine Horn Keesling (daughter of Peter Keesling and Catherine Horn) on October 21, 1843 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[465,55]

Catherine Horn Keesling[465] was born on February 19, 1824 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[465,155]

She died on February 6, 1893 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[98,155] The state death records shows Catherine dying on 6 Feb.

She was buried after February 6, 1893 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468]

Joseph Lambert and Catherine Horn Keesling had the following children:

+359 i. **Mary C. Lambert** (born on November 3, 1844).

360 ii. **Elizabeth Jane Lambert** was born on September 4, 1846.[465,195,468] She died on March 13, 1862.[465,468] She was buried after March 13, 1862 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468]

361 iii. **William C. Lambert** was born on October 5, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[465,468] He died on January 29, 1854.[465,468] He was buried after January 29, 1854 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468]

362 iv. **Peter Michael Lambert** was born on December 16, 1852 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[465,468] He died on March 2, 1862.[465,468] He was buried after March 2, 1862 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468]

363 v. **Sarah Ann Lambert** was born on September 26, 1855 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[465,468] She died on March 11, 1862.[465,468] She was buried after March 11, 1862 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468]

364 vi. **Frances E. Lambert** was born on February 28, 1861 in Virginia.[465,468] She died on July 4, 1861.[465,468] She was buried after July 4, 1861 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468,468]

365 vii. **Martha E. Lambert** was born on April 9, 1862 in Virginia.[465,468] She died on December 14, 1864.[465,468] She was buried after December 14, 1864 in the Peter Keesling Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Smyth Co., Virginia.[468]

+366 viii. **George Adam Lambert** (born on March 12, 1867).

77. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert** (Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 31, 1818 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,452,153]

She appeared in the census on June 23, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[469] Elizabeth is living alone with her brother Wayman in 1860.

She appeared in the census on June 23, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[470] The 1870 census has Elizabeth living with her mother Mary Michaels Lambert as Betsy Lambert a.49.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[471] Elizabeth is living alone with her brother Wayman at age 58 in 1880. She is shown as a sister.

She appeared in the census in June 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[472] Elizabeth is living alone with her brother Jacob at age 82, born March 1818, in the 1900 census.

She died on July 4, 1903 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[473] Some cemetery readers have marked Elizabeth as Wayman's wife. This is incorrect as Wayman never married. (2/03).

She was buried after July 4, 1903 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was married to Augustus Sprinkle on December 1, 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[474,55] Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert and Augustus Sprinkle had the following children:

367 i. **Mahala Sprinkle** was born in 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

368 ii. **Stephen Sprinkle** was born in 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] He appeared in the census on July 7, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[475] The 1860 census has Stephen living with William & Polly Leedy as: Stephen Sprinkle [serving] a.15. He enlisted in Company G of the 36th Virginia Infantry on May 3, 1862 in Bland Co., Virginia.[424] He served in Company G of the 36th Virginia Infantry (2nd Kanawha Infantry) from May

3, 1862 to September 19, 1864 in the Confederate States of America Army.[424] He died on September 19, 1864 in Winchester City, Frederick Co., Virginia.[424] Stephen was killed in the 3rd battle of Winchester (Opequon Creek).

She was married to John Thompson on September 13, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] Elizabeth married John using the surname Sprinkle. **John Thompson** was born in 1829 in Virginia.[65] He appeared in the census on October 3, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[476] The 1850 census has John's family as: John Thompson [laborer] a.21, Elizabeth a.34, Mahala Sprinkle a.8 & Stephen Sprinkle a.4. The two Sprinkle children are from Elizabeth's previous marriage to Augustus Sprinkle.

78. **Anne (Anna) Lambert**[477,76] (Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 5, 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,153]

She appeared in the census on June 23, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[478] The 1860 census has Anna living with her brother Wayman as: Ann Snavely a.37 b.Va., Mary Snavely a.13 b.Va., Sarah Snavely a.12 b.Va & Isabelle Snavely a.9 b.Va.

She appeared in the census on June 23, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[479] The 1870 census has Anna living with her mother Maria as: Annie Snavely a.42, Sarah A. Snavely a.22.

She appeared in the census on June 7, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[480] The 1880 census has Anna living next to her brother Wayman as: Ann Snavely a.50 & Alice A. a.25.

She appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[481] Anna is living with her son-in-law and daughter Isabelle and James Huddle. She is shown at age 75 born July 1824 and widowed. She is shown having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1900.

She died on March 24, 1908 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was buried after March 24, 1908 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Anna is listed in her father's Will as a single (widow) daughter in 1859.

She was married to John Clayton Snavely (son of John B. Snavely and Mary Elizabeth Brandstetter) on March 10, 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] The date shown here is the bond date. Other researchers have their marriage on 16 March. John made the bond with Anna's brother Jacob. **John Clayton Snavely** was born on July 20, 1821 in Groseclose, Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,152,153]

He appeared in the census on September 26, 1850 in 10th District, Smyth County, Virginia.[482] The 1850 census has John's family as: John C. Snavely a.28 b.Va., Anna a.28 b.Va., Mary E. a.3 b.Va., Sarah A. a.2 b.Va., Isabella a.2mo. b.Va., Peter J. Snavely a.26 b.Va., Sarah Ward a.18 b.Va. & James Bosson a.19 b.Va.

He died on March 22, 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,97,153]

He was buried after March 22, 1852 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Anne (Anna) Lambert and John Clayton Snavely had the following children:

+369 i. **Mary Elizabeth Snavely** (born on January 7, 1847).
+370 ii. **Sarah Alice Snavely** (born on June 6, 1848).
+371 iii. **Isabelle Frances Snavely** (born in July 1850).

79. **Jacob Michael Lambert**[483] (Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 15, 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,58,153]

He appeared in the census on September 6, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[484] The 1850 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.26 b.Va., Sarah a.26 b.Va., Jane a.3 b.Va & Ellen a.6/12 b.Va. Jacob is living next to his father Michael, in this census.

He sold 17 acres of land for $213, lying along lands of Michael Lambert, to the St. Paul's Church Trustees on February 9, 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[485] The sale involved $10 cash with the balance being held as a loan to the St. Paul Lutheran Church. This land was sold on the same day additional acreage was sold by Jacob's brother Wayman to St. Paul Church. Both men are shown single in the deed records.

He purchased 98½ acres of land for $700, lying on the waters of Cripple Creek, from John & Alpha Wisely on May 25, 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[486] Jacob bought this land in co-ownership with his brother Wayman.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[487] The 1860 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.35 b.Va., Ellen a.13 b.Va. & Henry Myers [laborer] a.18 b.Va.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on June 21, 1870 in the Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[488] Jacob is shown with 75 acres of improved and 175 acres of woodlands valued at $5000. He is shown with farm implements worth $100, livestock worth $400 and a total farm production value of $400.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[489] The 1870 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.46, Mary a.32, James H. a.2, Annie a.17.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[490] The 1880 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob M. Lambert [farmer] a.58, Mary C. a.42, James Hugh a.12, Nannie B. a.10, Charles E. a.6, Henry C. a.4 & Mary V. a.2.

He appeared in the census in June 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[491] The 1900 census has Jacob's family as: J. M. Lambert [farmer] a.74 b.Oct. 1825, Mary C. a.62 b.April 1838, H. Clay [farmer] a.24 b.Dec 1875, Jennie [sic] M. a.22 b.May

1878, Mattie May a.17 b.Nov 1882 & Elizabeth [sister] a.82 b.Mar 1819. The census shows Jacob and Mary being married for 33 years, with Mary having had 7 children with 5 alive in 1900. Jacob is living 3 stops from his son James.

He died on January 23, 1901 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] Jacob died because of a fall while climbing a fence. He lived several weeks after the fall and said he "was ready and willing to die."

He was buried after January 23, 1901 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

He was married to Sarah Neff on October 2, 1845 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,76] **Sarah Neff** was born on January 12, 1823 in Virginia.[65,153] She died on August 28, 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[98,153] She was buried after August 28, 1857 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Jacob Michael Lambert and Sarah Neff had the following children:

372 i. **Laura Jane Lambert** was born about July 1847 in Virginia.[65,33] She was baptized on July 18, 1847 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] Jane's sponsor was her mother.

373 ii. **Ellen Lambert** was born about April 1850 in Virginia.[65,33] She was baptized on April 21, 1850 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

374 iii. **Christina Ann (Annie) Lambert** was born before May 16, 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,33] She was baptized on May 16, 1852 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] Jacob is the only Jacob Lambert in Wythe County old enough to be Ann's father. Annie does not appear at home with Jacob in 1860. She does appear in the 1870 census, out of order at age 17. She cannot be found in the 1860 census with any Wythe County Lambert or Wythe & Smyth County Neff family. She may not be the daughter of Jacob. If she his daughter, she would be the child of Sarah Neff.

He was married to Rachel Ann Cormany (daughter of Stephen Cormany and Christina Neff) between September 1857 and May 1860 in Virginia.[153] Jacob's and Rachel's marriage date is taken from her cemetery marker in the St. Paul Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat Virginia. Jacob's first wife Sarah Neff died in Aug 1857 and Rachel died on 5 June 1860. **Rachel Ann Cormany** was born on February 24, 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153,101] She died on June 5, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153,98] Rachel's death on 5 June 1860 comes only 18 days before the census was taken for Jacob's family on the 23rd. She was buried after June 5, 1860 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] Some Lambert researchers have Rachel's maiden surname as Lambert. The only known Rachel Lambert born about 1840 in Tazewell, Wythe, Lee or Smyth Counties, is the daughter of Samuel Lambert Jr. of Tazewell County. Marriage and census records show her born about 1840 and married to James Beavers and living in McDowell County W. Va. in 1860 and 1870.

He was married to Mary Catherine Staley (daughter of Captain John Staley Sr. and Jane Armstrong Brooks) on March 25, 1867 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,55]

Mary Catherine Staley was born on April 4, 1838.[153] She died on July 15, 1907 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] Mary's birth date is shown as 1 April 1838 on her cemetery marker. A family Bible shows her birth date as 4 April 1838 (Ann DeJarnette 18/Feb/02). The Bible date will be used in this database. She was buried after July 15, 1907 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Jacob Michael Lambert and Mary Catherine Staley had the following children:

+375 i. **James Hugh Lambert** (born on July 8, 1868).

376 ii. **Nannie B. Lambert** was born on July 16, 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] She died on December 4, 1881 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[98] She was buried after December 4, 1881 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[492]

+377 iii. **Charles Edgar Lambert** (born on July 16, 1873).

+378 iv. **Henry Clay Lambert** (born on November 12, 1875).

+379 v. **Mary Virginia (Jennie) Lambert** (born on May 16, 1878).

+380 vi. **Martha May (Mattie) Lambert** (born on November 19, 1882).

83. **Jacob Lambert Jr.** (Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1814 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[493]

He emigrated from Lee County Virginia about 1844 to Russell Co., Virginia.[244]

He purchased 4 tracts of land for $1300, containing 286 acres of land lying at the south fork of the Powell River on February 8, 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia.[494] This land may have been purchased by Jacob Lambert Sr. (7/04) This land was purchased from Benjamin & Barbara Habin (Hamblin?).

He purchased 50 acres of land for $50, on the south side of Powell Mountain on August 11, 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[495] This

land was purchased from James Wills,

He sold 286 acres of land purchased by Jacob in 1844, for $800 to Jesse Gilly on August 17, 1847 in Lee Co., Virginia.[496]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1850 in 24th Dist., Russell Co., Virginia.[497] The 1850 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [laborer] a.36 b.Russell Co., Elizabeth a.35 b.Wythe Co., Henry W. a.14 b.Russell Co., Martin V. a.12 b.Russell Co., Mary C. a.8 b.Lee Co., Jacob a.5 b.Russell Co., Sarah A. a.2 b.Russell Co. & James H. a.5/12 b.Russell Co.

He appeared in the census on July 16, 1860 in Gundy P.O., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[498] The 1860 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.44, Elizabeth a.43, Buren a.21, Mary a.17, Jacob a.14, Sarah a.12, Harvey a.10, Christian a.8 & Elizabeth a.6.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1870 in Sand Lick Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[499] The 1870 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.50 [sic], Martha a.18, Mary a.1, Harvey (James) a.18 & Christian a.16. Mary may be Jacob's granddaughter, a child of Henry.

He died between 1876 and 1877 in Virginia.[500,501] Jacob's move to Buchanan County may be a result of his in-laws' location there during the same period. Buchanan was formed in 1858 from Tazewell & Russell counties.

He was married to Elizabeth Wampler (daughter of Christian Wampler and Mary (Polly) Wetzel) about 1835 in Virginia.[502,244] The date shown here is the application date. **Elizabeth Wampler** was born on February 27, 1816 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[244,33]

She was baptized on May 12, 1816 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

She died between 1861 and 1867 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[503,500]

The parents, birth & baptismal records shown in this database for Elizabeth may be incorrect. (7/03)

Jacob Lambert Jr. and Elizabeth Wampler had the following children:

+381	i.	**Henry W. Lambert** (born in October 1836).
382	ii.	**Martin VanBuren Lambert** was born in 1838 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244] He enlisted in Co. A., the Virginia 29th Infantry on July 10, 1861 in Russell Co., Virginia.[504]
383	iii.	**Mary C. Lambert** was born in 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[244]
+384	iv.	**Jacob Lambert II** (born in October 1844).
385	v.	**Sarah A. Lambert** was born in 1848 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244]
+386	vi.	**James Harvey Lambert** (born in March 1850).
+387	vii.	**Christian Lambert** (born in 1854).
388	viii.	**Elizabeth Lambert** was born in 1854 in Lee Co., Virginia.[503]

He was married to Martha Johnson (daughter of George Johnson and Mary (Johnson\mar)) on February 8, 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia.[500,505] This marriage is recorded twice with two different dates. The 8 Feb 1870 date is ignored with the earlier date used here. Both marriages are in book 2, pages 25 & 30. **Martha Johnson**[505] was born in 1852 in Russell Co., Virginia.[500] Martha is shown at age 20 in 1867 on her marriage record. The census year is used here.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Russell Co., Virginia.[506] Martha, age 30, is living with her 2nd husband Jasper Cook, with her children Mary Lambert a.11, Louisa Lambert a.9, Margaret Lambert a.7 & George Lambert a.5. The children are shown as "step children."

She appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in New Garden Dist., Russell Co., Virginia.[507] The 1910 census has Martha's family as: Martha Cook [farmer] a.57, Noah a.18, Martha Lambert [granddaughter] a.12 & Walter Lambert [grandson] a.10. The census shows Martha widowed and married twice with her having had 15 children with 12 alive in 1910. Martha and Walter appear again in this census with their father George W. Lambert in Buchanan County.

She appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in New Garden Dist., Russell Co., Virginia.[508] The 1920 census has Martha living with her son George as Martha Cook a.71 [sic]. She is living next to her sons Thomas, George & Noah Cook.

Jacob Lambert Jr. and Martha Johnson had the following children:

389	i.	**Mary Lambert** was born in 1869 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[500]
390	ii.	**Franklin Lambert** was born in 1870 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[302] He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[509] Franklin, age 10, is living with his brother Jacob in 1880 and shown as a half brother.
+391	iii.	**Louisa A. Lambert** (born in January 1872).
+392	iv.	**Martha (Margaret) Lambert** (born in 1873).
+393	v.	**George W. Lambert** (born in 1875).

84. **Harvey G. Lambert Sr.** (Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1819 in Russell Co., Virginia.[4,83,213]

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[510] The 1850 census has Harvey and his family living with his parents, Jacob & Catherine, as: Harvey Lambert [farmer] a.37, Mary a.35, James a.5 & Catherine a.4.

He purchased a parcel of land on February 11, 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[511] This land was purchased from Benjamin D. Martin & wife. This land was purchased under the name "Harvey Lambert, et al."

He sold a parcel of land on February 11, 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[512] This land was sold under the name "Harvey Lamber, et al,

" indicating an estate sale. The land was sold to Andrew Roller.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[513] The 1860 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey Lambert [farmer] a.39 b.Russell Co. Va., Mary a.37 b.Lee Co. Va., Catherine a.18 [sic], Jas a.15, Perlina A. a.2 Harvey a.1 and Wm. Lambert a.17 b.Lee Co. Harvey is living 2 stops from his father Jacob and 1 stop from his sister Catherine Potcet.

He purchased a parcel of land on August 6, 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[514] This land was purchased under the name "Harvey Lambert, et al" from Philip Roller.

He appeared in the census on July 1, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[515] The 1870 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey Lambert [works on farm] a.53 b.Russell Co., Mary a.43 b. Harlan Co. Ky., Polina a.16 b.Lee Co., Harvey a.11 b.Lee Co. & Lucinda a.8 b.Lee Co. Harvey is living 6 stops from James Eagle, the brother of Jenny Eagle, who married Henry Lambert, the son of Harvey's uncle, Johnann Heinrich Lambert II.

He sold a parcel of land on July 4, 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[516] This land was sold under the name "Harvey Lambert, et al," to Francis M. Price.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[517] The 1880 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey Lambert a.62, Mary a.60 & Lucinda a.19.

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[518] Harvey is living with his granddaughter Mary M. Lockhart and her husband Jesse Ausburn at age 81 b. Jan 1819 Va.

He died after July 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He was married to Mary (Polly) (Lambert\mar) about 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83] **Mary (Polly) (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1825 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[78,82] Mary is shown being born in Lee County Va. in the 1860 census and Harlan County Ky. in 1870. Because of the distinctive location in 1870, it will be used in this database.

Harvey G. Lambert Sr. and Mary (Polly) (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+394	i.	**James M. Lambert** (born in 1845).
+395	ii.	**Catherine Lambert** (born in 1846).
+396	iii.	**William M. Lambert** (born in 1849).
397	iv.	**Steel Lambert** was born in March 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] He died on April 30, 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257]
+398	v.	**Perlina A. Lambert** (born in February 1856).
+399	vi.	**Harvey V. Lambert Jr.** (born in November 1858).
+400	vii.	**Lucinda J. Lambert** (born in September 1862).

85. **William W. Lambert** (Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1821 in Russell Co., Virginia.[4,78]

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1850 in 31st Dist Lee Co., Virginia.[519] The 1850 census has William's family as: William Lambert [Blk Smith] a.35, Margaret a.27, James a.5, Jacob a.2, Sethlia a.2/12 and Phil Southern a.6. William is living next to his father & mother.

He appeared in the census on October 5, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[520] The 1860 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.39 b.Russell Co. Va., Bartheny a.35 b.Lee Co. Va., Jas a.14, Jacob a.11 & Mary a.5.

He appeared in the census on July 18, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[82] The 1870 census has Williams's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.48 b.Russell Co., Laticia a.34 b.Hancock Co. Tenn., Robert L. a.3 b.Lee Co., Benjamin F. a.2 b.Lee Co., Peter A. Southern a.14 b.Lee Co., Nathaniel Southern a.12 b.Lee Co. & Sarah Southern a.8 b.Lee Co. The Southern children are William's stepchildren.

He died between November 1879 and June 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He was married to Margaret (Lambert\mar) before 1846 in Virginia.[83] **Margaret (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1823 in Virginia.[83]

William W. Lambert and Margaret (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+401	i.	**James M. Lambert** (born in January 1848).
+402	ii.	**Jacob C. Lambert** (born in 1848).
403	iii.	**Sethlia Lambert** was born in May 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83]

He was married to Bartheny (Leny) Hall (daughter of Alfred Hall and Mary (Hall\mar)) on November 8, 1851 in Lee Co., Virginia.[521] William & Leny were married by James J. Edwards. **Bartheny (Leny) Hall** was born in 1826 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,83]

William W. Lambert and Bartheny (Leny) Hall had the following children:

+404	i.	**Mary Lambert** (born in 1855).

He was married to Laticia VanDeventer (daughter of Peter VanDeventer and Jane (VanDeventer\mar)) on January 25, 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[522] William's parents are shown as Jacob & Catherine. Laticia married William under the surname Southern. William is shown at age 43 and Laticia 25. Laticia was previously married to Daniel Southern. **Laticia VanDeventer**[4] was born in 1836 in

Hancock Co., Tennessee.[82] Latitia gives her place of birth in 1836 as Hancock County Tennessee. Hancock County was formed in 1844 from Hawkins and Claiborne Counties. The county lies in East Tennessee and is bordered by Claiborne, Grainger & Hawkins Counties. She sold a parcel of land on February 19, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[523] This land was sold under the name "Laticia Lambert, et al," indicating an estate file.

William W. Lambert and Laticia VanDeventer had the following children:

+405 i. **Robert L. Lambert** (born in 1867).
+406 ii. **Benjamin Franklin Lambert Sr.** (born in 1868).
+407 iii. **Thomas J. Lambert** (born in October 1872).
+408 iv. **Browning (Dock) Lambert** (born in 1876).

He was married to Eliza Jane Alsop (daughter of Nathaniel Alsop and Lucy Young) on November 25, 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,524] William's parents are shown as Jacob & Catherine Lambert. William & Eliza were married by F. A. Farley. Catherine's given name is spelled Catharine. **Eliza Jane Alsop** was born in April 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213] Eliza gives her birthplace as Tennessee in the 1900 census. She is shown born in Lee Co. Va. in 1860 & 1870. Her parents were living in Lee County at the time of her birth. She will be shown here being born in Lee Co.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[525] The 1880 census has Eliza's family as: Eliza J. Lambert [widowed] a.38, Robert L. [stepson] a.14, Thos. J. [stepson] a.8, Browning [stepson] a.5 & William [son] a.1. Robert, Thomas & Browning's mother is shown born in Tennessee.

She appeared in a partition deed related to her father Nathaniel's estate on May 29, 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[526]

She appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[527] The 1900 census has Eliza's family as: Eliza Lambert a.60 b.April 1840 Tennessee f.b.Va. m.b.Va. & William a.19 b.Oct 1880. The census shows Eliza widowed and having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

William W. Lambert and Eliza Jane Alsop had the following children:

+409 i. **William M. (Bill) Lambert** (born in October 1879).

86. **James Lambert** (Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1827 in Russell Co., Virginia.[4,83,78]

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[528] The 1850 census has James' family as: James Lambert [Black Smith] a.22, Nancy J. a.20 & Mary M. a.1. James is living next to his father and mother.

He appeared in the census on August 3, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[529] The 1860 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farm laborer] a.33 b.Russell Co. Va., Jane a.28 b.Lee Co. Va., Mary a.11, David a.9, Jacob a.7, Jemima a.5 & Jas a.3. James is living next door to his sister Catherine's brother-in-law John Poteet Jr.

He died between 1867 and 1870.[82,78]

He was married to Nancy Jane (Lambert\mar) before 1849 in Virginia.[83] **Nancy Jane (Lambert\mar)** was born about 1830 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

She appeared in the census on July 1, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[82] The 1870 census has Nancy's family as: Nancy Lambert [keeping house] a.44, Jacob L. a14, Jemima ?? a.12, James K. a.10, Sarah C. a.8 and John L. a.3.

James Lambert and Nancy Jane (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

410 i. **Mary M. Lambert** was born in 1849 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
411 ii. **David Lambert** was born in 1851 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
412 iii. **Jacob L. Lambert** was born in 1852 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
413 iv. **Catherine Lambert** was born in 1854 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] She died on February 1, 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257]
414 v. **Jemima Lambert** was born in 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
415 vi. **James K. Lambert** was born in 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]
416 vii. **Sarah C. Lambert** was born in 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
417 viii. **John L. Lambert** was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

87. **Catherine Lambert** (Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 25, 1827 in Russell Co., Virginia.[78,257] She died on May 27, 1887 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257]

She was married to James Poteet about 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[5,83] **James Poteet**[530] was born in 1826 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,78]

He appeared in the census on August 31, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[531] The 1850 census has James' family as: James Poteet [farming] a.24, Catherine a.24 & Winfield S. a.3.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1860 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[532] The 1860 census has James' family as: James Poteet [farmer] a.35, Catherine a.33, Winfield S. a.12, Columbus a.8, Margaret L. a.6, Jas C. a.4 & Louiza [sic] a.1. James & Catherine are living within 3 stops of her parents and brother Harvey.

He appeared in the census on July 21, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[533] The 1870 census has James' family as: James Poteet [works on farm] a.43 b.Lee Co., Catherine a.42 b.Russell Co. Va., Winfield C. a.22, Columbus a.19, Margaret L. a.16, James C. a.13, Louisa J. a.12, Stonewall J. a.4 & Sis a.2. All of the children are shown born in Lee County.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[534] The 1880 census has James' family as: James Poteet [farmer] a.53, Catherine a.52, Louisa J. a.20, Stonewall J. a.14 & Catherine a.11.

Catherine Lambert and James Poteet had the following children:

+418 i. **Winfield S. Poteet** (born in 1847).

+419 ii. **Columbus (Christopher) Poteet** (born in April 1853).

420 iii. **Margaret L. Poteet** was born in 1854 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,257] She died on March 27, 1874 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257]

+421 iv. **James C. Poteet** (born in February 1856).

+422 v. **Louisa J. Poteet** (born in December 1859).

423 vi. **Stonewall J. Poteet** was born in March 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

424 vii. **Catherine (Sis) Poteet** was born in June 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213] Catherine gives her birth date as June 1870 in the 1900 census record. She is shown at age 2 in the 1870 census. Her birth year will be an average of these two records (1869).

FIFTH GENERATION

91. **Joriah Hounshell**[264] (John-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born between 1810 and 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[75]

She was married to William Balden on August 24, 1834 in Lee Co., Virginia.[535] Joriah's husband's surname is shown as Baldwin in the book "The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia"/Canfield. The spelling shown here is from the marriage record.

92. **Andrew Hounshell** (John-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[536]

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1850 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[537] The 1850 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hounshel [sic] [farmer] a.35, Lavina a.36, Manerva a.14, Wm P. a.12, Susannah a.10, Jackson a.8, Harvey a.6, Sally a.4, Lydia a.3, Rosan [sic] a.2 & Armina a.1.

He appeared in the census on August 3, 1860 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[538] The 1860 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hounshell [farmer] a.51, Lavina a.47, William P. a.24, Anna a.21, Jackson a.19, Harvey a.18, Sarah a.17, Elydia [sic] a.15, Anisca [sic] a.12, Armina a.9 & Henry a.5.

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[539]

He was married to Lavina Bryant on December 1, 1834 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[55] **Lavina Bryant** was born in 1814 in Virginia.[536] Andrew Hounshell and Lavina Bryant had the following children:

425 i. **Manerva Hounshell** was born in 1836 in Virginia.[536]
426 ii. **William P. Hounshell** was born in 1838 in Virginia.[536]
427 iii. **Susannah Hounshell** was born in 1840 in Virginia.[536]
428 iv. **Jackson Hounshell** was born in 1842 in Virginia.[536]
429 v. **Harvey Hounshell** was born in 1844 in Virginia.[536]
430 vi. **Sally Hounshell** was born in 1846 in Virginia.[536]
431 vii. **Lydia Hounshell** was born in 1847 in Virginia.[536]
432 viii. **Rose Ann Hounshell** was born in 1848 in Clay Co., Indiana.[540]
433 ix. **Armina Hounshell** was born in 1849 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[540]
434 x. **Henry Hounshell** was born in 1855 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[540]

93. **John Hounshell** (John-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1816 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[541]

He appeared in the census on July 1, 1860 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[542] The 1860 census has John's family as: John Houndshell [sic] [well digger] a.45, Malissa a.40, Mary a.16 b.Va., Sarah a.14 b.Va., John a.12 b.Breathitt Co., Ky., Rachel a.8 b.Clay Co., Ky., Henry a.6 b.Clay Co., Ky., Amanda a.4 b.Clay Co., Ky., Washington a.6/12 b.Clay Co., Ky. & Manuel Houndshell a.22 b.Va. John is living next to his brother Montgomery in 1860.

He appeared in the census on August 4, 1870 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[543] John is living next to his brother Montgomery in 1870.

He was married to Malissa (Hounshell\mar) before 1838 in Virginia.[544] **Malissa (Hounshell\mar)** was born in 1820 in Virginia.[544]

John Hounshell and Malissa (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

435 i. **Manuel Hounshell** was born in 1838 in Virginia.[544]
436 ii. **Mary Hounshell** was born in 1844 in Virginia.[544]
437 iii. **Sarah Hounshell** was born in 1846 in Virginia.[544]
438 iv. **John Hounshell** was born in 1848 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[544]
439 v. **Rachel Hounshell** was born in 1852 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]
440 vi. **Henry Hounshell** was born in 1854 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]
441 vii. **Amanda Hounshell** was born in 1856 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]
442 viii. **Washington Hounshell** was born in January 1860 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]

94. **Montgomery Hounshell Sr.**[196] (John-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2. Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1)was born on June 5, 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[196]

He appeared in the census on July 1, 1860 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[545] The 1860 census has Montgomery's family as: Montgomery Houndshell [sic] [well digger] a.38, Rachel a.32, Benja. a.12 b.Breathitt Co. Ky., Sarah a.9 b.Breathitt Co., Ky., Virginia a.7 b.Clay Co., Ky., Louisa a.5 b.Clay Co., Ky., Martha a.3 b.Clay Co., Ky. & Montgomery a.1 b.Clay Co., Ky.

He appeared in the census on August 4, 1870 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[546] Montgomery is living next to his brother John in 1870.

He died on July 10, 1899 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[196]

He was married to Rachel Chapman before 1848 in Kentucky.[547] **Rachel Chapman** was born in 1828 in Virginia.[544] She died between 1861 and 1869 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[541]

Montgomery Hounshell Sr. and Rachel Chapman had the following children:

443 i. **Benjamin Hounshell** was born in 1848 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[544]
444 ii. **Sarah Hounshell** was born in 1851 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[544]
445 iii. **Virginia Hounshell** was born in 1853 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]
446 iv. **Louisa Hounshell** was born in 1855 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]
447 v. **Martha D. Hounshell** was born in 1857 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]
448 vi. **Montgomery Hounshell Jr.** was born in 1859 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[544]
449 vii. **Theophelus Hounshell** was born in 1861 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[541]

95. **George Washington Hounshell** (John-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 28, 1828 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[548]

He appeared in the census on August 28, 1850 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[549] The 1850 census has George living with Isham & Eliza Barrett Jr. as Geo W. Hounshel [sic] [farmer] a.22 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on June 29, 1860 in Booneville, Owsley Co., Kentucky.[550] The 1860 census has George's family as: G. W. Houndshell [sic] [house carpenter] a.30, Mary a.32 b.Va., William D. a.11, Martha A. a.8, John C. B. a.7, James B. a.3, Elias B. a.1 & Sarah Houndshell [mil?? seamstress] a.73 b.N.C. The children are all shown born in Kentucky.

He appeared in the census on August 12, 1870 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[551] The 1870 census has George's family as: George Houndshell [sic] [works on farm] a.42 b.Va., Catherine a.26 b.Ky., William a.21, Martha a.18, John C. a.16, Elias B. a.12, Mary A. a.3 & Louemmy [sic] a.5/12. The census shows all the children were born in Kentucky.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1880 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[552] The 1880 census has George's family as: G. W. Hounshell [cabinet maker] a.51 b.Va., Catherine a.36 b.Ky., James B. a.23, Elias B. a.21, Nancy a.16, Luemma a.10, Gorge [sic] W. a.9, Marion C. a.7, Poppy a.5, Jefferson a.4, Catherine V. a.2 & Susannah W. a.6m. The census shows Susannah being born in Dec.

He was married to Mary (Polly) Schoolcraft (daughter of Michael Schoolcraft and Martha Ann (Patsey) Fenn) after August 1850 in Kentucky.[181,553,536] **Mary (Polly) Schoolcraft**[554] was born in 1823 in Virginia.[555]

She died on September 18, 1867 in Kentucky.[196]

George Washington Hounshell and Mary (Polly) Schoolcraft had the following children:

450 i. **William D. Hounshell** was born about 1851 in Kentucky.[181]
451 ii. **Martha A. Hounshell** was born in 1852 in Kentucky.[181]
452 iii. **John C. B. Hounshell** was born in 1853 in Kentucky.[181]
453 iv. **James B. Hounshell** was born in 1857 in Kentucky.[556]
454 v. **Elias B. Hounshell** was born in 1859 in Kentucky.[556]
455 vi. **Nancy Hounshell** was born in 1864 in Kentucky.[556]

He was married to Catherine Jones (daughter of Milton B. Jones and Malinda (Jones\mar)) on March 24, 1868 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[556,557] The marriage location for George and Catherine is placed in Kentucky because of their location in 1880 and Catherine's birthplace (Ky.). **Catherine Jones** was born in April 1846 in Kentucky.[544,558]

She appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[559] The 1900 census has Catherine's family as: Catherine Hounshell [farmer] a.54 b.April 1846, Stephen a.20 b.June 1879 [sic] & Floyd a.18 b.Nov 1881. The census shows Catherine having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1900. Catherine's number of children is incorrect and is corrected by her in the 1910 census record. She appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[560] The 1910 census has Catherine living alone, but next door to her son Marion, as: Catherine Hounshell [farmer] [widow] a.66. The census shows Catherine having had 13 children with 8 alive in 1910.

George Washington Hounshell and Catherine Jones had the following children:

456 i. **Mary A. Hounshell** was born in 1869 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[541]
457 ii. **Luemma Hounshell** was born in 1870 in Kentucky.[556]
458 iii. **George W. Hounshell** was born in 1871 in Kentucky.[556]
459 iv. **Marion Crockett Hounshell**[561] was born in January 1873 in Kentucky.[556,561]
460 v. **Poppy Hounshell** was born in 1875 in Kentucky.[556]
461 vi. **Jefferson Hounshell** was born in September 1876 in Kentucky.[556,558]
462 vii. **Catherine V. Hounshell** was born in 1878 in Kentucky.[556]
463 viii. **Susannah W. Hounshell** was born in December 1879 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[556]
464 ix. **Steven Hounshell** was born in June 1880 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[558] Steven is shown born in 1879 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect as he is not present in June 1880, and his sister Susannah is shown born in Dec 1879 in the 1880 record.

465 x. **Floyd Hounshell** was born in November 1881 in Clay Co., Kentucky.[558]

96. **Elizabeth Sophia Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1816 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[562] She died before 1860.[196]

She was married to John Franklin Gullion before 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[563]

Elizabeth Sophia Hounshell and John Franklin Gullion had the following children:

466 i. **Francis Gullion** was born in 1841 in Virginia.[65] He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[564] The 1850 census has Francis living with his maternal grandparents as: Francis Gullion a.9.

97. **Polly Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1818 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] She died after July 1860.[97]

She was married to P. Archibald Thompson (son of Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson\mar)) before 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[565,65] **P. Archibald Thompson**[566] was born in 1813 in Virginia.[97,65]

He appeared in the census on September 14, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[567] Archibald, Polly and their children are living with his father Andrew Thompson in 1850 as: Andrew Thompson [farmer] a.70, Archibald a.37, Polly a.30, Darthula a.9, Liza a.7, Winton a.5, Ludima a.3, Henry a.1 & Mary Thompson a.40.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[568] The 1860 census has Archibald's family as: Archibald Thompson [farmer] a.50, Polly a.42, Dartula [sic] a.19, Eliza a.17, William a.15, Ludmia a.12, Henry a.10 & Mary Thompson a.55.

He died after August 1860.[97]

Polly Hounshell and P. Archibald Thompson had the following children:

+467 i. **Darthula Thompson** (born in 1840).

468 ii. **Elizabeth Thompson** was born in 1843 in Virginia.[97]

469 iii. **William (Winton) Thompson** was born in 1845 in Virginia.[97] William appears with the given name Winton in the 1850 census.

+470 iv. **Ludema Thompson** (born on October 28, 1847).

+471 v. **Henry Thompson** (born in March 1850).

98. **Mahala Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1822 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,225] Mahala's birth year is taken from a compilation of several census records and is only an estimate. (4/03)

She was married to John Lambert Jr. (son of Johann Heinrich (Henry II) Lambert II and Barbara Wolf) on February 17, 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Mahala is shown on the marriage record as the daughter of Henry Hounshell. Elijah posted the bond with Michael Cline on the date shown here. This may indicate some relationship to John's proposed first wife. **John Lambert Jr.** was born on April 10, 1797 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

He was baptized on June 11, 1797 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] John's sponsors were John Wolf & wife.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[569] This family consists of John Lambert Jr. and wife, both aged between 20 & 30 years, and 2 daughters aged 5/10 & <5 years. The age shown for John, if this is John & Mahala, would be incorrect, as he would have been 42 years old in 1840. This is compatible with early census age discrepancies. The daughter Elizabeth, shown living with John & Mahala in 1860 & 1870, would fit the female child in John Lambert Jr's family, shown at age 5/10 years in this census. As John & Mahala married in Feb. 1840, they would have appeared as a family in the 1840 census, without children, unless the children shown for John Lambert Jr. were from a previous marriage. As Mahala was only 16 years old in 1840, she is not the probable mother of the child shown above the age of 5. John Lambert Jr. is living NEXT to Mahala's parents and 12 stops from his father Johann Heinrich Lambert II in 1840, making this family, that of John & Mahala, difficult to refute as John Lambert Jr. in 1840.

He purchased 11+ acres of land for $112.50, at the head waters of Walker's Creek lying next to his father's land on June 7, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[570] This land was sold to John by his wife's parents Henry & Elizabeth Hounshell. John is shown on the deed as John Lambert Jr., like he appeared in the 1840 census. This land was located along the waters of "Big" Walker's Creek, adjacent to the western line of his father's land.

He purchased 9+ acres of land for $100, from Mahala's parents, lying on the Head Waters of Walker's Creek on June 7, 1842 in Wythe/Bland Co. Virginia.[571] This land was located along the waters of Big Walker's Creek, adjacent to the western line of his father's land.

He purchased 10 acres of land from Johannes Lambert for $20, lying along the head waters of Walker's Creek on July 23, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[127] The land adjoined the property of Johannes & Christina Lambert.

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[572] The 1850 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.52 b.Va.. Mahala a.36 b.Va., Robert a.4 b.Va., Eva a.2 b.Va & Heiman [sic] a.6/12 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[573] The 1860 census has John's family as: John Lambert [laborer] a.60 b.Va., Mahala a.42 b.Va., Eve a.12 b.Va., Herman [sic] a.10 b.Va., Lindsey a.7 b.Va., Jane a.4 b.Va., Agness a.1 b.Va., Elizabeth Lambert a.28 b.Va., Mary a.3 b.Va., Stephen a.1 b.Va., William a.22 b.Va., Sarah a.21 b.Va. & Frederick Repass a.86 b.Va. Because of John's advanced age (42) at the time of his marriage to Mahala Hounshell, William (a.22) and Elizabeth (a.28) are probably John's children from a previous undisclosed marriage. It is assumed that the Sarah Lambert, age 21, is William's wife. Mary age 3 and Stephen age 1, may be Elizabeth's children, but descendants of Elizabeth state that Mary & Stephen are not her children.

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[574] 1870 census has John's family as: Jno. Lampert [sic] [farmer] a.72, Mahala a.56, Linsay [sic] [farm laborer] a.17, Elizabeth a.40 [without occupation], Mary a.14, Paris a.4. With the individual Elizabeth being out of age order, the two children Mary & Paris are shown here as her children. Later marriage records confirm this arrangement.

He appeared in the Virginia Agriculture Census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[575] John is shown with 16 acres of improved and 2 acres of woodlands valued at $150. He is shown with no farm implements, livestock worth $54 and a total farm production value of $48. This census places John among the poorest farms in the Sharon District.

He appeared in a Homestead deed filed on his 20-acre farm on September 9, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[576] This claim was filed for both his real estate and personal property.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[577] The 1880 census has John's family as: John Lampert a.83, Mahala a.64 & Sarah Jane a.24.

He appeared in a deed record to "swap" property with J. H. Lindamood on October 6, 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[578] John & Mahala swapped 8.82 (9) acres of the 18.2 (lot #8) Mahala inherited from her father Henry Hounshell, for $5 and 7½ acres of land on the head waters of Big Walker's Creek, north of the Old Plaster Bank road. The new land was part of "Lot #7," Peter Hounshell's section of the Hounshell inheritance. John is shown as John Lampert Jr. in this record.

He sold 17½ acres of land to A.W. Shewey for $150 & a 1 year note for $25 on May 18, 1887 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[579] John & Mahala sold this land which was about 10 acres of Mahala's "Hounshell" Lot #8 inheritance, plus 7.16 acres of her brother Peter's Lot #7 inheritance. Mahala Hounshell and John Lambert Jr. had the following children:

250	i.	**Robert Newton Lambert** (born in July 1844).
+251	ii.	**Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert** (born in August 1847).
+252	iii.	**Hiram (Herman) Lambert** (born in March 1850).
+253	iv.	**Lindsey G. Lambert** (born on June 3, 1853).
+254	v.	**Sarah Jane Lambert** (born in February 1856).
255	vi.	**Agness Lambert** (born in 1859).

99. **Amanda M. Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1824 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345]

She died on June 25, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[580]

She was married to Peter Kitts before 1839 in Virginia.[581] **Peter Kitts**[582] was born in 1816 in Virginia.[345]

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[583] The 1850 census has Peter's family as: Peter Kitts [farmer] a.35, Manda a.21, Austin a.11, Emaline a.8, Stephen a.4, Franklin a.3 & Cosby a.1.

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[584] The 1870 census has Peter's family as: Peter Kitts [farmer] a.54, Amanda a.46, James F. a.22, Robert a.17, Angeline a.14, Rachel a.11 & Elizabeth a.8.

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[585] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Kitts [farmer] a.64, Jas Lampert [son-in-law] [laborer] a.25, Angeline Lambert a.25, Mathias C. Lambert a.4 & Rosa M. A. Lambert a.1.

He died on August 21, 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[580]

Peter does not appear in the 1860 census record.

Amanda M. Hounshell and Peter Kitts had the following children:

472	i.	**Emaline Kitts** was born in 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+473	ii.	**Austin Maden Kitts** (born in June 1843).
+474	iii.	**Stephen I. Kitts** (born in September 1844).
475	iv.	**James Franklin Kitts**[65] was born in 1847 in Virginia.[65] He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[586] James is living with his brother Stephen in 1880 as: James F. Kitts, age 33.
+476	v.	**Cosby D. Kitts** (born in September 1849).
+477	vi.	**Robert Kitts** (born in April 1854).
+478	vii.	**Angeline Kitts** (born in 1856).

+479 viii. **Rachel C. Kitts** (born in September 1857).
+480 ix. **Elizabeth Sophia Kitts** (born in June 1859).

100. **Peter Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 2, 1826 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,78,155]

He emigrated from Wythe County Va. about 1853 to Tazewell Co., Virginia.[587]

He emigrated from Tazewell County Va. between 1858 and 1860 to Lee Co., Virginia.[196]

He appeared in the census on July 19, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[588] The 1860 census has Peter's family as: Peter Hounshell [farmer] a.32 b.Wythe Co., Susan J. a.22 b.Stokes Co., Pa., Barbary ?. a.5 b.Tazewell Co., James M. a.4 b.Tazewell Co., George T. a.2 b.Tazewell Co., Hyram [sic] a.9/12 b.Stokes Co., Pa.

He appeared in the census on September 23, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[589] The 1870 census has Peter's family as: Peter Houndshell [sic] [farmer a.43 b.Wythe Co., Barbary E. a.16 b.Tazewell Co., James M. a.14 b.Tazewell Co., George T. a.13 b.Tazewell Co., Hiram M. a.11 b.Lee Co., Gordon [sic] a.8 b.Lee Co., Causby J. a.6 b.Lee Co., & Margaret a.3 b.Lee Co.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[590] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Honnshell [sic] [laborer] a.62, R. J. a.30, Hyram [sic] a.24, Gordon B. a.23, C. J. a.14, Maggie a.12, Wm H. a.8, Mary Dixie a.7, E. J. a.5, Jno C. a.4, L. D. Ann a.2 & Lucy A. Maden [sDau] a.10.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[591] The 1900 census has Peter living with his son George as Peter Hounshell a.86 b. Oct 1813. Peter is shown widowed.

He died on July 13, 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[592]

He was buried after July 13, 1906 in the Morelock Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[593]

He was married to Susan Jane Johnson in June 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[594] No day of the month is entered on this marriage record. Peter & Susan were married by Stephen Rudy. **Susan Jane Johnson** was born on June 1, 1838 in Stokes Co., North Carolina.[196,78] She died on September 17, 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[196]

Peter Hounshell and Susan Jane Johnson had the following children:

+481 i. **Barbara Ellen Hounshell** (born in 1855).
482 ii. **James Mathias Hounshell**[302] was born in 1856 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[78] He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[595] The 1880 census has James living with his brother George as Jas. W. Hounshell [brother], age 24, laborer.
+483 iii. **George Thomas Hounshell** (born in January 1856).
+484 iv. **Hiram M. Hounshell** (born in October 1859).
+485 v. **Gordon B. Hounshell** (born in 1862).
486 vi. **Causby J. (C. J.) Hounshell** was born in 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
487 vii. **Margaret (Maggie) Hounshell** was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He was married to Rebecca J. Carr on May 25, 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[596] **Rebecca J. Carr**[171] was born in 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] She died before 1900.[213]

Peter Hounshell and Rebecca J. Carr had the following children:

488 i. **William H. Hounshell** was born in 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+489 ii. **Mary Dixie Hounshell** (born in 1873).
490 iii. **E. J. Hounshell**[275] was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] E. J. may be the individual (Ellen Hounshell) who married Ernie Delph in 1899 in Lee County.
+491 iv. **John Clinton Hounshell** (born on September 26, 1877).
492 v. **L. D. (Ann) Hounshell** was born in 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

101. **Malinda (Linda) Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1827 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,377]

She died on April 3, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,598,599] Letters, written by Stephen's brother Ephraim & their mother Nancy, and other documents in the possession of family descendants, contain an obituary for "Linda Lampert" giving the death date shown here. Malinda is also referred to as Linda in one of these Lampert letters

She was buried after April 3, 1908 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[62] No marker exists for Malinda but anecdotal evidence and the cemetery being located on Stephen & Malinda's farm, give ample credibility to her burial location being in the Hounshell Family Cemetery.

She was married to Stephen Lambert (son of Samuel Lambert and Nancy Johnston) on July 10, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Stephen & Melinda were married by S. Rudy (Lutheran minister). Stephen & Malinda's marriage bond was posted by Stephen and his 1st cousin once removed James R. Lambert. James is the youngest son of Heinrich II & Barbara Wolf Lambert. The bond was dated 4 July 1849. James writes his own signature and spells his surname Lampert. Stephen's surname is spelled Lambert by the

recorder and overwritten with Stephen's "X." Stephen became a Justice of the Peace later in life, and samples of his handwriting are in the possession of family members and public documents 130 years later. These papers indicate that Stephen learned to write during the 10-year period before his tenure in the Confederate Army.

Stephen Lambert[65] was born on October 16, 1829 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,598]

He appeared in the Poor School directory on July 8, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[600] Stephen also appears in the Poor School directory on 5 Jan 1844.

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[601] The 1850 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [farmer] a.21 b.Va. & Melinda a.23 b.Va. Stephen & Malinda are living next to his uncle Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert on one side and next to Malinda's parents Henry & Elizabeth Hounshell on the other.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[602] The 1860 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [laborer] a.30 b.Va., Malinda a.32 b.Va., James a.9 b.Va. & Mary a.9 b.Va. The census is marked to show James & Mary as twins. Stephen is living 3 stops from James & Mandana Kitts Lambert who inherited the lands of Heinrich & Barbara Wolf Lambert in 1850. James is Stephen's 1st cousin, once removed. Stephen is shown owning no land in this census.

He served in the 2nd Company G, 36th Virginia Infantry from May 3, 1862 to June 13, 1865 in the Confederate States of America Army.[155,598] His military record states that he was "present until detached to the Nitre Cave" in Bland County, Virginia, on July 18, 1862. He is also shown as present in the February 1863 roll until on leave in December 1863. He was promoted to the rank of Corporal on 8 August 1864. The regiment disbanded in Christianshurg, Virginia, on April 12, 1865, after receiving news of General Robert E. Lee's surrender to General Ulysses S. Grant. Second Company G had participated in at least 21 battles during the war. After the war's end, Stephen received a signed pardon, a "Parole of Honor," on 13 July 1865; the document helpfully provides a physical description of Stephen, noting that he had black hair, blue eyes, a fair complexion, was 5 feet 9 inches in height, and apparently had no whiskers. His age is incorrectly recorded as 34. At the time of signing the oath, Stephen was 35. (T. R. Harner 1/04)

He sold 8 acres of dowry land to Henry Hounshell Jr. for $85 on September 3, 1869 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Bland Co., Virginia.[603] This land is Stephen's wife Malinda Hounshell's 8-acre inheritance portion of her mother Elizabeth Hounshell's 72-acre lot. Elizabeth received this land in 1860 as her dower portion of her husband Henry Hounshell Sr.'s 250-acre farm. Elizabeth's 72 acres would have had to be divided into nine 8-acre shares. After his death, Henry Hounshell's farm was divided among 11 heirs, including Elizabeth's 72-acre dower portion. After Elizabeth's death between 1864 and 1868, five 8-acre dowry deeds have been found, showing three 8-acre shares sold to Henry Hounshell Jr. and two to J. H. Lindamood. With their share of Elizabeth's estate, Henry Hounshell Jr. would then hold 32 acres, Stephen & Malinda Lambert 8 acres and J. H. Lindamood 16, leaving 16 acres unaccounted for after 1868.

The reader should note that this deed states that Stephen "was residing" on his 8 acres, making the placement of his residence in 1869 within or near the land he purchased in 1890. Lot No. 10 is shown in this deed as the dower portion. This is incorrect as Lot No. 10 was the portion of the original distribution of Henry Hounshell's estate given to his daughter Amanda Hounshell Kitts. Lot No. 10 was the northeast portion of the farm. She and her husband Peter Kitts sold this land to William Umbarger in Dec 1862. The 1860 partition deed does not title Elizabeth's dower portion of 72 acres with a lot number, which was at the center of the farm. This land included the Hounshell Family Cemetery which today rests on the lands of Stephen's descendant George E. Lambert. (2005) (see map included in the back of this work)

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[604] The 1870 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lampert [sic] [Wagon Maker] a.39, Malinda a.39, James a.19 & Mary a.19. Stephen & Malinda are living next to Malinda's brothers Henry B. Hounshell on one side and Hiram Hounshell on the other. He is shown owning real estate valued at $300 & living in Sharon Township. This property is probably the land that was Malinda's lot #1 & Jemima Hounshell Repass' lot #2 inheritances from their father Henry Hounshell's estate. Each received about 17.5 acres. Stephen is shown selling these two tracts and one other, totaling 32+ acres in 1879 to A. W. Shewey for $475.

He was appointed as a Supervisor of Elections on September 9, 1876 in Sharon Springs, Bland Co., Virginia.[605]

He was appointed a Justice of the Peace in June 1877 in the Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[606]

He sold 32 acres of land in 3 parcels on January 24, 1879 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[607] This record shows that Stephen probably owned and sold parts of his wife Malinda's (Hounshell) inheritance (lot #1), along with the 17+ acres inherited by her sister Jemima Hounshell Repass (lot #2).

He appeared in a partition deed for the distribution of his cousin James R. Lambert's estate lands, on October 18, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[608] Stephen is mentioned in this record as an appointed commissioner and the partition survey was to be performed by him only.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[609] The 1880 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lampert [blacksmith] a.51 b.Va. & Malinda a.51 b.Va. Living next door to Stephen is his son James.

He appeared in the 1880-1889 Chataigne's Va. Gazetteer & Classified Business Directory in 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[610] Stephen is shown as a Coach & Wagon Builder, undertaker and a coal miner. He is listed under the surname Lampert and is shown residing in the "Bland Courthouse" region of the county. This area is described as "situated in the valley formed by Brushy Mountain and Walkers Mountain and is a busy little place of about 325 inhabitants, distant 25 miles from Wytheville."

He appeared in the Va. Chancery records as a defendant and M. E. Litz, et al, as plaintiff in 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[611]

He appeared in the Va. Chancery records as a defendant and Samuel Williams as plaintiff in 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[614]

He appeared in a bond deed to S.W. Williams for $43.10, due in 1 year, on the land that Stephen "now lives" on August 6, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[612]

He sold 7 acres of land to John H. Lindamood for $10.45 on August 25, 1890 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[613]

He purchased 92 acres of land around the Sulphur Spring branch for $750, from William Umbarger on August 25, 1890 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[614] This land is the middle/northeastern portion of the Henry Hounshell Sr. farm, partitioned in Nov 1860. Actual plotting of this 1890 survey gives a minimum of 110 acres versus 92 shown on the deed, with some "line" estimates read into the survey & deed. The roadway leading to the farm today appears to be an appendage to this survey, with the primary intent to include the road in this purchase.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[615] The 1900 census has Stephen family as: Stephen Lampert [farmer] a.70 b.Oct 1829 Va., Malinda a.72 b.Sept 1827 Va. & Clarence Lampert [grandson] a.19 b.Nov 1880. The census shows Stephen and Malinda being married for 51 years with Malinda having had 2 children with 1 alive in June 1900. Their daughter Mary Isabel Lambert Stowers died one month earlier on May 6 in Scioto County Ohio.

He appeared in the Confederate Army Pension List in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[616,617] Stephen appears as Stephen LamPert and was drawing a pension from the 1900 Pension Act. He is shown disabled from "receiving a slight wound in left arm and disease of old age." The Confederate Pension Act is described as follows: "After the Civil War ended the problem of disabled Confederate soldiers and Confederate widows came before the Virginia Legislature several times. In 1888 the Legislature approved payment of pensions for widows of soldiers killed in action or who died in service and those who were severely maimed while wearing the grey. In 1900, as the veteran population aged, some restrictions were lifted. In 1902 requirements were further eased. The procedure followed was that the veteran or widow filled out an application for a pension. This pension was then presented to a local pension board for review. If this board approved the pension, then it was sent to the Auditor of Public Accounts for payment. The pension applications were not kept at the county level. The Auditor of Public Accounts published a list annually, by county, of the recipients of these Confederate pensions." Stephen received $15 a month beginning in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[618] Stephen is living with his son James at age 79.

He died in 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[619]

He was buried in 1916 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620,621] The Hounshell Family Cemetery is on land that was part of Stephen's 1890 farm and Elizabeth Hounshell's (Malinda's mother) 1860 72-acre dower land. The cemetery was purchased from Walter Shewey in 1906 by 10 Hounshell family members. Stephen's surname is spelled Lambert on his Confederate veteran's marker. Malinda (Linda) Hounshell and Stephen Lambert had the following children:

+493 i. **James Albert Lambert** (born on October 22, 1850).
+494 ii. **Mary Isabel Lambert** (born on October 22, 1850).

102. **Rozannah Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She appeared in the census on August 25, 1870 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[622] The 1870 census has Rose living alone with her children as: Rose Burrous a.36, Robert a.12, John a.10 & Wiley a.7.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[623] The 1880 census has a Rosann Burress living as follows: Rosann Burress a.48, Robert [laborer] a.20 & Wiley [laborer] a.16.

The family shown here may not be Rosannah Hounshell. (3/03)

She was married to James R. Burress (son of James Burress and Frances (Burress\mar)) about 1859 in Tazewell or Bland Co., Virginia.[624,344] **James R. Burress**[196] was born in 1838 in Virginia.[344]

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[625] The 1860 census has James' family as: James R. Burress [farm laborer] a.22 Rose A. a.23 & Robt. a.6/12.

He died between 1864 and 1870 in Virginia.[344,345]

In 1850, there are two James Burresses in Tazewell County. One age 13 and one age 12. The son of James, age 12, is used because of the middle initial R, that is shown in the 1860 census, and other Hounshell researcher data. The other James is the son of Thomas.

Rozannah Hounshell and James R. Burress had the following children:

495 i. **Robert Burress** was born in January 1860 in Virginia.[104,344] Robert may not be the child of Rosannah Hounshell. (3/03)
496 ii. **John Burress** was born about 1861 in Tazewell or Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
497 iii. **Wiley Burress** was born in 1864 in Virginia.[104] Wiley may not be the child of Rosannah Hounshell. (3/03)

103. **Henry B. Hounshell Jr.**[436] (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 14, 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,626]

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[627] The 1860 census has Henry's family as: Henry Hounshell [laborer] a.23, Martha a.23, Nancy a.3, Joseph a.1 & Jacob Cline [farm laborer] a.16. If Jacob is Martha's brother, he appears twice in this census, once here on July 5, and also with his mother Jemima on 25 June.

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[628] The 1870 census has Henry's family as: Henry Hounshel [sic] [farmer] a.40, Martha a.35, Nancy a.13, Joseph a.11, Levinia a.9 & William a.4.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[629] The 1880 census has Henry's family as: Henry B. Hounshell [farmer] a.48, Martha Jane a.43, Nancy C. a.23, Joseph H. a.21, Levinia Jane a.18, William H. a.13, Ibbie F. a.10 & Charles a.2.

He died on January 26, 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was buried after January 26, 1905 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

Henry's middle initial is taken from the marriage record for his son William. He is shown with the middle initial B in 1880.

He was married to Martha J. Cline (daughter of George Cline Sr. and Jemima (Cline\mar)) on February 21, 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,459] On their marriage register, Henry is shown at age 25 and Martha 13. **Martha J. Cline** was born on June 13, 1835 in Virginia.[345,626] She appeared in the Confederate Pension List in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[616] Martha's pension was prorated to 1902. She died on August 26, 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626] She was buried after August 26, 1919 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626] The parents for Martha cannot be definitively proved. In 1850 there are two Martha Cline's aged 13. The family chosen here is because a proposed brother Jacob Cline, is living with Henry & Martha in 1860. Jacob, age 8, is shown with his sister Martha, age 13, as children of George & Jemima Cline, in the 1850 census. The other family in 1850 with a daughter named Martha, age 13 (Michael Cline), is not found in Wythe or any close county in 1860. Jemima Cline is found living alone with some of her other children in 1860, in Wythe County.

Henry B. Hounshell Jr. and Martha J. Cline had the following children:

+498 i. **Nancy C. Hounshell** (born in 1858).

+499 ii. **Joseph H. Hounshell** (born in 1859).

+500 iii. **Levinia Jane (Laura)(Levny) Hounshell** (born on August 13, 1861).

+501 iv. **William Henry Hounshell** (born on August 20, 1868).

+502 v. **Ibbie Frances Hounshell** (born in December 1869).

+503 vi. **Charles Mathias Hounshell** (born on October 2, 1877).

504 vii. **Stuart Monroe Hounshell** was born on February 1, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626,630] Stewart's cemetery marker shows his birth year as 1880, but he is not present in the June 1880 census record. His military draft registration records show his birth date as 1 Feb 1880. The 1881 years will be used here. His given name is spelled and signed Stuart on the draft records. He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] He is described as tall & slender with blue eyes and dark hair. His nearest relative is listed as his brother Charles. He is shown a farmer in Ceres, Va. and not married. He signed his name Stuart Monroe Hounshell. He died on July 14, 1955 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626] He was buried after July 14, 1955 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

104. **Maria Jemima Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1)was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She appeared in the census on August 24, 1870 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[631] The 1870 census has Jemima living alone with her children as: Jemima Repass a.35, Henry a.14, Isaac a.5, Martha a.12, Melissie a.10, Veloma a.8 & Nellie a.1. Maria J. & Jemimah may be two separate individuals. (5/03)

She was married to Austin Repass (son of Isaac Repass and Susannah Lambert) on September 4, 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[632] **Austin Repass** was born in 1831 in Virginia.[344]

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[633] The 1860 census has Austin's family as: Austin Repass [farmer] a.29, Jemimah a.22, Henry H. a.4 & Martha a.2. Maria Jemima Hounshell and Austin Repass had the following children:

+505 i. **Henry H. Repass** (born in 1856).

506 ii. **Martha Repass** was born in 1858 in Virginia.[344]

507 iii. **Melissie Repass** was born in 1860 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

508 iv. **Veloma Repass** was born in 1862 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

509 v. **Isaac Repass** was born in 1865 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

510 vi. **Nellie Repass** was born in 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

105. **Hiram Hounshell** (Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1838 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,436]

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[634] The 1870 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Hounshel [sic] [farmer] a.33, Nancy a.33 & Kittie Jane a.11. Hiram is at home alone with his parents in 1860, making Kittie Jane's surname and age questionable in this census.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[635] The 1880 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Hounshell a.43, Nancy A. a.43, Steward M. Kitts a.22, Matilda Jane Kitts a.20 and Rosa A. Kitts a.2 (daughter). Steward and Matilda are listed as stepchildren and Rosa as a daughter. No explanation for Rosa Kitts as a daughter is shown, although she may be a step-grandchild.

He was married to Nancy A. Heldreth (daughter of John Heldreth and Elizabeth (Heldreth\mar)) on September 30, 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,97,436] Nancy married Hiram under the name Nancy A. Kitts, indicating her previous marriage. **Nancy A. Heldreth** [436] was born in 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,436]

106. **Louisa Creger**[636] (Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1813 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[637] She died between 1871 and 1879 in Union Co., Kentucky.[638]

She was married to Green P. Dale on August 31, 1833 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[55] Louisa's name is transcribed as Swisey Cregar on their marriage record. **Green P. Dale**[55] was born in 1805 in Virginia.[639]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Union Co., Kentucky.[640]

He appeared in the census on September 18, 1850 in Union Co., Kentucky.[641] The 1850 census has Green's family as: G. P. Dale a.45, Louisa a.40, E. J. (fem) a.17 b.Va., Mary A. a.15 b.Ky., B. H. (male) a.4 b.Ky. & Jas a.8/12 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1860 in Morganfield, Union Co., Kentucky.[642] The 1860 census has Green's family as: G. P. Dale [farmer] a.54, Louisa a.48, Jane a.27, Frank a.12, James a.9, Susan a.7 & R. S. Spaulding [U. Co. Sheriff] a.28.

He appeared in the census on July 27, 1870 in Uniontown, Union Co., Kentucky.[643] The 1870 census has Green's family as: Green P. Dale [farmer] a.64, Levica [sic] a.61, Jane a.37, Mary A. a.35, Frank a.23, Susan a.16 & Frank Allison [teamster] a.40.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Uniontown, Union Co., Kentucky.[644] The 1880 census has Green's family as: Green P. Dale [widower] [farmer] a.75, Mary A. Allison [dau] a.45, Frank a.32 & Sue a.26.

Louisa Creger and Green P. Dale had the following children:

511	i.	**female Dale** was born between 1833 and 1840 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[640]
+512	ii.	**Eliza Jane Dale** (born in 1834).
513	iii.	**Mary A. Dale** was born in 1835 in Union Co., Kentucky.[639]
514	iv.	**male Dale** was born between 1835 and 1840 in Union Co., Kentucky.[640]
+515	v.	**Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Dale** (born in April 1846).
516	vi.	**James Dale** was born in January 1850 in Union Co., Kentucky.[639]
+517	vii.	**Susan (Sue) Dale** (born on July 9, 1853).

107. **Sidney Creger** (Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1814 in Virginia.[65] She appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[645] Sidney is living with her daughter & son-in-law Rhoda & Tandy Dix in 1880 as: Sidney Catron [m-in-law] [widow] a.61.

She was married to Andrew Catron (son of Michael Catron and Margaret Wennrich) on April 7, 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,55] Andrew & Sidney's marriage record has their names transcribed as: Andrew Ketring to Sidney Crigger. **Andrew Catron** was born in 1810 in Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[646]

He appeared in the census on July 17, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[647] The 1850 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Catron a.40, Sidney a.36, Alfred a.19, Polly a.17, Margaret a.15, Sarah a.13, Elvinia a.11, Elizabeth a.7 & Michael a.4, Franklin a.2 & Austin(?) a.13.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[648] The 1860 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Catron [laborer] a.57, Lucinda a.50, Elizabeth a.15, Michael a.13, Franklin a.10, Jane a.9, Allen a.7 & John a.3.

He died before 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]

The Catron surname is sometimes derived from the surname Kettering. Catron is used here as the more common derivative after 1840.

Sidney Creger and Andrew Catron had the following children:

+518	i.	**Alfred Catron** (born in February 1831).
+519	ii.	**Polly A. Catron** (born in 1833).
+520	iii.	**Margaret Catron** (born in 1835).
521	iv.	**Sarah Catron** was born in 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
+522	v.	**Elvinia Catron (Kettering)** (born in 1842).
523	vi.	**Elizabeth Catron** was born in 1843 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,101]
524	vii.	**Michael Catron** was born in 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,101]

+525	viii.	**Franklin (Frank) Catron** (born in October 1849).
+526	ix.	**Rhoda Jane Catron** (born in 1851).
+527	x.	**Allen Catron** (born in May 1854).
+528	xi.	**John Catron** (born in 1857).

108. **Sarah Creger** (Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1819 in Virginia.[649] She died before 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Andrew J. Hounshell (son of Joseph Hounshell and Sarah Lambert) on May 27, 1842 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195] [55] **Andrew J. Hounshell**[650,213] was born on May 27, 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[651] Andrew gives his birth place as Wythe Co. in the 1870 census record.

He appeared in the census on September 6, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[652] The 1850 census has Andrew's family as: And Hounshell [farmer] a.29, Sarah a.31, Nancy a.10, Jedidiah a.8, James A. a.6, Mary A. a.5, Jemima a.3 & Sally a.9/12.

He appeared in the census on July 17, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[653] The 1860 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hounshell [farmer] a.39, Sarah a.41, Jeddiah [sic] a.18, Nancy a.19, Mary A. a.16, Jas a.17, Andrew H. a.10, Joseph H. a.8, Frankling [sic] a.6, Calvin a.6/12, Jemima a.12 & Sarah a.9.

He appeared in the census on September 3, 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[654] The 1870 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hounshell [works on farm] a.47 b.Wythe Co., Sarah a.52 b.Wythe Co., Nancy a.32 b.Wythe Co., Mima J. a.23 b.Wythe Co., Franklin a.14 b.Lee Co., Nany [sic] (Sally) a.12 b.Lee Co., Calvin B. a.10 b.Lee Co. & Margaret A. a.9 b.Lee Co.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Sulphur Springs Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[655] Andrew is living with the Danny Mckinney family as: A. J. Houndshell [boarder] a.79 b.Sept 1820. He is shown married for 8 years, but this may be an enumerator's entry error, as the individual on the census line above him, a Margaret Daugherty age 92, is also shown married for 8 years. Margaret is shown as Danny's mother, and her surname entry is left blank, leaving the viewer to assume her surname is the same as the previous surname on the record. In this case it is Daugherty. If this is an incorrect transcription, the entry may indicate that Margaret & Andrew are husband and wife. There is a Lee County Va. marriage on 21 Dec 1892 for an A. Hounshell & N. M. Young.

He died in June 1907 in Imboden, Wise Co., Virginia.[651]

He was buried in June 1907 in Exeter, Wise Co., Virginia.[656]

Andrew is shown in other research work as Andrew H. Hounshell. In 1900, he gives his name as A. J. Hounshell. The J. initial will be used here because it is 1st person in 1900. Sarah Creger and Andrew J. Hounshell had the following children:

+529	i.	**Nancy Hounshell** (born in March 1840).
530	ii.	**Jedidiah Hounshell** was born in 1843 in Virginia.[195]
531	iii.	**James A. Hounshell** was born in 1844 in Virginia.[195]
+532	iv.	**Mary A. (Polly) Hounshell** (born in 1845).
533	v.	**Jemimah Hounshell** was born in 1847 in Virginia.[195]
+534	vi.	**Sarah (Sally) Hounshell** (born in December 1849).
+535	vii.	**Andrew H. Hounshell** (born in 1850).
536	viii.	**Joseph H. Hounshell** was born in 1852 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78] He appeared in the census on September 10, 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[657] The 1870 census has Joseph, age 19, living with the Andrew & Sarah Rouse family and working as a farm worker. Joseph is shown being born in Lee County. Sarah Rouse is Joseph's sister.
+537	ix.	**Franklin (Frank) Hounshell** (born in January 1855).
538	x.	**Sally Hounshell** was born in December 1858 in Smyth Co., Virginia.
+539	xi.	**Calvin B. Hounshell** (born in April 1861).
+540	xii.	**Margaret A. Hounshell** (born in February 1861).

109. **(John) Peter Creger** (Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1821 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]

He appeared in the census on September 8, 1860 in 7 Mile Ford, Smyth Co., Virginia.[659]

He appeared in the census on July 7, 1870 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[660] The 1870 census has John's family as: Peter Creger [farmer] a.50, Amanda J. a.39, Allen a.9, Julia A. a.8, Angelina a.6, Jemimie [sic] a.5, Rachel a.4 & Ezra a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1880 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[661] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Cregar [sic] [farmer] a.60, Amanda J. a.50, Julia a.18, Mary a.16, Mina a.16, Rachel a.12, John a.10, Peter a.8 & Sarah a.6. Mary Angelina & Mina (Jemima) are marked as twins.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Olympia Pct., Smyth Co., Virginia.[662] The 1900 census shows Peter & Amanda being married for 40 years with Amanda having had 10 children with 5 alive in 1900. Peter is listed as John Creger in "the Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia/Canfield" book. He is not shown with the parents listed here in 1850 and is shown with the given name Peter in all of the census records.

He was married to Amanda J. Jones on November 20, 1859 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[663] No record of this marriage can be found in

the transcribed Smyth County marriage records. (7/03) **Amanda J. Jones** was born in July 1839 in Virginia.[215,658]

(John) Peter Creger and Amanda J. Jones had the following children:

541 i. **Allen Creger** was born in 1861 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
542 ii. **Julia A. Creger** was born in 1862 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
543 iii. **Mary Angelina Creger** was born in 1864 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
544 iv. **Jemima Creger** was born in 1864 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
545 v. **Rachel Creger** was born in 1866 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
546 vi. **Ezra Creger** was born in 1869 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
547 vii. **John Creger** was born in 1870 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
+548 viii. **Peter Creger Jr.** (born in August 1874).
549 ix. **Sarah Creger** was born in 1874 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
550 x. **Gracie L. Creger** was born in August 1880 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658] Gracie's birth year is shown as 1879 in 1900, but she is not present in the 1880 census.

110. **Isaac Creger** (Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1826 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195]

He appeared in the census on July 12, 1860 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[665] The 1860 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac Cregger [sic] [farmer] a.35, Mary L. a.33, Elizabeth a.7, Peter J. a.6, David H. a.4, Matilda a.1 & Jemimah [sister] a.25.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[666] The 1880 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac Creger [farmer] a.54, Matilda J. a.21, Mima An a.15, Dorcus a.7 & Gemima [sic] [sister] a.45.

He died on October 31, 1888 in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah.[196]

He was married to Mary L. (Polly) Alder (daughter of Peter Alder and Mahala (Alder\mar)) on February 14, 1851 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[667] **Mary L. (Polly) Alder** was born in 1827 in Virginia.[340] She died on December 31, 1872 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[196]

Isaac Creger and Mary L. (Polly) Alder had the following children:

551 i. **Elizabeth Creger** was born in 1853 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]
552 ii. **Peter J. Creger** was born in 1854 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]
553 iii. **David H. Creger** was born in 1856 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]
554 iv. **Matilda Creger** was born in 1859 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]
555 v. **Jemima Ann Creger** was born in 1865 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]
556 vi. **Dorcus Creger** was born in 1872 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]

113. **Franklin Creger** (Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 18, 1836 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,190]

He appeared in the census on August 17, 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[668] The 1860 census has Franklin's family as: Franklin Cregor [sic] [farmer] a.22, Mary A. a.22, Lavisa C. a.3 & Sarah E. a.9/12. Franklin is living next to his parents.

He appeared in the census on July 4, 1870 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[669] The 1870 census has Franklin's family as: Franklin Cregar [blacksmith] a.33, Mary A. a.33, Levicy C. a.12, Sarah E. a.9, Floyd M. a.7, William C. a 5, Susannah A. a.3 & Armelius V. a.1/12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[670] The 1880 census has Franklin's family as: Franklin Cregar [blacksmith] a.44, Mary A. a.44, Floyd a.16, William a.13, Ollie V. a.9, James a.4, Lecter Gray [sic] a.2, Jos. D. Jones [works on farm] a.22 & Chas Wm. Cooper [grandson] a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[671] The 1900 census has Franklin's family as: Franklin Cregger [farmer] a.63 b.Sept 1836, Mary A. a.63 b.Oct 1836 & Allie V. a.30 b.May 1870. The 1900 census shows Franklin & Mary being married for 43 years with Mary having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He died on January 24, 1909 in Nebo, Smyth Co., Virginia.[196,190]

He was buried after January 24, 1909 in the Cregger Cemetery, Nebo, Smyth Co., Virginia.[190]

He was married to May Adams (Mary) Newton (daughter of Joseph Newton and May (Newton\mar)) on September 18, 1857 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,366] **May Adams (Mary) Newton**[190] was born on October 10, 1836 in Washington Co., Virginia.[658,190]

She died on June 9, 1922 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[190]

She was buried after June 9, 1922 in the Cregger Cemetery, Nebo, Smyth Co., Virginia.[190] May appears at home in 1850 under the given name May and is shown as May A. Newton on her marriage record. She appears as Mary A. in the 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses.

Franklin Creger and May Adams (Mary) Newton had the following children:

557 i. **Levicy C. Creger** was born in 1858 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
558 ii. **Sarah E. Creger** was born in November 1859 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364,215]

559 iii. **Floyd M. Creger** was born in 1863 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
560 iv. **William C. Creger** was born in 1865 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
561 v. **Susannah (Susan) Ann Creger** was born on December 15, 1867 in Olympia, Smyth Co., Virginia.[364,672] She died on September 17, 1931 in Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah.[673]
562 vi. **Armelius V. (Allie) Creger** was born in May 1870 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364,658]
+563 vii. **James Thompson Creger** (born on July 23, 1875).
+564 viii. **Lecter Grace Creger** (born in August 1879).

121. **Margaret Hounshell** (Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 26, 1820.[155] She died on June 21, 1920 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after June 21, 1920 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was married to Francis Corvin on February 13, 1845 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **Francis Corvin** was born on February 3, 1820 in Virginia.[65,155]

He appeared in the census on August 19, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[674] The 1850 census has Francis' family as: Francis Corvin [Miller] a.28, Margaret a.28, Allen a.3 & Thomas a.2.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[675] The 1860 census has Francis' family as: Francis Corvin [farmer] a.40, Margaret a.40, Allen a.14, Francis a.12, Ann a.6, Charles a.4, Josephine a.2 & Jonas a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[676] The 1870 census has Francis' family as: Francis Corvin [farmer] a.50, Margaret a.47, Francis S. a.22, Ann Eliza a.16, Charles a.14, Josephine a.12 & James a.10.

He died on December 25, 1892 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after December 25, 1892 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Margaret Hounshell and Francis Corvin had the following children:

565 i. **Allen Corvin** was born in 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
566 ii. **Francis S. (Thomas) Corvin**[457] was born in 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
567 iii. **Eliza Ann Corvin**[457] was born in 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
568 iv. **Charles Corvin** was born in 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
569 v. **Josephine Corvin** was born in 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
570 vi. **James (Jonas) Corvin**[457] was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

122. **Joseph Samson Hounshell** (Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 3, 1821.[97,5]

He appeared in the census on August 19, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[677] The 1850 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Houndshell [farmer] a.27, Mandina a.22, Peter a.1 & Elizabeth a.14. Elizabeth is Joseph's sister.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[678] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell [farmer] a.47, Mandana a.41, Carrol [sic] L. a.20, Elizabeth J. a.18, James G. a.17, Lucinda C. a.16, Austin W. a.14, Joseph A. a.12, Harvey C. a.8, Simon a.3, Frances E. a.2.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[679]

He died on October 15, 1911.[5]

He was married to Mandana Hedrick (daughter of Joseph Hedrick and Diana Creger) on October 3, 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **Mandana Hedrick** was born on August 4, 1828 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,680] She died on January 22, 1888.[681]

Joseph Samson Hounshell and Mandana Hedrick had the following children:

571 i. **Peter Wesley Hounshell** was born on June 11, 1849.[65,452,5] The 1900 census shows Peter's birth date as June 1849.
He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[682]
572 ii. **Carroll Long Hounshell** was born on August 24, 1850 in Virginia.[457,5]
573 iii. **Elizabeth Jane Hounshell** was born on March 17, 1852 in Virginia.[457,5]
574 iv. **James Gideon Hounshell** was born on June 22, 1853.[457,5]
575 v. **Lucinda Caroline Hounshell** was born on November 3, 1854.[5]
576 vi. **Austin Wheeler Hounshell** was born on February 17, 1857.[457,5] He resided on S. Lee Street in 1910 in Altus, Jackson Co., Oklahoma.[683] He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Altus, Jackson Co., Oklahoma.[684] The 1910 census has Austin boarding with Julia A. Benjamin as: Austin W. Hounshell [retail & wholesale coal dealer] a.53 b.Va. & Hampton H. Hounshell a.?6 b.Ok. Austin is shown widowed.
577 vii. **Joseph Albert Hounshell** was born on September 22, 1859.[97,5] He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[685]
578 viii. **Harvey Clayton Hounshell** was born on July 16, 1861 in Virginia.[5,457]
579 ix. **David Simeon Hounshell** was born on September 3, 1866 in Virginia.[5,457]
580 x. **Frances Eliza Hounshell** was born on January 25, 1868 in Virginia.[5,457]

123. **Louisa Hounshell** (Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 25, 1824.[65]

She was married to Ephraim Cline on June 30, 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **Ephraim Cline** was born in 1824 in Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on August 7, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[686] The 1850 census has Ephraim's family as: Ephraim Cline [farmer] a.26, Louisa a.25, Isaac a.3, Delila a.2 & Jane a.1.

Louisa Hounshell and Ephraim Cline had the following children:

581 i. **Isaac Cline** was born in 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
582 ii. **Delila Cline** was born in 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
583 iii. **Jane Cline** was born in 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

124. **Catherine Hounshell** (Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 11, 1825.[65,155] She died on April 1, 1889 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after April 1, 1889 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was married to Nicholas Grubb on December 12, 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **Nicholas Grubb** was born in 1820 in Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on August 19, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[687] The 1850 census has Nicholas' family as: Nicholas [carpenter] a.30, Catherine a.25, Delila a.3, Canan a.1, Elizabeth a.3/12 & Nancy Catron a.13.

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[688] The 1860 census has Nicholas' family as: Nicholas Grubb [farmer] a.42, Catherine a.35, Daliah [sic] a.14, Alain [sic] a.11, Elizabeth a.10, Percilla [sic] a.8, Robert a.6 & El Niriass [sic] a.3.

He appeared in the census on January 18, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[689] The 1870 census has Nicholas' family as: Nicholas Grubb [farmer] a.51, Catherine a.45, Canan A. a.21, Elizabeth a.16, Priscilla a.14, Catherine a.12, Julia A. a.3, Martin Johnson [day laborer] a.45 & May Corvin a.14.

Catherine Hounshell and Nicholas Grubb had the following children:

584 i. **Delilah Grubb** was born in 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
585 ii. **Canaan Allen Grubb** was born in 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
586 iii. **Elizabeth Grubb** was born in May 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
587 iv. **Priscilla Grubb** was born in 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
588 v. **Robert Grubb** was born in 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
589 vi. **Catherine Grubb**[457] was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
590 vii. **Julia A. Grubb** was born in 1866 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]

125. **Delilah Hounshell** (Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1830 in Virginia.[65,690] She appeared in the census on August 19, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[691] Delilah is living with Jonas Umbarger in 1850 at age 18. She appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[692] The 1900 census has Delilah's family as: Delilah Kegley [widow] [farmer] a.69 b.July 1830, Polly Ann a.40 b.Aug 1859 Ky., Daniel P. a.35 b.Sept 1864 Ky., Joel W. [gson] a.21 b.July 1878 Ky., Gordon [gson] a.20 b.Nov 1879 & Nancy D. [gdau] a.18 b.Oct 1881 Ky. The census shows Delilah having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900. The grandchildren are the children of William. She appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[693] The 1910 census has Delilah living with her son Daniel at age 79 and having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1910.

She was married to Joel Crockett Kegley (son of Abraham Kegley and Rachel LEEDY) after 1850.[694,65] **Joel Crockett Kegley** was born in 1828 in Virginia.[65]

He emigrated from Wythe County Virginia between 1855 and 1857 to Carter Co., Kentucky.[695] Joel's emigration date is taken from the children's ages and birth place.

He appeared in the census on August 23, 1860 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[696] The 1860 census has Joel's family as: Joel Kegley [farmer] a.33, Delilah a.29, Nancy a.9, William a.6, Elizabeth C. a.5, Minerva a.3 & Abraham G. a.1.

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[697] The 1870 census has Joel's family as: Joel Kegly [sic] [farmer] a.43, Delia [sic] a.39, Nancy a.19, William a.17, Catherine a.15, Manerva [sic] a.13, Abram a.11, Mary A. a.9, Joel a.6, Daniel (David?) a.4 & Andrew a.3. All are shown born in Virginia.

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1880 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[698] The 1880 census has Joel's family as: Joel Kegley [farmer] a.54, Delila a.49, Gordon a.21, Polly A. a.19, Joel C. a.16, Daniel P. a.15 & Andrew a.13. All of the children are shown born in Kentucky and the parents in Virginia.

Delilah Hounshell and Joel Crockett Kegley had the following children:

591 i. **Nancy Kegley** was born in 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[695]

+592 ii. **William Kegley** (born in 1854).

593 iii. **Elizabeth C. Kegley** was born in 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[695]

+594 iv. **Minerva Kegley** (born in 1857).

+595 v. **Abraham Gordon Kegley** (born in November 1858).

596 vi. **Mary A. Kegley** was born in August 1860 in Carter or Elliott Co., Kentucky.[699] Mary gives her birth date as Aug 1859 in the 1900 census. This incorrect as she does not appear in the 1860 census. Aug 1860 will be used here as a compromise.

+597 vii. **Joel C. Kegley** (born in January 1863).

598 viii. **Daniel P. Kegley**[700] was born in 1866 in Carter or Elliott Co., Kentucky.[699] He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[701] The 1910 census has Daniel as: Daniel G. [sic] Kegley [Farmer] a.45, Delilah [mother] a.79, Polly A. [sister] a.49, Gordon [nephew] a.29 & Nancy [niece] a.28. Gordon & Nancy are William's children. The census shows Daniel single and Delilah having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1910.

599 ix. **Andrew Kegley** was born in September 1866 in Carter or Elliott Co., Kentucky.[699,690] He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[702] The 1900 census has Andrew single and living alone as Andrew Kegley [farmer] a.33 b.Sept 1866.

128. **Andrew J. Hounshell**[703,213] (Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 27, 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[651] Andrew gives his birth place as Wythe Co. in the 1870 census record.

He appeared in the census on September 6, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[704] The 1850 census has Andrew's family as: And Hounshell [farmer] a.29, Sarah a.31, Nancy a.10, Jedidiah a.8. James A. a.6, Mary A. a.5, Jemima a.3 & Sally a.9/12.

He appeared in the census on July 17, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[705] The 1860 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hounshell [farmer] a.39, Sarah a.41, Jeddiah [sic] a.18, Nancy a.19, Mary A. a.16, Jas a.17, Andrew H. a.10, Joseph H. a.8, Frankling [sic] a.6, Calvin a.6/12, Jemima a.12 & Sarah a.9.

He appeared in the census on September 3, 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[706] The 1870 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hounshell [works on farm] a.47 b.Wythe Co., Sarah a.52 b.Wythe Co., Nancy a.32 b.Wythe Co., Mima J. a.23 b.Wythe Co., Franklin a.14 b.Lee Co., Nany [sic] (Sally) a.12 b.Lee Co., Calvin B. a.10 b.Lee Co. & Margaret A. a.9 b.Lee Co.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Sulphur Springs Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[707] Andrew is living with the Danny Mckinney family as: A. J. Houndshell [boarder] a.79 b.Sept 1820. He is shown married for 8 years, but this may be an enumerator's entry error, as the individual on the census line above him, a Margaret Daugherty age 92, is also shown married for 8 years. Margaret is shown as Danny's mother, and her surname entry is left blank, leaving the viewer to assume her surname is the same as the previous surname on the record. In this case it is Daugherty. If this is an incorrect transcription, the entry may indicate that Margaret & Andrew are husband and wife. There is a Lee County Va. marriage on 21 Dec 1892 for an A. Hounshell & N. M. Young.

He died in June 1907 in Imboden, Wise Co., Virginia.[651]

He was buried in June 1907 in Exeter, Wise Co., Virginia.[708]

Andrew is shown in other research work as Andrew H. Hounshell. In 1900, he gives his name as A. J. Hounshell. The J. initial will be used here because it is 1st person in 1900.

He was married to Sarah Creger (daughter of John Peter Creger and Maria Magdalena Hounshell) on May 27, 1842 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195,55] **Sarah Creger** was born in 1819 in Virginia.[709] She died before 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] Andrew J. Hounshell and Sarah Creger had the following children:

+529 i. **Nancy Hounshell** (born in March 1840).

530 ii. **Jedidiah Hounshell** (born in 1843).

531 iii. **James A. Hounshell** (born in 1844).

+532 iv. **Mary A. (Polly) Hounshell** (born in 1845).

533 v. **Jemimah Hounshell** (born in 1847).

+534 vi. **Sarah (Sally) Hounshell** (born in December 1849).

+535 vii. **Andrew H. Hounshell** (born in 1850).

536 viii. **Joseph H. Hounshell** (born in 1852).

+537 ix. **Franklin (Frank) Hounshell** (born in January 1855).

538 x. **Sally Hounshell** (born in December 1858).

+539 xi. **Calvin B. Hounshell** (born in April 1861).

+540 xii. **Margaret A. Hounshell** (born in February 1861).

129. **Mary Ann Hounshell** (Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[75]

She was married to ?? Cole before 1860.[78]

132. **J. Draper Hounshell**[171] (Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 28, 1829 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He appeared in the census on July 23, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[710] The 1860 census has Draper, age 30, living with the Charles P. & Rebecca Miles family and working as a Constable.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co.. Virginia.[711] The 1880 census has Draper's family as: Draper Honnshell [sic] [farmer] a.50, Sarah a.34, Cordelia a.9, Lane a.5 & Ozina DeBusk [niece] a.17.

He died on November 9, 1899 in Rose Hill, Lee Co., Virginia.[155] Sarah is living alone with Lane in 1900 and is shown widowed.

He was buried after November 9, 1899 in the Debusk Cemetery, Rose Hill, Lee Co., Virginia.[712]

He was married to Sarah J. Debusk (daughter of Paulson Debusk and Sarah Surber) on May 29, 1872 in Virginia.[302,713] Draper's marriage to Sarah has his parent's names transcribed as J. & S. Hounshell and his given name is shown as the initial J. **Sarah J. Debusk**[302] was born on February 4, 1847 in Montgomery Co., Virginia.[82,155]

She appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[714] The 1900 census has Sarah living alone with her son Lane as: Sarah Hounshell [farmer] a.53 b.Feb 1847 & Lane a.26 b.May 1874. Sarah is shown widowed and having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

She died on July 16, 1902 in Rose Hill, Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

She was buried after July 16, 1902 in the Hounshell Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[715]

J. Draper Hounshell and Sarah J. Debusk had the following children:

+600 i. **Cordelia Hounshell** (born about 1872).

601 ii. **Lane Carson Hounshell**[630] was born on May 24, 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] Lane is described as of medium height and build with brown eyes and black hair. He is shown farming in Rose Hill, Virginia with his closest relative shown as his wife Eva Hounshell. He signed his name Lane Carson Hounshell.

133. **Joseph Anderson Hounshell** (Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[78]

He appeared in the census on July 18, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[716] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph A. Hounshell [farm laborer] a.27, Mary a.22, Eliza J. a.4, Jas V. a.3, Thos S. a.9/12 & Malinda Oxford a.45.

He appeared in the census on September 1, 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[717] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph A. Hounshell [works on farm] a.40 b.Wythe Co., Mary a.38 b.Lee Co., Eliza J. b.Lee Co., James 14 b.Lee Co., L???? a.13 b.Lee Co., Catherine a.11 b.Lee Co., Mary F. a.9 b.Lee Co., Tracy a.5 b.Lee Co., Elizabeth a.2 b.Lee Co. & Malinda a.6/12 b.Lee Co.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[718] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Jos A. Hounshell [laborer] a.50, Mary a.40, James a.22, Paton [sic] a.21, Catherine a.19, Mary a.18, Tracy a.16, Elizabeth a.15, Malinda a.13, Victoria a.10, Martha a.5 & Julia A. a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[719] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Anderson Hounshell [farmer] a.67 b.Oct 1832, Nancy [wife] a.53 b.Jan 1857, Malinda a.28 b.May 1872, Martha a.26 b.April 1874, Julia A. a.24 b.Feb 1876, Matilda a.22 b.Jan 1878, Mollie a.22 b.Feb 1878, Ida a.5 b.Aug 1894, George a.4 b.April 1896 & Rosey B. a.8/12 b.Sept 1899. The census shows Joseph & Nancy being married for 7 years with Nancy having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900. He died after July 1900 in Virginia.[213]

He was married to Mary Jane (Polly) Oxford (daughter of James Oxford and Malinda (Oxford\mar)) about 1855 in Virginia.[78] **Mary Jane (Polly) Oxford**[720] was born in 1838 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,82] She appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[721] The 1850 census has Mary living with the Isaac & Nancy Grabill family as: Jane Oxford a.11 b.Va.

Joseph Anderson Hounshell and Mary Jane (Polly) Oxford had the following children:

602 i. **Eliza J. Hounshell** was born in 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

+603 ii. **James V. Hounshell** (born in 1857).

604 iii. **Thomas S. (Patton) Hounshell** was born in October 1859 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

605 iv. **Catherine Hounshell** was born in 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

+606 v. **Mary F. Hounshell** (born in 1863).

607 vi. **Tracy Hounshell** was born in 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

+608 vii. **Elizabeth Hounshell** (born in 1867).

+609 viii. **Malinda Hounshell** (born in March 1870).

610 ix. **Victoria Hounshell** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

+611 x. **Martha Hounshell** (born in 1875).

+612 xi. **Julia A. Hounshell** (born in 1879).

He was married to Nancy M. Young (daughter of John Young and Elizabeth (Young\mar)) on December 21, 1892 in Lee Co.,

Virginia.[213,722] Anderson's parents are shown as James & S. Hounshell. Anderson & Nancy were married by G. W. Ely. **Nancy M. Young** was born in January 1857 in Virginia.[213,78] Nancy's maiden surname & parents are not proven. (4/05)

Joseph Anderson Hounshell and Nancy M. Young had the following children:

613 i. **Ida Hounshell** was born in August 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
614 ii. **George Hounshell** was born in April 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
615 iii. **Rosey B. Hounshell** was born in September 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

135. **Peter Hounshell Jr.** (Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 11, 1838 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[196,171]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[723] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Honnshell [sic] Jr. a.41 & Sue A.M. a.33.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Sulphur Springs Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[724] The 1900 census has Peter's family as Peter Hounshell [farmer] a.59 b.June 1840 & Susannah a.52 b.Jan 1848. The census shows Peter & Susan being married for 22 years with Susan having had 0 children.

He died on February 23, 1923 of Yokum Station, Lee Co., Virginia.[725]

He was buried after February 23, 1923 in Bortner Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[196]

He was married to Susan M. Thomas (daughter of Joseph R. Thomas and Catherine (Thomas\mar)) on October 17, 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,726] Peter's father is shown as James on the transcribed marriage record. Peter is shown in the public record as married to a Susan of the correct age to be Susan Thomas. Peter & Susan were married by A. C. Ely. The abbreviated name Jas (James) may have been incorrectly transcribed from Jos (Joseph). **Susan M. Thomas** was born in January 1848 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213,171] She died on December 22, 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[727]

136. **Martin VanBuren Hounshell** (Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 17, 1839 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[196,83,82]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Brown Co., Texas.[728] The 1900 census has Martin's family as: Mart?? Hounshell [farmer] a.62 b.Jan 1837 Va., Mary A. a.49 b.Nov 1850 Va., John W. a.22 b.Feb 1878 Va., Joseph W. a.18 b.Sept 1881 Va., Lafayette a.16 b.Dec 1883 Va., Christopher A. a.12 b.Mar 1887 Tx., Oliver a.9 b.Sept 1890 Tx., Mary E. a.7 b.Sept 1892 Tx. & James E. ???? [boarder] a.22 b. Feb 1878 Tx. The census shows Martin & Mary being married for 30 years with Mary having had 12 children with 7(?) alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Brown Co., Texas.[729] The 1910 census has Martin's family as: M. V. Hounshell [farm laborer] a.72, Mary A. a.57, L. F. a.25, C. C. a.22, Oliver a.18 & Mary L. a.13. The census shows Martin & Mary being married for 35 years with Mary having had 12 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He died on February 8, 1918 in Burkett, Brown Co., Texas.[730]

He was married to Mary Abigail (Abbie) Vanhuss (daughter of William Vanhuss and Sarah (Vanhuss\mar)) on November 8, 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[731] **Mary Abigail (Abbie) Vanhuss**[732] was born in November 1853 in Virginia.[733] Mary's birth year is given as 1850 in the 1900 census. She is shown born about 1854 in 1860 and 1870. The Nov 1853 date will be used here as a compromise. She appeared in the census on March 6, 1920 in Brown Co., Texas.[734] The 1920 census has Mary living with her son Lafayette as: Abbie Hounshell [widow] a.80 b.Va. She appeared in the census on April 6, 1930 in Brown Co., Texas.[735] The 1930 census has Mary living with her son Christopher as: Mrs. Abbie Hounshell [mother] a.80 b.Va. She died on December 12, 1939 in Brown Co., Texas.[736,737]

Martin VanBuren Hounshell and Mary Abigail (Abbie) Vanhuss had the following children:

+616 i. **John W. Hounshell** (born in February 1878).
+617 ii. **Joseph W. Hounshell** (born in September 1881).
+618 iii. **Lafayett F. Hounshell** (born on December 11, 1883).
+619 iv. **Christopher A. Hounshell** (born in March 1887).
+620 v. **Oliver Anderson Hounshell** (born on September 16, 1891).
621 vi. **Mary L. Hounshell**[738] was born in September 1892 in Brown Co., Texas.[733]

138. **Wayman C. Hounshell** (Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1843 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

He appeared in the census on September 20, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[739] The 1870 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Houndshell [sic] [works on farm] a.26, Cynthy a.24 & Lafayette a.12/12.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[740] The 1880 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Hennshell [sic] [farmer] a.35, Cynthia a.36, Fayette a.14, Robinson a.11, Alesandra a.9 & Will a.7.

He died between October 1908 and May 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

He was married to Cynthia Speak (daughter of Samuel Speak and Sarah (Speak\mar)) on October 29, 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

[742] Wayman's given name is transcribed as Windham on his marriage record. Wayman & Cynthia were married by R. B. McGuire. **Cynthia Speak** was born in November 1835 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,213] She appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Bales Forge Dist, Lee Co., Virginia.[743] The 1900 census has Cynthia's family as: Cyntha [sic] Hounshell [farmer] [widow] a.64 b.Nov 1835 Va., Robt [farmer] a.29 b.Dec 1870 & William [farm laborer] a.27 b.April 1873. The census shows Cynthia having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

Wayman C. Hounshell and Cynthia Speak had the following children:

+622 i. **Lafayette Hounshell** (born in September 1869).

623 ii. **Robert (Robinson) Hounshell** was born in December 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

624 iii. **Alesandra Hounshell** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

625 iv. **William (Will) Hounshell** was born on March 5, 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself and lists "Hallie Hounshell, oldest child" as his closest relative. He signed his name with his mark X.

He was married to Minnie Martin (daughter of A. Martin and J. (Martin\mar)) on October 29, 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[744] Wayman & Minnie were married by T. P. Graham. Wayman is shown widowed on his marriage record. **Minnie Martin** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

He was married to Mary Hounshell (daughter of Jefferson Hounshell and Eva C. (Hounshell\mar)) on September 27, 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[745] Wayman is shown widowed on this marriage record. Mary's parents are not shown. **Mary Hounshell** was born in November 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,658]

Mary's parents are not proven. (8/04) Wayman C. Hounshell and Mary Hounshell had the following children:

626 i. **Jacob Hounshell** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

627 ii. **Flora E. Hounshell** was born in July 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

139. **Andrew J. Catron** (Elizabeth Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1822 in Virginia.[215]

He appeared in the census on October 23, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[746] The 1850 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Catron [farmer] a.28, Elizabeth a.27, Peter a.5, Mahala V. a.3 & Mary L. a.1.

He appeared in the census on August 18, 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[747] The 1860 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Catron [stonemason] a.38, Elizabeth a.38, Peter a.15, Mahala V. a.13, Mary L. a.11, William J. a.9, Jacob F. a.8, David E. a.6, Ransom M. a.?, John S. a.7/12 & Royal A. a.29.

He was married to Elizabeth (Catron\mar) about 1844 in Virginia.[215,195] **Elizabeth (Catron\mar)** was born in 1822 in Virginia.[215]

Andrew J. Catron and Elizabeth (Catron\mar) had the following children:

628 i. **Peter Catron** was born in 1845 in Virginia.[215]

629 ii. **Mahala V. Catron** was born in 1847 in Virginia.[215]

630 iii. **Mary L. Catron** was born in 1849 in Virginia.[215]

631 iv. **William J. Catron** was born in 1851 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

632 v. **Jacob F. Catron** was born in 1852 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

633 vi. **David E. Catron** was born in 1854 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

634 vii. **Ransom M. Catron** was born in 1856 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

635 viii. **John S. Catron** was born in January 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

141. **Hiram C. Catron Sr.** (Elizabeth Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1826 in Virginia.[195,658]

He appeared in the census on October 23, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[748] The 1850 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Catron [farmer] a.24, Catherine a.24, Elizabeth a.4, Jacob a.2 & Mary A. a.1/12.

He appeared in the census on August 15, 1860 in 7 Mile Ford, Smyth Co., Virginia.[749] The 1860 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram C. Catron [laborer] a.34, Louisa C. a.34, Elizabeth a.13, Jacob a.11, Adaline a.9 & Catherine a.1.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[750] The 1870 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram C. Catron [farmer] a.44, Martha J. a.26, John B. [day laborer] a.15 & Hiram C. a.8/12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[751] The 1880 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Catron [carpenter] a.55, Jane Catron a.30, Hiram a.10, Freelove a.9, Peter a.7, Laura a.5, Candy a.3 & Willie a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Atkins Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[752] The 1900 census has Hiram's family as: H. C. Catron [day laborer] a.74 b.Feb 1826, Jane a.56 b.1843 & Debby a.16 b.May 1884. The census shows Hiram & Jane being married for 31 years with Jane having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. The number of children listed for Jane having had (1), must be incorrect, as she is shown with the family in 1880 with 6 children born after their marriage in 1869. She may have been indicating

the number of surviving children in 1900 only.

He was married to Louisa Catherine (Catron\mar) about 1845 in Virginia.[195] **Louisa Catherine (Catron\mar)**[215] was born in 1826 in Virginia.[195]

Hiram C. Catron Sr. and Louisa Catherine (Catron\mar) had the following children:

636 i. **Elizabeth Catron** was born in 1846 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195]
637 ii. **Jacob Catron** was born in 1848 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195]
638 iii. **John B. Catron** was born in 1855 in Virginia.[364] John is not present in Hiram's family in 1860 and may not be his son.
639 iv. **Mary Adaline Catron**[215] was born in July 1859 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195]
640 v. **Catherine Catron** was born in 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

He was married to Martha Jane (Catron\mar) in 1869 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364,658] **Martha Jane (Catron\mar)** was born in 1843 in Virginia.[364,658]

Hiram C. Catron Sr. and Martha Jane (Catron\mar) had the following children:

641 i. **Hiram C. Catron Jr.** was born in November 1869 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
642 ii. **Freelove Catron** was born in 1871 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
643 iii. **Peter Catron** was born in 1873 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
644 iv. **Laura Catron** was born in 1875 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
645 v. **Candy Catron** was born in 1877 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
646 vi. **Willie Catron** was born in 1879 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
647 vii. **Debby Catron** was born in May 1884 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]

142. **Jacob Catron Jr.** (Elizabeth Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1833 in Virginia.[215,195]

He appeared in the census on August 18, 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[753] The 1860 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Catron Jr. [farmer] a.26, Mary a.20 & Joseph a.2.

He was married to Mary (Catron\mar) about 1857 in Virginia.[215] **Mary (Catron\mar)** was born in 1840 in Virginia.[215]

Jacob Catron Jr. and Mary (Catron\mar) had the following children:

648 i. **Joseph Catron** was born in 1858 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215]

143. **Joseph W. Catron** (Elizabeth Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1836 in Virginia.[195,658]

He appeared in the census on August 15, 1860 in 7 Mile Ford, Smyth Co., Virginia.[754] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph W. Catron [farmer] a.24 & Lacky J. a.20.

He appeared in the census on July 24, 1870 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[755] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: J. W. Catron [farmer] a.34, Sarah J. a.30, Caldaria J. a.9 & Elbert a.4.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[756] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph W. Catron [farmer] a.44, Sarah J. a.40, Elbert G. a.14, Beckund a.8, Franklin B. a.6 & Arthur M. a.4.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Olympia Pct., Smyth Co., Virginia.[757] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph W. Catron [farmer] a.64 b.Jan 1836, Sarah J. a.60 b.Aug 1840, Arthur M. a.22 b.Feb 1878 & Charles W. Creger [boarder] a.26 b.May 1874. The census shows Joseph & Sarah being married for 41 years with Sarah having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He was married to Sarah J. (Lacky) Hubble (daughter of William H. Hubble and Elizabeth McClelland) on November 3, 1859 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364,758] **Sarah J. (Lacky) Hubble** was born in August 1840 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364,658]

Joseph W. Catron and Sarah J. (Lacky) Hubble had the following children:

649 i. **Caldairia J. Catron** was born in 1862 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
650 ii. **Elbert G. Catron** was born in 1866 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]
651 iii. **Beckund Catron** was born in 1872 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
652 iv. **Franklin B. Catron** was born in 1874 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
653 v. **Arthur M. Catron** was born in February 1878 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664,658]

144. **Peter H. Catron** (Elizabeth Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1838 in Virginia.[215]

He appeared in the census on August 18, 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215] The 1860 census has Peter's family as: Peter Catron

a.22 & Mary a.17. Peter is living next to his brother Jacob Jr. and father Jacob Sr.

He was married to Mary Louisa Young (daughter of John Young and Susannah (Young\mar)) on August 25, 1857 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215,758] **Mary Louisa Young** was born in 1843 in Virginia.[215] Mary's parents have not been proven. (4/04)

145. **Peter Catron**[196] (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1826 in Virginia.[759,760]

He appeared in the census on October 1, 1850 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[761] The 1850 census has Peter's family as: Peter Catron [miller] a.24, Elizabeth a.25 & Wesley a.1.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[762] The 1870 census has Peter's family as: Peter Catron [miller] a.44, Elizabeth a.46, James W. a.20, Francis [sic] A. (fem) a.7 & Martha M. a.17.

He was married to Elizabeth Hedrick on October 5, 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] Peter's surname is spelled Cetron on his marriage record. **Elizabeth Hedrick** was born in 1825 in Virginia.[759]

Peter Catron and Elizabeth Hedrick had the following children:

+654	i.	**John Wesley Catron** (born in September 1849).
655	ii.	**Martha M. Catron** was born in 1853 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222] Because Martha is shown out of age order in the 1870 census, she may not be Peter & Elizabeth's daughter. Peter's family is not found in the 1860 census to confirm Martha's relationship.
+656	iii.	**Frances E. A. Catron** (born in 1863).

146. **Catherine Catron**[198] (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1).

She was married to Granville Poole Sr. before 1852 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218] **Granville Poole Sr.** was born in 1821 in Virginia.[218]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[763] The 1860 census has Granville's family as: Granville Pool [sic] [constable] a.33, Catherine a.34, Jo C. [fem] a.8, A. M. [fem] a.6, Celia Ann a.4, Margaret G. a.2 6/12 & James H. a.1 3/12.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[764] The 1880 census has Granville's family as: Granville Pool [sic] [farmer] a.48, Catherine a.44, Cardine(?) a.18, Martha a.16, Celia a.14, Margarett a.12, James a.10, Ludema a.8, Wiley F. a.6, Granville a.4, Eldora F. a.3 & Jonathan a.3/12. Granville's family appears twice in the 1870 Grayson Census.

Catherine Catron and Granville Poole Sr. had the following children:

657	i.	**Josephine Cardine Poole** was born in 1852 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218] Josephine's given names may be incorrect.
658	ii.	**A. Martha Poole** was born in 1854 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
659	iii.	**Celia Ann Poole** was born in 1856 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
660	iv.	**Margaret G. Poole** was born in December 1857 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
661	v.	**James H. Poole** was born in March 1859 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
662	vi.	**Ludema A. Poole** was born in 1862 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
663	vii.	**Wiley F. Poole** was born in 1864 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
664	viii.	**Granville Poole Jr.** was born in 1866 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
665	ix.	**Eldora F. Poole** was born in 1867 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
666	x.	**Jonathan Poole** was born in April 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

147. **Ephraim Catron** (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1829 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[765] The 1860 census has Ephraim's family as: Ephraim Catron [farmer] a.30 & Eliza a.38.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[766] The 1870 census has Ephraim's family as: Ephraim Catron [farmer] a.40, Elizabeth a.40, Margaret a.11, Deloma A. a.9, Susan C. a.7, Calvin A. a.6, Elbert W. a.4, Henry F. a.2, Sarah J. a.5/12 & Annie Wareck [domestic] a.45.

He was married to Elizabeth J. Warrick before 1859 in Virginia.[222] **Elizabeth J. Warrick**[335] was born in 1830 in Virginia.[222]

Ephraim Catron and Elizabeth J. Warrick had the following children:

667	i.	**Margaret Catron** was born in 1860 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
668	ii.	**Daloma A. Catron** was born in 1861 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

669 iii. **Susan C. Catron** was born in 1863 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
670 iv. **Calvin A. Catron** was born in 1864 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
671 v. **Elbert W. Catron** was born in 1866 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
672 vi. **Henry T. Catron** was born in 1868 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
673 vii. **Sarah J. Catron** was born in February 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

148. **Jemima Catron** (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1832 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She was married to George W. Smith about 1858 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218] **George W. Smith** was born in 1838 in Tennessee.[218]

He appeared in the census in July 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[767] The 1860 census has George's family as: George W. Smith [chair maker] a.22, Jemima a.27 & James E. a.8/12. George & Jemima are living next to Jemima's brother Peter Catron in 1860.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[768] The 1870 census has George's family as: George W. Smith [farm laborer] a.32, Jemima a.38, James A. a.13, Alexander a.11, Peter F. a.9, Thursa E. a.7, Rachel a.5 & Nancy a.1.

Jemima Catron and George W. Smith had the following children:

674 i. **James E. Smith** was born in November 1859 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222,218]
675 ii. **Alexander Smith** was born in 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
676 iii. **Peter F. Smith** was born in 1861 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
677 iv. **Thursa E. Smith** was born in 1863 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
678 v. **Rachel Smith** was born in 1865 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
679 vi. **Nancy Smith** was born in 1869 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

149. **Rachel Catron** (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] She appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[769] The 1870 census has Rachel's family as: Rachel Cline [keeping house] a.35, Wm R. a.14, Cenia A. a.11 & Peter a.3. Rachel and her children are living next to her sister Jemima and her husband George Smith in 1870.

She was married to George (Buck) Cline (son of George Cline and Jemima Grubb) before 1854 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[218] **George (Buck) Cline** was born in 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[218]

He appeared in the census on July 13, 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[770] The 1860 census has George's family as: George Clyne [sic] [laborer] a.29, Rachel a.27, William R. a.6, Rhoda J. a.4 & Cena [sic] A. a.2.

Rachel Catron and George (Buck) Cline had the following children:

680 i. **William R. Cline** was born in 1854 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
681 ii. **Rhoda J. Cline** was born in 1856 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
682 iii. **Cena A. Cline** was born in 1858 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
683 iv. **Peter Cline** was born in 1867 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

151. **Elizabeth Catron** (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She was married to Andrew J. Hackler (son of George Hackler and Polly Hampton) on January 31, 1856 in Virginia.[771] **Andrew J. Hackler** was born in 1833 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[759]

He appeared in the census on July 15, 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[772]

He appeared in the census on July 18, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[773] The 1870 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hackler [farm laborer] a.38, Elizabeth a.31, Friel [sic] a.12, Lee J. a.9, Kenly [sic] a.6, Martha a.3 & George a.3/12.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[774]

Elizabeth Catron and Andrew J. Hackler had the following children:

684 i. **Freel Mc. Hackler** was born in 1857 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218]
685 ii. **Lee J. Hackler** was born in 1861 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
686 iii. **Kenley H. Hackler**[775] was born in 1864 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
687 iv. **Martha V. Hackler** was born in 1867 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
688 v. **George L. Hackler**[775] was born in April 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
689 vi. **Andrew G. Hackler** was born in 1878 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
690 vii. **Garfield Y. Hackler** was born in October 1879 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]

152. **Martha Jane Catron**[218] (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] She appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]

Martha is living alone with the Elizabeth & Tolbert Wright family at age 41 and working as a servant. She is living 1 stop from her brother Ephraim Catron in 1880.

She was married to Fielden L. Hawks (son of Isaac Hawks and Alitha (Hawks\mar)) on November 29, 1867 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[776] **Fielden L. Hawks** was born in 1842 in Virginia.[218] He appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[777] Martha & Fielden are living next to her brother Ephraim Catron in 1870. Fielden's surname may be Haga. (6/04)

153. **Frances (Fannie) Catron** (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,658]

She was married to Peter Foy Hawks (son of Martin Hawks and Susan (Hawks\mar)) on March 10, 1868 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[778] **Peter Foy Hawks** was born in April 1847 in Virginia.[218,658]

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[779] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: P. F. Hawk [sic] [farm laborer] a.33, Francis [sic] a.31, W. M. [male] a.8, P. E. [male] a.3 & C. L. [male] a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[780] The 1900 census shows Peter & Frances being married for 32 years with Frances having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. They are living next to their son William in 1900 who is residing with his wife's father, William Haywood.

Frances (Fannie) Catron and Peter Foy Hawks had the following children:

691 i. **William M. Hawks** was born in April 1872 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775,658]
692 ii. **Peter E. Hawks** was born in 1877 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
693 iii. **C. L. (Louie) Hawks** was born in July 1879 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]

154. **Stephen Catron** (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[781] The 1870 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Catron [farm laborer] a.21, Elizabeth a.23, Jno a.2 & Winton a.1.

He was married to Matilda Elizabeth Hawks (daughter of Isaac Hawks and Alitha (Hawks\mar)) on March 20, 1867 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222,782] **Matilda Elizabeth Hawks**[218] was born in 1843 in Virginia.[218]

Stephen Catron and Matilda Elizabeth Hawks had the following children:

694 i. **John Catron** was born in 1868 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
695 ii. **Winton Catron** was born in 1869 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

155. **William Kent Catron**[457,775] (Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457] William's birth date is shown as March 1850 in the 1900 census. Because he is not present in the July 1850 census record, his birth year will be shown here as 1851.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[783] The 1870 census has William living with the John & Catherine Gillespie family as: Kent Catron [day laborer] a.19 & Emma a.22.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[784] The 1880 census has William's family as: W. K. Catron [farmer] a.30, M. E. a.32, M. A. [fem.] a.9, V. E. [fem] a.8, W. C. [male] a.5 & M. C. [fem] a.3.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[785] The 1900 census has William's family as: William K. Catron [miller] a.50 b.March 1850, Emma a.52 b.Sept 1847, Lula V. a.14 b.Sept 1885 & Steward L. a.11 b.Nov 1888. The census shows William & Emma being married for 30 years with Emma having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[786] The 1910 census has William's family as: William K. Catron [corn mill miller] a.60, Emmer [sic] M. a.62 & Sturd [sic] L. a.21.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[787] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Mc [sic] Catron [no occup] a.70 & Margaret E. a.73. William & Emma are living next to their son Stewart in 1920.

He died before 1930 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[788]

He was married to Margaret Emily (Emma) Catron (daughter of Joseph C. Catron and Polly Matney) on July 30, 1869 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] The marriage record shows William living in Grayson Co. Va. at the time of their marriage. He is shown as a carpenter. **Margaret Emily (Emma) Catron** was born in September 1847 in Virginia.[457,760] She appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Providence Dist., Grayson Co., Virginia.[789] The 1930 census has Emma a widow at age 82, and living with Martha Hale age 77. She is living next to her son Stewart.

William Kent Catron and Margaret Emily (Emma) Catron had the following children:

696 i. **Martha Alice Catron** was born in 1871 in Virginia.[775]

+697 ii. **Virginia Ellen "Jennie/Janet" Catron** (born on January 7, 1872).
698 iii. **Molly C. Catron** was born in 1877 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[775]
699 iv. **Lula V. Catron** was born on September 6, 1884 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[790]
+700 v. **Stewart Lafayette Catron** (born on December 23, 1888).

157. **William Austin Catron** (Jemima Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1838 in Virginia.[97]

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[791] The 1860 census has William's family as: W. A. Catron a.22, Lavina a.40 & Mary a.3.

He was married to Lavina (Catron\mar) before 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] **Lavina (Catron\mar)** was born in 1820 in Virginia.[97]

William Austin Catron and Lavina (Catron\mar) had the following children:

701 i. **Mary Catron** was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

159. **Dicey Creger** (Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born between 1813 and 1820 in Virginia.[192]

She died between 1844 and 1849 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[192,195]

Dicey's surname appears as Crigger on her marriage record.

She was married to Stephen Lambert (son of Johann Heinrich (Henry II) Lambert II and Barbara Wolf) on August 9, 1835 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **Stephen Lambert** was born in 1808 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[103,102]

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[792] The 1840 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lampert males 30/40-1, <5-4, females 20/30-1. Stephen is the only Lambert or Lampert in Smyth County in 1840.

He appeared in a 7-year lease of 20 acres of land known as the Anderson place, to William Poston on February 24, 1842 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Virginia.[793] The property is described as "lying on the west side of the long hollow." The lease was granted for improvements to the property by Mr. Poston valued at $20 per year.

He appeared in the census on August 2, 1850 in 60th Dist., Smyth Co. Virginia.[794] The 1850 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lampert [farmer] a.42, Pricilla a.33, Michael 14, James a.11, Robert a.8, Joh [sic] T. a.8 & David a.1. Stephen's surname Lampert is significant because 4 other Lambert/Lampert (Jason, Joseph, Mahala & William) families are living in Smyth County and only Stephen has the LamPert spelling.

He appeared in the census on June 27, 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[795] The 1860 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [farmer] a.51, Pressilla [sic] a.32, David a.10, Henry T. a.7, Elizabeth a.6, Margaret a.4 & Edward a.2. Stephen is shown for the first time, in this census record, with the surname spelling Lambert.

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1870 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[796] The 1870 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [farmer] a.62, Mary a.12, Barbara a.7, George a.3, Caroline Hager [Lambert's concubine] a.29, John L. Hager a.9, Laralet Hager a.9, Serilda Hager, a.7 & Charles Hager a.4. This compiler has seen the term "concubine" used on many 18th to mid 19th century cemetery markers, but this is the only time it has been seen in a census record. The term concubine was commonly used to indicate the succeeding wife, or wives, of an individual whose 1st wife has died.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Maiden Spring Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[797] The 1880 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [farmer] a.70, Caroline a.42, Zarilda [sic] a.16, Charles a.14, George a.12, Augustus a.10, Julia a.8, Amanda a.6, William a.3 & John Hager a.22. Zarilda, Charles & John Hager are all the children of Caroline's first husband Henry Hager.

He died after 1883 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361] Dicey Creger and Stephen Lambert had the following children:

+279 i. **Michael Lambert** (born in 1836).
+280 ii. **James E. Lambert** (born in 1839).
281 iii. **Thomas Lambert** (born in 1841).
282 iv. **Robert Lambert** (born in 1842).
+283 v. **John T. Lambert** (born in October 1843).
284 vi. **Stephen Lambert** (born about 1844).

160. **Elizabeth Creger** (Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 3, 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[44]

She was baptized on July 1, 1821 in the Kimberling Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[44]

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[798] The 1880 census has Elizabeth living alone with her children as: Elizabeth Shoop a.60 b.Va., Isaac a.18 b.Ut., Emma a.10 b.Ut. & Peter R. a.25 b.Ut.

She died on March 20, 1900 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[799]

She was married to Andrew Jackson Shupe Sr. (son of Peter Shupe and Sarah Wright) on October 1, 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.

[55] **Andrew Jackson Shupe Sr.** was born on November 2, 1815 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[800]

He appeared in the census on November 16, 1850 in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.[801] The 1850 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew J. Shupe [blacksmith] a.35 b.Va., Elizabeth a.30 b.Va., Darthula a.12 b.Ill., John a.10 b.Ill., Brigham a.9 b.Iowa, Mary a.7 b.Iowa & Louisa a.1 b.Iowa.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[802] The 1860 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew J. Shupe [farmer] a.44 b.Va., Elizabeth a.40 b.Va., Jno a.20 b.Ill, Brigham a.15 b.Ill., Mary a.12 b.Iowa, Louisa a.10 b.N.Y., Jackson a.8 b.N.Y., Peter a.5 b.N.Y., Jas a.3 b.N.Y. & Sarah a.3/12 b.N.Y. The individual's shown born in N.Y. are probably incorrect, as other censuses show most were born in Iowa, Illinois or Utah.

He died before 1880 in Utah.[803]

Elizabeth Creger and Andrew Jackson Shupe Sr. had the following children:

+702	i.	**Darthula Shupe** (born in 1838).
+703	ii.	**John Wetstein Shupe** (born in 1840).
+704	iii.	**Brigham Shupe** (born in 1841).
+705	iv.	**Mary E. Shupe** (born in 1843).
+706	v.	**Louisa Mera Shupe** (born in August 1850).
+707	vi.	**Andrew Jackson Shupe Jr.** (born in February 1853).
+708	vii.	**Peter Riley Shupe** (born in March 1855).
+709	viii.	**James Michael Shupe** (born in 1857).
+710	ix.	**Sarah J. Shupe** (born in April 1860).
+711	x.	**Isaac Shupe** (born in August 1862).
+712	xi.	**Emma* Shupe** (born in November 1871).

162. **Amandis Creger** (Samuel-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1828 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[804] The 1860 census has Amandis' family as: Amandis Cregor [lahorer] a.28, Elizabeth a.20, Mary a.5, William a.4, Jonas a.3 & infant(m) a.2/12.

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[805] The 1870 census has Amandis' family as: Manis Creger [day laborer] a.45, Elizabeth a.30, William a.14, James a.12, Joseph a.10, Aaron a.10, Virginia a.3 & Henry a.1. Joseph & Aaron are assumed to be twins, but their birth year must be no earlier than 1861, as James was born in April of 1860.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[806] The 1870 census has Amandis' family as: Amandiss Creger [laborer] a.54, Elizabeth a.44, Wm H. a.26, Jonas H. a.24, Aaron B. a.20, Balzara a.13, Charles a.10, Martin L. a.6, Thomas T. a.4 & Matilda [sister-in-law] a.39.

He was married to Elizabeth (Creger\mar) about 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] **Elizabeth (Creger\mar)** was born in 1840 in Virginia.[97]

Amandis Creger and Elizabeth (Creger\mar) had the following children:

713	i.	**Mary Creger** was born in 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
714	ii.	**William Creger** was born in 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
715	iii.	**Jonas Creger** was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
716	iv.	**James Creger**[457] was born in April 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
717	v.	**Joseph Creger** was born in 1861 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]
718	vi.	**Aaron Creger** was born in 1861 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]
719	vii.	**Virginia Creger** was born in 1867 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]
720	viii.	**Henry Creger** was born in 1869 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]
721	ix.	**Charles Creger** was born in 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]
722	x.	**Martin L. Creger** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[138]
723	xi.	**Thomas T. Creger** was born on May 21, 1876 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[807]

165. **John Creger** (Samuel-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1835 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[808] The 1860 census has John's family as: John Cregor [laborer] a.25, Rosanna a.30, Francis [sic] a.2 & Mary Staley a.9. Mary may be Rosannah's daughter from a previous marriage. (Hiram Staley?)

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[809] The 1870 census has John's family as: John Creger [day laborer] a.30 [sic], Rosannah a.40, Frances a.12, John a.9, Elizabeth a.6 & Timothy a.3. He died before 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]

He was married to Rosannah (Creger\mar) about 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] **Rosannah (Creger\mar)** was born in 1830 in

Virginia.[97] She appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[810] The 1880 census has Rosannah living alone with her family as: Rosannah Creger [keeping house] a.51, John T. a.18 [laborer] & Timothy D. a.12.

John Creger and Rosannah (Creger\mar) had the following children:

724 i. **Frances Creger** was born in 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

725 ii. **John T. Creger**[138] was born in 1861 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]

726 iii. **Elizabeth Creger** was born in 1864 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457] She died on May 31, 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[811]

727 iv. **Timothy D. Creger**[138] was born in 1867 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]

168. **Wayman Creger** (John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on September 30, 1870 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[812] The 1870 census has Wayman, age 40 living with the Sarah Rollins family. Sarah's daughter Margaret married Wayman's brother Peter. Sarah's probable niece Sarah Ann Rollins married Wayman's brother Stephen. Wayman is shown working on the farm and being born in Wythe Co.

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[813] The 1880 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Craiger [sic] farmer] a.52 b.Va., Mary a.45 b.Tenn., Lizzy Warf [stepdaughter] a.21 b.Va., Mary M. Craiger [daughter] a.8 b.Va., Samuel Warf [stepson] a.11 b.Tenn. & Andrew Warf [stepson] a.13 b.Tenn.

He was married to Orleana Parsons (daughter of ?? Parsons and Ada (Parsons\mar)) on January 4, 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[814] **Orleana Parsons** was born in 1826 in Lee Co., Virginia.[171]

He was married to Mary (Warf\Creger\mar) on May 27, 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[815,816] Mary married Wayman under the surname Warf. She was previously married to James Warf of Scott County Virginia. **Mary (Warf\Creger\mar)** was born in 1835 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[817,82]

Wayman Creger and Mary (Warf\Creger\mar) had the following children:

728 i. **Mary M. Creger** was born in 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[818]

170. **Peter Creger** (John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1838 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on June 27, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[819] The 1860 census has Peter living with the James & Mary Wheeler family at age 20 and working as a farm laborer. He is shown born in Wythe Co. Va. Peter is living 4 stops from his brother Stephen, 9 stops from his brother Daniel and 6 stops from his proposed sister Jane.

He appeared in the census on September 17, 1870 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[820] The 1870 census has Peter's family as: Peter Criger [sic] [works on farm] a.29 b.Wythe Co., Margaret a.29 b.Lee Co., Steven a.2 b.Lee co. & Steven a.27 b.Wythe Co. Steven, age 21, is Peter's brother.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[821] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Criger [sic] [farmer] a.41, Margaret a.41, Steven a.10, Theodocia a.6 & Bailus a.4.

He was married to Margaret Rollins (daughter of John Rollins and Sarah (Rollins\mar)) on December 19, 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[822] **Margaret Rollins** was born in 1840 in Virginia.[83]

Peter Creger and Margaret Rollins had the following children:

729 i. **Stephen Creger** was born in 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

730 ii. **Theodocia Creger** was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

731 iii. **Bailus Creger** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

171. **Steven S. Creger**[213] (John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on June 27, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[823] The 1860 census has Stephen living with the Jonas & Tiny Snavely family at age 17 and working as a farm laborer. He is shown born in Wythe County Va. Stephen is living 4 stops from his brother Peter, 5 stops from his brother Daniel and 2 stops from his proposed sister Jane.

He appeared in the census on September 17, 1870 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[824] Stephen is living with his brother Peter at age 27 and shown as works on farm.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[825] The 1880 census has Stephen's family as: Steven Criger [sic] [farmer] a.38, Sarah A. a.33, Polly A. a.10, Nancy C. a.8, William J. a.6, John H. a.4, Daniel M. a.2 & Margarett [sic] J. a.5/12.

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Gibson Station Pct., Lee Co., Virginia.[826] The 1900 census has Stephen's family as: Steven Crigger [farmer] a.53 b.May 1843, Sallie a.53 b.May 1847, Pollie a.29 b.June 1871, Sherman a.17 b.April 1887 [sic], Vasie a.14 b.Sept 1885, Hiram a.12 b.June 1887, Della a.11 b.April 1889 & Chas a.9 b.April 1891. The census shows Stephen &

Sara being married for 30 years with Sarah having had 12 children with 11 alive in 1900. Stephen's given name is most often spelled Steven in the Lee County census records.

He was married to Sarah Ann (Sallie) Rollins (daughter of John A. Rollins and Hannah (Rollins\mar))on October 8, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[827] **Sarah Ann (Sallie) Rollins** was born in 1847 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

Steven S. Creger and Sarah Ann (Sallie) Rollins had the following children:

732	i.	**Polly A. Creger** was born in June 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]
733	ii.	**Nancy C. Creger** was born in 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+734	iii.	**William J. (Will) Creger** (born in March 1874).
+735	iv.	**John Henry Creger** (born in March 1877).
+736	v.	**Daniel M. Creger** (born in 1878).
+737	vi.	**Margaret J. Creger** (born in January 1880).
738	vii.	**Sherman Creger** was born in April 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
739	viii.	**Vasie Creger** was born in September 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
740	ix.	**Hiram Creger** was born in June 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
741	x.	**Della Creger** was born in April 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
742	xi.	**Charles Creger** was born in April 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

172. **Daniel Creger** (John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[828,97]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[829] Daniel is living with the Amos & Elizabeth Snavely family, one stop from his probable sister Jane and from his future sister-in-law Sarah Ann Rollins. He is shown at age 11 [sic] and born in Wythe Co. Va. Daniel is living 9 stops from his brother Peter, 5 stops from his brother Stephen and 3 stops from his proposed sister Jane.

He appeared in the census on September 28, 1870 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[830] The 1870 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel Criger [sic] a.25 b.Wythe Co., Mary J. a.26 b.Lee Co. & Elizabeth a.12/12 b.Lee Co.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[831] The 1880 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel Criger [farmer] a.32, Mary Jane a.42, Elizabeth E. a.11, Mertiler J. a.9, Ange a.6, Thomas J. a.5 & Mary a.4.

He was married to Mary Jane (Creger\mar) about 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82] **Mary Jane (Creger\mar)**[302] was born in 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

She appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[832] The 1900 census has Mary's family as: Mary J. Crigger [sic] [widow] a.62 b.Oct 1837 Va., Thomas J. a.24 b.April 1876 Va. & Mary E. a.21 b.Jan 1879 Va. The census shows Mary having had 6 children with 4 alive in 1900. Because of the several age discrepancies, this may not be Daniel Creger's family.

Daniel Creger and Mary Jane (Creger\mar) had the following children:

743	i.	**Elizabeth E. Creger**[302] was born in September 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
744	ii.	**Mertiler J. Creger** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
745	iii.	**Ange Creger** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
746	iv.	**Thomas J. Creger** was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
747	v.	**Mary Creger** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

176. **Rev. David Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 3, 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia.[230,74,282]

He sold land to John Fergerson for about $400 in 1842 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[833]

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[834] The 1850 census has David's family as: David Lambert a.25 b.Va., Mary a.24 b.Va., Jefferson a.7 b.Tenn., Elizabeth a.4 b.Tenn., Molly A. a.1 b.Tenn. David is living 11 stops from his father Joseph M. Lambert.

He appeared in the census on July 16, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[835] The 1870 census has David's family as: Rev. D. Lambert [Minister of Gospel] a.52, Mary a.45, James J. a.23, Eliza a.14 & Mary a.11. All are shown born in Tenn. except David, which is Virginia.

He died on November 14, 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[836]

He was buried after November 14, 1875 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] David may not be the son of Joseph M. In some family trees David is placed as the son of Benjamin F. Lambert & Catherine Brill. Lee & Russell County Va. census compilations from 1820 through 1850, suggest strongly that David is the son of Joseph, as shown here. The 1850 Claiborne Co., Tenn. census record gives his place of birth as Va., along with other of his proposed siblings located in the immediate vicinity of him in 1850. (7/04)

He was married to Mary Frances Brooks on July 26, 1841 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,837] **Mary Frances Brooks** was born in January 1826 in Virginia.[230,838] Mary gives her birth date as Jan 1830 in the 1900 census. Earlier census records indicate the year

was probably 1826. She appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[839] The 1900 census has Mary living with her daughter Elizabeth & son-in-law Benjamin F. Green as: Mary F. Lambert a.70 b.Jan 1830 Virginia f.b.Virginia m.b.Virginia. She is also living with her nephew James B. Lambert. She died after June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

Rev. David Lambert and Mary Frances Brooks had the following children:

+748	i.	**James Jefferson (Jeff) Lambert** (born on April 22, 1844).
+749	ii.	**Elizabeth (Eliza) Lambert** (born in October 1846).
+750	iii.	**Mary (Mollie) A. Lambert** (born on June 10, 1849).
+751	iv.	**Franklin Lambert** (born on May 23, 1854).

177. **John Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1823 in Lee Co., Virginia.[74,241] John's birth year is difficult to discern from the census record, as his given age varies greatly with each census. The 1850 census birth year is shown here.

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[840] The 1850 census has John's family as: John Lambert a.23, Martha a.25, Wm P. a.6, James C. a.4, Mary M. a.3 & Joseph S. a. 5/12.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[841] The 1860 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.37 b.Va., Mary a.28 b.N.C., Joseph a.13, Sarah a.11, William a.9, Lucy J. a.6, Martha a.6 & Anna a.2. Later censuses indicate that the child Anna is in fact a son named Ferney. This census has John living between his brother Jefferson and his father Joseph.

He appeared in the census on July 15, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[842] The 1870 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.51, Mary a.39, William a.19, John a.19, Lucy a.15, Martha A. a.13, Femna [sic] [male] a.11, James a.9, Andrew a.7, Rebecca a.5, Amanda a.2 & Mary a.1/12. John's son John is not present in the 1860 census and will not be placed with this family. John is living next to his brother Joseph in this census.

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[843] The 1880 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.59, Elizabeth [wife] a.37, Ferny a.22, James a.19, Andrew a.17, Jane a.14, Amanda a.12, Mary a.10, Cornelia a.7, Wesley a.5, Timothy a.3 & Joanna a.1.

John's extended family is difficult to reconcile with 2 sons named William, 2 sons named James, and 2 daughters named Mary. It was not unusual, prior to the 20th century, for a 2nd child to carry the same given name of an older deceased sibling. The families written here can be shown to carry across each succeeding census, using the given names and ages of the children as the bridge. The placement of the children with the proper mother is speculative, based upon gaps in birth years. Census compilation of all John Lamberts born in Virginia, and living in Tennessee from 1850 through 1880, gives credible evidence that the families shown here are reasonable. The reader is cautioned to assume that the extended family for his son James B. may be incorrect. The children William P, James C. & Mary M. are deceased by 1860, as they do NOT appear in later census records either with John or alone with their own extended families. They will be shown here as deceased by 1860. John could be the oldest son of Henry Lambert Jr., the son of Henry Lambert II of Wythe Co., Va. (8/03)

He was married to Martha Emeline England on January 25, 1843 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,844] **Martha Emeline England** was born in 1825 in Tennessee.[230]

John Lambert and Martha Emeline England had the following children:

752	i.	**William P. Lambert** was born in 1844 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230] He died before 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
753	ii.	**James C. Lambert** was born in 1846 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] James is shown born in 1846 in the 1850 census record. He died before 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
754	iii.	**Mary M. Lambert** was born in 1847 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] She died before 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
+755	iv.	**Joseph (Josephus) S. Lambert** (born on January 13, 1850).
756	v.	**Sarah Lambert** was born about 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
757	vi.	**William Lambert** was born about 1852 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
+758	vii.	**Lucy J. Lambert** (born in 1854).

He was married to Mary Vancel on September 1, 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[845] The 1860 census record shows that John was previously married, as his oldest children were born before 1854. Mary's surname is spelled Vance on their license application. The given name Francis, in front of Mary, is crossed through on this document. **Mary Vancel** was born in 1831 in North Carolina.[241,282] She died in 1871 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[846] She was buried in 1871 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

John Lambert and Mary Vancel had the following children:

+759	i.	**Martha Ann Lambert** (born in 1856).
760	ii.	**Ferney Lambert** was born in 1858 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+761	iii.	**James B. Lambert** (born on September 9, 1861).

+762 iv. **Andrew Lambert** (born in 1863).
+763 v. **Rebecca Jane Lambert** (born in 1865).
+764 vi. **Amanda Lambert** (born on February 17, 1868).
765 vii. **Mary Lambert** was born in June 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236] Mary may be the Mary Bell Lambert who married F. M. Edington in 1887 in Claiborne Co. Tenn. Burial records in Ely cemetery in Claiborne County are also credible evidence. Because no confirming evidence has been found, this marriage will not be recorded here. (10/04)

He was married to Elizabeth (Angeline) Whitaker (daughter of Andrew Whitaker and Fanny (Whitaker\mar)) on August 25, 1871 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[847] The date shown here is the application date and may not be the correct marriage day. **Elizabeth (Angeline) Whitaker** was born in 1843 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,230] She appeared in the census on February 2, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[848] The 1920 census has Elizabeth (Angeline) Lambert living with her step-grandson Benjamin F. Lambert, at age 72 and shown as a "step-grandmother." She is listed as Angeline Lambert.

John Lambert and Elizabeth (Angeline) Whitaker had the following children:

766 i. **Cornelia Lambert** was born in 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+767 ii. **John Wesley Lambert** (born on April 24, 1874).
+768 iii. **Timothy Lambert** (born in February 1878).
769 iv. **Joanna Lambert** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

178. **Joseph Jefferson Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1825 in Lee Co., Virginia.[230,74]

He sold land to N. A. Evans for $200 in 1840 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[849]

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[850] The 1850 census has Jefferson's family as: Jefferson Lambert a.24 b.Va., Mary a.22 b.Tenn., Nancy a.7 b.Tenn., Sally a.5 b.Tenn., Elizabeth a.1 b.Tenn. & Sarah Roark a.74 b.unk. Jefferson is living 1 stop from his proposed father Joseph M. Lambert.

He purchased land from Jeremiah Roark, etal., for $129 in 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[851]

He purchased land from William Roark for $85 in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[852]

He purchased land from John Roark, etal., for $24 each in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[853]

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] The 1860 census has Jefferson's family as: Jefferson Lambert a.35 b.Va., Mary a.30 b.Tenn., Nancy a.16 b.Tenn., Sarah a.14 b.Tenn., Eliza a.12 b.Tenn., Joseph a.8 b.Tenn., George a.5 b.Tenn. & Susan a.2 b.Tenn.

He served in Company I of the 3rd Tennessee Infantry Regiment from January 1863 to April 12, 1864 in the United States Army of the Ohio.[285] Company I was organized at Flat Lick Kentucky from Dec. 1861 thru Feb. 1862. There were two Jefferson Lamberts in the 1850 to 1880 northeast Tennessee/southern Kentucky area. The other Jefferson Lambert is alive in the 1880 census record, making the military record shown here most probably the son of Joseph.

He died on April 12, 1864 in Eastern Tennessee.[854] No military pension records have been found for Polly. (11/04)

He was buried after April 12, 1864 in the Lexington National Cemetery, Lexington, Kentucky.[854] There is another Jefferson Lambert, born in Va., who marries Mary A. Emmett on 9 June 1857 in Hawkins County Tenn. The children for the Jefferson Lambert in Hawkins County in 1880 are John W., Sarah E., Thomas, Ellen, Hugh, Ada & Hiram. Jefferson is listed as Jefferson/Joseph Lambert in an 1840 Claiborne County Deed record. (7/04)

He was married to Mary Ann (Polly) Roark on October 14, 1843 in Tennessee.[230,855] The marriage between Mary & Jefferson is transcribed as: "James J. Lambert to Polly Ann Roward" **Mary Ann (Polly) Roark** was born on May 11, 1828 in Tennessee.[230,282]

She appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[856] The 1870 census has Mary's family as: Mary Lambert a.43, Elizabeth a.21, Joseph a.17, George a.17 & Susan a.12.

She appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[857] The 1880 census has Mary's family as: Mary Lambert a.46, Sousan [sic] a.21 & Alvis Hatfield [boarder] a.20.

She appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[858] The 1900 census has Mary's family as: Mary Lambert a.72 b.May 1828 & Susan a.42 b.May 1858. The census shows Mary having had 8 children with 4 alive in 1900.

She appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[859] The 1920 census has Mary's family as: Mary Lambert [farmer] [widowed] a.80 & Susie a.50. The census shows Mary having had 8 children with 5 alive in 1910.

She died on January 11, 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[860]

She was buried after January 11, 1912 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Joseph Jefferson Lambert and Mary Ann (Polly) Roark had the following children:

+770 i. **Nancy Lambert** (born in 1843).
+771 ii. **Sarah (Sally) Lambert** (born on May 24, 1847).
+772 iii. **Elizabeth Lambert** (born on November 23, 1848).
+773 iv. **Joseph Lambert** (born on June 2, 1851).

+774 v. **George W. Lambert Sr.** (born on February 22, 1856).

775 vi. **Susan Lambert** was born on December 13, 1858 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,282] She appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[861] The 1920 census has Susan living single at age 57, and is shown farming her own farm. She is living next to her nephew Tilmon Lambert.

She died on November 30, 1930 in Bell Co., Ky. or Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[862] She was buried after November 30, 1930 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

179. **Lydia Ann Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 27, 1826 in Lee Co., Virginia.[258] She appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[863] The 1900 census has Lydia as: Liddia England a.70 b.?? 1830 Tenn. The census shows Lydia as married for 50 years with her having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900. She died on April 9, 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[258]

She was married to William England (son of Thomas England and Mary Dobbs) on October 14, 1843 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[864] **William England** was born in 1823 in Tennessee.[230]

He appeared in the census on September 11, 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[865] The 1860 census has William's family as: William England [farmer] a.27, Lydia a.22, Mary a.5, William a.2 & Sarah a.10/12.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[866] The 1860 census has William's family as: William England [miller] a.40, Lydia a.37, Mary a.15, William a.12, Sarah a.10, Louisa a.8, Susan a.6 & Charles a.1.

He appeared in the census on September 1, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[867] The 1870 census has William's family as: Wm. England [works in flour mill] a.50, Lydia a.47, William a.22, Sarah a.20, Eliza a.17, James a.12, Thomas a.10, Lafayette a.7 & Lucy a.5.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[868] The 1880 census has William's family as: William England [farmer] a.61, Liza a.59, James a.22, Cook [sic](Thomas) a.20, Lafayette a.16 & Lucy a.14.

Lydia Ann Lambert and William England had the following children:

+776 i. **Mary A. England** (born in December 1844).
+777 ii. **William (Will) England** (born in April 1847).
+778 iii. **Sarah England** (born in November 1849).
779 iv. **Louisa (Eliza) England** was born in 1852 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
+780 v. **James Charles England** (born on July 10, 1858).
+781 vi. **Thomas (Cook) England** (born on June 14, 1860).
+782 vii. **Benjamin Franklin England** (born in January 1863).
+783 viii. **Lafayette (Fate) England** (born in 1864).
+784 ix. **Lucy England** (born in March 1865).

180. **Mary M. Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 11, 1828 in Lee Co., Virginia.[230,258]

She was married to John Simmons (son of Joseph Simmons and Elizabeth (Simmons\mar)) on March 5, 1851 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[869] **John Simmons** was born in 1828 in Tennessee.[230]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] The 1860 census has John's family as: John Simmons [farmer] a.33, Mary M. a.33, Sarah A. a.8, Elizabeth a.7, Eliza J. a.6, Susan H. a.4 & Harriet a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[870] This family is apparently dissolved by 1870, as several of the children are living with other families, including Harriet & Sarah (with her husband Wm. England) who are with their paternal grandparents Joseph & Elizabeth Simmons.

Mary M. Lambert and John Simmons had the following children:

+785 i. **Sarah A. Simmons** (born in 1852).
786 ii. **Elizabeth Simmons** was born in 1853 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
787 iii. **Eliza J. Simmons** was born in 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
788 iv. **Susan H. Simmons** was born in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
789 v. **Harriet Simmons** was born in 1859 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

181. **William Josiah Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 11, 1830 in Lee Co., Virginia.[230]

He purchased land from Wm. Bullard, etal., in 1852 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[871]

He sold land to Lucy J. Lambert for $130 in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[872] The only Lucy J. Lambert, by birth or marriage, known to be in Claiborne County in 1856, is the daughter of William's brother John. Lucy J. was born in 1854. (7/04)

He emigrated from Claiborne Co., Tennessee in 1859 to Franklin Co., Illinois.[873,599,874]

He appeared in the census on July 7, 1860 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[875] The 1860 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer renter] a.28 b.Va., Susan a.25 b.Tenn., Martha J. a.4, Mary A. a.2 & Nervesta a.3/4(9/12). William & Susan are

living one stop from Susan's parents.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1870 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[876] The 1870 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.40, Susan a.36, Martha J. a.15. Mary A. a.12, Nervesta a.10, William T. a.8, John a.5 & James a.3.

He was a member of the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church from 1873 to 1913 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[599] William was a deacon of this church for 40 years.

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1880 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[877] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Lambert a.48, Susan a.45, William T. a.18, John W. a.15, James P. a.14, Charles F. a.9, Robert a.7, Walter G. a.4 & Lucy B. a.2.

He appeared in his father-in-law Greenberg Hill's estate, as posting a surety bond on February 27, 1885 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[878] His wife Susan is shown as an heir in this estate.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Browning Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois.[879] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.69 b.July 1831, Susan C. a.65 b.June 1835, Walter a.23 b.Feb 1877 & Nettie [dau-in-law] a.21 b.Oct 1878. The census shows William & Susan being married for 45 years with Susan having had 10 children with 6 alive in 1900. Walter & Nettie are shown being married for 1 year and having had no children.

He died on March 8, 1913 in Valier, Franklin Co., Illinois.[599]

He was buried on March 9, 1913 in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Franklin Co., Illinois.[599]

He had an estate probated after March 9, 1913 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[880] The following individuals are mentioned as heirs in William's probate file: Martha Rea; John, James P., Robert & Walter Lambert; Lucy Jones; Carrie & Ray Cockrum; Jesse, Dora & Robert Easley; Hosea, C. C., Verna, Ernie & John Bullock; Ruth Walmer and Moses, Stanley & Viola Lambert. Robert Lambert was appointed executor.

He appeared in 2 obituaries in an unnamed newspaper on 14 March 1913 and 21 March 1913 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[881] The combined obits read: "William Lambert was born in East Tennessee 11 July 1830, moved to Illinois in 1859; died at his home near Valier Saturday of last week (8 March 1913) and was laid to rest at Mt. Pleasant cemetery Sunday. He was one of our oldest and most respected citizens. He married Miss Susan C. Hill in November, 1854. There was born to this union ten children, six sons and four daughters. He was preceded in death by this wife, two sons and two daughters. He was again married to Amanda A. Baker 4 June 1911. He united with the Baptist Church near Browning Hill in 1859, Brother John A. Rodman was pastor at that time. Later he was a charter member of the Mt. Pleasant Baptist church and was deacon of this church for 40 years. Burial was at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Mrs. Sam Jones of Benton is his daughter."

He was married to Susan Caroline Hill (daughter of Greenberg Hill and Louisanna (Hill\mar)) on January 4, 1855 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[882] They were married by James Chick J.P. The application for marriage was made on the 30th of Dec 1854. **Susan Caroline Hill** was born in June 1835 in Tennessee.[230,883] She died before 1911 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[884] She was buried in 1911 in the Horse Prairie Cemetery, Franklin Co., Illinois.[258]

William Josiah Lambert and Susan Caroline Hill had the following children:

+790	i.	**Martha Jane Lambert** (born on April 21, 1856).
+791	ii.	**Mary Ann Lambert** (born in October 1858).
+792	iii.	**Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert** (born in October 1859).
793	iv.	**William T. Lambert** was born in 1862 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[885]
+794	v.	**John W. Lambert** (born in March 1866).
+795	vi.	**James P. Lambert** (born in 1867).
+796	vii.	**Charles F. Lambert** (born in 1871).
+797	viii.	**Robert J. (Bob) Lambert** (born in November 1873).
+798	ix.	**Walter G. Lambert** (born in February 1877).
+799	x.	**Lucy Bell Lambert** (born in March 1878).

He was married to Amanda A. Baker on June 4, 1911 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[886]

182. **Elizabeth Lambert**[258] (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1830 in Lee Co., Virginia.[74,241]

She was married to G. Washington Hamilton on December 3, 1845 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[887] Their marriage record is listed as: G. w. Hamilton to Elizabeth Lambert. **G. Washington Hamilton** was born in 1807 in Virginia.[241]

He appeared in the census on October 4, 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[888] The 1850 census has Washington's family as: Washington Hamilton a.45 b.Va., Elizabeth a.20 b.Tenn., James a.4, Martha J. a.2 & Sarah E. a.9/12. Elizabeth is shown born in Tenn. in this census, but in Va. in all subsequent censuses.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1860 in Tazewell P.O., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[889] The 1860 census has Washington's family as: Wash Hamilton [farmer] a.53 b.Va., Elizabeth a.30 b.Va., James R. a.13, Martha J. a.11, Franklin B. a.9, William a.6, Orlena a.4 & Isaac a.2. All of the children are shown born in Tenn.

He appeared in the census on July 11, 1870 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[890] The 1870 census has Washington's family as: Washington Hamilton [farmer] a.64 b.Va., Elizabeth a.44 b.Va., Ben F. a.18, William a.16, Orlena a.14, Isaac a.11, Nancy a.10, Ahley [male] a.5, Eleanor a.4, Lewis a.2 & William Hembace(?) a.29. The census shows all of the children born in Tenn. except Ahley, Eleanor

& Lewis who were born in Ky. Washington's family appears twice in the 1870 census, first on July 1, and again on July 11.

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1880 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[891] The 1880 census has Washington's family as: Wash Hamilton [farmer] a.72, Elizabeth a.48, Martha a.34. Orleania [sic] a.25, Nancy a.19, Abby a.17, Eleanor a.14, Louis a.13, John [grandson] a.13, Florence [granddaughter] a.6, Dorah [sic] [granddaughter] a.3 & Alice [granddaughter] a.2. John is Martha's son. The other grandchildren's parents are unknown. (11/04)

He was buried in the Myrick Cemetery, Knox Co., Kentucky.[258]

Other family researchers have Elizabeth's husband's given name as Walter. (6/04)

Elizabeth Lambert and G. Washington Hamilton had the following children:

+800	i.	**James R. Hamilton** (born in April 1846).
+801	ii.	**Martha J. Hamilton** (born in 1848).
802	iii.	**Sarah E. Hamilton** was born in January 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230]
+803	iv.	**Benjamin Franklin Hamilton** (born in 1851).
+804	v.	**William Hamilton** (born in 1854).
+805	vi.	**Orlenia Hamilton** (born in 1856).
+806	vii.	**Isaac Hamilton** (born on March 15, 1857).
807	viii.	**Nancy Hamilton** was born in 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[892]
808	ix.	**Abby Hamilton** was born in 1865 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892]
809	x.	**Eleanor Hamilton** was born in 1866 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892]
+810	xi.	**Lewis Hamilton** (born in November 1868).

183. **Benjamin J. Lambert Sr.** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1832 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,155]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] The 1860 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin Lambert a.23, Angeline a.15 [sic], Jane a.6, James a.5 & Benjamin a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[893] The 1880 census has Ben's family as: Ben J. Lambert [farmer] a.48, Angeline a.40, John a.19, Samuel a.17, Louise a.13, Macey a.11, Martha a.8, Lanie a.5, Cordelia a.4 & Tilman a.2.

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[894] The 1900 census has Benjamin's family as: Benj Lambert [farmer] a.60 b.April 1840 [sic], Angie a.48 b.May 1852 [sic], John [son] [married] a.38 b.April 1862 [sic], Lanie a.26 b.Jan 1874, Homfort [daughter] a.13 b.May 1887 & Charlie Daniels [grandson] a.6 b.May 1887. Because of her age, the daughter Homfort [sic] is assumed to be Cordelia. This census shows Benjamin & Angeline being married for 40 years with Angeline having had 12 children with 4 alive in 1900. The census shows their son John being married for 12 years and not widowed. With John shown married, the only Lambert female of the approximate correct age in Claiborne County with family and no husband present, is a Sarah C. Lambert. She is living with the Joseph (age 28) & Ida (age 18) Richardson family and is shown as a mother and single. Because these comments are speculative, Sarah Lambert & Ida Richardson will not be shown here as John's wife and daughter. Charlie Daniels is the known son of Benjamin's daughter Louise & G. W. Daniel. The surnames Daniel & Daniels are interchangeable in Claiborne County during this period. Living next door to Benjamin's family, as a boarder, with the John & Lizzie (age 16) Bussell family, is a Bill Daniel age 10. Because Benjamin's daughter Louise and her husband G. w. Daniel are not found in 1900, and the close proximity of Bill Daniels, he will also be added as the son of Louise and her husband for clarity & future research purposes. Access to post 1890 Claiborne marriage records may show that Lizzie Bussell IS the daughter of Benjamin & Angie, as 4 of their children are missing in this 1900 record.

He died in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried in 1907 in the Hazelwood Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[895]

He was married to Sarah Fergerson on June 18, 1855 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[896,897] The marriage application was made on the 16th of July. They were married by James Chick. **Sarah Fergerson**[239] was born before 1837.[239] She died between 1859 and 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

Benjamin J. Lambert Sr. and Sarah Fergerson had the following children:

811	i.	**Jane Lambert** was born in 1855 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]
+812	ii.	**James Lambert** (born in 1856).
+813	iii.	**Benjamin J. Lambert Jr.** (born in April 1857).

He was married to Angeline (Lambert\mar) about January 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

The grandson Charlie Daniels listed with Benjamin & Angeline in 1900, will be shown as the son of Benjamin & Angeline's daughter Louise, as there is a Claiborne County marriage for a Luesa Lambert to G. W. Daniel in Claiborne County in 1888. The surname Daniel & Daniels were both present in Claiborne County in 1900, and the spelling as shown in the marriage transcription (Daniel) will be used here. As G. W. & Luesa cannot be found in the 1900 through 1920 U. S. census record, the placement of Louse as G. W. Daniel's wife is used to place Charlie as a descendent of Benjamin & Angeline. The reader must assume that the marriage as shown here for G. W. Daniel & Louise is speculative.

Angeline (Lambert\mar) was born in 1840 in Virginia.[241,818]

She appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[898] The 1910 census has Angeline's family as: Angeline Lambert [widow] [farmer] a.70 & Rosco Rowlett [grandson] a.12.

Benjamin J. Lambert Sr. and Angeline (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+814	i.	**John W. Lambert** (born on November 24, 1860).
+815	ii.	**Samuel Lambert** (born in 1863).
+816	iii.	**Louise Lambert** (born in 1867).
817	iv.	**Macey Lambert** was born in 1869 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+818	v.	**Martha J. Lambert** (born in July 1872).
819	vi.	**Lanie Lambert** was born in 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
820	vii.	**Tilman Lambert** was born in 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
821	viii.	**Cordelia Lambert** was born in May 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838]

184. **Susan Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1836 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230] She died between 1863 and 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]

She was married to Jeremiah (Jerry) Ellison (son of Thomas Ellison and Elizabeth (Ellison\mar)) on November 23, 1859 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[899] **Jeremiah (Jerry) Ellison** was born in 1835 in Tennessee.[230]

He appeared in the census on June 28, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[900] The 1860 census has Jeremiah's family as: Jerry Elison [sic] [blacksmith] a.23, Susan a.21 & Nancy J. a.4. All are shown born in Claiborne Co., Tenn. Susan is shown being unable to read & write.

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[901] The 1870 census has Jeremiah's family as: Jeremiah Ellison [farmer] a.31 & Thomas a.7. Both are shown born in Tenn.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[902] The 1880 census has Jeremiah's family as: Jerry Ellisson [sic] [blacksmith] a.50, Eliza a.32, Thomas a.17, Floid [sic] a.15, Shelton a.14 & Nancy a.1. The Claiborne County marriage records indicate that Jeremiah married Eliza Sandifer [sic] on 4 March 1872. The two boys, Floid, & Shelton are shown with Eliza, at home with her parents William & Nancy Sandefer, in 1870 as: Floyd Sandefer age 7 & She [sic] Sandefer, age 4. Eliza is listed at age 25 and all are shown born in Tenn. As no marital status is given in 1870, Floyd & Shelton are probably the illegitimate children of Eliza, with Jeremiah adopting the children upon his marriage to Eliza in 1872.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[903] The 1900 census has Jeremiah's family as: Jerry Ellison a.68 b.May 1832, Eliza a.55 b.May 1845, Ara a.32 b.March 1866 & Robert a.19 b.Nov 1880. The census shows Jerry & Elizabeth being married for 27 years with Eliza having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. Ara is shown married for 12 years. Ara is probably Shelton Sandefer/Ellison, Eliza's 2nd son.

Susan Lambert and Jeremiah (Jerry) Ellison had the following children:

822	i.	**Nancy J. Ellison** was born in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[78] Because of her age, as shown in the 1860 census, and the marriage date for Jerry & Susan, Nancy may not be the daughter of Susan Lambert.
+823	ii.	**Thomas E. Ellison** (born in May 1863).

186. **Joseph Marion Lambert Jr.** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1834 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,282,838]

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] The 1860 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farm laborer] a.21, Nancy a.23, Elizabeth a.4 & Mary J. a.2.

He appeared in the census on July 15, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[904] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.38 b.Tenn., Nancy a.38, Elizabeth a.13, Mary J. a.10, Martha a.6, William a.5 & Wiley a.3. Joseph is living next to his brother John in 1870.

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[905] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambirt [sic] [farmer] a.48, Nancy a.46, Thomas a.15, Wily [sic] a.13, Margaret a.10, Joseph a.8 & Bell a.2. All are shown born in Tennessee.

He appeared in the Veteran's schedule in 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[906]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[907] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.66 b.March 1834 Tenn, Nancy a.65 b.March 1835 Tenn. The census shows Joseph & Nancy being married for 45 years with Nancy having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 5, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[908] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.75 & Nancy a.75. The census shows Joseph & Nancy being married for 54 years with Nancy having had 8 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He died on February 6, 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[909]

He was buried after February 6, 1918 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Nancy Ellison (daughter of Thomas Ellison and Elizabeth (Ellison\mar)) on December 27, 1855 in Claiborne

Co., Tennessee.[241,910] They were married by J. Thomas Sulfridge M.G. They were married the same day as the application. Nancy's surname is spelled Elerson on the application for marriage. **Nancy Ellison** was born on December 10, 1834 in Tennessee.[241,282] She died on September 28, 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[911] She was buried after September 28, 1915 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] Nancy had a younger brother named Wiley.

Joseph Marion Lambert Jr. and Nancy Ellison had the following children:

+824 i. **Elizabeth Lambert** (born in 1856).
+825 ii. **Mary Jane Lambert** (born on June 28, 1858).
+826 iii. **Martha Lambert** (born in May 1862).
+827 iv. **William Thomas Lambert** (born on May 21, 1864).
+828 v. **Wiley Lambert** (born on November 4, 1866).
+829 vi. **Margaret Lambert** (born on June 2, 1869).
+830 vii. **Joseph Wayman Lambert** (born on January 13, 1873).
831 viii. **Luiza Bell Lambert**[155] was born on May 19, 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,155] She died on August 23, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after August 23, 1883 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[912]

191. **Catherine (Katie) S. Lambert** (Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 25, 1857 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,155]

She appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[913] The 1900 census has Kate's family as: Cattie S. Patterson [farmer] a.43 b.Jan 1857 & Joseph A. a.12 b.April 1888. The census shows Kate a widow and having had 6 children with 3 alive in 1900.

She died on January 6, 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

She was buried after January 6, 1926 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[914] Kate's cemetery marker transcription has her name as Kattie K. Lambert Patterson.

She was married to Robert P. Patterson on September 21, 1876 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[915] **Robert P. Patterson** was born in June 1806 in Virginia.[818,155]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[916] The 1880 census has Robert's family as: Robert Patterson [farmer] a.73, Catherine [wife] a.23 & Sarah [dau] a.35.

He died in May 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838,155]

He was buried in May 1900 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[917]

Catherine (Katie) S. Lambert and Robert P. Patterson had the following children:

+832 i. **Joseph A. Patterson** (born on April 18, 1888).

192. **John P. Lambert** (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1832 in Russell Co., Virginia.[918]

He appeared in the census on July 21, 1860 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[919] The 1860 census has John's family as: John P. Lambert [farmer] a.28, Ailey [sic] a.27, Elijah a.8, Clark a.6 & Noah a.1.

He served in Company I of the 10th Kentucky Calvary from 1861 to 1865.[920] John received a pension of $43.20/month in 1918.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sand Lick Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[921] The 1880 census Has John's family as: John T. [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.46, Aley a.49, Noah a.21, Martha E. a.17, Mary C. a.13 & Margaret J. a.11.

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1900 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[922] The 1900 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.67 b.Sept 1832, Alsey [sic] a.69 b.Oct 1830 & Margaret a.31 b.Jan 1869.

He appeared in the census on May 7, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[923] The 1910 census has John Living with his daughter Martha & Son-in-law William Hurt as: John P. Lambert a.76. John is shown single. John's middle initial is transcribed as P on his marriage record. His middle initial is shown as a definitive F in the 1850 census record.

He was married to Alice (Alcy) Breeding (daughter of George Breeding and ?? (Breeding\mar)) on September 20, 1851 in Russell Co., Virginia.[924] **Alice (Alcy) Breeding**[244] was born in October 1830 in Virginia.[918,244]

John P. Lambert and Alice (Alcy) Breeding had the following children:

+833 i. **Elijah Lambert** (born in July 1852).
+834 ii. **William Clark Lambert** (born in April 1854).
835 iii. **Noah Lambert** was born in April 1859 in Virginia.[501,503,918]

He appeared in the census on June 30, 1900 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[925] Noah is living with his brother Elijah at age 41, b.April 1859, and working as a farm laborer. He appeared in the census on May 7, 1910 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[926] Noah is living with George W. & Janie Lambert as a cousin at age 40 years. He would have been 50 in 1910. George's heritage is not confirmed and he could be the son of Jacob & Martha Johnson Lambert Jr. or William F. & Nancy Lambert. Census

records favor him being the son of Jacob Lambert Jr. as he is shown living with his mother Martha Johnson Lambert Cook in 1920. (7/04)

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[927] The 1920 census has Noah's family as: Noah Lambert [farmer] a.60, Bettie Hall [niece] a.23(?) [widowed] & Sallie Hall [niece] a.3 1/12. Noah is living next to his nephew Abel Lambert in 1920.

+836 iv. **Martha E. Lambert** (born in February 1863).

837 v. **Mary C. Lambert** was born in 1867 in Virginia.[501]

838 vi. **Margaret J. Lambert** was born in January 1869 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[501,918]

193. **Mary Ann Lambert** (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1836 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244]

She was married to Oliver H. Price (son of Daniel Price and Judith (Price\mar)) on September 26, 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. **Oliver H. Price**[505] was born in 1820 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505]

He appeared in the census on October 5, 1860 in Russell Co., Virginia.[928] The 1860 census has Oliver & Mary's children James, Eunice & William., living with Mary's parents. Oliver is not found in the 1860 census. There is a Mary Price, b.Va., age 26, living alone in Claiborne Tenn. in 1860.

Mary Ann Lambert and Oliver H. Price had the following children:

839 i. **James O. Price** was born about 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia.[252]

840 ii. **Eunice Price** was born about 1858 in Russell Co., Virginia.[252]

841 iii. **William H. Price** was born about 1859 in Russell Co., Virginia.[252]

194. **Eliza J. Lambert** (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1839 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244]

She was married to Ben Burke (son of Floyd Burke and Lydia Frances Osborne).[929]

195. **William H. Lambert** (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1841 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244]

He enlisted in the 72nd Virginia Militia on March 20, 1862 in Russell Co., Virginia.[930] This record may not be for William H.

He appeared in the census in August 1870 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[931] The 1870 census has William's family as: William Lambert [works on farm] a.29 b.Russell Co., Mary A. a.27 b.Giles Co. Va., William F. a.13 b.Russell Co., James L. a.10 b.Russell Co., Harvey a.19 b.Russell Co., Rebecca Mays a.72 b.Giles Co., Eliza Mase [sic] a.43 b.Giles Co., ???? Mase (male) a.10 b.Russell Co. & Mary Lamkins a.18 b.Russell Co. As Mary & William did not marry until 1865, and William is still at home in 1860, the children shown here may not be William's. Harvey Lambert is assumed to be William's brother James H., born about 1852. Rebecca Mays is William's mother-in-law, Mary's mother.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Moccasin, Russell Co., Virginia.[932] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Lambert (laborer) a.39. Mary Ann a.40 & James a.21.

William is shown at home alone in 1860 with no wife or children at age 19. His parents and marriage are confirmed by the 1865 Russell county Marriage records, providing evidence for the proper relationship for William H. to his two sons William F. & James L. and wife Mary Ann Mays. The two boys are obviously illegitimate as they are present with Mary Ann in 1860 as Mary A. Mays a.21, William F. Mays a.3 & James L. Mays a.1. Mary Ann is living 1 stop from William's family in 1860, giving strong evidence of a premarital relationship.

He was married to Mary Ann Mays (daughter of James Mays and Rebecca (Mays\mar)) on November 22, 1865 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. **Mary Ann Mays** was born in 1838 in Giles Co., Virginia.[82,244] She appeared in the census on October 5, 1860 in Russell Co., Virginia.[933]

William H. Lambert and Mary Ann Mays had the following children:

+842 i. **William F. Lambert** (born in 1857).

843 ii. **James L. Lambert** was born in 1860 in Russell Co., Virginia.[934]

196. **Sarah E. Lambert** (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 17, 1844 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244,155] She died on February 3, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after February 3, 1900 in the Wampler Cemetery, Bear Ridge, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[935]

She was married to Elijah Austin (son of Thomas Austin Sr. and Nancy Heard) on February 15, 1860 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] **Elijah Austin**[505] was born on April 25, 1835 in Floyd Co., Virginia.[155]

He appeared in the census on October 5, 1860 in Russell Co., Virginia.[936] The 1860 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Austin [farm laborer] a.25 & Sarah a.17. Elijah & Sarah are living next to her parents in 1860.

He appeared in the census on July 24, 1870 in Russell Co., Virginia.[937] The 1870 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Austin [farm hand] a.34, Sarah a.27, Alexander a.9, Mary a.6, William a.4, Robert a.2 & John a.1/12. Elijah & Sarah are living next to his father in 1870.

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1880 in Scott Co., Virginia.[938] The 1880 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Austin [farmer] a.50, Sarah E. a.34, Alexander R. a.18, Mary J. a.16, William A. a.12, Robert A. a.12, John P. a.10, Joseph a.8, Christopher a.6, Ralph S. a.4 & Benjamin a.1.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[939] The 1910 census has Elijah living with his son John as: Elijah [father] [widowed] a.81.

He died on December 18, 1915 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after December 18, 1915 in the Wampler Cemetery, Bear Ridge, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[935]

Sarah E. Lambert and Elijah Austin had the following children:

+844	i.	**Alexander E. Austin** (born in April 1861).
+845	ii.	**Mary J. Austin** (born in August 1863).
+846	iii.	**William Aston Austin** (born on March 4, 1868).
+847	iv.	**Robert A. Austin** (born in 1869).
+848	v.	**John P. Austin** (born on July 20, 1870).
849	vi.	**Joseph Austin** was born on December 11, 1872 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255] He died before 1874 in Russell Co., Virginia. There are two Joseph Austin's born to Elijah & Sarah listed in the Russell County birth records. The dates shown here are as shown in these birth records. Naming a 2nd child after another sibling who died at an early age, was not uncommon in the 19th century. This is the assumption made here for the two Joseph Austin's shown in this family. The 2nd Joseph shows his birth date as Dec 1873 in the 1900 census record, making this conundrum more difficult to reconcile. This is further complicated by the birth in Sept 1874 of a Joseph Austin, son of Fleming & Ellen Austin, in Russell County. He lists his birth date as Dec. 1874 in the 1900 census record, adding to the confusion. The birth records are assumed to be of primary proof. (11/04)
+850	vii.	**Joseph Austin** (born on September 11, 1874).
+851	viii.	**James Christian Austin** (born on September 18, 1877).
+852	ix.	**Ralph S. Austin** (born in 1878).
+853	x.	**Nathan Benjamin Austin** (born in May 1879).
+854	xi.	**Harrison T. Austin** (born on October 5, 1882).

197. **Stephen E. Lambert** (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia.[252]

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Copper Creek Twp., Russell Co., Virginia.[940] The 1880 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert a.38, Eliza a.39, Alice a.13, William a.11, Harriet a.8, Robert a.5 & Margaret a.11/12.

Stephen is shown as Stephen E. in the 1850 census record.

He was married to Eliza J. Hawkins (daughter of Thomas Lowery Hawkins and Libby (Hawkins\mar)) on October 21, 1865 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. Stephen's middle initial is shown as P on the application. **Eliza J. Hawkins**[255] was born in 1841 in Russell Co., Virginia.[934]

Stephen E. Lambert and Eliza J. Hawkins had the following children:

+855	i.	**Alice Lambert** (born in 1867).
856	ii.	**William T. Lambert** was born on April 20, 1869 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255]
857	iii.	**Harriet Lambert** was born on December 23, 1871 in Russell Co., Virginia.[941]
858	iv.	**Robert Lambert** was born on May 25, 1874 in Russell Co., Virginia.[942]
859	v.	**Sarah Margaret Lambert** was born on July 29, 1879 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255]

198. **Ellen Savannah Lambert** (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1848 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244] She died between 1889 and 1899 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943] Ellen is absent from the 1900 census and her youngest child was born in 1889. (No 1890 census)

She was married to Fleming Austin (son of Thomas Austin Sr. and Nancy Heard) on November 23, 1865 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. **Fleming Austin** was born on March 7, 1842 in Floyd Co., Virginia.[155]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1880 in Scott Co., Virginia.[944] The 1880 census has Fleming's family as: Fleming Austin [farmer] a.38, Ellen a.35, Eliza a.12, David a.8, Joseph a.6, Wm Augustus a.2 & H. John a.4.

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[945] The 1900 census has Fleming's family as: Fleming Austin [farmer] a.58 b.Mar 1842, Malissa a.57 b.April 1853, Malissa a.13 b.June 1886 & Mary T. a.11 b.Feb 1889. The census shows Fleming & Malissa being married for 0 years with Malissa having had 8 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[946] The 1910 census has Fleming's family as: Flem Austin

[farmer] a.68 & Malissa a.50. Both are shown married twice and Malissa having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910. They are shown married for 10 years.

He died on January 6, 1919 in Russell Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after January 6, 1919 in the Austin Cemetery, Castlewood, Russell Co., Virginia.[947] Ellen Savannah Lambert and Fleming Austin had the following children:

860 i. **Eliza A. Austin** was born on December 23, 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255] Eliza is shown as male on the birth record and female in the 1880 census record. She died before 1880 in Russell Co., Virginia.[934]

+861 ii. **David William Austin** (born on December 10, 1871).

+862 iii. **Joseph S. Austin** (born on September 21, 1874).

+863 iv. **John Henry (Candy) Austin** (born on February 8, 1875).

+864 v. **William Augustus (Gus) Austin** (born on June 8, 1879).

+865 vi. **Harry Patton (Hop) Austin** (born on October 8, 1882).

+866 vii. **Malissa Virginia Austin** (born on June 6, 1886).

+867 viii. **Mary Tennessee (Tip) Austin** (born on July 18, 1889).

200. **James Harvey Lambert**[82] (William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1851 in Russell Co., Virginia.[252]

He appeared in the census on August 6, 1870 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[948] An individual named Harvey Lambert age 19, is shown living with James' brother William H. in 1870. As James' middle initial is known to be H., it is assumed that this is James. He is shown as "works on farm."

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1880 in Scott Co., Virginia.[949] The 1880 census has James' family as: Harvey Lambert [farmer] a.30, Nancy a.29, Mary a.4 & James a.2.

He died between 1889 and 1892 in Russell or Scott Co., Virginia.[950,505] Nancy is shown widowed on her 2nd marriage record in 1892.

James' middle name is taken from the 1870 census after the death of his father William. He is not found under the name James in 1870, but a Harvey Lambert is living with James' known brother William H. Lambert at the correct age for James H. This individual is listed in William H.'s 1870 family in out of age order. It is known that James' middle initial was H. making him the logical individual living with William H. in 1870. His given name is transcribed in the 1870 census indexes as Henry, but close examination reveals the name to be either Harvey or Harry. (8/04)

He was married to Nancy E. Hawkins (daughter of Thomas Lowery Hawkins and Libby (Hawkins\mar))on July 16, 1873 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. **Nancy E. Hawkins**[505] was born in December 1851 in Russell Co., Virginia.[950]

She appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[951] The 1900 census has Nancy living with her 2nd husband Jonas H. Powers as: Nancy E. Powers a.48 b.Dec 1851, Lucene E. Lambert [stepdaughter] a.17 b.April 1883, John M. Lambert [stepson] a.13 b.March 1887 & Robert C. Lambert a.10 b.Aug 1889. The census shows Nancy & Jonas being married for 3 years with Nancy having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900. No Powers children are shown in this record. Jonas & Nancy were married on 7 Oct 1896.

She died before 1910 in Russell or Scott Co., Virginia.[952] Nancy's 2nd husband is shown widowed in 1910.

James Harvey Lambert and Nancy E. Hawkins had the following children:

868 i. **Mary Lambert** was born in 1876 in Russell Co., Virginia.[953]

+869 ii. **James H. Lambert** (born in 1878).

+870 iii. **Matilda (Tilda) Lambert** (born in October 1880).

871 iv. **Luvene E. Lambert** was born in April 1883 in Scott Co., Virginia.[950] She appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[954] Luvene is living with her mother & stepfather Jonas & Nancy Powers as: Luvene E. Lambert a.17 b.April 1883.

+872 v. **John M. Lambert** (born in March 1887).

+873 vi. **Robert C. Lambert** (born in August 1889).

204. **Mary Cheek** (Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1836 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,955]

She was married to James H. Love (son of Andrew Love and Sarah E. Wassum) before 1866 in Virginia.[956] **James H. Love** was born in February 1837 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956,78,955]

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[957] The 1870 census has James' family as: James Love [works on farm] a.33 b.Smith Co. Va., Mary J. a.33 b.Lee Co. Va., Andrew J. a.4 b.Lee Co. Va., Martha J. a.2 b.Lee Co. Va. & Syntha B. a.11/12 b.Lee Co. Va.

He emigrated from Lee County Virginia between 1877 and 1879 to Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955,956]

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in State Road Fork, Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[958] The 1880 census has James' family as:

James H. Love [farmer] a.43, Mary a.43, Andrew J. a.15, Martha J. a.13, Sarah E. a.9, Mary M. a.7, Orpha a.6, Finettec O. a.5, Margaret E. a.2 & Julia Ann Cheek [sis-in-law] a.45.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[959] The 1900 census has James' family as: James H. Love [farming] a.63 b.Feb 1837 E. Va., Mary a.64 b.May 1836 E. Va., Elizabeth a.23 b.April 1877, Winney [granddaughter] a.7 b.April 1893, Jesse [grandson] a.3 b.July 1896, Pret J. [grandson] a.4/12 b.April 1900 & Bradley Mead [boarder] a.14 b.Feb 1886. The census shows James & Mary being married for 36 years with Mary having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1900.

Mary Cheek and James H. Love had the following children:

+874	i.	**Andrew J. (Andy) Love Jr.** (born in September 1866).
+875	ii.	**Martha J. Love** (born in February 1868).
876	iii.	**Syntha B. Love** was born in August 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
877	iv.	**Sarah E. Love** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956]
+878	v.	**Mary M. Love** (born in 1873).
879	vi.	**Orpha Love** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956]
+880	vii.	**Finettec Orlenia (Arlena) Love** (born in April 1875).
881	viii.	**Margaret Elizabeth Love** was born in February 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956,955]

206. **James W. Cheek** (Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1841 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,83]

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[960] The 1870 census has James' family as: James Cheek [works on farm] a.25 b.Lee Co., Mary J. a.23 b.Claiborne Co. Tenn., Cornelia J. a.2 b.Lee Co., Edward C. a.1 b.Lee Co. & Malinda Bishop a.30 b.Claiborne Co. Tenn.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1880 in Johnson Co., Kentucky.[961] The 1880 census has James' family as: James W. Cheek [farmer] a.38 b.Va., Mary J. a.32 b.Tenn., Cornelia J. a.12 b.Va., Edward C. a.11 b.Va., George L. a.9 b.Va., Charles N. a.7 b.Va., Sarah P. a.5 b.Va., Ollia V. a.3 b.Ky. & Victoria J. a.5/12 b.Ky.

He was married to Mary Jane Bishop in 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,258] **Mary Jane Bishop** was born in 1847 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[82,78]

James W. Cheek and Mary Jane Bishop had the following children:

882	i.	**Cornelia J. Cheek** was born in 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
883	ii.	**Edward C. Cheek** was born in 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
884	iii.	**George L. Cheek** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[962]
885	iv.	**Charles N. Cheek** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[962]
886	v.	**Sarah P. Cheek** was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[962]
887	vi.	**Ollia V. Cheek** was born in 1877 in Kentucky.[962]
888	vii.	**Victoria J. Cheek** was born in January 1880 in Johnson Co., Kentucky.[962]

207. **Isaiah Cheek** (Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1843 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83]

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in State Road Fork, Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[963] The 1880 census has Isaiah's family as: Isiah [sic] Cheek [farmer] a.35, Margaret C. a.30, William A. a.12, James A. a.10, Mary E. a.8, Rosa J. a.6, Sarah E. a.4 & Cynthia I. a.9/12.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[964] The 1900 census has Isaiah's family as: Isaiah Cheek [farming] a.51 b.Jan 1849 E. Virginia, Margarette a.49 b.Aug. 1850 E. Virginia, Ida a.20 b.Sept 1889 Ky., John C. a.18 b.Oct 1881 Ky., Stone W. a.16 b.Sept 1883, Ky., Stella a.13 b.Oct 1884 Ky., Arasoney a.10 b.Jan 1890 Ky. & Eliza Crace [boarder] a.19 b.Mar 1881 Ky. The census shows Isaiah & Margaret being married for 32 years with Margaret having had 13 children with 10 alive in 1900. Eliza is Jack's future wife.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[965] The 1910 census has Isaiah's family as: Iseah [sic] [farmer] a.68 & Lizzie a.29. The census shows Isaiah & Lizzie being married for 2 years with Lizzie having had no children.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[966] The 1920 census has Isaiah Cheek [farmer] a.75, Mary a.29, Sabel (son) a.4/12 & Carl Harrington [son] [sic] a.17.

He died on December 24, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[258]

He was married to Margaret Love (daughter of Andrew Love and Sarah E. Wassum) in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956,955] **Margaret Love** was born in August 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[78,955] She died between 1901 and 1908 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

Isaiah Cheek and Margaret Love had the following children:

+889	i.	**William A. (Will) Cheek** (born in June 1868).
+890	ii.	**James Alexander Cheek** (born in 1870).
+891	iii.	**Mary E. Cheek** (born in 1872).

892 iv. **Rosa J. Cheek** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956]
893 v. **Sarah E. Cheek** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956]
894 vi. **Cynthia I. Cheek** was born in September 1879 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[956]
+895 vii. **John C. Cheek** (born in October 1881).
+896 viii. **Stonewall Jackson (Jack) Cheek** (born in September 1883).
897 ix. **Stella Cheek** was born in October 1886 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
898 x. **Ida Cheek** was born in September 1889 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
899 xi. **Arasoney Cheek** was born in January 1890 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

He was married to Lizzie (Cheek\mar) in 1908 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967] **Lizzie (Cheek\mar)** was born in 1881 in Kentucky.[967]

208. **Regina Cheek** (Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1845 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,968]

She appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[969] The 1900 census has Regina's family as: Regina Hatfield a.56 b.March 1845 Va., James a.21 b.Sept 1878 Ky., Sarah a.18 b.Feb 1882 Ky., Elisha a.15 b.Dec 1884 Ky. & Martha a.11 b.June 1888 Ky. The census shows Regina having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1900. Earlier census records refute the number of her children. Parts of the extended family shown here for Regina have not been confirmed. (6/03)

She was married to Andrew Jackson Hatfield (son of Isaac Hatfield and Ruth (Hatfield\mar)) on December 22, 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[970] Regina & Andrew were married by W. Muncy. Andrew's parents are shown as Isaac & R. Hatfield. Andrew is not present with his parents in 1860, and they are not found in the 1850 U. S. census record. **Andrew Jackson Hatfield** was born about 1844 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[82,971]

He appeared in the census on September 24, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[972] The 1870 census has Jackson's family as: Jackson Hatfield [works on farm] a.33 b.Lee Co. Va., Gincy [sic] a.26 b.Lee Co., Va., Elizabeth a.5 b.Lee Co., Va., Janey a.3 & Aelin(?) (male) a.12/12.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1880 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[973] The 1880 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Hatfield [farmer] a.39 b.Tenn., Regina a.34 b.Va., Mary E. a.14 b.Va., Orben [sic] a.11 b.Va., William a.9 b.Va., Julia a.7 Va., John V. a.5 b.Ky., Margret [sic] a.4 b.Ky., Cenia [sic] a.1 b.Ky. & James Crank [servant] a.21 b.Ky.

Jackson's parents are shown as Isaac & R. Hatfield, with his birth place as Claiborne Co. Tennessee. He is not shown with his parents in the 1860 census record.

Regina Cheek and Andrew Jackson Hatfield had the following children:

900 i. **Jane Hatfield** was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
901 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Hatfield**[971] was born in 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
902 iii. **Orbin Hatfield**[971] was born in September 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
903 iv. **William Hatfield** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[971]
904 v. **Julia Hatfield** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[971]
905 vi. **John V. (James?) Hatfield** was born in 1875 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[971]
+906 vii. **Margaret Hatfield** (born in March 1877).
907 viii. **Cyrena Hatfield** was born in 1879 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[971]
908 ix. **Sarah Hatfield** was born in February 1882 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[968]
909 x. **Elisha Hatfield** was born in December 1884 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[968]
910 xi. **Martha Hatfield** was born in June 1888 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[968]

209. **William L. Grammer**[974] (Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 9, 1833 in Lee Co., Virginia.[265,155] William gives his birth place as Tenn. in all census records. The 1840 Lee Co. Va. census shows that he was born in Lee Co.

He appeared in the census on June 28, 1860 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[975] The 1860 census has William's family as: Wm Grammer [farmer] a.27, Sarah a.28, Virginia C. a.6, John M. a.4 & Wm N. a.3.

He appeared in the census on August 26, 1870 in Knox Co., Tennessee.[976] The 1870 census has William's family as: William Grammer [farmer] a.28, Sarah a.28, Caroline a.16, John a.14, William a.12, James a.12 [sic], Henry a.10, Anthony a.8, Nancy a.5, Mary a.3 & Cordilia [sic] a.1.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[977] The 1880 census has William's family as: Wm Grammer [farming] a.53 [sic], Sarah a.53 [sic], Henry a.18, Antony [sic] a.17, Molly C. a.15, Corda a.12, Victoria a.9 & Bunavista a.5. William is living next to his parents in 1880.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[978] William is living with his daughter Mary at age 75 in 1910.

He died on January 3, 1918 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after January 3, 1918 in the Oral Cemetery, Roane Co., Tennessee.[979]

He was married to Sarah Ann Rankin on February 24, 1852 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[974] Sarah's surname is spelled Rankins on their marriage license. Rankin is the more common spelling. **Sarah Ann Rankin** was born in 1832 in Tennessee.[980] She died before 1900 in Tennessee.[266]

William L. Grammer and Sarah Ann Rankin had the following children:

+911 i. **Virginia Caroline Grammer** (born in May 1854).

+912 ii. **John M. Grammer** (born in May 1856).

+913 iii. **William M. Grammer** (born in February 1857).

+914 iv. **James J. Grammer** (born in 1860).

+915 v. **Henry P. Grammer** (born on July 6, 1860).

916 vi. **Anthony W. Grammer** was born on February 27, 1862 in Tennessee.[981,155]
He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[982] The 1930 census has Anthony living with his sister Cordia Cardwell as: Anthony Grammer [brother] [widower] a.69.
He died on June 18, 1930 in Tennessee.[155]
He was buried after June 18, 1930 in the Oral Cemetery, Roane Co., Tennessee.[979]

917 vii. **Nancy Grammer** was born in 1864 in Tennessee.[981]

+918 viii. **Mary C. (Molly) Grammer** (born in October 1865).

+919 ix. **Cordelia (Cordea) Grammer** (born in 1869).

920 x. **Victoria Grammer** was born in 1871 in Tennessee.[983]

921 xi. **Buenavista Grammer** was born in 1875 in Tennessee.[983]

211. **Catherine Jane (Kate) Lambert** (J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 13, 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[75,78,258] She died on February 24, 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[258]

She was married to William J. Munsey (son of Willoughby Munsey and Mary C. (Munsey\mar)) before 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[258,984] **William J. Munsey**[78] was born in January 1833 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

He appeared in the census on September 26, 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[985] The 1870 census has William's family as: William Muncy [sic] [works on farm] a.34, Catherine a.25, Harriet M. a.8, Mary Frances a.6, Herman T. a.4 & Allie A. a.12/12. William is living next to his father in 1870. He appeared in the census in 1880 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[986] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Muncy [sic] [farmer] a.48. Catherine a.38, H. M. a.18, M.F. a.17, Thos a.14, Alice a.8, Sarah a.6, Emeline a.5, Samuel a.4, James a.3 & A.M. a.2.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[987] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Muncy [sic] [agric] a.69 b.Feb 1831, Catherine a.61 b.Jan 1839, Harriet B. a.37 b.Nov 1862, Mary F. a.34 b.July 1865, Emily a.27 b.Aug 1872, James H. [merchant] a.23 b.Dec 1876 & Andrew M. a.20 b.Feb 1880. The census shows William & Catherine being married for 39 years with Catherine having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[988] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Muncy [farmer] a.76, Catherine a.71, Francis a.40 & Andrew a.30. The census shows William & Catherine being married for 45 years with Catherine having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[989] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Munsey [widower] a.95 & Fannie [daughter] a.54.

Catherine Jane (Kate) Lambert and William J. Munsey had the following children:

922 i. **Harriet M. Munsey** was born in November 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

923 ii. **Mary Frances Munsey** was born in July 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

924 iii. **Herman Thomas Munsey** was born in 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

925 iv. **Allie A. Munsey** was born in September 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

926 v. **Alice Munsey** was born in 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] Alice & Allie may be the same individual. (7/04)

927 vi. **Sarah Munsey** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

928 vii. **Emeline (Emily) Munsey** was born in August 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] Emily's birth year is an average of the 1880 and 1900 censuses.

929 viii. **Samuel Munsey** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

930 ix. **James H. Munsey** was born in December 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

931 x. **Andrew M. Munsey** was born in February 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213] Andrew's birth year is an average of the 1800 and 1900 censuses.

213. **Mary A. Lambert**[171] (J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] She died on March 5, 1871 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257] Mary's parents are shown as "William" & Nancy Lambert on the death record transcription. On the same date of Mary's death is also recorded the death of Lu M. Neff, daughter of Jefferson & Eliza. This child was 9 years old and death due to "kicked by beast."

She was married to Jefferson Neff (son of Leonard Neff and Mary B. Steffey) on January 8, 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[990] The

marriage record shows that Jefferson was widowed and Mary single. The 1880 census record shows Jefferson with a son born in 1865 and a possible third wife. Mary & Jefferson were married by V. A. Woodard. **Jefferson Neff** was born in February 1826 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[213,171]

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[991] The 1860 census has Jefferson's family as: Jefferson Neff a.33 b.Wythe Co., Eliza a.34 b.Smith Co., Flora a.10 b.Lee Co., Ransom S. a.5, Ewing J. a.1 b.Lee co., Melville E. Southern a.15 b.Smith Co. & Mary Lambert a.15 b.Lee Co. Mary is Jefferson's future wife.

He appeared in the census in September 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[992] The 1870 census has Jefferson's family as: Jefferson Neff (farmer) a.44 b.Wythe Co., Va., Mary A. a.26. b.Lee Co. Va., Ransom S. a.15, Ewing a.12, Lee M. a.9, William E. a.6, Almeda L. a.2. All of the children are shown born in Lee County.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[993] The 1880 census has Jefferson's family as: Jefferson Neff (farming) a.54, R. J. a.34, Willie a.15, A. L. a.12 & M. E. (female) a.7.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[994] The 1900 census has Jefferson's family as: Jefferson Neff a.73 b.Feb 1826 Va. & Winfield Burk(?) {servant} a.14 b.Feb 1886 Va.

He died on January 9, 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[258]

Jefferson's father's surname is shown as Nave on his parent's marriage record in Wythe Co. Va.

Mary A. Lambert and Jefferson Neff had the following children:

+932 i. **Almeda L. (Allie) Neff** (born in February 1868).

215. **Charlotte (Lottie) Lambert** (J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 15, 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,155] She died on February 20, 1940 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after February 20, 1940 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[995]

She was married to John T. Vancel (son of Phillip H. Vincel and Rebecca Pruett) on January 7, 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[996] John & Lottie's marriage transcription shows John's surname as Vance. **John T. Vancel** was born on March 13, 1851 in Virginia.[155,997]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[998] The 1900 census has John's family as: John T. Vancel [farmer] a.60 [sic] b.March 1850 Tenn., Lettie [sic] a.53 b.March 1847 Tenn., Allie a.23 b.July 1876, Nannie a.15 b.Feb 1885, Waman [sic] a.12 b.Feb 188 & Gary J. Owens [nephew] a.11 b.April 1889. The census shows John & Lettie being married for 27 years with Lettie having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900. John & Charlotte are living next to her 1st cousin (once removed) George W. Lambert Sr. in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[999] The 1910 census has John 's family as: John Vancel [farm] a.59, Lottie a.62, Newt a.36, Allie a.34, Nannie a.25, Wade a.22 & Mollie [dau-in-law] a.19. The census shows John & Lottie being married for 37 years with Lottie having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910. The census shows Newt & Mollie being married for 1 years with Mollie having had no children. John & Charlotte are living among several of Charlotte's Lambert cousins.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1000] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Vancel [farmer] a.68, Charlotte a.71, Nannie a.33, Wade a.30, Ruth Clark [granddaughter] a.3 & Ray Clark [grandson] a.13.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1001] The 1930 census has John's family as: John Vancil [gen store merchant] a.79 & Lottie a.83. The census shows John & Lottie being married for 57 years.

He died on March 15, 1931 in Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after March 15, 1931 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1002]

The Vancel surname is found spelled in many forms during the 19th century including, Vincil, Vencel, Vincel, Vincell, Vancell, Vansil & Vensel. The parents show here for John are not proven and are selected from limited census location and marriage records. Their surname spelling is taken from their marriage and the 1870 Hancock Co. Tenn. census records. John's birth year is important in this determination, as he is shown born about 1850/1851 in all the records used. There are a limited number of families with any of the above-mentioned surnames living in Tennessee during John's tenure at home after 1860, therefore giving increasing evidence that the family shown here has some basis in fact. The biggest inconsistency in the public record for John's relationship to the parents shown here, is their birthplaces as given by John after his marriage to Charlotte, and that given in his parents marriage & early census records for them. They are shown married in Tazewell County Virginia with their probable emigration to Tennessee between 1860 and 1870. All of the children including John, are shown born in Va. in 1870. John will be shown here as born in Virginia, but the reader is cautioned to remember that he gives his and his parents birthplaces as Tenn. in all subsequent censuses after his marriage to Charlotte.

Charlotte (Lottie) Lambert and John T. Vancel had the following children:

+933 i. **William Newton (Newt) Vancel** (born on January 14, 1874).
934 ii. **Allie Vancel** was born in July 1876 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
935 iii. **Nannie Vancel** was born in February 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
+936 iv. **Wayman (Wade) Vancel** (born in February 1888).

216. **BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) Lambert** (J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1854 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78] She died in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried in 1926 in the Brooks

Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1003]

She was married to Samuel Kesterson (son of William Kesterson and Emeline (Kesterson\mar))on January 26, 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1004] **Samuel Kesterson** was born in September 1849 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,230]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1005] The 1880 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Kesterson [farmer] a.30, Sarah a.23, Henrietta a.7, William a.4 & Martha a.3.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1006] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Sam L. Kesterson [farmer] a.50 b.Sept 1849, Vesta a.44 b.June 1855, Thomas a.17 b.Jan 1883, Charley a.16 b.Feb 1884, Steve a.13 b.May 1887, David a.9 b.Feb 1891 & Ethel M. a.7 b.May 1893. The census shows Sam & Vesta being married for 27 [sic] years with Vesta having had 11 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1007] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Kesterson [farm laborer] a61, Vesta a.46 & Mamie a.16. The census shows Sam & Vesta being married for 36 years with Vesta having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He died in 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried in 1917 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1008]

BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) Lambert and Samuel Kesterson had the following children:

+937	i.	**Henrietta (Retta) Kesterson** (born in May 1874).
938	ii.	**William Kesterson** was born in 1876 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
939	iii.	**Martha Kesterson** was born in 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+940	iv.	**Thomas M. Kesterson** (born on January 30, 1882).
+941	v.	**Charles B. (Charley) Kesterson** (born in February 1884).
+942	vi.	**Stephen G. Kesterson** (born in May 1887).
943	vii.	**Dacia(?) Kesterson** was born in February 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
944	viii.	**Ethel Mamie Kesterson**[1009] was born in May 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

221. **Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert** (J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 30, 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,282] She died on April 27, 1940 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1010] She was buried after April 27, 1940 in the Lingar Cemetery, Massengill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to John F. Lambert on February 11, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1011] John & Martha were married by Levi Nave M.G. **John F. Lambert** was born on November 9, 1858 in Tennessee.[282,241]

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1012] The census shown here is speculative for this individual and his wife Mattie Lambert. This family is living 6 stops from Mattie's parents in 1880 and is shown as: Joseph Lambirt [sic] [farm laborer] a.20 b.Tenn. & Martha a.15 b.Tenn. Both show their parents born in Tennessee. As no known Joseph Lambert born in Tenn. fits this individual, and his given name fabricated from his cemetery marker, which shows his name as F. J. Lambert, and John F. on the marriage license., it is probable that this family is Mattie and her husband. Both are shown born in Tenn, and Mattie WAS born in Virginia. Living next to this couple is Joseph and Matilda Casey Lambert, Mattie's first cousin once removed. The cemetery burial has Mattie buried next to her 2nd husband Robert Lingar, with F. J. Lambert located on Robert's other side. No explanation can be given for the 1880 Joseph given name entry except possible enumerator error or this 1880 census is not Martha's family.

He died in September 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1013]

He was buried after September 1887 in the Lingar Cemetery, Massengill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

John may be the son of Howell & Sarah Lambert of Franklin County Tennessee. (9/04)

Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert and John F. Lambert had the following children:

+945	i.	**Leander (Lee) Lambert** (born in January 1881).
+946	ii.	**Alexander Lambert** (born on June 30, 1883).
+947	iii.	**David J. (Dave) Lambert** (born on September 3, 1885).

She was married to Robert F. Lingar Sr. on January 15, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1015] Robert & Mattie were married by T. A. Hamilton J.P. **Robert F. Lingar Sr.** was born on September 16, 1868 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He appeared in the census on August 25, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1016] The 1870 census has Robert living with his paternal grandparents John & Sarah Lingar at age 1.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1017] The 1880 census has Robert living with his paternal grandparents John & Sarah Lingar Sr. as: Robert Lingar [g-son] a.11.

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1018] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lingar [farmer] a.33 b.Sept 1866 Tenn., Martha a.30 b.June 1869 Va., Leander Lambert [stepson] a.20 b.Jan 1880, Alexander Lambert [stepson] a.16 b.June 1883, David J. Lambert [stepson] a.12 b.Sept 1887, Lincoln Lingar [son] a.11 b.Jan 1889, Joshua Lingar [son] a.9 b.June 1891, Stella Lingar [dau] a.5 b.Dec 1894, Gypsey Lingar [dau] a.2 b.Jan 1889 & Maude Lingar [dau] a.5/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows Robert and Maggie being married for 12 years with Maggie having had 8 children with 8 alive in

1900. This shows that all of Maggie's children, to 1900, are present in this census.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1019] The 1910 census has R. F. Lingar [farmer] a.42, Martha a.44, Alex Lambert [stepson] a.26, David Lambert [stepson] a.25, Lincoln Lingar [son] a.21, Tipton(?) Lingar [son] a.19, Stella Lingar [dau] a.16, Gipsie Lingar [dau] a.12 Maud [sic] Lingar [dau] a.10, Wesley Lingar [dau] a.8 & Robert Lingar Jr. [son] a.5. The census shows Robert & Mattie being married for 22 years with Mattie having had 11 children with ?(2)? alive in 1910. The census may indicate that 2 of Mattie's children are dead in 1910. The census shows that Robert has been married once and Mattie twice.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1020] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: R.L. [sic] Lingar [farmer] a.50, Mattie a.50, Maud [sic] a.26, Cornelia a.18 & Robert a.15.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1021] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lingar [farmer] a.59, Martha a.64 & Robert a.25. The census shows Robert & Martha being married about 39 years.

He died on September 29, 1938 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[1022,1023]

He was buried after September 29, 1938 in the Lingar Cemetery, Massengill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Robert's parents cannot be found in the 1870 & 1880 census record. He is found in 1870 & 1880 living with his paternal grandparents John & Sarah Lingar in Claiborne Co. Tenn. It is probable that he is the child of John & Sarah's sons Rufus M. (b.1840) or Marshal (b.1848), as Rufus & Marshal are not found in 1870 or 1880. Rufus M. Lingar is also not found in 1860, making Marshal the probable father.

Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert and Robert F. Lingar Sr. had the following children:

+948	i.	**Lincoln Lingar** (born in January 1889).
949	ii.	**Joshua (Tipton) Lingar** was born in June 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
950	iii.	**Stella Lingar** was born in December 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
951	iv.	**Gypsey Lingar** was born in January 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
952	v.	**Maude Lingar** was born in January 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
+953	vi.	**Cornelia A. (Wesley) Lingar** (born on March 25, 1902).
954	vii.	**Robert F. Lingar Jr.** was born on October 5, 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] He died on February 18, 1966 in Tennessee.[1024] He was buried after February 18, 1966 in the Lingar Cemetery, Massengill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

222. **Mary Lambert** (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213] Mary's birth year is listed as 1839 in the 1870 & 1880 census record.

She appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1025] The 1910 census has Mary living with her son Frank at age 70, and a widow.

She was married to James N. Young (son of Calvin Young and Mahala (Young\mar))on October 14, 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1026] Mary & James were married by Thomas Gilbert. **James N. Young** was born in October 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia.[230,213,171] The 1850 census record gives James' birth year as 1844.

He appeared in the census on July 19, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1027] The 1870 census has James' family as: James N. Young [works on farm] a.24 b.unk, Mary a.31 b.Lee Co., Wesley W. a.2 b.Lee Co. & Emma R. F. a.6/12 b.Lee Co.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1028] The 1880 census has James' family as: James Young [farm laborer] a.36, Mary a.41, Wesley a.12, Florence a.11, William a.9 & Franklin a.3.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1029] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Young [farmer] a.55 b.Oct 1844, Mary a.59 b.Nov 1840, Florence a.29 b.Dec 1870, Frank a.23 b.May 1876 & Jack a.19 b.Jan 1881. The census shows James & Mary being married for 33 years with Mary having had ? children with 6 alive in 1900. James & Mary are living next to William's & Wesley's families in 1900.

He died between 1901 and 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

Mary Lambert and James N. Young had the following children:

+955	i.	**Wesley Wayman Young** (born in January 1868).
956	ii.	**Emma Florence Young** was born in January 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
+957	iii.	**William Young** (born in November 1872).
+958	iv.	**Franklin Young** (born in May 1876).
959	v.	**Jack* Young** was born in January 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] * Jack is probably a grandchild of James and Mary, as Mary would have been 50 years old at the time of Jack's birth.

224. **Catherine Lambert** (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257,171] She died 29 Feb 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257]

She was married to Nathaniel Southern (son of Ahart Southern and Lavisa (Vicy) Alsop) on January 4, 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1030] **Nathaniel Southern** was born in 1838 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,75,171]

He appeared in the census on July 15, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1031] The 1870 census has Nathaniel's family as: Nathaniel

Southern [farmer] a.30 b.Lee Co, Catherine a.24 b.Lee Co., Ella V. a.3, Benjamin E. a.2, Dorcas A. a.5/12 & Ahart Southern a.60 b.unknown Va.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1032] The 1880 census has Nathaniel's family as: Nathaniel Southern [farmer] a.41, Elizabeth a.40, Ella V. a.14, Benjamin E. a.13, Dorcas a.11, Rebecca M. a.8 & Ahart Southern [father] a.71.

Catherine Lambert and Nathaniel Southern had the following children:

960 i. **Ella V. Southern** was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
961 ii. **Benjamin E. Southern** was born in 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
962 iii. **Dorcas A Southern** was born in February 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
963 iv. **Rebecca M. Southern** was born in 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

225. **Peter Lambert** (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,828]

He appeared in the census on July 19, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1033] The 1870 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert [works on farm] a.22 b.Lee Co., Julian a.32 b.Wythe Co, & Joseph T. a.2 b.Lee Co. Peter is living 5 stops from his cousin Wayman Lambert.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1034] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert [farmer] a.34, Julia A. a.44, Joseph T. a.12, Charles J. a.9, Martha J. a.7, Ellen U. a.6, Elijah B. a.4 & Andrew W. a.2.

He emigrated from Lee County Virginia between 1895 and 1900 to Collin Co., Texas.[828]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[1035] The 1900 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert [farmer] a.53 Jul 1846, Igaiah [sic] a.41 b.Nov 1858, Laura a.19 b.Oct 1880, David a.17 b.June 1882 & Peter Southern [boarder] a.18 b.April 1882. All are shown born in Virginia. The census shows Peter & Igoria being married for 6 years with Igoria having had no children.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Dewitt Co., Texas.[1036] The 1910 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert [farmer] a.64 b.Va., Igrata T. a.52 b.Va. & Card Alderson [hired hand] a.17 b.Tenn. The census shows Peter being married twice and Igoria once.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Dallas Co., Texas.[1037] The 1920 census has Peter's family as: Peter Lambert [farmer] a.76 b.Va. & Igoria a.59.

Peter's family and 2nd marriage are enhanced by John Wesley's daughter Julia Ann, and her husband James Sheets, living 1 stop from the Peter Lambert family shown here, in Collin Co., Texas in 1900. His son Charles is also living in Collin Co. in 1900.

He was married to Julia Ann Maxwell (daughter of Charles Maxwell and Susannah Kimberling) on December 28, 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1038] Peter & Julia were married by R. P. Spencer. His parents are shown as Wesley & Mary Lambert on the marriage record. **Julia Ann Maxwell** was born in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[302,65,101]

Peter Lambert and Julia Ann Maxwell had the following children:

964 i. **Joseph T. Lambert** was born in 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+965 ii. **Charles J. Lambert** (born in 1871).
966 iii. **Martha J. Lambert** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
967 iv. **Ellen U. Lambert** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+968 v. **Elijah B. Lambert** (born in January 1876).
969 vi. **Andrew W. (Andy) Lambert**[1039] was born in February 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1039] He appeared in the census on June 26, 1900 in Greer Co., Oklahoma.[1040] The 1900 census has Andrew (Andy) living with his brother Elijah at age 22, b.Feb 1878 Va., and working as a farmer.
970 vii. **Laura Lambert** was born in October 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828]
+971 viii. **David P. Lambert** (born in June 1882).

He was married to Igoria T. Edwards (daughter of Ignatious Edwards and Margaret Collingsworth) on December 25, 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1041] His parents are shown as J. W. & M. Lambert. Peter & Igoria were married by D. V. York. **Igoria T. Edwards** [1042] was born in November 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828,275] Igoria's parents have not been confirmed and are shown on her marriage record as J. & M. Edwards. The Lee county marriage records show Igoria being born in Lee County, and only the parents shown here are present in Lee county at the time of Igoria's birth, with a daughter her age in 1860 through 1880. The daughter's given name changes in each census record. Most are difficult to transcribe and vary from Pertina to Lessissa. Ingoria would be a reasonable female version of Ignatious. (9/04)

226. **J. Wayman Lambert**[171] (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1845 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,82]

He appeared in the census on July 19, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1043] The 1870 census has Wayman's family as: Wayman Lambert [works on farm] a.22 b.Lee Co., Adalia a.20 b.Lee Co & Bethie (male) a.2/12 b.May 1870. Wayman is living 5 stops from his brother Peter.

The family shown here is reinforced by the male child Bethie being born in May 1870. Calculating a normal term birth for Bethie, makes his conception in Aug 1869, the month and year of Wayman & Mary A. E. Blakemore's marriage.

He was married to Mary Adalia E. Blakemore (daughter of Joseph S. Blakemore and Susannah (Susan) Hamblen) on August 9, 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,1044] J. Wayman's parents are shown as Waymond [sic] & Mary on his marriage record. His given name is also shown as Waymond. His father's given name may be an entry error, as his uncle J. Wayman Lambert was never married to an individual with the given name Mary. Wayman & Mary were married by Wm H. Cooper. **Mary Adalia E. Blakemore** was born in 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

J. Wayman Lambert and Mary Adalia E. Blakemore had the following children:

972 i. **Bethie Lambert** was born in May 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

227. **Julia Ann Lambert**[83] (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83]

She was married to James L. R. Sheets (son of James Sheets and Nancy (Sheets\mar)) on April 24, 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1045] Julia and James were married by R. M. Gibson. **James L. R. Sheets**[275] was born in 1856 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[218,275]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[1046] The 1900 census has James' family as: James L. Sheets [farmer] a.44 b.Sept 1855 Va., Julia A. a.50 b.Jan 1850 Va., Jennie C. a.22 b.Va., James W. a.17 b.Va., Bertha Lambert [widow] [daughter] a.25 b.Nov 1874 Va., DeWitt Lambert [grandson] a.7 b.Dec 1892 Va., Gertie Lambert [granddaughter] a.5 b.Sept 1894 Va., Benjamin Lambert [grandson] a.2 b.Jan 1898 Arkansas & Julia [granddaughter] a.2/12 b.Texas. The census shows James & Julia being married for 13 years with Julia having had no children.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Collin Co., Texas.[1047] The 1910 census has James' family as: J. L. Sheets [farmer] a.54, Julia A. a.30, Benjamin Lambert [grandson] a.12 &Julia Lambert [granddaughter] a.10. The census shows James & Julia being married for 35 [sic] years with Julia having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. Julia states that she has had no children in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 31, 1920 in Rains Co., Texas.[1048] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Sheets [farmer] a.65, Jewley [sic] a.70, Frederick Lambert [grandson] a.22 b.Arkansas & Bessie Lambert [granddaughter] a.18 b.Texas.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Rains Co., Texas.[1049] The 1930 census has James' family as: J. L. Sheets a.66 [sic], Lizzie [wife] a.60 & Benie Lambert [grandson] a.29 b.Texas. The census shows James being born in Texas, with his parents born in Oklahoma.

* Bertha is not the child of James & Julia Ann Lambert, but the daughter of James' first wife. Bertha married an unknown Lee County Lambert family member, and is shown here to maintain family continuity for Bertha's children into the Lee County Lambert family line.

Julia Ann Lambert and James L. R. Sheets had the following children:

+973 i. **Bertha* Sheets** (born in November 1874).

230. **Rebecca L. Lambert** (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,828]

She was married to William Nathaniel Southern (son of Daniel Southern and Laticia VanDeventer) on December 26, 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1050] Rebecca and William were married by F. A. Farley. **William Nathaniel Southern** was born in January 1859 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[82,1051] The 1870 census gives William's birth place as Lee Co. Va. This is incorrect as he is found living with his parents in Claiborne Co. Tenn. in 1860 and shown born in Tenn. William gives his birth date as Jan 1861 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect as he is present with his parents in 1860.

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1052] The 1880 census has Williams's family as: Nathaniel Southern a.20, Rebecca a.27, Benjamin a.2 & Blanton a.1/12.

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[1053] The 1900 census has William's family as: N. Southern [day laborer] a.39 b.Jan 1861, Rebecca a.44 b.Nov 1855, Sofia a.22 b.Jan 1878, Ben a.20 b.June 1879, Blanton a.18 b.May 1882, Patton a.17 b.Mar 1883, Lula a.15 b.Sept 1884, David a.11 b.Mar 1889, Grace Craig [granddaughter] a.7 b.Nov 1892 Va. & John Craig [grandson] a.5 b.Feb 1895 Tenn. The census shows William & Rebecca being married for 23 years with Rebecca having had 8 children with 5 alive in 1900. Sophia is shown widowed and having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. She is also shown as a daughter, which must be incorrect as she is not present with the family in 1880. She may have been born after 1880, but this suggests that the 5 living children for Rebecca is incorrect as there are 6 children (including Sophia) present in this census. Sophia will not be added as a child to this family.

Rebecca L. Lambert and William Nathaniel Southern had the following children:

974 i. **Benjamin Southern** was born in June 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,828]

975 ii. **Blanton Southern** was born in May 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] Benjamin is shown born June 1879 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect. The 1880 date is used here. He appeared in the census on June 26, 1900

in Greer Co., Oklahoma.[1054]

976 iii. **Patton Southern** was born in March 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828]
977 iv. **Lula Southern** was born in September 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828]
978 v. **David Southern** was born in March 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828]

231. **Mariah E. Lambert**[302] (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,171]

She was married to Peter A. Southern (son of Daniel Southern and Laticia VanDeventer) on January 27, 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1055] Mariah & Peter were married by J. H. Torbett. Mariah's middle initial is transcribed as C on her marriage record. **Peter A. Southern** was born in 1857 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,171] The 1870 census gives Peter's birth place as Lee Co. Va. This is incorrect as he is found living with his parents in Claiborne Co. Tenn. in 1860 and shown born in Tenn.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1056] The 1880 census has Peter's family as: Peter Southern [works on farm] a.32, Mariah E. a.27, Mary L. K. a.4, Sarah a.2 & Julia A. a.3/12.

He emigrated from Lee County Virginia between 1886 and 1890 to Greer Co., Oklahoma.[1039]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1900 in Greer Co., Oklahoma.[1057] The 1900 census has Peter's family as: Peter A. Southern [farmer] a.44 b.May 1856 Va., Mariah a.56 b.Nov 1853 Va., Daniel a.16 b.May 1884 Va., Lava L. a.14 b.Oct 1885 Va., Emmie a.10 b.Nov 1889 Mo., Roy a.8 b.May 1892 Mo., Rosa J. Pike [daughter] a.18 b.May 1882 Va. & William Pike [son-in-law] [farm laborer] a.26 b.Jan 1874 Georgia. The census shows Peter & Mariah being married for 24 years with Mariah having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1900. The census shows Rosa & William being married for 0 years with Rosa having had no children.

He resided on W. Walnut Street in 1910 in Altus, Jackson Co., Oklahoma.[683]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Altus, Jackson Co., Oklahoma.[1058] The 1910 census has Peter's family as: Peter A. Sothern [sic] [farmer] a.51 b.Tenn., Maria [sic] E. a.56 b.Va. & Roy C. a.17 b.Mo. The census shows Peter & Mariah being married for 32 years with Mariah having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1910. Peter & Mariah are living within walking distance of Mariah's 2nd cousin (once removed) Austin W. Hounshell in 1910.

Mariah E. Lambert and Peter A. Southern had the following children:

979 i. **Mary L. K. Southern** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
980 ii. **Sarah E. Southern** was born in 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
981 iii. **Julia A. Southern** was born in March 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+982 iv. **Rosa J. Southern** (born in May 1882).
983 v. **Daniel Southern** was born in May 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1039]
984 vi. **Lava L. Southern** was born in October 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1039]
985 vii. **Emma (Emmie) Southern** was born in November 1889 in Oklahoma.[1039]
986 viii. **Roy C. Southern**[683] was born on May 17, 1892 in Oklahoma.[1039,1059]

234. **John Wesley Lambert Jr.** (John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,1060]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1061] The 1880 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [working on farm] a.23, Margaret a.23, Cora M. a.3 & Emma K. a.1. John is living next to his sister Mariah and her husband Peter Southern. The census shows John's mother born in Tennessee, which would be correct for John Wesley. He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Denton Co., Texas.[1062] The 1900 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.43 b.Dec 1857 Va., Maggie a.42 b.Feb 1858 Va., Allie a.16 b.April 1884 Va., Zora a.13 b.Sept 1886 Va., Wm R. a.9 b.Jan 1891 Va. & Carrel [sic] B. a.5 b.July 1894 Va. The census shows John & Margaret being married for 23 years with Margaret having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Denton Co., Texas.[1063] The 1910 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.54, Maggie a.50, Willie a.19 & Carl a.15. All are shown born in Virginia. The census shows John & Margaret being married for 33 years with Margaret having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 19, 1920 in Denton Co., Texas.[1064] The 1920 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.63, Maggie a.60 & Carl a.24.

He died before 1930 in Denton Co., Texas.[1065]

He was married to Margaret (Maggie) (Lambert\mar) in 1877 in Virginia.[302,1060] **Margaret (Maggie) (Lambert\mar)**[257] was born in February 1858 in Virginia.[302,1060] She appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Denton Co., Texas.[1066] The 1930 census has Maggie living with her son Carl as: Maggy [sic] Lambert [mother] [widow] a.70 b.Va. The census shows being 18 years old at the time of her first marriage.

John Wesley Lambert Jr. and Margaret (Maggie) (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

987 i. **Cora M. (Nettie) Lambert**[257] was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] She died on June 10, 1892 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257] This death record may not be for Cora. (7/04)
988 ii. **Emma K. Lambert** was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

989 iii. **Allie Lambert** was born in April 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1060]
990 iv. **Zora Lambert** was born in September 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1060]
+991 v. **William (Willie) R. Lambert** (born in January 1891).
+992 vi. **Carl B. Lambert Sr.** (born on July 13, 1896).

236. **James Monroe Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1841 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,83] He died bet 1865 & 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He was married to Mary Ardena Rasnic (daughter of Jacob Rasnic and Elizabeth Hobbs) on December 31, 1862 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1067] James & Mary were married by James T. Loyd.

Mary Ardena Rasnic[1068,253] was born on October 17, 1848 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,253]

She appeared in the census on August 16, 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1069] The 1870 census has Mary & her children living with her 2nd husband Hiram Gobble as: Hiram Gobble [farmer] a.46 b.Washington Co. Va., Mary A. a.21 b.Lee Co. Va., James H. a.14 b.Washington Co. Va., Emily a.6 b.Lee Co. Va. & Annie a.3 b.Lee Co. Va. Emily & Annie are the children of James M. Lambert, Mary's 1st husband. Mary & Hiram were married on 17 June 1869 in Lee Co. Hiram & Mary are shown widower & widow on their marriage record.

She appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1070] The 1880 census has Mary & her children living with her 2nd husband Hiram Gobble as: Hiram Gobble [farmer] a.56, Mary a.31, Emily a.16, Annie a.14 & James a.14. Emily & Annie are the daughters of Mary's 1st husband James M. Lambert. James Gobble, age 14, is Hiram's son from his 1st marriage, and his age should have been listed as 24 years.

She appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1071] The 1900 census has Mary living alone as: Mary A. Gobble [farmer] [widow] a.51 b.Oct 1848.

She died on October 19, 1929 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1068] Mary's family is living 1 stop from her future husband James Lambert's family in 1850.

The following Rasnic family history was related by Mary Ardena Rasnic's granddaughter Hazel Hinkle Hughes to her daughter Mattie P. Hughes/Neeley and then to Sue Lawson Buzby. "Mary Ardena Rasnic was born October 17, 1848, in Lee County, Virginia. Her great-grandfather, Jacob Rasnic was a Hessian soldier who came to the colonies from Germany to help the British defend their colony from the traitors. Mary Ardena was a fourth or fifth generation American and came from hard working and brave ancestors. She married James Monroe Lambert, December 31, 1862, when she was 14 years old. James Monroe Lambert served in the Confederate Army, was taken prisoner and along with seven others escaped by digging a hole underneath the log house where they were being held, the smallest going first and each man striking out for himself, no one waiting for the other. Uncle William "Billy Cat" Lambert was one of the seven. Monroe succeeded in getting to Kentucky, which did not require men to serve in either army. He went to the home of his sister-in-law (Mary Ardena's sister), Lindy Hamilton in Boonesborough on the Big Sandy River, and by some means sent word to his wife, Mary Ardena in Lee County, Virginia. She took their approximately three month old daughter to Wise County, Virginia, with the help of her brother who had a horse. She made the rest of the way on foot carrying the baby through the mountain region of Kentucky. (Note: You would not want to cross those rugged, steep mountains on foot today even though the route is marked and paved.) On the way, she encountered a group of men, probably soldiers from the descriptions. One of them insisted on having her shawl, but one of the men, Dr. Ward from Lee County Virginia, talked to her and found that she was from Lee County, also. He knew her people and told the men to stand back. No one was to "bother that woman and child" (her words). One night she took refuge in an abandoned house on a mountain. The next morning she set out on a path which brought her back to the same house. Another path had the same results. She said she never saw so many paths. She tried them all. They all led back to the house. At last, she heard a cowbell, went to the cow and when the cow went home that evening, Mary Ardena followed her and found people who helped her. She said the first person she saw was a man cutting wood. She also saw a pile of cucumbers nearby which she began eating because she was so hungry. She had found some berries to eat along the way and of course had taken some food with her when she left. She said the baby sucked on a chicken bone during the entire trip. The people in the cabin kept her all night and gave her directions on how to get to where her husband was. She was only 15 years old at the time. She must have been a brave young girl who loved her husband very much. The baby's name was Emily Jane, born April 5, 1864, who grew up, married Ambrose Hinkle, and had a large family of her own. James Monroe Lambert and Mary Ardena Rasnic Lambert returned to Lee County after the War, but his health was broken and he contracted tuberculosis, which at that time was a fatal disease. He died before his second child, Annie, was born May 25, 1866. Annie, too, grew up and married Floyd Hinkle, brother to sister Emily's husband. After Monroe's death, Uncle "Billy Cat" Lambert came carrying a little spinning wheel for Emily. Mary Ardena told him that she had no money to buy it. He said, "It's already paid for. James Monroe gave me five dollars while we were in the Army together and told me when I got back to make his little girl a spinning wheel." After several years, Mary Ardena married Mr. Hiram Gobble, a widower several years her senior. Mary Ardena's only children were Emily and Annie, but she reared some children of Mr. Gobble. She was born, lived, loved, died and was buried in one little area of the world where several family descendants still live, and she left many loving vibes before she died, October 19, 1929." (Sue Lawson Buzby)

James Monroe Lambert and Mary Ardena Rasnic had the following children:

+993 i. **Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert** (born on April 5, 1864).
+994 ii. **Anna E. C. (Annie L.) Lambert** (born on May 25, 1865).

237. **Ursula A. Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1843 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,171] She died about 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

She was married to James D. Hall (son of Amos W. Hall and Mary E. (Hall\mar)) on April 15, 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1072] James & Ursula were married by R. Steel. **James D. Hall**[78,82] was born in 1840 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.[82,171]

He appeared in the census on August 12, 1870 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1073] James is living with his wife's parents in 1870 as James D. Hall (works on farm) a.30 b.Rockingham Co., N.C., Charlotte a.12 b.Lee Co., Rhoda E. a.4 b.Lee Co. & Nancy B. a.11/12.

James' middle initial is shown as D on the 1860 and 1870 census record. His middle initial has been transcribed as S on his marriage record. D will be used here.

Ursula A. Lambert and James D. Hall had the following children:

+995 i. **Charlotte Hall** (born in 1858).
+996 ii. **Rhoda Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hall** (born in 1866).
997 iii. **Nancy B. Hall** was born in August 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

238. **Mary J. Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1845 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,83]

She was married to George W. D. Lynch (son of S. Lynch and M. A. (Lynch\mar)) on November 26, 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1074] Mary & George were married by G. B. Wells. George's parents are shown as S. & M. A. Lynch on his marriage record. **George W. D. Lynch**[171] was born in 1853 in Stokes Co., North Carolina.[171]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1075] The 1880 census has George's family as: Geo. Lynch [farmer] a.27, Mary a.32, G. C. a.3 & Robert F. a.2.

The father shown here for George may be incorrect. (8/04)

Mary J. Lambert and George W. D. Lynch had the following children:

998 i. **George C. Lynch** was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
999 ii. **Robert F. Lynch** was born in 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

239. **John W. Lambert**[83] (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1847 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,213]

He served in Co. B of the 25th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry from May 28, 1863 to 1865 in Virginia.[920] John was with the Regiment when it surrendered at Cumberland Gap. He is shown being totally blind in 1918, for which he received a back pension payment of $180.00.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1076] The 1880 census has John's family as: J. W. Lambert [farmer] a.31 Lizzie a.27, Laura 8, Becky [sic] a.6, Marthy a.4 & Chas a.3.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1077] The 1900 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.53 b.Jan 1847, Agathy a.33 b.March 1867, Lizzie D. a.18, b.Feb 1882, Peter a.13 b.March 1887, Nannie a.11 b.Feb 1889, Ira Penly [sic] [son-in-law] a.30 b.April 1870, Corra Penly [granddaughter] a.8 b.March 1892, John R. Penly [grandson] a.5 b.May 1895 & Merry [sic] Penly [granddaughter] a.3 b.Jan 1897. The census shows John & Agatha being married for 3 years with Agatha having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900. It also shows Ira being married for 1 year(?).

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] The 1910 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert a.66, Aggie a.44, Ida F. a.11, William P. [son] a.10, David B. a.3 & John P. Penly [sic] [grandson] a.15.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1078] The 1920 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.75, Mary a.50, Ida a.21, Willis Pat [daughter] a.18, David B. a.12 & John R. Penly [grandson] a.25. Willis Pat is shown as William P. [son] in 1910.

John's middle initial is shown as N on his marriage record.

He was married to Eliza Kirk (daughter of Leroy S. (Lee) Kirk and Catherine (Ritsey) (Kirk\mar)) on February 22, 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1079] **Eliza Kirk** was born in 1848 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,78] She died between 1889 and 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,275]

John W. Lambert and Eliza Kirk had the following children:

+1000 i. **Laura M. Lambert** (born in December 1873).
+1001 ii. **Rebecca (Becky) Lambert** (born in 1874).
+1002 iii. **Martha J. (Marthy) Lambert** (born in 1876).
+1003 iv. **Charles V. Lambert** (born in 1877).
+1004 v. **James Lambert** (born in 1881).
1005 vi. **Lizzie D. Lambert** was born in February 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

+1006 vii. **Rosa C. Lambert** (born in 1885).
+1007 viii. **Peter Jackson (Pete) Lambert** (born in March 1887).
+1008 ix. **Nannie Lambert** (born in February 1889).

He was married to Mary Agatha (Agathy) Zeeks (daughter ofJoshua (Josh) Zeeks and Ann (Zeeks\mar)) on July 4, 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1080] Agatha was previously married to William Hall on 3 Nov 1886. John & Agatha are shown widower & widow on their marriage record. The record has been transcribed as J. N. Lambert to M. A. Hall. The parents are shown as T. & A. Lambert and J. & A. E. Zeiks. This marriage is confirmed by other records and the transcription errors shown here are common for 19th century handwriting. This is particularly true for letters T, J, P, W, M, N & S in capital form. The surname Zeiks is shown here as Zeeks, which is the more common spelling in public records. **Mary Agatha (Agathy) Zeeks** was born in March 1867 in Virginia.[213] John W. Lambert and Mary Agatha (Agathy) Zeeks had the following children:

1009 i. **Ida F. Lambert** was born in 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] Ida is not present in 1900, making her birth year 1899 as doubtful, as is shown in the 1910 census.
1010 ii. **William Pat (Willis) Lambert** was born in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] Willis is shown as male in 1910 and female in1920. In 1930 a Will P., age 29, is shown living in Lee County with a wife and family. Willis will be shown here as male.
1011 iii. **David B. Lambert** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

240. **Rhoda E. Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 6, 1847 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,155] She died on October 20, 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after October 20, 1908 in the Rasnic Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[1081]

She was married to Jacob B. Rasnic (son of Rev. John E. Rasnic and Abigail Fannon) on September 24, 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1082] Rhoda & Jacob were married by James T. Floyd.

Jacob B. Rasnic was born on July 4, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155] Jacob is not present with his parents in the 23 July 1850 census.

He appeared in the census on August 13, 1870 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1083] The 1870 census has Jacob & Rhoda living with Jacob's parents as: Jacob B. Rasnick [sic] [works on farm] a.20 b.Lee Co., Roda [sic] E. a.22 b.Lee Co. & John P. a.10/12 b.Lee Co.,

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1084] The 1880 census has Jacob's family as: J. B. Rasnic [laborer] a.30, Roda [sic] a.32, J.P. [son] a.11, Nancy a.9, Steven [sic] a.7, W. E. [son] a.6, Belle a.4 & Rbt. J. a.1.

He died on October 14, 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after October 14, 1906 in the Rasnic Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[1081]

Jacob's father, Rev. John E. Rasnic, performed the marriage ceremony for many members of the Lambert family living in Lee County Va. between 1860 and 1885.

Rhoda E. Lambert and Jacob B. Rasnic had the following children:

+1012 i. **John Peter (Pete) Rasnic** (born in October 1869).
+1013 ii. **Nancy J. Rasnic** (born in 1871).
+1014 iii. **Stephen E. Rasnic** (born on December 9, 1872).
+1015 iv. **William Wesley Rasnic** (born on December 20, 1874).
+1016 v. **Ludema Belle Rasnic** (born in October 1876).
+1017 vi. **Robert Jackson Rasnic** (born in 1879).
+1018 vii. **Lucinda Rasnic** (born on May 3, 1880).
+1019 viii. **Jacob F. Rasnic** (born on December 27, 1882).
+1020 ix. **Charles C. (Charlie) Rasnic** (born on February 27, 1885).
+1021 x. **Benjamin Harrison Rasnic** (born on December 25, 1889).
1022 xi. **David S. Rasnic** was born on September 27, 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085] He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[1086] David is living with his sister Nancy and her husband Emmit Hall as: David S. Rasnic [brother-in-law] [farm laborer] a.17. He died on May 8, 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085] It is probable that David died in Caddo County Oklahoma, his place of residence in 1910.

241. **Stephen K. Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1849 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,83] He appeared in the census on August 13, 1870 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1087] Stephen appears twice in the 1870 census record. First at home with his parents and 2nd with a David Rasnick family. With David he is listed as "works on farm." He died on October 13, 1888 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257] The marriage shown here for Stephen may

be incorrect. (7/04)

He was married to Levina (Hettie) Daugherty (daughter of Robinson Daugherty and Lucinda (Sarah) Horton) on January 18, 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1088] Stephen is shown at age 28 & Hettie age 18 on their marriage record. They were married by J. W. Bowman. **Levina (Hettie) Daugherty**[257] was born in 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

Stephen K. Lambert and Levina (Hettie) Daugherty had the following children:

+1023 i. **Dudley M. Lambert** (born in 1888).

242. **Adaline (Addie) Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

She appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1089] The 1900 census has Adaline's family as: Adaline Lambert (single) [farmer] a.39 b.June 1860, Taylor [son] a.23 b.March 1878 & Samuel W. [son] a.19 b.Nov 1881. The census shows Adaline having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1900.

She appeared in the census in 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] The 1910 census has Adaline's family as: Taylor Lambert a.35, Add Lambert [mother] a.53 & Mattie Penly [cousin] a.12. Addie is shown having 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. Taylor & Addie are living next to her son Samuel (Buff) in 1910.

Adaline (Addie) Lambert had the following children:

1024 i. **Nancy Lambert** was born in 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1025 ii. **Taylor Lambert** was born in March 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,213]
+1026 iii. **Samuel Worth (Buff) Lambert** (born in November 1881).

243. **William Waterson (Bill) Lambert**[1090] (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 30, 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,155,1091] He was also known as "Wild Bill." The 1860 census record shows William born about 1852 and 1854 in 1870 The 1900 census gives his birth date as June 1856. The 1900 census year will be shown here.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1092] The 1880 census has William's family as: Wm Lambert [farmer] a.22, Liddie a.29 & Rosa a.4.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1093] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Lambert a.43 b.June 1856, Martha a.33 b.Jan 1867, Roza [sic] a.22 b.Jan 1878, William M. a.17 b.Feb 1883, Louticia a.16 b.Jan 1884, Lillie M. a.13 b.Feb 1887, Jacob H. a.11 b.Sept 1888, Mary V. a.7 b.Jan 1893, Ida F. a.4 b.Nov 1895, Henry W. a.9/12 b.Aug 1899, America Ferrell [stepdaughter] a.14 b.June 1885 & James F. Ferrell [stepson] a.11 b.Sept 1888. The census shows William & Martha being married for 8 years with Martha having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900. Martha's daughter America will marry William's nephew William W. Rasnic.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1094] The 1910 census has William's family as: William W. Lambert [farmer] a.50, Henry a.10, Howard a.8 [grandson] & Herman a.6 [grandson]. William is shown widowed. Census index transcriber's have William's given name as William M. in this record. He died on September 20, 1911 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried on September 23, 1911 in the Lambert Family Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[1095]

He was married to Lydia Alene (Liddie) Sage (daughter of William Winfield Sage and Elizabeth Fannon) on December 2, 1875 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1096] **Lydia Alene (Liddie) Sage**[257] was born on September 9, 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257,78,155] She died on June 2, 1890 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[257,155] She was buried after June 2, 1890 in the Lambert Family Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[1095]

William Waterson (Bill) Lambert and Lydia Alene (Liddie) Sage had the following children:

+1027 i. **Rosa Lambert** (born in January 1877).
1028 ii. **Martha E. Lambert** was born in 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[257] She died on February 22, 1885 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[257]
+1029 iii. **William Marvin Lambert** (born on February 12, 1883).
+1030 iv. **Louticia (Lucy) Lambert** (born in January 1884).
+1031 v. **Lillie M. Lambert** (born in February 1887).

+1032 vi. **Jacob Harrison (Jake) Lambert** (born on September 1, 1888).

He was married to Martha Roberts (daughter of Daniel Roberts and Matilda Caroline (Tildie) Rogers) on December 4, 1890 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1097] Martha's married surname at the time of her marriage to William W. was Terrell with her parents shown as D. & M. Roberts. William & Martha are shown widower & widow. They were married by E. S. McPherson.

Martha Roberts was born on January 16, 1867 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1098] She died on August 10, 1900 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1098]

William Waterson (Bill) Lambert and Martha Roberts had the following children:

+1033 i. **Mary Viola Lambert** (born on January 28, 1893).
+1034 ii. **Ida Faye Lambert** (born on November 23, 1896).
+1035 iii. **Henry Waterson Lambert** (born on September 20, 1899).

He was married to Dealia V. Lambert (daughter of William M. Lambert and Susan (Lambert\mar)) on June 10, 1904 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1099] William & Dealia are 2nd cousins, once removed. William & Dealia were married by S. E. Selburn. **Dealia V. Lambert** was born in January 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She died between July 1904 and 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

*Howard & Herman, shown here as children of Dealia, are not her children, but grandchildren of William. As their correct parents are unknown, they are placed here to maintain their presence in William's descendant family.

William Waterson (Bill) Lambert and Dealia V. Lambert had the following children:

1036 i. **Howard* Lambert** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1037 ii. **Herman* Lambert** was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

244. **Martha Ellen Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1100,171]

She was married to William P. Rasnic Jr. (son of William P. Rasnic Sr. and Elizabeth Dykes) on September 7, 1876 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1101] Martha & William were married by J. E. Rasnic. **William P. Rasnic Jr.**[1100] was born in February 1861 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[1100,892,171] William's birth year is a compiled estimate based upon the 1880 and 1900 censuses.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1102] The 1880 census has William's family as: Wm Rasnick [laborer] a.19 b.Va., Marthy a.23, James a.2 & Taylor a.7/12.

He appeared in the census on June 29, 1900 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.[1103] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Rasnic [farmer] a.36 [sic] b.Feb 1864 b.Ky. f.b.Va. m.b.Va., Martha a.42 b.Nov 1857 Va., Florida a.10 b.July 1889 Mo., Julia E. a.8 b.Jan 1892 Mo., Emma E. a.6 b.April 1894 Mo. & Earl H. a.1 b.Sept 1898 Mo. The census shows William & Martha being married for 22 years with Martha having had 9 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1104] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Rasnic [farmer] a.42 [sic] b.Va., Martha a.32, Earl a.11 Mo. & Ernest a.7 b.Mo. The census William & Martha being married for 34 years with Martha having had 12 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1105] The 1920 census has William's family as: William P. Rasnic [farmer] a.57 b.Ky., Martha E. a.60 & Ernie a.17.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1106] The 1930 census has William's family as: William P. Rasnic [farmer] a.66 b.Ky. & Laura E. a.65 b.Ill.

Martha Ellen Lambert and William P. Rasnic Jr. had the following children:

+1038 i. **James Ballard Rasnic** (born in May 1877).
+1039 ii. **Taylor Monroe Rasnic** (born in November 1879).
+1040 iii. **Florida M. Rasnic** (born in July 1889).
1041 iv. **Julia E. Rasnic** was born in January 1892 in Missouri.[1100]
1042 v. **Emma E. Rasnic** was born in April 1894 in Missouri.[1100]
+1043 vi. **Earl H. Rasnic** (born in September 1898).
+1044 vii. **Earnest M. Rasnic** (born in 1903).

245. **David Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1107,171]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1108] The 1900 census has David's family as: David Lambert [farmer] a.40 b.May 1860 Va., Fannie a.39 b.Mar 1861 Va., Lillie a.17 b.Mar 1883 Va., Minnie a.13 b.April 1887 Missouri, Mary

a.11 b.Feb 1889 Missouri, Lula a.7 b.Sept 1892, Anna a.6 b.Feb 1894 Missouri & Effie a.4 b.Aug 1896 Missouri. The census shows David & Fannie being married for 19 years with Fannie having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1109] The 1920 census has David's family as: David Lambert [farmer] a.52, Fannie a.50, Lulu M. a.17, Annie B. a.12 & Effie a.11. The census shows David & Fannie being married for 28 years with Fannie having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910. He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1110] The 1920 census has David's family as: David Lambert [farm laborer] a.62, Fannie a.57, Lula Leach [daughter] a.27 & Wayne Leach [grandson] a.15.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1111] The 1930 census has David living with his daughter Minnie & son-in-law Walter Lowe as: David Lambert [fath-in-law] [no occup] a.75 & Fannie [mo-in-law] a.72

He was married to Diana Fannie Price (daughter of Stuart Price and Martha Jane Collins) on August 5, 1880 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1112] David & Diana were married by J. E. Rasnic. **Diana Fannie Price** was born in March 1861 in Montgomery Co., Virginia.[82,1107,171]

David Lambert and Diana Fannie Price had the following children:

1045 i. **Lillie Lambert** was born in March 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1107]
+1046 ii. **Minnie J. Lambert** (born in April 1887).
1047 iii. **Mary Lambert** was born in February 1889 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]
+1048 iv. **Lula M. Lambert** (born in September 1892).
1049 v. **Anna B. Lambert** was born in February 1894 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]
1050 vi. **Effie Lambert** was born in August 1894 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]

246. **Alice Emma (Allie) Lambert** (Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1863 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,1107] The 1900 census gives Alice's birth date as May 1864 and the 1870 census has her birth year as 1862. A compromise year of 1863 is used here.

She was married to Wilson Jacob Glass (son of Minebus Neal Glass and Elizabeth G. (Betsy) Rasnic) on March 28, 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1113] Alice and Wilson were married by J. E. Rasnic. **Wilson Jacob Glass** was born on February 5, 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,1085]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1114] The 1900 census has Wilson's family as: Jacob W. Glass: [farmer] a.38 b.Feb 1862, Alice E. b.May 1864, Mirtle [sic] M. a.15 b.July 1885, Hettie H. a.11 b.June 1888, Powell P. a.9 b.April 1891, Martha B. a.7 b.Nov 1892, Anne E. a.5 b.Oct 1894 & Callie M. a.8/12 b.Nov 1899. The census shows Wilson & Alice being married for 16 years with Alice having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900. The children are all shown born in Missouri and the parents in Virginia. He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1115] The 1910 census has Wilson's family as: W. J. Glass [farmer] a.48, Emma A. a.46, Blanche a.17, Powell a.19, Annie a.15 & Callie a.11. The children are all shown born in Mo. and the parents in Va. Wilson & Alice are shown being married for 26 years with Alice having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1116] The 1920 census has Wilson's family as: Jake W. Glass [no occup] a.57, Emma A. a.55, Powel [sic] P. a.27 & Calie [sic] M. a. 21.

Wilson is the grandson of Elizabeth Eagle. Elizabeth is the sister of Jenny (Jane) Eagle who married Henry Lambert Jr. of Wythe Co. Va. Henry is the oldest son of Johann Heinrich Lambert II & Barbara Wolf.

Alice Emma (Allie) Lambert and Wilson Jacob Glass had the following children:

1051 i. **Myrtle May Glass** was born on July 10, 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1107,1085]
1052 ii. **Hattie Harrison Glass** was born on June 3, 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1107,1085]
1053 iii. **Powell P. Glass** was born in April 1891 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]
1054 iv. **Martha Blanche Glass** was born in November 1892 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]
1055 v. **Anna E. Glass**[107] was born in October 1894 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]
1056 vi. **Callie M. Glass**[107] was born in November 1898 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]

248. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert**[436] (John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1831 in Virginia.[97]

She appeared in the census in 1860 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[1117] The 1860 census has Elizabeth living with John & Mahala as Elizabeth Lambert a.28.

She appeared in the census in 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1118] The 1870 census has Elizabeth living with John & Mahala as: Elizabeth Lampert a.40, Mary a.14 & Paris a.4.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1119] The 1880 census has Elizabeth living alone as: Elizabeth Lampert a.46, Pearis [sic] G. a.14 & Jas. E. B. a.7.

Elizabeth Lambert, born abt. 1832, is shown living with John & Mahala Lambert Jr. in both the 1860 and 1870 censuses. A Mary age 4 & Stephen age 1, are also shown with John & Mahala in 1860, but no relationship is indicated. Descendants of Elizabeth's known children, Paris & James E., state that Mary & Stephen are not Elizabeth's children. Elizabeth, while living with John &

Mahala in 1870, is shown with a son, Paris Lambert, age 4. Elizabeth appears alone in the 1880 census with an additional son Jas. E. B. Lambert age 7.

Speculation: Because Elizabeth is shown with an apparent illegitimate son Paris in 1870, and James in 1880, Elizabeth is the probable daughter of John Lambert Jr., with her 2 sons born out of wedlock. Mary & Stephen will be shown as Elizabeth's children in this database to continue their probable relationship to John Lambert Jr.

Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert and ?? unknown had the following children:

1057 i. **Mary Lambert** was born in 1857 in Virginia.[97]
1058 ii. **Stephen Lambert** was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
+1059 iii. **Paris G. Lambert** (born in January 1866).
+1060 iv. **James Edward B. (Jim) Lambert** (born on December 2, 1872).

251. **Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert**[436] (John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1847 in Virginia.[65,97,377]

She was married to Edward C. Neel (son of James Neel and Rebecca Mahala (Neel\mar)) on November 23, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Edward C. Neel** was born in June 1847 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436,377]

He appeared in the census on August 23, 1870 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1120] The 1870 census has Edward's family as: Edward Neel [farm laborer] a.22, Eve a.21 & Martha a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1880 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1121] The 1880 census has Edward's family as: E. C. Neel [farming] a.32, Geneva a.32, Davis C. a.9, Nancy E. a.6, Russell S. a.3, Andy G. a.2/12, Rachel C. [niece] a.5, Jesse C. [nephew] a.6, E. J. [niece] a.9 & Rebecca M. [mother] a.66.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1122] The 1900 census has Edward's family as: E. C. Neel [farmer] a.52 b.June 1847, Geneva a.52 b.Aug 1847, Andrew a.20 b.March 1880, James a.17 b.May 1883, Allen a.13 b.May 1887, Walton a.10 b.April 1890 & John a.8 b.Feb 1892. The census shows Edward & Eva being married for 31 years with Eva having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1123] The 1910 census has Edward's family as: Edward Neal [sic] [farmer] a.57, Eva a.61, Allen a.32, Walton a.22 & John a.17. The census shows Edward & Eva being married for 40 years with Eva having had 9 children with 8 alive in1910.

He appeared in the census on January 25, 1920 in Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1124] The 1920 census has Edward's family as: Edward C. Neel [no occup] a.72, Geneva V. a.74, Russell S. a.43 & George A. [son] a.37. Russell is shown widowed. Andrew & John are living next to Edward & Eva in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1125] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edward C. Neal [sic] [no occup] a.82 & Geneva a.74. The census shows Edward & Geneva being married for 60 years.

Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert and Edward C. Neel had the following children:

1061 i. **Martha Neel** was born in 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
1062 ii. **Davis C. Neel** was born in 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]
1063 iii. **Nancy E. Neel** was born in 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]
+1064 iv. **Russell S. Neel** (born in 1877).
+1065 v. **Andrew G. (Andy) Neel** (born in March 1880).
+1066 vi. **James H. (Jim) Neel** (born in May 1883).
+1067 vii. **George Allen Neel** (born in May 1887).
+1068 viii. **S. Walton Neel** (born in April 1890).
+1069 ix. **John G. Neel** (born in February 1892).

252. **Hiram (Herman) Lambert** (John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,436]

He appeared in the census on July 26, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1126] The 1870 census has Hiram's (Herman) family as: Hiram Lampert a.21, Letitia a.25 & Regina 9/12. They are living next to the Hiram Robinette family. With Hiram Robinette are John Lambert, age 28, s/o Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert and Laralett [sic] (Melvina Lavlet) Lambert, age 22, d/o James R. & Elizabeth Wolf Lambert. Lavlet is the future wife of Hiram Robinette's son Francis Marion. Hiram & Lavlet are 1st cousins and John & Lavlet are 2nd cousins.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1127] The 1880 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Lampert [laborer] a.31, Harriett L. a.35, Regina V. a.10, Sarah A. a.9, John R. a.8, Margaret E. a.6, Malvina T. a.4 & Hala Jane a.11 (?).

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1128] The 1900 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Lambert [day laborer] a.40 b.April 1860, Harriet [sic] L. a.51 b.Jan 1855, Carry R. a.10 b.Jan 1890, Harrison Perdue [son-in-law] a.21 b.May 1879 & Jane H. [daughter] a.21 b.Sept 1878. The census shows Hiram & Harriett being married for 23 years with Harriett having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900. It also shows Jane and Harrison being married for 0 years with Jane

having had 0 children. Bland County marriage records show Hiram & Harriett being married for 32 years in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[1129] The 1910 census has Hiram living widowed with his proposed daughter Malinda and Eli Lambert. He is shown at age 60 and working at "odd jobs."

Herman is not found after 1860 using the name Herman. (see 1870 census record) Herman is considered as Hiram because: 1) his close proximity to his cousins in 1870, 2) his given name shown as Hiram, with parents listed as John & Mahala Lambert on his marriage record & 3) persistent surname spelling Lampert. Combined, these items give strong credence to him being the individual, Hiram, shown here. His 10-year age discrepancy in later censuses, is not considered unusual for the time period.

He was married to Harriett Letitia (Lettie) Hopkins (daughter of ?? Hopkins and Rebecca (Hopkins\mar)) on October 2, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Hiram's parents are shown as Jno & Mahala Lambert on the marriage record. Harriett married under the given name Sallie. **Harriett Letitia (Lettie) Hopkins** was born in 1844 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436]

Hiram (Herman) Lambert and Harriett Letitia (Lettie) Hopkins had the following children:

+1070	i.	**Regina Victoria (Jennie) Lambert** (born in October 1869).
+1071	ii.	**Sarah Ann Lambert** (born on November 18, 1870).
+1072	iii.	**John Robert Lambert** (born on September 15, 1872).
1073	iv.	**Elizabeth Morgan (Margaret) Lambert**[104] was born on September 16, 1874 in Walker's Creek, Bland Co., Virginia.[1130]
+1074	v.	**Malvina T. Lambert** (born in July 1876).
+1075	vi.	**Mahala (Hala) Jane Lambert** (born on September 29, 1878).
+1076	vii.	**Malinda F. Lambert** (born in November 1881).
+1077	viii.	**Kelly Lambert** (born in April 1883).
1078	ix.	**Carrie R. Lambert** was born in January 1890 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

253. **Lindsey G. Lambert**[1132] (John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 3, 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,436,377] Lindsey is shown as 7 yeas old in 1860 and born in Feb 1855 in 1900. His marriage license gives his age as 24y, 6m & 19 days. The marriage record is used here.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1133] The 1880 census has Lindsey's family as: L. T. Lampert a.24, Sarah E. a.23 & Mary A. a.3.

He appeared in the census on June 28, 1900 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1134] The 1900 census has Lindsey's family as: Linza Lampert a.45 b.Feb 1855, William A. a.15 b.Jan 1886, Charles a.12 b.April 1888, Matilda J. [cousin] a.42 b.April 1858, Jan?? E. a.43 b.June 1856 & Lucy L [cousin]. a.12 b.Dec 1888. This may not be Lindsey's family as the census is very difficult to read. Lindsey is shown divorced.

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1135] The 1910 census has Lindsey's family as: Linsey Lambert [farmer] a.57, Mary [daughter] a.27, Bill [son] a.21, Robert L. [grandson] a.10, Geo [grandson] a.6 & Edwin [grandson] a.10/12. The census shows Lindsey widowed.

He appeared in the census on January 27, 1920 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1136] The 1920 census has Lindsey's family as: Lindsey Lambert [farmer] a.65, Lizy a.72, Mary a.25, Robert a.20, George a.16, Edwin a.11. The majority of the known ages in this family differ considerably from this census record. Most ages shown here in 1920 are 5 to 12 years too old. Robert, George & Edwin are grandsons. Robert is Mary's son.

He appeared in the census on May 1, 1930 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1137] The 1930 census has Lindsey's family as: Lin S. Lambert [farmer] a.78, Elizabeth a.72, Mary [daughter] a.36 [sic] & George B. [grand son] a.26.

Robert, George & Edwin are shown as grandsons in 1910 and sons in 1920. Robert will be shown here as the son of Mary, while George & Edwin will be listed here as adopted sons (grandsons). Their parents are unproven but they may be siblings of Robert. (see 1900 census for Mary A. Lambert) (4/04)

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth (Minnie) Tickle (daughter of Peter C. Tickle and Mary A. (Tickle\mar)) on December 22, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1138,436] He was divorced from Sarah Elizabeth (Minnie) Tickle between December 1897 and May 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452]

Sarah Elizabeth (Minnie) Tickle[1139] was born on October 16, 1854 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436] She appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1140] The 1900 census has Sarah's family as: Lizzie Lambert [lawn dress] a.46 b.Oct 1853, Emely [sic] a.4 b.July 1895, Ethel a.6 b.March 1894 & Maggie Lee a.2 b.May 1898. The census shows Lizzie divorced and having had 10 children with 6 alive in 1900.

Lindsey G. Lambert and Sarah Elizabeth (Minnie) Tickle had the following children:

+1079	i.	**Mary A. Lambert** (born in July 1878).
1080	ii.	**Ida Bell Lambert** was born on July 2, 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1141] Ida's parents are shown as Linze T. & Elizabeth Lampert.
+1081	iii.	**William Arthur Lambert** (born on March 2, 1885).
1082	iv.	**Charles Lambert** was born in April 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1083	v.	**Ethel Lambert** was born in March 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452]

1084 vi. **Emily Lambert** was born on July 2, 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1142]

1085 vii. **Maggie Lee Lambert** was born in May 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452]

1086 viii. **George B.* Lambert**[1132] was born in 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] He was adopted before 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] * George is a grandson to Lindsey.

1087 ix. **Edwin* Lambert** was born in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] He was adopted before 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] * Edwin is a grandson to Lindsey.

254. **Sarah Jane Lambert** (John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,377]

She was married to Floradora (Florida) A. Crabtree (son of James Crabtree and Agnes G. Kinsel) on January 23, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Floradora (Florida) A. Crabtree** was born in November 1866 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[377] The 1900 census has Florida's family as: Flory A. Crabtree [farmer] a.33 b.Nov 1866, Sarah J. a.44 b.Feb 1856 & Lena E. a.7 b.July 1892. The census shows Florida & Sarah being married for 17 years with Sarah having had 3 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on March 12, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1144] The 1910 census has Florida's family as: Floradora A. Crabtree [farmer] a.44, Sarah a.43 [sic], Samuel B. Catron [servant] a.32, Thary Thompson [?? boy] a.16. The census shows Florida & Sarah being married for 22 years with Sarah having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1145] The 1920 census has Florida's family as: Florida A. Crabtree [farmer] a.53, Sarah a.62, Eliza J. Harden [granddaughter] a.8 & Vivian [sic] V. Crabtree [brother] a.46.

Sarah Jane Lambert and Floradora (Florida) A. Crabtree had the following children:

+1088 i. **Lena Elizabeth Crabtree** (born in July 1892).

267. **Austin Repass** (Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1831 in Virginia.[344]

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1146] The 1860 census has Austin's family as: Austin Repass [farmer] a.29, Jemimah a.22, Henry H. a.4 & Martha a.2.

He was married to Maria Jemima Hounshell (daughter of Henry Hounshell Sr. and Elizabeth Cline) on September 4, 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1147] **Maria Jemima Hounshell** was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She appeared in the census on August 24, 1870 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1148] The 1870 census has Jemima living alone with her children as: Jemima Repass a.35, Henry a.14, Isaac a.5, Martha a.12, Melissie a.10, Veloma a.8 & Nellie a.1. Maria J. & Jemimah may be two separate individuals. (5/03) Austin Repass and Maria Jemima Hounshell had the following children:

+505 i. **Henry H. Repass** (born in 1856).

506 ii. **Martha Repass** (born in 1858).

507 iii. **Melissie Repass** (born in 1860).

508 iv. **Veloma Repass** (born in 1862).

509 v. **Isaac Repass** (born in 1865).

510 vi. **Nellie Repass** (born in 1869).

268. **Joel Repass** (Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1833 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[340,1131]

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1860 in Eastern Dist. of Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1149] The 1860 census has Joel's family as: Joel Repass a.27, Elander a.28, William R. a.8, Samuel H. a.6, Paris G. a.4, Emaline C. a.2 & Kipowana N. (fem) a.1.

He appeared in the census on August 22, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1150] The 1870 census has Joel's family as: Joel Repass [farmer] a.37, Eleanor a.38, William a.15, Samuel a.14, George a.13, Emeline a.12, Missouri a.10, Bailey a.9, Elizabeth a.5, Augustus a.4, Alfred a.2 & Nannie a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1151] The 1880 census has Joel's family as: Joel Repass [farmer] a.47, Elanor [sic] a.49, Wm. R. a.27, Pearis [sic] G. a.24, Emaline C. a.21, Missouri N. a.20, Baily P. a.18, Elizabeth I. a.16, Augustus G. a.13, Alfred a.11, Nany B. a.10, Andrew Snidon [grandson] a.7, Samuel H. a.26, Martha [dau-in-law] a.27, Sally [grandau] a.5, Minnie E. [grandau] a.3 & Molly [grandau] a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1152] The 1900 census has Joel & Eleanor living with their son Samuel as: Joel R. Repass [father] a.67 b.Jan 1833 & Ellen a.69 b.June 1830. Joel & Ellen are shown being married for 40 years with Ellen having had 10 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He was married to Eleanor (Ellen) (Repass\mar) before 1852 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344] **Eleanor (Ellen) (Repass\mar)** was born in June 1830 in Virginia.[344,1131]

Joel Repass and Eleanor (Ellen) (Repass\mar) had the following children:

+1089 i. **William R. Repass** (born in 1852).
+1090 ii. **Samuel H. Repass** (born in April 1854).
1091 iii. **Paris George Repass** was born in 1856 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]
1092 iv. **Emaline C. Repass**[361] was born in 1858 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]
1093 v. **Missouri N. Repass** was born in 1859 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]
1094 vi. **Bailey P. Repass** was born in 1861 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
1095 vii. **Elizabeth I. Repass**[361] was born in 1865 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
+1096 viii. **Augustus G. Repass** (born in January 1867).
+1097 ix. **Alfred Repass** (born in April 1869).
1098 x. **Nannie B. Repass**[361] was born in 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

270. **Gustavus (Augustus) Repass** (Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1837 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[340]

He was married to Mira Gose (daughter of Stephen Gose and Elizabeth Fox) on November 7, 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[341] There is another Augustus Repass in Wythe County in 1860 and 1870, shown with a wife named Catherine, indicating that the marriage shown here is for Gustavus. **Mira Gose**[341] was born in 1839 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[340]

She appeared in the census on August 7, 1870 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1153] The 1870 census has Mira living with Andrew Baldwin (a.65) as: Mira Repass a.26 [sic] [keeping house] & Malinda Repass a.8. There are several other single individuals living with Andrew. Mira is indexed as Emra Repass in this census.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1154] The 1880 census has Mira living with the David S. Fox (age 67) family as: Mira Repass [niece] a.40 & Malinda Repass a.8. Mira is shown widowed. Mira's mother's maiden surname was Fox.

Gustavus (Augustus) Repass and Mira Gose had the following children:

1099 i. **Malinda Repass** was born in 1862 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1155,361]

271. **Almonissa (Almira) Repass** (Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1839 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344,340]

She was married to William S. Kidd on December 9, 1857 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344,341] Almira's given name is spelled Elmora on her marriage record. **William S. Kidd**[436] was born in 1824 in Virginia.[340]

He appeared in the census on July 25, 1850 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1156] The 1850 census has William's family as: William S. Kidd [farmer] a.26, Malinda a.23 & Archibald T. a.2. William & Malinda are living next to her proposed parents Stephen & Elizabeth Gose.

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1157] The 1860 census has William's family as: William Kidd [farmer] a.38, Almira a.21 & Isabell V. a.2. Williams's children by his 1st wife Malinda Gose, are living with Malinda's parents in 1860.

Almonissa (Almira) Repass and William S. Kidd had the following children:

1100 i. **Isabell V. Kidd** was born in 1858 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]

272. **Barbara C. Repass** (Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1840 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[340]

She was married to James H. Neel on June 2, 1859 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[341] Barbara is shown as Barbara E. in the transcribed marriage record. She is shown at home in 1850 and with James in 1860, as Barbara C. **James H. Neel** was born in 1835 in Virginia.[344]

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1860 in Eastern Dist. of Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1158] The 1860 census has James' family as: James H. Neel [farmer] a.25, Barbary C. a.23, Samuel a.14 & E?ar?(male) a.6. James & Barbara are living 6 stops from Barbara's parents in 1860.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1159] The 1880 census has James' family as: James H. Neel [farmer] a.49, Barbra [sic] C. a.37, Mary A. a.21, Elvira A. a.16, Roxilena a.14, Benjamin a.6, Franklin H. a.12, Thomas A. a.10, William J. a.8, James R. a.5 & McManswa a.1.

Barbara C. Repass and James H. Neel had the following children:

1101 i. **Mary A. Neel** was born about 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361] Mary's is not present with James & Barbara in 1860, making her birth year no older than 1860. She is shown at age 21 in 1880.
1102 ii. **Elvira A. Neel** was born in 1864 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]
1103 iii. **Roxilena Neel** was born in 1866 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]
1104 iv. **Franklin H. Neel** was born in 1868 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]

1105 v. **Thomas A. Neel** was born in 1870 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]
1106 vi. **William J. Neel** was born in 1872 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]
1107 vii. **Benjamin Neel** was born in 1874 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]
1108 viii. **James R. Neel** was born in 1875 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]
1109 ix. **McManswa Neel** was born in 1879 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]

273. **Elizabeth Kegley** (Maria Margaretha (Margaret) (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1826 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100,1160]

She appeared in the Poor school records on April 1, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1161] Elizabeth is shown as the daughter of Margaret Caegely (Kegley) at age 14 with her sister M. M. (Mary M.) at age 13.

This may not be the correct Elizabeth Kegley, w/o Jacob Umbarger. (2/03)

She was married to Jacob Umbarger (son of James Jonas Umbarger Sr. and Maria Juliana Kimberling) on December 17, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,55] **Jacob Umbarger** was born on July 23, 1827 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,598]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1162] The 1860 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Umbarger [farmer] a.32, Elizabeth a.39, Alexander a.11, Margaret a.9, William a.7, Mary a.5, Sarah a.3 & Caroline 2/12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Marion Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1163] The 1880 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Umbarger [farmer] a.53, Elizabeth a.60, Enoch C. Bales [son-in-law] a.21, Sarah C. a.22 & Zimri Walls [other] a.7.

Elizabeth Kegley and Jacob Umbarger had the following children:

1110 i. **Margaret Umbarger** was born in 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
+1111 ii. **Sarah C. Umbarger** (born in 1857).
1112 iii. **Caroline Umbarger** was born in April 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1113 iv. **William Umbarger** was born in 1863 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1114 v. **Mary Umbarger** was born in 1865 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

275. **David F. Kegley**[218] (Maria Margaretha (Margaret) (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1829 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100,324] David is shown at age 9 in 1839 Poor School directory.

He appeared in the Poor school records in February 1839 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1164] David appears as the child of Peggy Cagly [Kegley]. This may not be Margaret [Peggy] Lambert Kegley, wife of Jared Kegley. A David Kegley appears in the Poor School directory again in March 1841 at age 12, as the child of Jarret Kegly (Kegley), lending strong evidence to this being the correct family. Jared does not appear in the Va. census record after 1830. A Margaret Kegley does appear in the 1840 census with the three oldest children matching the sex of the children shown with her and Jared in 1830.

He appeared in the Poor school record on February 22, 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1165] David is shown at age 11 and the son of Margaret Kegly (Kegley) and the brother of Mary M.

He appeared in the Poor school records on March 7, 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1166] David appears at age 12 and the son of Jarret Kegly [Kegley].

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1850 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1167] David is living with the Wm & Y. C. Headerick family at age 21. Living with him is his brother Jesse.

He appeared in the census on September 20, 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[1168] The 1860 census has David's family as: David F. Kegley [brick mason] a.29, Margarette a.24, Margaret a.3 & Mary a.2.

He appeared in the census on July 18, 1870 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[1169] The 1870 census has David's family as: Daniel [sic] Kegley [farmer] a.40, Charlotte a.31, Margarett a.14, James a.9, Wm W. a.7, Lovelett a.6, Laura a.5, Sarah a.4, John a.2 & Cynthia a.8/12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[1170] The 1880 census has David's family as: D. F. Kegley [brick laying] a.50, C. M. a.46, J. A. a.18, W. W. a.17, S. L. a.16, L. V. a.15, S.E. a.12, J. W. a.11, S. A. a.9, F. G. a.9, M.C. a.7, M. M. a.5, L. A. a.3 & S. J. a.1.

Other family researchers have David married to Emily Repass on 18 Oct 1855. The only David Kegley with a wife Emily, is one found living in Wythe County in 1850 at age 36 (born 1814) with wife Jane and son James M. This individual appears in Hawkins County Tennessee in 1860 at age 46 with wife Emily, age 37, and daughter Margaret age 5/12. All, except Margaret, are shown born in Virginia.

He was married to Charlotte (Kegley\mar) before 1857 in Virginia.[218] **Charlotte (Kegley\mar)** was born in 1836 in Virginia.[218]

David F. Kegley and Charlotte (Kegley\mar) had the following children:

1115 i. **Margaret Kegley** was born in 1857 in Virginia.[218]
1116 ii. **Mary Kegley** was born in 1858 in Virginia.[218]
1117 iii. **James Kegley** was born in 1861 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
1118 iv. **William W. Kegley** was born in 1863 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
1119 v. **Lovelett Kegley** was born in 1864 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

1120 vi. **Laura Kegley** was born in 1865 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
1121 vii. **Sarah Kegley** was born in 1866 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
1122 viii. **John Kegley** was born in 1868 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
1123 ix. **Cynthia Kegley** was born in November 1869 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]
1124 x. **F.G. Kegley** was born in 1871 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
1125 xi. **M.C. Kegley** was born in 1873 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
1126 xii. **M.M. Kegley** was born in 1875 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
1127 xiii. **L.A. Kegley** was born in 1877 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
1128 xiv. **S.J. Kegley** was born in 1879 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]

277. **Joseph Wesley Kegley**[775] (Maria Margaretha (Margaret) (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[101,1171]

He appeared in the Poor school records on February 11, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1172] Wesley is shown as Westley [sic] age 8, son of Margaret Cegley (Kegley). He is shown with his brother David age 11.

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1850 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1173] A.J.W. Kegley, age 15, is shown living with the George Ritter family in this census. This may not be Wesley, but this individual is living next door to Wesley's brothers David and Jesse.

He appeared in the census on September 5, 1870 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina.[1174] The 1870 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Kegley [farmer] a.35 b.Va., Polly a.44 b.N. C., Sarah a.19 b.N. C., Newton E. a.16 b.N. C., Victoria E. a.14 b.N. C., Isaiah E. a.12 b.N. C. & John M. a.9 b.N. C. Wesley is indexed in the 1870 N.C. census as Wesley Kigley [sic]. His surname is spelled Kegley on the original census sheet.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[1175] The 1880 census has Wesley's family as: Jos. W. Kegley [farm laborer] a.47 b.Va., Polly a.53 b.N.C. & Jackson Phipps a.7. The family shown here may not be Wesley's. The oldest child Sarah, is shown as being born about 1851 when Wesley would have been only 17 years old. He is shown with property valued at $1925 in the 1870 census. It may be that several or all of the children shown in 1870 are stepchildren, belonging to his wife who is listed as being 9 years his senior.

He was married to Polly (Kegley\mar) about 1851 in Virginia or North Carolina.[1176] **Polly (Kegley\mar)** was born in 1826 in North Carolina.[1177]

Joseph Wesley Kegley and Polly (Kegley\mar) had the following children:

1129 i. **Sarah Kegley** was born in 1851 in North Carolina.[1176]
1130 ii. **Newton E. Kegley** was born in 1854 in North Carolina.[1176]
1131 iii. **Victoria E. Kegley** was born in 1856 in North Carolina.[1176]
1132 iv. **Isaiah E. Kegley** was born in 1858 in North Carolina.[1176]
1133 v. **John M. Kegley** was born in 1861 in North Carolina.[1176]

279. **Michael Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1836 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195] He appeared in the census on July 11, 1860 in Greene Co., Tennessee.[1178] The 1860 census has Michael's family as: Michael Lambert a.25, b.Va., Mary J. a.23 b.N.C. & Mary Kenley a.26 b.N.C.

He was married to Mary J. (Lambert\mar) before 1860 in Virginia or Tennessee.[1179] **Mary J. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1837 in North Carolina.[1179]

280. **James E. Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1839 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195]

He appeared in the census on June 27, 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1180] The 1860 census has James Lambert [laborer], age 20 & Margaret, age 18, living 12 stops from his father Stephen.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Buchanan Co., Missouri.[1181] The 1880 census has James' family as: Jas Lambert [farmer] a.41, M. E. a.39, Wm a.13 b.Va., Sarah V. a.11 b.Va. & Nettie C. a.9 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Buchanan Co., Missouri.[1182] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Lambert a.62 b.Sept 1837 Va., Margaret a.59 b.Aug 1841 Va., William a.22 b.Jan 1868 Va. & Annie a.28 b.Feb 1872 Va. The census shows James & Margaret being married for 34 years with Margaret having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He was married to Margaret (Lambert\mar) about 1860 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215] **Margaret (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1842 in Virginia.[215]

James E. Lambert and Margaret (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1134 i. **William Lambert** was born in 1868 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1183]
1135 ii. **Sarah V. Lambert** was born in 1869 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1183]
1136 iii. **Nettie C. (Annie) Lambert** was born in 1871 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1183]

283. **John T. Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1843 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195,1184]

He appeared in the census on August 13, 1870 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1185] The 1870 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.26, Nettie a.22 & Susan a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Buchanan Co., Missouri.[1186] The 1880 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.36, Nettie a.32 & Martha a.9.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Buchanan Co., Missouri.[1187] The 1900 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.56 b.Oct 1843 Va., Nettie M. a.53 b.Aug 1846 Va. & Martha a.29 b.Oct 1870 Va. The census shows John & Nettie being married for 32 years with Nettie having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900. John T. & Robert are shown as twins on the 1850 census.

He was married to Nettie M. (Lambert\mar) in 1868 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1184] **Nettie M. (Lambert\mar)** was born in August 1846 in Virginia.[1184]

John T. Lambert and Nettie M. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1137 i. **Susan Lambert** was born in 1869 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]

1138 ii. **Martha Lambert** was born in October 1870 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1183,1184]

288. **Mary Margaret (Maggie) Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215] Margaret is not shown at home in 1870 at age 14, but another daughter named Mary is shown at age 12. It will be assumed that Mary and Margaret are the same individual until other evidence proves otherwise. Other researchers have Mary and Edward as twins but Mary is not shown in the 1860 census.

She was married to Pat Griffith before 1885 in Virginia.[1188]

Mary Margaret (Maggie) Lambert and Pat Griffith had the following children:

1139 i. **John Hurt Griffith**[1188].

She was married to Daniel Puckett on April 5, 1890 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] This marriage may not be for Mary Lambert, d/o Stephen & Pricilla Lambert. **Daniel Puckett** was born in 1847 in Virginia.[1189]

289. **Edward Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1858 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[215,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1190] The 1900 census has Edward's family as: Edward Lambert [farm laborer] a.42 b.April 1858, Emily a.27 [sic] b.May 1867 N. Carolina m.f./b.N. Carolina, Mary M. a.16 b.Feb 1884 & William H. a.14 b.Feb 1886. The census shows Edward and Emily being married for 18 years with Emily having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1191] The 1910 census has Edward's family as: Edward Lambert [laborer/lumber mill] a.56, Emily a.43. The census shows Ed & Emily being married for 23 years with Emily having had 2 children with none alive in 1910. Both of Edward's and Emily's children were alive in 1910, making the census information incorrect. They are living next to his daughter Mary Lambert w/o Walter Honaker/Bailey.

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1192] The 1920 census has Edward's family as: Edd Lambert [coal miner] a.64 & Emily a.47. Edward & Emily are living with their daughter & son-in-law, Mary & Walter Bailey.

He died before 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

He was married to Emily Jane (Emma) Brown (daughter of Noah W. Brown and Nancy J. Duggins) on September 29, 1881 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] Ed & Sarah were married by Rev. P. J. Lockhart. The marriage log shows Ed at age 23 and Emily as age 15. Emily's parents are shown as Noah & Nancy Duggins Brown. **Emily Jane (Emma) Brown**[341,1194] was born in May 1867 in North Carolina.[1131] Emily is shown the daughter of Noah & Nancy in her marriage record to Edward Lambert. She appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1195] The 1930 census has Emma living with her son William Henry at age 64 and she is shown widowed. This census also shows her and her parents born in Virginia, which is incorrect for her parents who were born in North Carolina.

She died on October 13, 1933 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1196,1194]

Because Emily and parents are not found in the 1870 or 1880 census record, it is possible that Emily may be up to 7 years older than is shown on her marriage and early census records. If the marriage record shown here is incorrect, Emily may be the daughter of John & Indria Brown of Lee Co., Va.

Edward Lambert and Emily Jane (Emma) Brown had the following children:

+1140 i. **Mary Magdaline Lambert** (born on February 2, 1884).

+1141 ii. **William Henry Lambert** (born on February 19, 1886).

290. **Barbara Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1863 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]

She was married to William Nuckles (son of Calvin Nuckles and Hester (Nuckles\mar)) on September 3, 1886 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] William's surname is spelled Nuchols on his marriage record but is shown as Nuckles on earlier census records. **William Nuckles** was born in July 1864 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1189,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Maiden Spring Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1197] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Knuckles [sic] [farm laborer] a.36 b.July 1864 & Barbara a.34 b.1866. The census shows William & Barbara being married for 13 years with Barbara having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900. The number of children born to Barbara is contradicted by the 1910 census which shows she has had 1 child by 1910. This is more probable than the 7 shown here, which would have been unlikely in the 13-year period of their marriage between Sept 1886 and June 1900. This is more pronounced by the lack of juvenile children at home in 1900, if 6 were still alive at that time.

He appeared in the census on May 5, 1910 in Maiden Spring Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1198] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Nuckles [farm laborer] a.47 & Barbara a.44. The census shows William & Barbara being married for 21 years with Barbara having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

291. **George B. Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1867 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[364]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1199] The 1900 census has George's family as: George Lambert [farmer] a.33 b.July 1866, Virgie C. a.28 b.July 1871, Caroline a.10 b.Mar 1890 & Charles a.8 b.Feb 1892. The census shows George and Virgie being married for 11 years with Virgie having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1200] The 1910 census has George's family as: George Lambert a.43, Vicie a.38 & Charlie a.18.

He was married to Virgie C. Cordell (daughter of William Cordell and Rosina (Cordell\mar)) on February 6, 1889 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131,1189] George's parents are shown as Stephen & Caroline on his marriage record. Caroline would have been his stepmother at the time of his marriage. Virgie is shown as Vicie A. on her marriage record. **Virgie C. Cordell** was born in July 1871 in Virginia.[1131] Virgie is shown born in 1873 on her marriage record.

George B. Lambert and Virgie C. Cordell had the following children:

1142 i. **Caroline Lambert** was born in March 1890 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
+1143 ii. **Charles Lambert** (born in February 1892).

292. **Augustus (Gustavas) Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1870 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1201] Gus shows his birth date as Sept 1876 in the 1900 census record. This is incorrect as he is not present with his parents in the 1880 census record.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1202] The 1900 census has Gus' family as: Gustavas Lambert [R.Road section] a.32 b.June 1867, Sarah a.23 b.Sept 1876, Amanda B. a.7 b.May 1893, Anna V. a.4 b.Oct 1895 & Eva M. a.1 b.June 1898. The census shows Gus & Sarah being married for 9 years with Sarah having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1203] The 1910 census has Gus' family as: Gus S. Lambert [foreman ??house/E??? works] a. 40, Sarah E. a.34, Mandy B. a.16, Ella R. a.13, ??? W. a.9, Kellie C. a.6, George E. a.3 & John H. a.1. The census shows Gus & Sarah being married for 18 years with Sarah having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census in January 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1204] The 1920 census has Gus' family as: Gus Lambert [widower] [E-tract laborer] a.52, Mandy a.26, Wentz a.17, George a.14, John H. a.12, Paul a.4, Pauline a.4 & Martha Hall [granddaughter] a.6/12.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1205] The 1930 census has Gus' family as: Gus Lambert [steam railroad laborer] a.56, Eva a.20, Gilmer a.18, Paul a.14, Pauline a.14, Gertrude [stepdaughter] a.4 & Barbara E. a.4/12. The census shows that Eva has been married for 2 years.

He was married to Sarah E. Watson (daughter of Arabell C. Watson) in 1891 in Smyth or Wise Co., Virginia.[1206,1201] **Sarah E. Watson**[1206] was born in September 1876 in Virginia.[1201] She died between 1916 and 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207] The mother shown here for Sarah may be incorrect. (1/05)

Augustus (Gustavas) Lambert and Sarah E. Watson had the following children:

1144 i. **Amanda B. Lambert** was born in May 1893 in Virginia.[1201]
1145 ii. **Anna V. Lambert** was born in October 1895 in Virginia.[1201]
1146 iii. **Eva M. (Ella) Lambert**[1208] was born in June 1898 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1201]
1147 iv. **Alta Wentz Lambert** was born in 1901 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1208]
1148 v. **Kellie C. Lambert** was born in 1904 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1208]
1149 vi. **George E. Lambert** was born in 1907 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1208]

1150 vii. **John H. Lambert** was born in 1909 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1208]

1151 viii. **Gilmer Lambert** was born in 1912 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1209] Gilmer is not present in the 1920 census record.

1152 ix. **Paul Lambert** was born in 1916 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]

1153 x. **Pauline Lambert** was born in 1916 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]

He was married to Eva (Lambert\mar) in 1928 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1209] **Eva (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1910 in Virginia.[1209]
Augustus (Gustavas) Lambert and Eva (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1154 i. **Barbara E. Lambert** was born in December 1929 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1209]

295. **William Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1878 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131,361]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1210] The 1900 census shows William's family as: William Lambert [farm laborer] a.22 b.Mar 1878, Amelia R. a.26 b.Mar 1873, Jessie [sic] a.7 b.July 1892, Abbie a.5 b.Aug 1894 & Mary a.1 b.July 1899. Jesse is shown as female in this record. The census shows William & Amelia being married for 4 years with Amelia having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900. This census suggests that Jesse may be Amelia's son from a previous marriage with Abbie being William's from a previous marriage. Data from the 1910 census shows their marriage length, and all of the children's ages, sufficient to make all of the children Amelia's. The 1910 census data will be used here until further evidence shows otherwise.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1211] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Lambert a.32, Mela a.38, Jesse a.15, Abbie a.13, Mary a.9, John a.6 & Martha a.1 1/2.

He was married to Amelia R. (Lambert\mar) in 1894 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131] The 1900 census shows William & Amelia being married for 4 years in 1900. In 1910 they are shown being married for 16 years. The 1910 (1894) year will be used here. **Amelia R. (Lambert\mar)** was born in June 1873 in Virginia.[1131]

William Lambert and Amelia R. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+1155 i. **Jesse Lambert** (born in July 1894).

1156 ii. **Abbie Lambert** was born in August 1896 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131] Abbie is shown being born in 1894 in the 1900 census. His birth year from 1910 will be used here.

1157 iii. **Mary Lambert** was born in January 1899 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

1158 iv. **John Lambert** was born in 1904 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

1159 v. **Martha Lambert** was born in October 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

296. **Susie Elizabeth Lambert** (Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1880 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1213]

She was married to James William Puckett (son of Samuel Harvey Puckett and Nancy (Puckett\mar)) on November 19, 1896 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1214] **James William Puckett**[361] was born in 1875 in Virginia.[1212]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1215] The 1910 census has James' family as: James W. Puckett a.35, Susan a.30, Robt a.12, Lewis a.10, Roby a.8, Augustus a.6, Lulu May a.4 & Nannie a.n.r.

Susie Elizabeth Lambert and James William Puckett had the following children:

1160 i. **Robert Puckett** was born in 1898 in Virginia.[1212]

1161 ii. **Lewis Puckett** was born in 1900 in Virginia.[1212]

1162 iii. **Roby Puckett** was born in 1902 in Virginia.[1212]

1163 iv. **Augustus Puckett** was born in 1904 in Virginia.[1212]

1164 v. **Lulu May Puckett** was born in 1906 in Virginia.[1212]

1165 vi. **Nannie Puckett** was born in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

297. **William Wesley Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,377,436]

He served in Co. G. of the 36th Virginia Infantry of the CSA Army from March 9, 1864 to March 14, 1865 in Virginia.[424,422] "LAMPERT, WESLEY: Co. G; enlisted. Mar. 9, 1864 in Narrows. Captured at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. POW Pt. Lookout, exchanged. Mar. 15, 1865. Bur. Old Bethel Cem., Bland Co."

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1216] The 1870 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Lampert [blacksmith] a.24 b.Va., Rhoda a.18 b.Va. & James W. a.1 b.Va.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1217] The 1880 census has Wesley's family as: William Lampert [laborer] a.33, Rhoda E. a.26, James W. a.11, Eliza M. E. a.9, Thomas W. a.7, Jacob J. a.5, Timothy F. a.2 & David G. a.6/m. William & Rhoda are living within walking distance of both of their parent's families in this census.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1218] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Lampert [farmer] a.54 b.Mar 1846 Va., Rhoda E. a.48 b.Mar 1851 Va., Thomas W. a.26 b.Dec 1873, Timothy F. a.22 b.July 1877, David G. a19 b.Nov 1880, Ellen M. a.17 b.July 1882, Laura C. a.15 b.June 1884, Morton H. a.10 b.Nov 1889 & Henry G. a.6 b.Aug 1893. William & Rhoda are shown being married for 32 years with Rhoda having had 11 children with 10 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the Confederate Pension List in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[616] William appears in the list as W. W. Lampert. William's pension was prorated to 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1219] The 1910 census has William's family as: William W. Lampert [farmer] a.64, Lorni J. a.39, Morton H. a.21, Henry G. a.17 & Mira A. a.21. Mira is highlighted with an arrow to show she is Morton's wife. Laura (Lorni J.) is shown having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. They are shown married for 7 years. Morton & Mira are shown married for 0 years.

He died after June 1910 in Virginia.[597]

He was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[434,422]

He was married to Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger (daughter of William Umbarger and Amanda Malvina Cline) on February 20, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,377,436] William's parents are shown as Jas. & E. Lampert. Rhoda's are shown as Wm & M. M. Umbarger. They were married by MG W. K. Green. It is assumed that M. M. are initials for Amanda (Manda) Malvina, Rhoda's mother. William is shown at age 22 born in Wythe County and Rhoda is shown at age 17 also born in Wythe County. **Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger**[376,225,436] was born in March 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,104,377,436]

She died between 1901 and 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,436]

She was buried between 1901 and 1903 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Rhoda's cemetery marker is hand made with no dates.

Rhoda lists her middle initial as E. in the 1880 and 1900 censuses. She is shown as the daughter of William and Amanda because she is the only Elizabeth, Ellen, Ella or Rhoda of the correct age and location in the 1860 census. William and Amanda are living within 2 stops of Wesley's father James Lambert in 1860 and next door in 1870.

William Wesley Lambert and Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger had the following children:

+1166	i.	**James William (Will) Lambert** (born on November 9, 1868).
+1167	ii.	**Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert** (born on October 6, 1870).
+1168	iii.	**Thomas Wisdom Lambert** (born on December 28, 1872).
+1169	iv.	**Jacob J. Lambert** (born on March 2, 1876).
+1170	v.	**Timothy F. Lambert** (born in July 1877).
+1171	vi.	**David Glenn Lambert** (born on January 13, 1879).
+1172	vii.	**Ellen Maria (May) Lambert** (born on July 9, 1882).
+1173	viii.	**Carrie Lauretha (Lou) Lambert** (born on June 30, 1884).
1174	ix.	**Harlow L. Lambert** was born on September 1, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1220] He was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Harlow's cemetery marker has no dates engraved.
+1175	x.	**Harrison Morton Lambert** (born on November 9, 1888).
+1176	xi.	**Henry Gordon Lambert** (born on August 11, 1893).

He was married to Levinia Jane (Laura)(Levny) Hounshell (daughter of Henry B. Hounshell Jr. and Martha J. Cline) on January 18, 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] William & Levinia are 2nd cousins once removed. **Levinia Jane (Laura)(Levny) Hounshell** [104] was born on August 13, 1861 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,620] She died on August 26, 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[620] She was buried after August 26, 1919 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620] Levinia's cemetery marker has her middle initial as H.

298. **Melvina Lavlet (Lave) Lambert**[1221] (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 24, 1848 in Virginia.[65,1221]

She died on November 23, 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1221]

She was buried after November 23, 1922 in the Robinett Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[1221]

She was married to Francis Marion Robinett (son of Hiram Robinett Sr. and Rebecca (Robinett\mar)) on October 17, 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,436] **Francis Marion Robinett** was born on October 14, 1833 in Virginia.[104,1221]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1222] The 1880 census has Francis' family as: Francis Robinet [sic] a.46 b.Va., Lavilett a.32, 32 b.Va., Agnes a.6 b.Va., Perditta a.4 b.Va. & America a.1 b.Va.

He died on August 14, 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1221]

He was buried after August 14, 1904 in the Robinett Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[1221]

Melvina Lavlet (Lave) Lambert and Francis Marion Robinett had the following children:

1177	i.	**female Robinett** was born on October 7, 1872 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1223] She died on October 7, 1872 in

Bland Co., Virginia.[1224] She was stillborn on October 7, 1872 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1138]

1178 ii. **Agnes Robinett** was born in 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]
1179 iii. **Berkely (?) Robinett** was born on September 8, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1225]
1180 iv. **Perditta Robinett** was born in 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]
1181 v. **Shellie Banne Robinett** was born on December 8, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1226]
1182 vi. **America Robinett** was born on November 20, 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1227]
1183 vii. **Lucretia Robinett** was born on August 6, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1228]

300. **Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,436]

She was married to Isaac G. Pauley (son of John Pauley and Polly (Pawley\mar)) on December 21, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Isaac is shown widowed on this marriage record. **Isaac G. Pauley** was born on August 18, 1825 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436,422]

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1229] The 1860 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac G. Pauley [laborer] a.32, Malinda a.28 & Barbara Pauley a.27. Barbara is Isaac's sister.

He appeared in the census on July 11, 1870 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1230] The 1870 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac Pauley [farmer] a.43, Malinda a.36, Edward Havens a.14 & Rebecca Steel a.43.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1231] The 1880 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac Pauley [farmer] a.54, Malinda a.50, Rebecca Steel [sister-in-law] a.52 & Nathaniel Kitts [laborer] a.25.

He died on July 9, 1907 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after July 9, 1907 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

301. **Paris George Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1853 in Virginia.[97,1131]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1232] The 1880 census has Paris' family as: P. G. Lampert [laborer] a.26, Jemima I. a.25, Parley Mc. a.4, James M. a.1 & Gideon Y. a.2m.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1233] The 1900 census has Paris' family as: Paris Lambert [farm laborer] a.46 b.Aug 1853, Mimma [sic] a.45 b.Feb 1855, Giddeon [sic] a.18 b.Mar 1881, Annie a.18 b.Jan 1882, Molly a.16 b.Nov 1888, Arthur a.14 b.Nov 1885, Minnie a.12 b.Dec 1887, Alex a.10 b.Dec 1884, Myrtle a.8 b.April 1892, Eliza a.6 b.Nov 1893 & Flora a.3 b.July 1897. The census shows Paris and Jamima being married for 24 years with Jamima having had 11 children with 11 alive in 1900.

Paris' middle name is taken from the birth record for Anna.

He was married to Jemima I. McFarland (daughter of Jacob McFarland and Emaline (Annie) (McFarland\mar)) in 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1131] **Jemima I. McFarland**[1234] was born in February 1855 in Virginia.[1235,1131] The surname McFarland is spelled McFarling in some census records.

Paris George Lambert and Jemima I. McFarland had the following children:

+1184 i. **Parley McPherson Lambert** (born on March 19, 1876).
1185 ii. **James M. Lambert** was born in 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]
1186 iii. **Gideon Y. Lambert** was born on March 30, 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1236]
+1187 iv. **Anna Mariah Lambert** (born on January 13, 1882).
1188 v. **Mollie Elizabeth Lambert** was born on November 10, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1237]
+1189 vi. **William Arthur Lambert** (born on November 6, 1885).
1190 vii. **Minnie Lambert** was born in December 1887 in Virginia.[1131] Minnie shows her birth year as 1889 in the 1900 census.
1191 viii. **Alex Lambert** was born in December 1889 in Virginia.[1131]
1192 ix. **Myrtle Lambert** was born in April 1892 in Virginia.[1131]
1193 x. **Elizabeth Lambert** was born in November 1893 in Virginia.[1131]
1194 xi. **Flora Lambert** was born in July 1897 in Virginia.[1131]

302. **Henry Pierce Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1856 in Virginia.[97,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1238] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lampert [farm laborer] a.44 b.Jan 1856, Rhoda A. a.41 b.Feb 1849, Albertis J. a.22 b.Oct 1877, Herbert a.18 b.Nov 1881, Virginia T. a.16 b.Dec 1883, Pearlie A. 12 b.Dec 1887, Sadim C. a.10 b.Sept 1889 & James T. a.4 b.July 1895. The census shows Henry & Rhoda being married for 23 years with Rhoda having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1239] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry P. Lampert a.55, Rollie [sic] A. a.52, Sadron C. a.18, James T. a.14 & Verbal [sic] E. a.8.

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1240] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: H. P. Lampert [laborer] a.64, Rhoda A. a.61 & Vernon a.18.

Henry's middle name and his family are taken from Bland County birth records and census data. This may not be the son of James. Henry's surname appears in birth records as Lampert, as are 99% of his family members, in Bland County, in these records.

He was married to Rhoda Ann Repass (daughter of Eli Repass and Elizabeth (Repass\mar)) on May 2, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1131,1138,436] **Rhoda Ann Repass** was born in February 1859 in Virginia.[1131] Rhoda's middle name is taken from the birth record for Pearlie.

Henry Pierce Lambert and Rhoda Ann Repass had the following children:

+1195	i.	**Albertis J. (Birtie) Lambert** (born in October 1877).
1196	ii.	**Tela Ellen Lambert** was born on March 16, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1241] Ellen's parents are shown as H. P. & Rhoda A. Lampert.
+1197	iii.	**Herbert Lambert** (born on October 15, 1882).
+1198	iv.	**Virginia Texas Lambert** (born in December 1883).
1199	v.	**Pearlie Lambert** was born in December 1887 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1200	vi.	**Sadron (Adam?) C. Lambert** was born in September 1889 in Virginia.[1131]
+1201	vii.	**James T. Lambert** (born in July 1895).
1202	viii.	**Vernon E. Lambert** was born in 1901 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,155] He died in 1911 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[155] He was buried in 1911 in the Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1242] Vernon is shown as "Violet C. [son]" in the 1910 census transcription.

303. **Mathias Joseph (Dudley) Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,377]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1243] The 1880 census has Mathias' family as: Dudley Lampert [laborer] a.23, Hester Ann a.23 & Lola Gay a.2m.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1244] The 1900 census has Mathias' family as: Martin [sic] Lampert [farmer] a.43 b.Feb 1857, Margarette a.42 b.April 1858, Ettie E. a.18 b.Mar 1862 & M. Collins [stepdaughter] a.18 b.Mar 1882. Ettie is Mathias' daughter from his first marriage. The census shows Mathias & Margaret being married for 11 years, with Margaret having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1245] The 1910 census has Mathias' family as: Mathias Lampert [farmer] a.53, Margaret E. a.49, John W. [grandnephew] a.10, Maggie [grandniece] a.5 & Robert Collins [grandson] a.9. The census shows Mathias & Margaret being married for 21 years with Margaret having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. John W. Lambert is the son of James William Lambert & Thursay Jane Lindamood.

Mathias' middle name is taken from the birth record for Etta. Mathias is shown as 13 years old in the 1870 census, but is not present in the 1860 census. He is also shown at age 53 (1857) in the 1910 census.

He was married to Hester Ann Stowers (daughter of Hickman P. Stowers and Sarah (Sallie) Burton) on May 29, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1138,436] Mathias is shown as Mathias Lampert, s/o James & Mandanna Lampert, on his marriage record. **Hester Ann Stowers**[1138] was born in 1857 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436] Hester's name is taken from the birth record for Etta.

Mathias Joseph (Dudley) Lambert and Hester Ann Stowers had the following children:

1203	i.	**Lola Gay Lambert** was born on March 27, 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1246]
+1204	ii.	**Etta Florence (Ellie) Lambert** (born on March 15, 1882).
+1205	iii.	**William Taylor (Tade) Lambert** (born on June 1, 1884).
+1206	iv.	**Orpha V. Lambert** (born in 1885).

He was married to Margarette E. Patterson (daughter of J. N. Patterson and Virginia Vogle) in 1889 in Virginia.[597] **Margarette E. Patterson**[436] was born in April 1858 in Virginia.[597,377,436]

304. **Lucinda Catherine Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 7, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,1131,155,1189] Lucinda's cemetery marker lists her birth date as 7 May 1859. This contradicts the 1st person 1900 census birth date of Nov 1858. Her marriage record gives her birth place as Tazewell County and age as 23.

She died on August 10, 1941 in Virginia.[155]

She was buried after August 10, 1941 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1247]

She was married to George Lilburn Neal (son of William M. Neel and Mary (Polly P.) Gose) on February 22, 1883 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131,1189] **George Lilburn Neal** was born on June 15, 1861 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131,155]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1248] The 1900 census has George's family as: George L. Neel [farm laborer] a.38 b.July 1861, Lou C. a.43 b.Nov 1858, Thursa M. a.11 b.Feb 1889, Louista E. a.9 b.Feb 1891, William J. a.7 b.May 1893, James C. a.5 b.April 1895 & Florence A. a.3 b.Feb---.

He died on November 15, 1943 in Bland Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after November 15, 1943 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1249]

George's family surname is shown spelled Neel in most pre 1880 census records. The spelling Neal, shown here, is taken from cemetery marker transcriptions.

Lucinda Catherine Lambert and George Lilburn Neal had the following children:

+1207	i.	**Thursa Mae Neal** (born on June 14, 1887).
1208	ii.	**Louista E. Neal** was born in February 1891 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1209	iii.	**William J. Neal** was born in May 1893 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1210	iv.	**James C. Neal** was born in April 1895 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1211	v.	**Florence A. Neal** was born in February 1897 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

305. **Louisa (Levicy) Jane Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1862 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,377]

She was married to Robert L. Tibbs (son of Ashby Tibbs and Elizabeth (Tibbs\mar)) on September 3, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Robert L. Tibbs** was born in March 1860 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377]

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1250] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert Tibbs [house painter] a.40 b.Mar 1860, Livisa a.38 b.Jan 1862, Cara M. a.16 b.June 1883 & Eddie H. a.11 b.Feb 1889. The census shows Livisa having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1900.

Robert's given name may not be Robert. He is shown as R. (?) L. Tibbs in the 1880 census and this individual fits the marriage record criteria. Neither of his parents are found in the 1880 Bland County census. No Ashby, Elizabeth or Robert (R.) Tibbs is found in 1850,1860, 1870 or 1880 Wythe, Bland or Giles county censuses.

Louisa (Levicy) Jane Lambert and Robert L. Tibbs had the following children:

1212	i.	**Cara M. Tibbs** was born in June 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1213	ii.	**Edward H. (Eddie) Tibbs** was born in February 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

308. **Amanda C. (Clemmie) Lambert** (James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,213] Anna & Amanda are shown as twins in the 1870 census. Amanda is shown by other family researchers to have married a William King.

She was married to Henry Thompson (son of P. Archibald Thompson and Polly Hounshell) in 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[213] Henry and Amanda are 2nd cousins once removed. **Henry Thompson** was born in March 1850 in Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1251] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry Thompson [farmer] a.50 b.Mar 1850, Amanda a.32 b.Dec 1867, Levi a.13 b.Mar 1887, Kelly H. a.10 b.Oct 1889, Tobe a.8 b.Sept 1891, George L. a.3 b.Aug 1896 & James R. a.1 b.Mar 1899. The census shows Henry & Amanda being married for 13 years with Amanda having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900. Henry & Amanda are living next to her mother in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1252] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Thompson [farmer] a.60, M, Clemmie a.43, Levi P. a.22, Kellie [sic] H. a.20, Tobie a.18, George L. a.14, James R. a.13, Robert M. a.8 & Ernist [sic] P. a.5. The census shows Henry & Amanda being married for 22 years with Amanda having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1910. Amanda C. (Clemmie) Lambert and Henry Thompson had the following children:

1214	i.	**Levi P. Thompson** was born in March 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1215	ii.	**Kelly A. Thompson** was born in October 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Henry Co., Illinois.[1253]
1216	iii.	**Tobie Thompson** was born in September 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Henry Co., Illinois.[1254] Tobie is living with his wife Ruth, stepfather Fred Talbert, mother Clemmie (Amanda) and brothers Archie & Ernest.
1217	iv.	**George L. Thompson** was born in August 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1218	v.	**James R. (Archie) Thompson** was born in March 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1219	vi.	**Robert Melvin Thompson** was born in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Henry Co., Illinois.[1255] Robert is living with his brother Kelly in 1920.
1220	vii.	**Ernest P. Thompson** was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

She was married to Fred Talbert before 1919 in Virginia or Illinois.[1256] **Fred Talbert** was born in 1871 in Indiana.[1256]

310. **Stephen Lambert**[65] (Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 16, 1829 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,598]

He appeared in the Poor School directory on July 8, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1257] Stephen also appears in the Poor School directory on 5 Jan 1844.

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1258] The 1850 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [farmer] a.21 b.Va. & Melinda a.23 b.Va. Stephen & Malinda are living next to his uncle Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert on one side and next to Malinda's parents Henry & Elizabeth Hounshell on the other.

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1259] The 1860 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lambert [laborer] a.30 b.Va., Malinda a.32 b.Va., James a.9 b.Va. & Mary a.9 b.Va. The census is marked to show James & Mary as twins. Stephen is living 3 stops from James & Mandana Kitts Lambert who inherited the lands of Heinrich & Barbara Wolf Lambert in 1850. James is Stephen's 1st cousin, once removed. Stephen is shown owning no land in this census.

He served in the 2nd Company G, 36th Virginia Infantry from May 3, 1862 to June 13, 1865 in the Confederate States of America Army.[155,598] His military record states that he was "present until detached to the Nitre Cave" in Bland County, Virginia, on July 18, 1862. He is also shown as present in the February 1863 roll until on leave in December 1863. He was promoted to the rank of Corporal on 8 August 1864. The regiment disbanded in Christiansburg, Virginia, on April 12, 1865, after receiving news of General Robert E. Lee's surrender to General Ulysses S. Grant. Second Company G had participated in at least 21 battles during the war. After the war's end, Stephen received a signed pardon, a "Parole of Honor," on 13 July 1865; the document helpfully provides a physical description of Stephen, noting that he had black hair, blue eyes, a fair complexion, was 5 feet 9 inches in height, and apparently had no whiskers. His age is incorrectly recorded as 34. At the time of signing the oath, Stephen was 35. (T. R. Harner 1/04)

He sold 8 acres of dowry land to Henry Hounshell Jr. for $85 on September 3, 1869 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Bland Co., Virginia.[1260] This land is Stephen's wife Malinda Hounshell's 8-acre inheritance portion of her mother Elizabeth Hounshell's 72-acre lot. Elizabeth received this land in 1860 as her dower portion of her husband Henry Hounshell Sr.'s 250-acre farm. Elizabeth's 72 acres would have had to be divided into nine 8-acre shares. After his death, Henry Hounshell's farm was divided among 11 heirs, including Elizabeth's 72-acre dower portion. After Elizabeth's death between 1864 and 1868, five 8-acre dowry deeds have been found, showing three 8-acre shares sold to Henry Hounshell Jr. and two to J. H. Lindamood. With their share of Elizabeth's estate, Henry Hounshell Jr. would then hold 32 acres, Stephen & Malinda Lambert 8 acres and J. H. Lindamood 16, leaving 16 acres unaccounted for after 1868.

The reader should note that this deed states that Stephen "was residing" on his 8 acres, making the placement of his residence in 1869 within or near the land he purchased in 1890. Lot No. 10 is shown in this deed as the dower portion. This is incorrect as Lot No. 10 was the portion of the original distribution of Henry Hounshell's estate given to his daughter Amanda Hounshell Kitts. Lot No. 10 was the northeast portion of the farm. She and her husband Peter Kitts sold this land to William Umbarger in Dec 1862. The 1860 partition deed does not title Elizabeth's dower portion of 72 acres with a lot number, which was at the center of the farm. This land included the Hounshell Family Cemetery which today rests on the lands of Stephen's descendant George E. Lambert. (2005) (see map included in the back of this work)

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1261] The 1870 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lampert [sic] [Wagon Maker] a.39, Malinda a.39, James a.19 & Mary a.19. Stephen & Malinda are living next to Malinda's brothers Henry B. Hounshell on one side and Hiram Hounshell on the other. He is shown owning real estate valued at $300 & living in Sharon Township. This property is probably the land that was Malinda's lot #1 & Jemima Hounshell Repass' lot #2 inheritances from their father Henry Hounshell's estate. Each received about 17.5 acres. Stephen is shown selling these two tracts and one other, totaling 32+ acres in 1879 to A. W. Shewey for $475.

He was appointed as a Supervisor of Elections on September 9, 1876 in Sharon Springs, Bland Co., Virginia.[1262]

He was appointed a Justice of the Peace in June 1877 in the Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1263]

He sold 32 acres of land in 3 parcels on January 24, 1879 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1264] This record shows that Stephen probably owned and sold parts of his wife Malinda's (Hounshell) inheritance (lot #1), along with the 17+ acres inherited by her sister Jemima Hounshell Repass (lot #2).

He appeared in a partition deed for the distribution of his cousin James R. Lambert's estate lands, on October 18, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1265] Stephen is mentioned in this record as an appointed commissioner and the partition survey was to be performed by him only.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1266] The 1880 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Lampert [blacksmith] a.51 b.Va. & Malinda a.51 b.Va. Living next door to Stephen is his son James.

He appeared in the 1880-1889 Chataigne's Va. Gazetteer & Classified Business Directory in 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[610] Stephen is shown as a Coach & Wagon Builder, undertaker and a coal miner. He is listed under the surname Lampert and is shown residing in the "Bland Courthouse" region of the county. This area is described as "situated in the valley formed by Brushy Mountain and Walkers Mountain and is a busy little place of about 325 inhabitants, distant 25 miles from Wytheville."

He appeared in the Va. Chancery records as a defendant and M. E. Litz, et al, as plaintiff in 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[611]

He appeared in the Va. Chancery records as a defendant and Samuel Williams as plaintiff in 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[611]

He appeared in a bond deed to S.W. Williams for $43.10, due in 1 year, on the land that Stephen "now lives" on August 6, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1267]

He sold 7 acres of land to John H. Lindamood for $10.45 on August 25, 1890 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe

Co., Virginia.[1268]

He purchased 92 acres of land around the Sulphur Spring branch for $750, from William Umbarger on August 25, 1890 in the Head Waters area of Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1269] This land is the middle/northeastern portion of the Henry Hounshell Sr. farm, partitioned in Nov 1860. Actual plotting of this 1890 survey gives a minimum of 110 acres versus 92 shown on the deed, with some "line" estimates read into the survey & deed. The roadway leading to the farm today appears to be an appendage to this survey, with the primary intent to include the road in this purchase.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1270] The 1900 census has Stephen family as: Stephen Lampert [farmer] a.70 b.Oct 1829 Va., Malinda a.72 b.Sept 1827 Va. & Clarence Lampert [grandson] a.19 b.Nov 1880. The census shows Stephen and Malinda being married for 51 years with Malinda having had 2 children with 1 alive in June 1900. Their daughter Mary Isabel Lambert Stowers died one month earlier on May 6 in Scioto County Ohio.

He appeared in the Confederate Army Pension List in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[616,617] Stephen appears as Stephen LamPert and was drawing a pension from the 1900 Pension Act. He is shown disabled from "receiving a slight wound in left arm and disease of old age." The Confederate Pension Act is described as follows: "After the Civil War ended the problem of disabled Confederate soldiers and Confederate widows came before the Virginia Legislature several times. In 1888 the Legislature approved payment of pensions for widows of soldiers killed in action or who died in service and those who were severely maimed while wearing the grey. In 1900, as the veteran population aged, some restrictions were lifted. In 1902 requirements were further eased. The procedure followed was that the veteran or widow filled out an application for a pension. This pension was then presented to a local pension board for review. If this board approved the pension, then it was sent to the Auditor of Public Accounts for payment. The pension applications were not kept at the county level. The Auditor of Public Accounts published a list annually, by county, of the recipients of these Confederate pensions." Stephen received $15 a month beginning in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1271] Stephen is living with his son James at age 79.

He died in 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[619]

He was buried in 1916 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620,1272] The Hounshell Family Cemetery is on land that was part of Stephen's 1890 farm and Elizabeth Hounshell's (Malinda's mother) 1860 72-acre dower land. The cemetery was purchased from Walter Shewey in 1906 by 10 Hounshell family members. Stephen's surname is spelled Lambert on his Confederate veteran's marker.

He was married to Malinda (Linda) Hounshell (daughter of Henry Hounshell Sr. and Elizabeth Cline) on July 10, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Stephen & Melinda were married by S. Rudy (Lutheran minister). Stephen & Malinda's marriage bond was posted by Stephen and his 1st cousin once removed James R. Lambert. James is the youngest son of Heinrich II & Barbara Wolf Lambert. The bond was dated 4 July 1849. James writes his own signature and spells his surname Lampert. Stephen's surname is spelled Lambert by the recorder and overwritten with Stephen's "X." Stephen became a Justice of the Peace later in life, and samples of his handwriting are in the possession of family members and public documents 130 years later. These papers indicate that Stephen learned to write during the 10-year period before his tenure in the Confederate Army.

Malinda (Linda) Hounshell was born in September 1827 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,377]

She died on April 3, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,598,599] Letters, written by Stephen's brother Ephraim & their mother Nancy, and other documents in the possession of family descendants, contain an obituary for "Linda Lampert" giving the death date shown here. Malinda is also referred to as Linda in one of these Lampert letters

She was buried after April 3, 1908 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[62] No marker exists for Malinda but anecdotal evidence and the cemetery being located on Stephen & Malinda's farm, give ample credibility to her burial location being in the Hounshell Family Cemetery. Stephen Lambert and Malinda (Linda) Hounshell had the following children:

+493 i. **James Albert Lambert** (born on October 22, 1850).

+494 ii. **Mary Isabel Lambert** (born on October 22, 1850).

311. **Barbara Lambert**[1273] (Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 25, 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1273,65,389] Barbara's death record shows her birth year as 1835. Early census data shows that her birth year was 1831. Because the death record is 3rd party data, the 1831 year is used in this database.

She appeared in the Poor School directory on July 8, 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[324] Barbara also appears in the Poor School directory on 5 Jan 1844.

She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1274] The 1900 census has Barbara living as a widow with some of her family as: Barbara Thompson [widow] a.63 b.Dec 1836 W.Va. f.m.b.W.Va., Mary Bright [daughter] a.46 b.Mar 1852 W.Va. f.m.b.W.Va., Charles Thompson [son] a.28 b.May 1873 Ohio, Hellen [sic] Porter [gdaughter] a.22 b.Feb 1878 Ohio, Nellie Thompson [gdaughter] a.5 b.Aug 1894 Ohio, Georgia D. Thompson [gdaughter] a.3 b.July 1896 Ohio, Alexandria [sic] Thompson [gson] a.1/12 b.April 1900 & May Thompson [dau-in-law] a.27 b.Nov 1869 Ohio. Barbara is shown having had 9 children with 5 alive in 1900. Her 4 deceased children may include Lucinda & Emma, with James & John both known deceased by 1900. Charles & May are shown being married for 6 years with May having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. Barbara and family are living 2 stops from her brother Andrew Jackson Lambert in this census.

She appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Wiseville Pike, Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1275] Barbara, age 79, is living with her son Charles Thompson.

She appeared in the census on February 3, 1920 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1276] The 1920 census has Barbara (Lambert) Thompson, age 87, living with her son Charles.

She died on February 28, 1925 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1277] Barbara's death record shows her birthplace as With [sic] Co., W. Va. [sic]. Her father is shown as Samuel Lampert, born W.Va. [sic], and her mother as Nancy Johnson, born W.Va. [sic]. The death record informant was May Thompson. wife of Barbara's son Charles. Her death cause is shown as "infirmities of old age."

She was buried on March 2, 1925 in the Campbell Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[389]

She was married to Alexander Thompson (son of Francis Thompson and Phoebe Schaply) on April 22, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76] Barbara and Alexander were married by S. Rudy, Lutheran Minister.

Alexander Thompson was born on February 23, 1828 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1278,65] The 1850 census shows Alexander age 28 making his birth year 1822 .

He appeared in the census on October 2, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1279] In 1850, Alexander and Barbara are living with Alexander's parents as: Francis Thompson [farmer] a.51 b.Va., Pheby [sic] a.53 b.N. C., Alexander Thompson a.28 b.Va., Barbara a.19 b.Va., Mary Thompson a.6/12 b.Va., Polly Wilson a.20 b.Va Julia A. Wilson a.2 b.Va., Thomas Wilson a.1 b.Va., Jane Thompson a.13 b.Va., Agnes Thompson a.5 b.Va., James Thompson a.8 b.Va. & Julia A. Chapple a.99 b.Penn. The Francis Thompson family is stop 1535 with Barbara Lambert Thompson's parents at stop 1541.

He emigrated from Virginia between 1851 and 1853 to Ohio.[1280,1278] The birth location of Alexander's and Barbara's children, indicate their relocation.

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1860 in Green Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1281] The 1860 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Thompson [day laborer] a.32 b.Va., Barbary [sic] a.28 b.Va., Mary a.10 b.Va., Jane a.8 b.Ohio, James a.6 b.Ohio, Stephen a.4 b.Ohio, John a.1 b.Ohio & Robert Mier(?) a.28.

He served in Co. A, 91st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry between August 15, 1862 and June 8, 1863 in the United States Army.[155] Alexander was mustered in 07 Sept 1862 at Camp Ironton OH. He was discharged on a surgeon's certificate of disability.

He resided in May 1866 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[388]

He appeared in the census on July 22, 1870 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1282] The 1870 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Thompson [farmer] a.43 b.W.Va., Barra [sic] {Barbara} a.36 b.W.Va., Mary a.20 b.W.Va., Lucinda a.16 b.Ohio, Edward a.14 b.Ohio, Phoebe a.10 b.Ohio, Emma a.8 b.Ohio & William a.3 b.Ohio. { }-transcriber's insert.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1283] The 1880 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Thompson [farming] a.53 b.W.Va./ f.b.Va./m.b.Va., Barbara a.45 b.W.Va./f.b.Va./m.b.Va/, Phoebe A. [dau] a.17 b.Ohio, Emma J. a.15 b.Ohio, Willie a.12 b.Ohio & Charles E. a.7 b.Ohio.

He resided in 1884 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[388]

He died on July 5, 1894 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273,1284]

He was buried after July 5, 1894 in the Campbell Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[155]

Barbara Lambert and Alexander Thompson had the following children:

+1221	i.	**Mary A. Thompson** (born on March 28, 1851).
+1222	ii.	**Lucinda (Jane) Thompson** (born about 1853).
1223	iii.	**James Marshall Thompson** was born on October 12, 1855 in Ohio.[155] He died on January 20, 1867 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1285] He was buried after January 20, 1867 in the Campbell Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1286,1287] James's cemetery marker is combined with John's. James and John are buried in the same coffin.
+1224	iv.	**Stephen Edward Thompson** (born in 1856).
1225	v.	**John C. Thompson**[1286] was born on July 12, 1859 in Ohio.[1288] He died on January 19, 1867 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[155] He was buried after January 19, 1867 in the Campbell Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1289] John's cemetery marker is combined with James'.
+1226	vi.	**Phoebe Ann Thompson** (born in February 1861).
+1227	vii.	**Emma J. Thompson** (born in 1862).
+1228	viii.	**William M. Thompson** (born in April 1867).
+1229	ix.	**Charles E. Thompson** (born in May 1873).

312. **Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert** (Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1290]

She appeared in the Poor School directory on September 21, 1843 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1291]

She was married to Andrew E. Wolf (son of John Wolf and Elizabeth (Wolf\mar)) on December 26, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[594] The bond for this marriage was with Samuel Lambert. The marriage is reinforced by the death of Wayman (transcribed Mary Ann) being reported in Mason County by his "sister" Elizabeth Wolf. Andrew & Elizabeth were married by Stephen Rudy. **Andrew E. Wolf**[1292] was born in 1833 in Virginia.[195]

He emigrated from Virginia between 1858 and 1860 to Ohio.[1280] The births of Andrew's and Elizabeth's children indicate their relocation.

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1860 in Green Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1293] The 1860 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Wolf [farm hand] a.30 b.Va., Elizabeth a.24 b.Va., James a.8 b.Va., Stephen a.7 b.Va., George a.3 b.Va., Nancy a.2 b.Va. & Ephram [sic] a.5/12.

He resided in May 1866 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[388]

He appeared in the census on July 28, 1870 in Hannon Twp., Mason Co., West Virginia.[1294] The 1870 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Wolf [farmer] a.41, Elizabeth a.36, Jas. W. a.18, Stephen a.16, Paris G. a.15, Nancy E. a.12, Ephram A. a.10, Robt A. a.8, Jesse F. a.6 and Rhoda J. a.1.

He resided in April 1872 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky.[388]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Knight, Vanderburg Co., Indiana.[1295] The 1880 census has Andrew's family as:And. J. Wolf a.53 b.Va., Elizabeth a.45 b.Va., Eph. A. a.20 b.Ohio, Robt. F. a.17 b.Va., Jesse F. a.16 b.Va. & Roda [sic] J. a.10 b.Va.

Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert and Andrew E. Wolf had the following children:

1230 i. **James W. Wolf** was born in 1852 in Virginia.[1280]

+1231 ii. **Stephen Wolf** (born in 1853).

+1232 iii. **Paris George Wolf** (born in February 1856).

1233 iv. **Nancy E. Wolf** was born in 1858 in Virginia.[1280]

+1234 v. **Ephram A. Wolf** (born in January 1860).

1235 vi. **Margaret Ann Wolf** was born on April 25, 1861 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1292] Margaret is listed as born in Wythe County Va. on her death record. She died on October 28, 1862 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1296] Margaret's death record shows her sex as male and her journal entry, line 32, is just below her uncle Wayman Lambert. She is shown as having died from diphtheria and parents as Andrew & Elizabeth Wolf. The name Margaret Ann is clearly written on line 33. Both Margaret's and Wayman's informant is listed as Elizabeth Wolf. Margaret Ann's death was due to measles.

+1236 vii. **Robert Alexander Wolf** (born in 1863).

1237 viii. **Jesse Frank Wolf** was born in 1864 in Virginia.[1297]

+1238 ix. **Rhoda Jane Wolf** (born in 1869).

313. **Andrew Jackson Lambert Sr.** (Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1)was born on May 27, 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1298,65,1299] In a Declaration of Pension dated 25 March 1914, his birth record is shown as "27 May, 1837; Wythe County Va." Andrew states in a sworn statement dated 14 September 1909: (3rd person) "That owing to the loss of the family Bible being lost. His mother took it along when the family moved West and it being worn a good deal a new Bible was purchased. He knows that when he went to get married his correct age was taken from the old Bible. Being under age at time he was married, October 29th 1857 it became necessary to have consent of his parents or parent in order to obtain a license to marry. His father gave a written consent which was presented at the Probate Court at the time the license was issued. . ."

He appeared in the Poor School directory on August 24, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1300] He is shown as: "Andrew J., age 12, son of Samuel Lambert."

He served in Company I of the 55th Kentucky Infantry Regiment from February 25, 1865 to September 19, 1865 in Kentucky.[1301] The 55th Infantry Regiment was formed on 1 Nov 1864 in Covington, Kentucky and dissolved on 19 Sept 1865 in Louisville, Kentucky. The regiment fought in one battle on 1 February 1865. During its existence, it lost no officers to battle but lost 7 to disease. It had 7 enlisted men killed, or mortally wounded in battle, and 29 lost to disease or accident. Andrew enlisted on 25 Feb 1865 in Covington and was mustered into Company " I" as a Private on 1 March 1865, which is shown as a "mounted" company in pension records. He was promoted to Corporal on 30 May 1865. He mustered out as a Corporal in Louisville on 19 September, 1865. His Muster-Out Roll sheet shows that he "never has been paid" and was "due $24.0? for clothing allowance, $8.00 for arms & equipment and $66.66 for Bounty." It shows that he was charged $5.2? for a blanket and hair brush. Andrew's military records give us the following personal information: "Born- With [sic] County Virginia, 5' 8½" tall, complexion- fair, eyes- blue, hair- brown, aged- 27 years, occupation- farmer, enlisted for 1 year." He signed his enlistment and pension papers with an X, indicating that he could not read or write.

He resided at the home of Isaac Woodrum in August 1865 in Quincey, Lewis Co., Kentucky.[1299] A letter dated 7 May 1879 in Andrew's Military Pension file states: (3rd person) ". . .in the service and in the line of duty at Quincey, Lewis County Ky. on or about the 5th of August 1865, he was thrown violently from a horse and his shoulder broken down, he at the time of duty as corporal and as mounted infantry. That his shoulder blade was broken and he was healed in the house of a private family located near by the place of accident named Isaac Woodrum. etc..that since leaving the service he has resided in Mason County W.Va. and his occupation has been that of a farmer." This letter is witnessed by his brother Ephraim Lambert and John W. Holloway. (Compiler's note: Ephraim is found living in Mason County in the 1870 W. Va. census) Andrew's story is confirmed, in part, by Edmond Long, a Private serving with Andrew in the Kentucky 55th. Mr. Long was a resident of Point Pleasant W. Va. on 22 March 1888, the date on his affidavit.

Andrew's 1865 Company Muster Roll shows him "present - March 30 to April 30, May & June - present, and July & August - present." The Pension Office Records state that "Records show him enrolled Feby 28, 65, June 15, 65 left - absent Crippled, July 14, 65 - returned from Georgetown (KY.) for duty." No reason is given in either the Military or Pension files to explain the differences between the two records.

He resided in May 1866 in Louis Co., Kentucky.[388]

He resided in March 1867 in Friendship, Scioto Co., Ohio.[388]

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1870 in Nile Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio.[1302] The 1870 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lambert [laborer] a.28 b.Va., Evaline a.26 b.Va., Andrew J. a.5 b.Ohio, John H. a.2 b.Ohio & Thomas a.6/12 b.Dec. Ohio.

He resided between December 23, 1877 and May 7, 1879 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., Virginia.[1299]

He had the following attorneys between 1879 and 1914.[1299]

A. J. Green, Gallipolis Ohio, 1879

Chas W. Phelps, Point Pleasant W.Va., 1887, 1890, 1891

J. F. Downing, Middleport Ohio, 1900. 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904

S. J. Hathaway, Marietta Ohio, 1906, 1909. 1914.

He applied for a Military Disability Pension on May 9, 1879 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1299] At some point after Andrew applied for a pension in 1879, his file is marked "abandoned" and his address is shown rewritten as Marietta, Ohio.

He resided between August 1879 and August 1881 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1303]

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1880 in Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1304] The 1880 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lampert [sic] [works on farm] a.42 b.Va, Evaline [wife] a.32 b.Va./f.b.Va./m.b.Va., Samuel [son] a.17 b.Oh., Andrew [son] a.15 b.Va., John H. [son] a.13 b.Oh., William T. [son] a.11 b.Oh., Preston [son] a.5 b.Ky., Eddie [son] a.4 b.Va. & Nancy L. [dau] a.11m b.Va.

He applied for a Military Disability Pension, again, on February 2, 1887 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[1305] Andrew's 1887 Invalid Pension Application reads as follows: (his inputs in caps) "That while a member of the organization aforesaid (Kentucky 55th, Co. I), in the service and in the line of duty at OR NEAR QUINCY, in the state of KENTUCKY on or about the ___ day of AUGUST, 1865. he CONTRACTED INJURY TO LEFT SHOULDER AND SIDE BY BEING THROWN FROM HIS HORSE, HE WAS OUT GATHERING UP GOVERNMENT HORSES AND HIS HORSE RAN AWAY WITH HIM, AND THREW HIM INJURING HIM AS ABOVE. That he was treated in hospital as follows: NOT IN ANY, TREATED IN A PRIVATE HOME AT QUINCY. That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the ____of____ in the state/s of OHIO & W. VA., and that his occupation has been that of a FARMER. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound physical health, being when enrolled a FARMER. That he is now ALL disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor by reason of injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes his declaration for purposes of being placed on the invalid pension-roll of the United States."

Andrew was granted his disability pension on 9 July 1890 and given $8 a month. He then applied for an increase in payment on 16 Nov 1891 because of "increase of pre named cause." A request for a "full medical history" is shown on Andrew's claim, but never received, so the claim was marked "abandoned 13 Sept., 1893." This claim for an increase in benefits was "rejected" on 26 Sept 1893. In 1899, Andrew's pension file shows him disabled because of "disease of rectum and impairment of use of right arm." An examination by doctors in August 1887, July 1891, Feb. 1893, May 1901, Oct. 1902, April 1904 & March 1906 assigned him various levels of disability from 25 to 66 %.

He appeared in the Veteran's Census Roster in 1890 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1306] He appears in this record with the surname Lampirt. His service date and regiment are correct. He is also shown as: "thrown from horse right shoulder dislocated."

He resided on November 16, 1891 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., Virginia.[1299]

He resided on 1st Avenue in May 1897 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1307] At the time of Andrew's and Sarah's daughter Convey's death, the family is shown living on 1st Avenue. This street runs along the Ohio river and would have been the "listed" address for persons living aboard a river boat, if the boat was docked in Gallipolis. The dock area during this period was known as "Dogham" and was home for gambling and other vices that took place in Gallipolis. Because of this, murders and other crimes were prevalent in the area and was considered by residents of Gallipolis to be an undesirable place to visit or live. (Ms. Mary Lee Marchi, Gallia Co. Genealogical Society-9/2000)

He resided on June 29, 1899 in Mason Co., Kentucky.[1308] An affidavit from Andrew to the U.S. Military Pension office, on this date, states that his address ."..hereafter will be Maysville Mason County Ky."

He resided between March 12, 1900 and September 7, 1900 in Yoho, Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1299] A registered letter sent by the Commission of Pensions Law Division on 17 June 1899, addressed to Andrew at P.O. Yoho, Ohio was returned, postmarked Yoho, Ohio, on 23 June 1899. Yoho (no longer exists in 2001) was located along what is now State Route 218 near the Guyan Twp. Townhouse.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1309] The 1900 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lambert [farmer] a.59 b.May 1841 W.Va./ f.b.W.Va./m.b.W.Va., Nancy C. a.47 b.Jan 1853 Ohio, Vieta Caldwell [stepdaughter] a.20 b.Feb 1880 Oh., Fleety Caldwell [stepdaughter] a.11 b.Jan 1889 Oh., Miles Caldwell [stepson] a.9 b.Dec 1890 Oh. & Charles Caldwell [stepson] a.7 b.Jan 1893 Oh. This record shows Andrew and Nancy being married for 1 year and Nancy having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900. In this census, Andrew is living just 1 stop (stop # 132) from his sister Barbara Wolf (stop #130). Between Barbara and Andrew is the John H. Johnson, age 32, family. Andrew's and Barbara's mother Nancy's maiden name is shown as Johnson on Andrew's death certificate. What relationship this John Johnson might have to Nancy, if any, is not known (9/2001).

He resided at 125 Ward Street on June 14, 1902 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1299]

He resided at 128 Ward Street on February 27, 1904 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1299]

He resided at 101 Barber Avenue between February 13, 1906 and February 14, 1907 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1299]

He appeared in a letter from the Pension Board to the Hon. B. G. Dawes, a member of the House of Representatives on August 9, 1906.[1299] The letter to (U.S.) Representative Dawes reads: "In response to your inquiry of the 6th instant, received the 7th,

relative to the claim for pension under general law, certificate number 672.883, of Andrew J. Lambert, who served in Company I, 55th Kentucky Infantry, and whose address is 101 Barber avenue, Marietta, Ohio, I have the honor to advise you that it awaits the testimony of an officer or comrades of his company showing when, where and under what circumstances the alleged injury to left shoulder and side was incurred, and the testimony of the surgeon or assistant surgeon showing treatment therefor in the service, which was called for September 13, 1893, but not having been furnished the case is classed as abandoned. On receipt of the evidence indicated the claim will receive further consideration. If he is unable to furnish any part of this evidence he should state the fact and reason under oath."

He resided at 205 Barber Avenue on October 11, 1909 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1299]

He appeared in the City Directory & is listed with wife Nancy C., retired and living at 125 Barber Street in 1910 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1310] His two stepsons Miles & Charles Caldwell are listed with the surname Lambert at the same address. Both boys are shown working in a chair factory.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1311] The 1910 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew J. Lambert a.71 b.W.Va./ f.b.W.Va./ m.b.W.Va., Mancie R. a.56 b.Oh, Milse Wall [stepson] a.19 b.Oh & Charlie Wall [stepson] a.17 b.Oh. This census is remarkable as its content obviously shows that it is the same family Andrew was with in 1900. The age and given names of the two stepsons are obviously Miles & Charles Caldwell, as shown in the 1900 census. The transcription of Nancy C. to Mancie R. defies logic. Andrew is shown as having his "own income" in the employment column. The census shows that Andrew has been married three times and Nancy two and being married to each other for 11 years with Nancy having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He resided at 125 Barber Street on June 22, 1912 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1299]

He applied for an increase in his disability pension on June 22, 1912 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1299] Andrew was applying for this increase under the Act of May 11, 1912. This document states that he was receiving a pension (disability) under certificate #672.883. This application was disapproved on 15 May 1913 in letter stating that "you have not reached the age of seventy-five." He was receiving $15 a month effective 6 Oct 1909 under the Act of 6 Feb 1907. His benefits were raised to $19 a month on 15 May 1912, as he was later confirmed to have reached the age of 75. His pension was increased to $22.50 a month on 11 June 1914. At the time of his death, his military "Drop Pensioner" report shows him receiving $50 a month.

In Andrew's pension file a note dated 7/25/ (no year) reads: "Pres Lambert, Eph Lambert; Saline Mines Ill.: Co. (county) Clk (clerk) at Shawneetown Ill. for death record of Evaline Lambert former wife." With no year shown on the note, only a vague assumption can be made as to its year and purpose. It can be speculated that the note was written between 1899 and 1912 for evidence of Andrew's age for his pension increase request in 1912, or his marital status before his relationship with Sarah Pritchard, because of her request for spousal benefits in 1899. The abbreviated names Pres & Eph are assumed to be his brothers Preston and Ephraim, who were living in Gallatin and neighboring Hardin County Illinois during this period.

He resided at 619 Pearl Street on April 15, 1914 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[1299]

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1312] Andrew, age 82, is shown in the 1920 census, 4 years prior to his death, living with William Thompson and is shown as an uncle to William. William is the son of Alexander & Barbara Lambert Thompson. Barbara is Andrew's sister. This family is living next to Sam W. Johnson. What, if any, relationship to Andrew's mother Nancy Johnson Lambert is not known (9/2001). Andrew's surname is spelled Lampbert in this census.

He was appointed a guardian on November 6, 1924 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1299,1313] Andrew's guardianship application reads: " (page 1) Probate Court of Gallia County, Ohio. Nov 1, 1924. In the matter of the guardianship of Andrew J. Lambert, an alleged Incompetent, a resident of said county of Gallia and represents to said Court that one Andrew J. Lambert aged 88 years, a resident of said County, and has a legal settlement in the Township of Ohio therein, and that the said Andrew J. Lambert, by reason of Infirmity and old age is Incompetent and by reason thereof is incapable of taking care of or preserving his property: and he further represents that the whole estate of said Andrew J. Lambert is as follows, to wit: Personal property consisting of about $400 in money and a U.S. Pension of $50 per month. The following named persons are the only next of kin of the said Andrew J. Lambert, resident of said County vis: Dude Lambert - son - Gallipolis Ferry W.Va., Nan Cornell - daughter -unknown (e.o.p. 1) (page 2) Your petitioner therefore prays that a guardian of the person and property of said Andrew J. Lambert may be appointed and he further asks that the court may fix a time for hearing this application, and that notice thereof be given to the above named persons pursuant to law. Marion (his mark) Scarberry Petitioner. The State of Ohio, Gallia County. Marion Scarberry being duly sworn says that the statements contained in the foregoing application are true as he verily believes Marion (his mark) Scarberry. Sworn before me and signed in my presence, J. S. Clark (Probate Judge), this 1 day of Nov A.D. 1924...." (end of doc.).

The hearing was set for Nov 6, 1924 @ 1PM but changed to 9 AM in a letter to Prospective Ward. A Mr. Ira Neal of Bladen Ohio, made application, was appointed and posted $1700 bond as Guardian on November 6. The Guardianship appointment is witnessed by Marion Scarberry & Clyde Keller. The file contains a letter, dated Nov 7, 1924, asking for certification of Ira Neal as Guardian to Andrew J. Lambert of Crown City Ohio. This letter is addressed to the Commissioner of Pensions (Military) in Washington D.C. The letter contains no signature but is assumed to have originated from the probate court. A Department of the Interior (Bureau Of Pensions) letter dated 11 Nov 1924 asks the Gallia County Probate court to verify that a Guardianship Bond of not less than $1200 has been executed. It states that an "Invalid Pension" in above described case # 672883 "has recently been allowed." The court approved the Guardianship on November 6 1924 and appointed Ira Neal as his Guardian.

The Guardianship Account Ledger reads: First & Final Account.: Cash received from = $505; C. R. Halley Funeral Expenses = $120, J. S. Clark (Probate) Court Cost = $13.50, Dr. J. S. Webster Medical Services = $7.50, Ira Neal Guardian's Compensation = $40, Helen Scarberry-given at request of A. J. Lambert at time of appointment = $100, Marion Scarberry Bond & Housing from

June 12th to Nov 30th = $224. Total income = $505; Total expenditures = $505. Ira Neal & Marion Scarberry are found living in Ohio Twp., Gallia County several census pages away from Andrew and Wm. Thompson in the 1920 census. (papers courtesy Rob & Sally Lambert 4/2001) Ira Neal is shown as a Grocery Merchant in the 1920 census. The file was closed on 30 November (includes funeral expenses).

He died on November 29, 1924 in Crown City, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1314] Andrew is shown as 88 years old in his death records and obituaries. Cause of death was arterial sclerosis. A letter dated 19 March 1925 by Ira Neal to the Military Pension office states that "Andrew Lambert died Jan 28, 1925." The death record shows this date to be incorrect.

He was buried on December 1, 1924 in the Campbell Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[599,1315] Two death notices in the Gallia Times, 4 Dec 1924, have Andrew's burial at the Campbell Cemetery in one and in the Lanier Cemetery in the other. The Campbell cemetery will be used here until other evidence shows otherwise (10-2001).

In a Department of Interior form, dated 31 Aug 1899 requesting information about Andrew and his families, the following information was provided:

1) Are you a married man? If so, please state your wife's full name, and her maiden name. Answer..."Miss Sarah ("FIRST" written above Sarah) Gaskins died 1861: Miss Emaline Gardner ("DIED 1879" written above Gardner): Miss Sarah Pritchet - living: Miss Nancy Howlow - living."

2) When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer..."We was married in Ironton Ohio in March 1899 By Squires ?lont."

3) What record of marriage exists? Answer..." Marriage is on the Record in Ironton Ohio."

4) Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your previous wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer..."Miss Nancy Holow she is living no divorce."

5) Have you any living children? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer..."first wife; 1 child: 2 (the two is written OVER the A in Andrew, the next word, with another 2 written ABOVE the name) Andrew~ Jhon[sic]~ Prston~ Edward~ Nancy Lambert. I don't remeber[sic] their birth. third wife- Josephine 15 years~ Gideon 13 years~ Charley 10 years~ Ocie Lambert 8 years."

Andrew is not found in the Ohio, W.Va. or Kentucky 1860 censuses.

The surname spelling (Lambert/Lampert) for Andrew's children is determined from common usage by each individual.

He was married to Sarah A. Gaskins (daughter of Solomon Gaskins and Sarah Dannar) on October 29, 1857 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1316] This marriage and date are alluded to in a letter from the U.S. Civil War Division to the Special Examinations Divisions, while trying to determine Andrew's correct age for his pension benefits. The letter is dated 16 April 1914. They were asking the examiner to determine if Andrew was not "of age" when this marriage occurred and if a parental consent was shown on the license. A Department of Interior review, dated 3 June 1914, concerning his Pension appeal, as it related to his date of birth states: "On Sept 15, 1909 claimant filed a certified copy of Court Record of Marriage, showing that he was married Oct 29, 1857 - A marginal note fixed his age at 20 years & 7 months, but on account of certain erasures the Certificate was not accepted. Since rejection of the claim for increase filed June 24 1912 - the claimant has taken an appeal to the Honorable Secretary and others."

On 28 May 1914, a deposition written by the Gallia County Probate Judge, Morris Tipton and given to a Pensions Bureau Special Examiner, Wm H. Wentz, which states: " ....Additional statement... Since the above was written I have found and [sic] old book giving a record of the Licenses issued from March 12, 1852 and I find that this record shows that on October 12, 1857 license was issued to Andrew J. Lambert and Sarah A. Gaskins and the record further shows that the groom was 20 years of age and the marginal note shows that the written consent was given for his marriage and the age of the bride is given as 18 years. I have made a diligent search for the said letter or written consent mentioned in said record but have been unable to find it. This additional statement has been read to me and the same is correctly recorded."

An undated form in this file states "Due consideration of the appeal by the Bureau it was directed that a Special Examiner verify the Certificate of Marriage with the Court records. This has been done and it is shown by the Court records that a license was issued and the marriage performed as shown in Certificate and that the groom was 20 years of age and had the written Consent of his parents to the marriage. This undoubtedly sustains his allegation that he was born May 27 1837 and it is believed that the claim filed June 24 1912 should be reopened and approved for allowance giving him the benefit of Act Mch 4, 1913." **Sarah A. Gaskins** was born in 1837 in Ohio.[1299,1317] Sarah's 1837 birth year is taken from the 1850 census, as it is the closest record to her birth.

She appeared in the census on August 14, 1850 in Raccoon Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1318] Sarah A. Gaskins, age 13, is living alone with Elizabeth Gaskins and her husband Uriah Rose in this census. She is shown being born in Ohio. Elizabeth and Sarah are probably 1st cousins.

She died about 1863.[1299]

Sarah is placed as the daughter of Solomon Gaskins because she is living with Elizabeth Gaskins, her 1st cousin (assuming her father is Solomon) in the 1850 census. She is living with Elizabeth and her husband, next door to Reubin Gaskins, but the children of her age are accounted for in Reubin's family and only Solomon Gaskins has a daughter her age, in 1840, in Gallia County. Solomon's family is not found after the 1840 census and if he and his wife were deceased before 1850, it is expected that Sarah would be living with another family relative in 1850. As Elizabeth married in 1849, Sarah, age 13, would be a logical live-in in 1850. Solomon purchased land in Gallia County in 1837, but sold the land prior to 1850. As Bartholomew, Solomon and Reubin are the ONLY Gaskins families living in Gallia County in 1840, it must be expected that Sarah (& Solomon) is descended from either Bartholomew's or Reubin's families. In 1840, ONLY Solomon qualifies to be her father from the Gaskins families living in Gallia or nearby counties. Solomon cannot be Reubin's son as Solomon is too old, thereby making him the logical son of Bartholomew and brother to Reubin.

Andrew Jackson Lambert Sr. and Sarah A. Gaskins had the following children:

1239 i. **Samuel R. Lambert** was born in February 1863 in Gallia or Scioto Co., Ohio.[392,1319] Samuel's birth month & year are taken from the 1900 census, an estimate of the year of death of his mother and the 1880 census. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[1320] The 1900 census has Samuel living as a border with Richard Bell. Samuel is shown at age 37 and born Feb. 1863 in Ohio. He is listed as a "fisherman" and single. His father is shown born in Va. and his mother in Ohio. This would be correct for Andrew and Sarah Gaskins Lambert.

There is a Samuel R. Lambert living with Andrew's mother Nancy in 1870. This boy is shown as 10 years old. This would have made Nancy 51 years old at the time of Samuel R.'s birth, which would be difficult to reconcile even by 19th century standards.

In 1870, Samuel R.'s proposed father Andrew would have been living with his 2nd wife Evaline Gardner. As often happened with a second wife and child like Samuel R., being the oldest child of the previous marriage, it would not be unusual to find such a child living with his widowed grandmother (Nancy) in 1870.

The military pension records for Andrew in 1899, show an unnamed living child by his first wife Sarah Gaskins. This form letter in Andrew's pension file is somewhat vague as to the reason why an unnamed child is shown in answer to the question of "living children," while the remaining living children are named. It may be that the individual filling out the form for Andrew was unclear in making his point about "the names of living" children, and Andrew began by listing the children by each wife in order and number only.

No son named Samuel is shown with Andrew's family in the 1870 census, making his appearance with Andrew in 1880 remarkable. The 1870 censuses do not indicate the children's family relationship, giving credence to the speculation that the Samuel R. with Nancy in 1870, is the same individual with Andrew in 1880. Naming the first born male child after the paternal father (Samuel) was the norm during this period. The Samuel R. living with Nancy in 1870 and the Samuel living with Andrew in 1880 is assumed to be the same individual in this database, and the child of Sarah Gaskins.

He was married to Elizabeth Evaline Gardner (daughter of William M. Gardner and Nancy Leona (Oney) Martin) on May 6, 1871 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1321] This marriage was performed by J. A. Martindale. This marriage was recorded 7 years after the birth of Andrew's & Evaline's children born before 1871. Andrew and his family were living aboard a "shanty" boat and traveled extensively up and down the Ohio River from Marietta, Ohio to Gallatin Co., Illinois. The children born prior to 1871 can be shown to be Evaline's by public documents, including birth, death and pension records. **Elizabeth Evaline Gardner** was born about 1843 in Virginia.[1298,1303,1322,1323,392]

She died on August 30, 1881 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1324,1325,1326] Cause of death is shown as Typhoid Malarial Fever, birth place - Virginia, age - 36 years (no month or day), resided in Illinois - 2 years, place of death - Saline Pct, Gallatin County Ill., physician returning certificate - W. N. Warford & Son M.D. of Sparks Hill Gallatin County Ill. Evaline's death year is given as 1882 by Sarah Pritchard, Andrew's 3rd wife, in a deposition to the Military Pension Board, and Andrew gives the year as 1879 in another deposition.

She was buried on September 1, 1881 in the McCue Cemetery, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1303,1327]

Andrew Jackson Lambert Sr. and Elizabeth Evaline Gardner had the following children:

+1240 i. **Andrew J. (Dude) Lambert Jr.** (born on December 20, 1864).

+1241 ii. **John Henry Lampert** (born in July 1867).

1242 iii. **William Thomas Lambert** was born in December 1869 in Ohio.[1298] He died in 1881 in Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1328] He was buried in 1881 in the McCue Cemetery, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1322] Thomas' birth year is shown as 1871 on his cemetery marker. The 1870 census gives his age as 6 months. The 1870 census date will be used here. Although William is shown born before his father's marriage to Elizabeth Gardner, he is shown as her son by a deposition given by his father, Andrew Lambert Sr., to the military pension board in 1899.

1243 iv. **Thomas Lambert** was born in 1871 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[388] He died in August 1877 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[388] The death date on the marker (4/77) is incorrect. A letter from Ephraim gives the death date as Aug 1877. He was buried in August 1877 in the McCue Cemetery, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1329]

1244 v. **Preston Lambert** was born in 1875 in Kentucky.[392] Mrs. Betty Lambert Grimes stated in 2002 that she met Preston in 1939 living with his niece Lilly F. (Sis) Lambert Gardner. Betty and her parents were visiting Lilly and her husband Ocean, at their home in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

+1245 vi. **Edward Lambert** (born on September 25, 1877).

+1246 vii. **Nancy L. (Nannie\Nan) Lambert** (born on July 24, 1880).

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth Pritchard (daughter of John Wesley Pritchard and Catherine Harriet Fowler) on July 10, 1883 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1330] This marriage record appears as: Lambert, Andrew 42, Bland Co. Va.; Mason (end of line 1) Lee,

Sarah 24 Mason 10 July 1883, in the original journal record. At the time of this marriage, the part of Wythe County Va. where Andrew was born, would have become Bland County.

In her "abandoned wife" petition to the military pension board in 1899, Sarah states that she and Andrew were married on 10 July 1883. A certified copy of this marriage is contained in Andrew's military pension file. (Andrew Lambert to Sarah Lee, 10 July 1883). In a letter received by the Pension Office on 19 September 1899, Andrew writes: "Kind Sir, I will state the plain case to you in case of me and Mrs. Sarah E. Lambert. She deceive me. she was married to Jack Lee in Gallipolis Gallia Co Ohio. her marriage is on the record thare and she had no divorce from him. we have bin married about 16 years as near as i can remember. she deceived ("she was a bad person" is written above the word deceived) me and we was apart three years or over and i married again but i did it innocently as she was a married woman (e.o.p. 1) Mrs. Sarah E. Lambert was married and not divorced her first husband Jack Lee and i think that ought to clear me and i have seen so much trouble that my memory is bad ("and poor health" is written below the words "is bad") and i am now up in my 60 year and this is the first trouble i ever had. i have come down of solod (solid?) fact not (now?) for i don't want to be deviled to death in my old Aag. i would have a good home if i was left alone. we was married some time before i new she was married and that caused the trouble between us (e.o.p. 2) and if i have done eny thing wrong i did it innocently. Oblige me as a friend, Andrew J. Lambert (Sidney L. Wilson)." (e.o.d.) {Some punctuation and spelling corrected for ease of reading}

Sarah Elizabeth Pritchard was born on July 30, 1860 in Mason Co., Virginia.[1331,1332] Her death certificate shows her place of birth as Va.

She resided on 1st Avenue in May 1897 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1307]

She resided on September 6, 1897 in Hogsett, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1299] On this date Sarah wrote the Military Pension Board asking for the P.O. address for Andrew. She signed the letter "His wife, Sarah Lambert."

She applied for one half of Andrew's Military Pension as a Deserted Wife on April 13, 1899 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1299] Sarah's claim was rejected on 12 March 1900 because "Claimant unable to prove that she is the legal wife of pensioner." A note at the top of this form states: "your statement as to death of former husband & former wives not sufficient." In her claim she states that Andrew abandoned her in Sept 1896 and that he "has not contributed any money whatever to support of the applicant and family, but loses his pension money and squanders it. Said Andrew J. Lambert when last I heard from him was living on a Shanty Boat on the Ohio river near Portsmouth Ohio." Another deposition written in Sarah's behalf on 11 April 1899 reads: "We can state that the said Sarah E. Lambert is a good moral and industrious woman and that her said husband Andrew J. Lambert left her in the fall of 1896 and she has been compelled to make a living for herself and family since that time by her own hands. Just working like a slave all the time. The said husband is a man who is no Earthly account and lays around on (a) Shanty boat on the Ohio river and squanders his pension. . . .etc, etc. John S. Hanley."

She resided on June 29, 1899 in Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky.[1299]

She resided on March 12, 1900 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1299]

She resided in 1910 in Groveport, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1333]

She appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[1334] Appearing with her 4th husband John Giberson, the 1910 census shows Sarah had 9 children with 5 living in 1910. These 5 children would have been Alice Nibert, Minnie Josephine Lambert, Gideon Lambert, Charles Lambert and Osa (Rose) Lambert.

She resided about 1918 in Westerville, Delaware Co., Ohio.[1332]

She resided about 1920 in Newport, Ohio.[1335]

She resided before 1924 in Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., Ohio.[1336,1337]

She died on April 18, 1926 in Paint Twp., Madison Co., Ohio.[1338,1339,1340] A letter written by Alice Nibert Martindale, in 1962, states that "my father died April 6 the same month my mother died. He on the 6th and she on the 18th, 1926." Alice is the child of Sarah and Allen Nibert. (The letter content is anecdotal, as this compiler has never seen it.) Sarah's death certificate lists pulmonary tuberculosis as cause of death. The duration of the disease was 3 years. Her birth date on the death certificate is listed as July 30, 1860, but either this date or age, as shown, must be incorrect. Her age is shown as 65y, 8m, 18 dys. With a death date of April 18, 1926 and using the age listed, her birth date would have been July 31. It is more probable that Alvin (informant) would have known her birth date and the clerk incorrectly calculated her age.

She was buried on April 20, 1926 in the Sedalia Cemetery (Range), London, Madison Co., Ohio.[1331]

Andrew Jackson Lambert Sr. and Sarah Elizabeth Pritchard had the following children:

+1247 i. **Minnie Josephine (Josie) Lambert** (born on August 9, 1883).

+1248 ii. **Gideon Emanuel Lambert** (born on July 28, 1885).

+1249 iii. **Charles William Lambert** (born on October 16, 1887).

+1250 iv. **Rose Geneva (Ocie) Lambert** (born on October 11, 1890).

1251 v. **Ephraim (Effie) Lambert**[1341] was born about 1895.[225] He died about 1898.[225] Effie died at a very young age. There is a death record for Osa Aug. Lambert whose father is shown as Anderson. This is contained in the Mason Co., W. Va. District 2 death records page 53, 1880-1903. The child's age was 2y 3m & 30 dys. (no death date) Ephraim's place in this family is based upon anecdotal information given to Rose Lambert VanDyke by her namesake aunt Rose Lambert Adams. Her aunt Rose resided with Rose VanDyke during the last several years of her life and gave her the information about her brother Ephraim, which Rose VanDyke recorded.

1252 vi. **Convey Senboy Lambert** was born on March 15, 1897 in Gallipolis Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[1307,1342] She died on May 22, 1897 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1343] Convey's funeral home death records in Gallopolis, Ohio show her father as "Anda Lambert, b. W.Va." and her mother as "Sarah Pritchard, b. W.Va." The family was residing on 1st Avenue at the time of Convey's death. She was buried after May 22, 1897 in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1307]

He was married to Nancy C. Halley (daughter of James T. Halley and M.J. (Halley\mar)) in March 1899 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.[1273,1299] This marriage is confirmed by a letter from James T. Halley to the Military Pension Board, 1 Sept 1900, stating: ". . .The reson I rite to you he (Andrew) maried a woman here this Spring and I herc he got a register leter from you some two months ago asking him to show evidence why she should not have half of his Pension and he left the Countney the next day and hasent bin herd of since. . ." James Halley is the father of Andrew's third wife Nancy and performed their marriage. The 1900 census for Andrew and Nancy Halley shows that they had been married for 1 year. **Nancy C. Halley** was born in January 1858 in Ohio.[1273,1344]

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co.. Ohio.[1345] Nancy appears at home with her parents in 1880. Her family is only several stops from Andrew's nephew William Thompson, whom Andrew was living with in 1920. The family is shown as: Jas. T. Halley a.49. N. J. (wife) a.49, Nancy C. Caldwell (dau) a.27, Emma B. Halley (dau) a.16, Samuel (son) a.13. Wealthy (dau) a.6, Hattie J. Caldwell (grndau) a.4 & Vesta B. Caldwell (grndau) a.4/12.

314. **Hannah Jane Lambert**[1346] (Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] Hannah does not appear in the 1840 census indicating that her birth was after the census was taken.

She appeared in the Poor School directory on August 24, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1347] Hannah also appeared in the Poor School directory on 30 Aug 1850.

She appeared in the census in 1900 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[1348] The 1900 census has Hannah's family as: Hannah J. Wolf [farmer] [widow] a.59 b.July 1840 old Va. p.b. old Va., Charles W. [farm lahorer] a.24 b.Nov 1875 Ky., Samuel [day laborer] a.22 b.W.Va. & Robert L. [day laborer] a.19 b.Ill. The census shows Hannah having had 11 children with 7 living in 1900. Hannah is living 4 stops from her brother Ephraim William Lampert.

She was married to James Wolf (son of John Wolf and Elizabeth (Wolf\mar)) on October 3, 1856 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1349,341] **James Wolf** was born in 1836 in Virginia.[1349,195]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1860 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1350] James and Hannah are living with James' parents in this census.

He resided between January 1866 and May 1866 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[388]

He appeared in the census on July 15, 1870 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[1351] The 1870 census has James' family as: James Wolf [laborer] a.34 b.Va., Hannah J. a.28 b.Va., John W. a.12 b.Va., Stephen A. a.11 b.Va., George P. a.9 b.Va., Joseph A. a.7 b.W.Va., Nancy E. a.5 b.W.Va., James a.4 b.W.Va. & Barbara J. a.1 b.W.Va. James and Hannah are living next to Hannah's mother Nancy Lambert.

He emigrated from Mason County W.Va. about 1879 to Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[392,1352] James and Hannah probably moved to Illinois with Hannah's brother Andrew. Their son Samuel is shown being born in Va. (W.VA.) in the 1880 Illinois census at age 2.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1353] The 1880 census has James' family as: James Wolf a.47 b.Va., Jane a.39 b.Va., John a.22 b.Ohio, Stephen a.21 b.Ohio, George a.18 b.Ohio, Andrew a.17 b.Va., Elizabeth a.15 b.Va., James a.13 b.Va., Jane a.11 b .Va., Lucinda a.7 b.Ohio, Charles a.5 b.Va., Samuel a.2 b.Va.

He was living about 1884 in Greenup County Kentucky.[388]

He died before 1900.[1319]

Hannah Jane Lambert and James Wolf had the following children:

+1253 i. **John W. Wolf** (born in 1858).

+1254 ii. **Stephen Albert Wolf** (born in October 1859).

+1255 iii. **George P. Wolf** (born in March 1861).

1256 iv. **Joseph Andrew Wolf** was born in 1863 in West Virginia.[1352]

1257 v. **Nancy Elizabeth Wolf** was born in 1865 in West Virginia.[1352]

1258 vi. **James Wolf** was born in 1866 in West Virginia.[1352]

1259 vii. **Barbara Jane Wolf** was born in 1869 in West Virginia.[1352]

+1260 viii. **Lucinda Wolf** (born in 1873).

1261 ix. **Charles Wesley Wolf** was born on November 25, 1875 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[392,1319,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[630] Charles is described as medium height and slender build with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown as a farm laborer and lists his mother Hannah as his closest relative. He states that he suffers from weak eyes and rheumatism. He signed his name Charles Wesley Wolf.

+1262 x. **Samuel Paris Wolf** (born on October 25, 1878).

1263 xi. **Robert L. Wolf** was born in July 1880 in Illinois.[1319]

316. **Ephraim William Lambert** (Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 13, 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] Illinois researchers have Ephraim's birth year as 1843. Because Wayman's birth year is shown in other records as 1846, Ephraim's birth year will be taken from the 1850 census (age 4), which is the "earliest" record.

He served in the Army and Navy before January 1866 in Mason Co., W.Va. or Gallia Co., Ohio.[1354] Ephraim states in a letter, marked Gallia Co. Ohio, to his brother Stephen: "well brother the first thing I done after I got well I was a soldier and next a sailor and now I am a collier boy." There is an Ephraim Lambert shown serving in Co. F of the Illinois 92nd Infantry during the Civil War. This is not Ephraim William, as the Ephraim shown in the 92nd is listed as being from Silver Creek (Lincoln) Ill. When Ephraim says he was a sailor, this may mean that he worked aboard a commercial vessel and not military.

He resided in January 1866 in Swan Creek, Gallia Co., Ohio.[388]

He emigrated from Gallia County Ohio between February 1866 and May 1866 to Cabell Co., West Virginia.[388]

He resided in May 1866 in Maple Grove, Cabell Co., West Virginia.[388]

He appeared in the census on July 11, 1870 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[1355] The 1870 census has Ephraim's family as: Ephraim Lambert [laborer] a.24 b.Va., Elizabeth a.22 b.Va., Ephraim a.2 b.W.Va. & Robert a.1 b.W.Va. Ephraim is shown on page 195 and his mother Nancy on page 196.

He emigrated from Clendenin Twp., Mason County W.VA. between January 1872 and April 1872 to Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky.[388]

He resided from January 1872 to April 1876 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky.[388] Ephraim states in a letter dated 21 March 1876 that "I have lived on the same farm for 3 years... I live 3 hundred yards of (from) the Ohio River and 1 mile below the mouth of the Big Sandy River and 3 miles from the city of Ashland."

He emigrated from Boyd County Kentucky between April 1876 and November 1877 to Apple Grove, Mason Co., West Virginia.[388]

He resided in December 1877 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., Virginia.[388]

He emigrated from Apple Grove, Mason County W.Va. in 1880 to Hardin Co., Illinois.[388,1356] A letter dated 29 Feb 1884, Hardin County Illinois, to Stephen from Ephraim, states that "I have lived here nearly 4 years."

He appeared in the County Delinquent Tax List for the Year 1889 on June 16, 1890 in Lands in Twp. 11S, Range 7E & 9E, Hardin Co. Illinois.[1357] The list shows Ephraim under the name "William Lampert" for the land in Range 7E, and "E. W. Lampert" for the land in Range 9E. As his son William Ephraim Lampert, did not marry until 1891, it will be assumed that the lands in both Ranges belong to Ephraim William.

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[1358] The 1900 census has Ephraim living alone as: William E. Lampert [none] a.54 b.May 1846 old Va. f.b.old Va. m.b.old Va. & Lucy J. Miller [servant] a.33 b.May 1867 Ill f.b.Pa. m.b.Pa. William is shown as a widower and Lucy as a widow having had 4 children with 1 alive in 1900. William is living 4 stops from his sister Hannah J. Wolf.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[1359] The 1910 census has Ephraim living alone at age 64. He is living between the families of his sons William Ephraim Jr. and Robert Jesse.

He died between 1911 and 1920 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360,1361,225]

He was buried in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362]

He was also known as Ephraim William Lampert.[1319] Ephraim's given name is shown as E. W., Ephraim and William E. on various legal documents. He signs his name Ephraim W. Lampert in several letters to his brother Stephen.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann (Lizzie) Ford (daughter of William Richard Ford and Rhoda Jane Roberts) on March 18, 1863 in Giles Co., Virginia.[1352,1363] **Elizabeth Ann (Lizzie) Ford** was born on April 4, 1848 in Putnam Co., Virginia.[1352,1362,1364] She died before April 1892 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1365] Elizabeth's surname is taken from her son Robert's death record. Her given name is taken from the 1870 census.

Ephraim William Lambert and Elizabeth Ann (Lizzie) Ford had the following children:

+1264 i. **William Ephraim Lampert** (born on December 2, 1867).

+1265 ii. **Robert Jesse Lampert** (born on January 22, 1869).

+1266 iii. **Minnie May Lampert** (born on June 12, 1871).

+1267 iv. **James Franklin Lampert** (born on October 22, 1873).

1268 v. **Nancy Elizabeth Lampert** was born on January 6, 1876 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[1362,388] Nannie's birth place is taken from a March 1876 letter by Ephraim, to his brother Stephen, stating that he had "lived on the same farm for 3 years." She died on February 9, 1876 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky.[388]

+1269 vi. **George Floyd Lampert** (born on June 14, 1878).

1270 vii. **Mary Lee Lampert** was born on April 17, 1881.[1362] She died on February 27, 1885.[1362] Mary Lee was described by her father in a February 1884 letter as the "cutest sweet little girl in the world."

1271 viii. **John P. Lampert** was born on September 3, 1886.[1362]

He was married to Martha Ann Willis (daughter of James Willis and Julia Ann Bergan) on April 13, 1892 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1366] Ephraim & Martha were married by James W. Hart J.P. Martha is shown as Mrs. Martha Young in her marriage to Ephraim.

Martha Ann Willis was born in 1851 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1367,1368]

317. **James Preston Lampert** (Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1853 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1352,1367] James' marriage license for him and Mary Willis, shows his birth place as Tazewell County Virginia.

He was described as a large hardy fellow in a letter sent by his mother to his brother Stephen Lambert in Wythe Co., Va. on January 1, 1876 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[388] Stephen was Nancy's oldest surviving child and Preston the youngest.

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1880 in Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1369] The 1880 census has Preston's family as: J. Preston Lampert [works on farm] a.27 b.Va., Mary C. a.22 b.Va., Nancy E. a.1m b.Ill & Nancy Lambert a.70 b.Va. A letter written by Ephraim in 1884 sates that "Preston lives here close by." This letter was written in Hardin County Illinois

He resided in 1884 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[388] A letter written in Feb 1884 to Stephen Lampert by Preston's brother Ephraim, states that "Preston lives close by me, he has two girls, the youngest is named Mollie."

He was a farmer in 1899 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1367]

He was married to Mary C. Groseclose (daughter of Jacob S. Groseclose and Mary M. Kimberling) on April 20, 1877 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1370] **Mary C. Groseclose** was born in 1858 in Virginia.[392] She died before 1892.[1346]

James Preston Lampert and Mary C. Groseclose had the following children:

1272 i. **Nancy E. Lampert** was born in May 1880 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[392]

+1273 ii. **Mollie Lampert** (born after 1881).

He was married to Elizabeth Winders on May 1, 1892 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1371] James & Elizabeth were married at the home of James' sister Hannah J. Wolf, in Hardin County. James' & Elizabeth's ages are written in longhand on the marriage license.

He was divorced from Elizabeth Winders before August 1899 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1319]

Elizabeth Winders was born in April 1876 in Indiana.[1367,1319]

James Preston Lampert and Elizabeth Winders had the following children:

1274 i. **Oma Lampert** was born in February 1896 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1319]

He was married to Mary Elizabeth Willis (daughter of James Willis and Julia Ann Bergan) on September 27, 1899 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1372] James and Mary were married by J. B. Tucker at Mary's residence. The marriage was witnessed by his sister (Hannah) Jane Wolf, and his brother E. W. (Ephraim William) Lampert. This marriage record shows that James had been married twice and Mary once. Mary is shown as Mrs. Mary Lane on her marriage to James. James is shown a resident of Lamb, Hardin Co., Illinois & Mary is shown from Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois. **Mary Elizabeth Willis** was born in 1855 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1367,1368]

318. **Mary (Polly) M. Perkey**[377] (Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 24, 1825 in Virginia.[1373]

She died on December 19, 1906 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1374]

She was buried after December 19, 1906 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[155]

She was married to James R. (Jimmy) Bales on March 28, 1846 in Virginia.[97,1375] James & Mary are shown married in Bland County before its formation in other researcher's files. Bland County would have been part of Wythe County in 1846. **James R. (Jimmy) Bales**[1376] was born on June 26, 1822 in Virginia.[422]

He appeared in the census on September 10, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1377] The 1850 census has James' family as: James Bales [no occ shown] a.28, Polly a.24, Sarah a.3, Samuel a.2 & John a.1.

He appeared in the census on July 3, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1378] The 1860 census has James' family as: James Bales [laborer] a.38 b.Va., Mary a.35 b.Va., Sarah a.13, Samuel a.12, John a.11, Margaret a.7, Mary a.5, Matilda a.4 & China (male) a.1.

He purchased all or part of 200 acres of land on April 18, 1864 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1379] Samuel Lambert sold his "quit claim" interest for $20, in 200 acres of land in Bland (formally Wythe) Co., Va. to James. This land was purchased by Samuel and his brother Henry in 1850 from their father Johannes. This quit claim deed was signed by Samuel while living in Mason County W.Va. It is not known how much of the original 200 acres was purchased by James in this transaction. James' wife Mary Perkey is the daughter of Samuel & Henry's sister Margaret (Polly) Lambert Perkey

He appeared in the census on June 27, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1380] The 1870 census has James' family as: Jas. R. Bales [farmer] a.48, Mary a.45, John a.21, Mary a.16, Enoch a.11, Ellen a.9, Angeline a.6 & Albert a.2.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1381] The 1880 census has James' family as: Jas. B. [sic] Bales [farmer] a.57, Mary M. a.54, John J. a.29, Angeline V. a.16 & Albert A. a.12.

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1382] The 1900 census has James & Mary living with their daughter Matilda & son-in-law Henry Foglesong as: James R. Bales a.76 [sic] b.June 1823 [sic] & Mary a.74 [sic] b.June 1826 [sic]. The census shows James & Mary being married for 60 years [sic] with Mary having had 11 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He died on June 4, 1908 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried on June 8, 1908 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

James is shown as James R. on the marriage record for his daughter Mary.

Mary (Polly) M. Perkey and James R. (Jimmy) Bales had the following children:

1275 i. **Sarah J. Bales** was born on December 7, 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,155] Other researchers have Sarah's birth year as 1849. She is shown at age 3 in the 1850 census. She died on October 28, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after October 28, 1879 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Sarah was murdered.

+1276 ii. **Samuel D. (Sam) Bales** (born in 1848).

+1277 iii. **John J. Bales** (born on June 15, 1849).

1278 iv. **Margaret Bales** was born about 1852 in Bland Co., Virginia.[97]

+1279 v. **Mary Elizabeth Bales** (born on September 23, 1853).

+1280 vi. **Matilda Nancy Bales** (born in April 1856).

+1281 vii. **Enoch China Bales** (born in 1859).

1282 viii. **Ellen (Ellie) Bales** was born in 1861 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

1283 ix. **Angeline V. Bales** was born in 1864 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

+1284 x. **Albert Augustus Bales** (born on July 4, 1867).

319. **Christina Perkey** (Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4. Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1827 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100,65]

She was married to David C. Wolf on June 18, 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **David C. Wolf** was born in 1824 in Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on September 10, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1383] The 1850 census has David's family as: David Wolf [miller] a.26, Christina a.23, William a.3 & Margaret a.1.

He emigrated from Wythe Co. Virginia about 1855 to Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401,65]

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1860 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1384] The 1860 census has David's family as: David C. Wolf [farmer] a.36, Christina a.33, William W. a.12, Margaret E. a.11, James F. a.9, Cosby J. a.6, Martha A. a.4 & Arlena C. a.2. All are shown born in Va. except Cosby, Martha & Arlena who are shown born in Arkansas.

He appeared in the census on August 28, 1870 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[1385] The 1870 census has David's family as: David C. Wolf [farmer] a.46, Christina a.46, James F. a.18, Jane a.14, Martha A. a.12, Catherine a.10, Matilda a.8, Amanda a.6, Lucy A. a.4, Saml [sic] H. a.6/12 & Thomas F. a.16. David & Christina are shown born in Va. and the children in Ark. Thomas F. will not be placed with this family.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Independence Co., Arkansas.[1386] The 1880 census has David's family as: David C. Wolf [farmer] a.54, Christina a.53, Nancy C. a.15 & Lucy A. a.13.

Christina Perkey and David C. Wolf had the following children:

1285 i. **William Wolf** was born in 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

1286 ii. **Margaret Wolf** was born in 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

1287 iii. **James F. Wolf** was born in 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[401]

1288 iv. **Cosby J. Wolf** was born in 1854 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]

1289 v. **Martha A. Wolf** was born in 1856 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]

1290 vi. **Arlena Catherine Wolf** was born in 1858 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]

1291 vii. **Matilda Wolf** was born in 1862 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387]

1292 viii. **Amanda Wolf** was born in 1864 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387]

+1293 ix. **Lucy A. Wolf** (born in October 1867).

1294 x. **Samuel H. Wolf** was born in February 1870 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[1387]

320. **Elizabeth Perkey** (Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1829 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[100,65] She died before 1865 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387,1388]

She was married to John T. Wolf on June 12, 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] **John T. Wolf**[1387] was born in 1828 in Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on August 26, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1389] The 1850 census has John's family as: John Wolf [farmer] a.22, Elizabeth a.21 & Polly a.1.

He emigrated from Wythe Co. Virginia about 1858 to Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]

He appeared in the census on August 4, 1860 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1390] The 1860 census has John's family as: John H. Wolf a.32, Elizabeth a.32, Cosby J. a.13, Mary C. a.12, Sarena E. a.9, William P. a.7, Margaret M. a.4 & Frances A. a.1. All are

shown born in Virginia except Frances who is shown born in Arkansas. Cosby is not present in this family in the 1850 census record.

He appeared in the census on July 26, 1870 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[1391] The 1870 census has John's family as: John T. Wolf [farmer] a.43, b.Va., Mary E. a.28 b.Illinois, Mary C. a.21 b.Va., Margaret a.15 b.Va., James a.10 b.Ark., William a.4 b.Ark., Laura V. a.4 b.Ark., John W. a.2 b.Ark., George D. a.4/12 b.Ark & William B. a.1 b.Ark. William B. will not be placed as a member of this family.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[1392] The 1880 census has John's family as: John D. Wolfe [sic] a.53, Mary E. a.38, Laura V. a.14, John W. a.12, George D. a.10, Emily A. a.8, Alice M. a.6, Henry C. a.4 & Nora B. a.2.

Elizabeth Perkey and John T. Wolf had the following children:

1295 i. **Cosby J. Wolf** was born in 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[401]
1296 ii. **Mary C. (Polly) Wolf** was born in 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]
1297 iii. **Sarena E. Wolf** was born in 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[401]
1298 iv. **William P. Wolf** was born in 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[401]
1299 v. **Margaret M. Wolf** was born in 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[401]
1300 vi. **Frances A. Wolf** was born in 1859 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]
1301 vii. **James Wolf** was born in 1860 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387]

321. **Rufus James Perkey**[401] (Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1831 in Virginia.[65]

He emigrated from Wythe Co. Virginia about 1857 to Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387]

He purchased 40 acres of land on July 1, 1859 in Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas.[1393]

He appeared in the census on July 30, 1860 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1394] The 1860 census has Rufus' family as: Rufus J. Perky [sic] [farmer] a.29 b.Va., Martha A. a.24 b. Tennessee, Nancy E. a.4 b. Arkansas, Margaret a.2 b. Arkansas & James S. a.4/12 b. Arkansas.

He appeared in the census on June 27, 1870 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[1395] The 1870 census has Rufus' family as: R. J. Perky [sic] a.38 b.Va., Martha J. a.34 b.Tenn., Nancy E. a.14, James S. a.10, William J. a.8, Mary E. a.6, Elmira A. a.3, Charles B. a.1 & William Russel Perky a.18. All of the children are shown born in Arkansas. William Russel's identity is unknown.

He was married to Martha A. Williams on April 29, 1855 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401,1388] **Martha A. Williams** was born in 1836 in Tennessee.[401]

Rufus James Perkey and Martha A. Williams had the following children:

1302 i. **Nancy E. Perkey** was born in 1856 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]
1303 ii. **Margaret Perkey** was born in 1858 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]
+1304 iii. **James Solomon Perkey** (born in March 1860).
+1305 iv. **William J. Perkey** (born in March 1863).
+1306 v. **Mary E. Perkey** (born in August 1865).
+1307 vi. **Almira A. Perkey** (born in October 1867).
1308 vii. **Charles B. Perkey** was born in 1869 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[1387] Sharp County Arkansas was formed in 1868.

324. **William Lambert**[136] (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1835 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the Poor School on September 21, 1843 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1396] William also appeared in the Poor School directory on 2 Feb 1849.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1397] William, age 25, is living with his uncle Joseph Lambert, and working as a farm laborer, in the 1860 census.

He served in Company G. of the 36th Virginia Infantry between May 3, 1862 and March 1865 in Virginia.[424,1398] "Lampert, William: Co. G (McCausland's Brigade); enlisted (volunteered) May 3, 1862 in Bland Co. Present until AWOL Dec. 17, 1862. Present on Feb. 1863 roll until slightly wounded and captured at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. POW at Pt. Lookout (Maryland), released 17 March, 1865. Living in Bland Co., Sept. 1903." Entered the "Soldiers' Home of R. E. Lee Camp, No 1, Confederate Veterans, in Richmond, Va., 31 Oct. 1915, age 81." He was discharged from the Soldier's home on 7 Dec 1915 at the request of the home. In William's application file for admittance to the Soldier's Home, the following letter dated 30 Oct., 1915 reads: "R. C. Repass, County Clerk Bland Co., Virginia, The Bearer of this letter is Mr. William Lampert, a Confederate Veteran of Ceres, Bland County, Virginia, on his way to R. E. Lee Camp Soldier's Home, at Richmond, Virginia. Conductors on trains will please see that he makes proper connections, and that he is properly taken care of. Respectfully &c., R. C. Repass, Bland Co., Va." William's surname appears as Lampert on all of his military records, signs his own name where required, and lists Henry & Washington Lampert, of Ceres, Virginia, as his closest relatives in 1915.

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1399] William is living with his brother Augustus, as a farm laborer and at age 36.

He resided in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[424]

He appeared in the Confederate Pension List in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[616] William appears as William Lampert Sr. William's pension was prorated to 1902.

He is described as being of dark complection and 6 feet tall on September 1, 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1398] William's description is seen is an application for entrance to a Confederate Veteran's Home.

He resided in October 1915 in Richmond City, Virginia.[424]

He died after December 7, 1915 in Richmond City, Virginia.[424,1398]

He was buried in the Mt. Victory Cemetery, Poor Valley, Bland Co., Virginia.[1400]

He was married to Martha Jane Painter (daughter of James C. Painter and Elizabeth Jane Chandler) on January 3, 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] William's parents are shown as Henry & Emaline Lampert. He was divorced from Martha Jane Painter before 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,97,457] The marriage record for William & Martha gives only the name M. J. Painter, age 20, for William's wife. She is shown with parents named J. C. & E. J. Painter. A review of census records for all Painter families in the Wythe County area in 1860, shows two daughters for the James C. & Elizabeth Painter family, Martha age 14 and Margaret age 12. The 1870 census for James' family shows that both daughters are still at home, raising doubt that this is the correct family. In 1870, William is living alone with brother Augustus, giving credence to the possibility of his wife's early death or divorce. The 1880 census, the first census showing marital status for each family member, shows James Painter's daughter Martha being divorced and Margaret being single. This gives proof to Martha being William's wife and divorcing him before 1870. William is not found in the 1880 all-name U.S. census index. **Martha Jane Painter** was born in 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436,97]

He was married to Elizabeth A. Pierce (daughter of Eady Pierce and ?? (Pierce\mar)) on August 14, 1878 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] William's parents are shown as Henry & Emaline Lambert. The date shown here is the application date. **Elizabeth A. Pierce**[505] was born in 1860 in Tennessee.[505]

325. **Eli Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 16, 1836 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,1401]

He appeared in the Poor School directory on September 21, 1843 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1402] Eli also appeared in the Poor School directory on 2 Feb 1849 & 16 Aug 1850.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1403] The 1860 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert a.23 & Emira [sic] a.18.

He served in the 35th Wythe County Militia in April 1862 in Camp Jackson, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1404] The Militia roster has Eli's name as Eli Lampart.

He served in the 63rd Va. Infantry Co. H. Capt. G.W.B. Keesling's Co. from Wythe Co. Va. from May 15, 1862 to September 10, 1863 in Virginia & the Army of Tennessee.[424] Records show that Eli deserted in Sept 1863 in Lafayette, Georgia.

He emigrated from Wythe Co. Va. about 1868 to Elliott Co., Kentucky.[699,700]

He appeared in the tax records in 1869 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1405] For that portion of Carter County that appeared in Elliott County in 1869.

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1870 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1406] The 1870 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert [farmer] a.33 b.Va., Elvina [sic] a.28 b.Va., William a.9 b.Va., James a.7 b.Va., Ephraim a.5 b.Va., Frances a.2 b.Va. & Sarah a.3/12 b.Va.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1407] The 1880 census has Eli's family as: Ely [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.43 b.Va., Manervy a.37 b.Ky., Stuart a.14 b.Va., Francis [sic] a.12 b. Va., Elizabeth a.10 b.Ky., John a.6 b.Ky., Franklin a.19 b.Va., James a.17 b.Va., Margaret a.11 b.Ky., Sylvester Brown [s-son] a.13 b.Ky., Francis [sic] Brown [s-dau] a.11 b.Ky., Roda [sic] Brown [s-dau] a.6 b.Ky. & Toby Lambert [son] a.1 b.Ky. Margaret (Sarah) is shown being born in Va. in the 1870 census.

He appeared in the Veteran's Census in 1890 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1408] Eli is shown having fought for the Confederacy, but no records of service is listed.

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1409] The 1900 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert [farmer] a.63 b.Sept 1836 Va., Minerva a.58 b.Aug 1842 Ky., Tobias a.20 b.April 1879 Ky., Lydia J. a.18 b.Oct 1881 Ky. & Doctor [sic] R. a.15 b.May 1885 Ky. The census shows Eli and Minerva being married for 21 years with Minerva having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900. At least 3 of Minerva's children were from a previous marriage to ?? Brown.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1410] The 1910 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert a.75, Manory [sic] a.65 & John a.35 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Wagner Pct. Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1411] Eli and Minerva are living with their son Doc as: Eli Lambert [no occup.] a.83 & Manerva [sic] a.73.

He died on March 20, 1926 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1412,1401]

He was buried after March 20, 1926 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401] Eli & Minerva's marker is combined.

He was married to Elvinia Catron (Kettering) (daughter of Andrew Catron and Sidney Creger) after October 24, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,459] The Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License on file in the Wythe County Courthouse for Eli Lambert and Elvina Catron has Eli's parents listed as Henry and Emaline Lambert. Elvina's parents names are too difficult to transcribe. Eli's age is listed as 23 years and Elvina's is listed as 19. The certificate was given under Eli's hand on October 24, 1859 and bears his

signature. The certificate is incomplete as the County Court, Date of Marriage and Place of Marriage are all blank. At this time it is not verified that this marriage ever took place. One name of her parents' could be construed as 'Sidney' but the other defies transcription. (Jimmy Forrest 6/04) Elvinia and Eli are 2nd cousins once removed. **Elvinia Catron (Kettering)**[62,65] was born in 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,101] She died between 1876 and 1878 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,699,225] Elvinia's parents were married with the names Andrew Ketring & Sidney Crigger on 7 April 1830 in Wythe Co., Va. Elvina is shown as Elvinia, age 11, in the 1850 census. Elvinia is the only Elvina (Elvinia) Catron(Kettering) found in the Wythe County area in 1850. Eli Lambert and Elvinia Catron (Kettering) had the following children:

+1309	i.	**William Franklin Lambert** (born in September 1860).
+1310	ii.	**James Augustus Lambert** (born in June 1862).
+1311	iii.	**Ephraim Stewart Lambert** (born in 1866).
+1312	iv.	**Frances Ann (Fannie) Lambert** (born on October 10, 1867).
1313	v.	**Sarah Margaret Lambert** was born in April 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[699]
1314	vi.	**Elizabeth Lambert** was born about 1871 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700]
+1315	vii.	**John Henry Lambert** (born on January 4, 1874).
1316	viii.	**Margarett A. Lambert** was born on April 19, 1876 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.

He was married to Minerva Cox (daughter of Tobias Cox and Frances STEGALL) on June 10, 1878 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,699,690,1413] The children of Eli and his second wife Minerva has to begin with Toby as the 1880 census shows that Minerva has a daughter Roda [sic] Brown, age 6 and Eli with a son John Lambert also age 6 years. NO children under the age of 6 is shown for either family, Lambert or Brown, except for Toby, who is shown as the last child in the family after the Brown and other Lambert children. **Minerva Cox** was born on August 19, 1840 in Morgan Co., Kentucky.[700,1401,1414] She died on January 30, 1937 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401] She was buried after January 30, 1937 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

Eli Lambert and Minerva Cox had the following children:

+1317	i.	**Tobias (Toby) Lambert** (born in April 1879).
+1318	ii.	**Lydia J. Lambert** (born on October 18, 1881).
+1319	iii.	**Doctor R. (Dock) Lambert** (born in May 1885).

327. **George Washington (Wash) Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 10, 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,377,1234]

He appeared in the Poor School directory on August 24, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1415] George appears as Washington in the 1849 Poor School directory and as G. w. on 16 Aug. 1850.

He served in Company G of the 36th Virginia Infantry from January 24, 1863 to June 23, 1865 in Princeton, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[424] Lampert, George W.: Co. G; enlisted. Jan. 24, 1863 in Princeton, W.Va. Present through the war. Paroled June 23, 1865, age 24, 5'9" tall, dark eyes, light hair. His parole shows he was unable to sign his signature.

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1416] The 1870 census has George's family as: G. W. Lampert [farm laborer] a.30, Sarah A. a.23 & Catherine Neese a.26. Catherine is Sarah's sister.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1417] The 1880 census has George's family as: George W. Lambert [farmer] a.37, Sarah Ann a.32, Minnia [sic] B. a.9, China W. a.7, Eli Alex a.3 & Emeline [mother] a.65.

He purchased 49.4 acres of land along Lick Creek in Poor Valley, from his brother Henry for $50 on April 21, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1418]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1419] The 1900 census has George's family as: George Lampert [farmer] a.60 b.Jan 1840, Sarah A. a.53 b.Jan 1847 & Augusta E a.23 b.Nov 1877.

He appeared in a deed record for the purchase of .875 acres of land for the Methodist Episcopal Church on January 16, 1906 in Poor Valley, Bland Co., Virginia.[1420] George was appearing in this deed as a church trustee along with Samuel S. Hanshew & J. F. Brown. The church paid $1 to John W. E. & Polly Ann Pauley for this land that laid along Lick Creek.

He appeared in the Confederate Pension List in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[616] George appears in the list as G. W. Lampert. His pension was prorated to 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1421] The 1910 census has George's family as: George W. Lampert [farmer] a.70, Sallie A. a.69, China W. a.35, Augustus E. a.30?, Jessie [niece] a.14, Warner L. [grandson] a.14, William [grandson] a.12, George W. [grandson] a.10 & China E. [grandson] a.8. The census shows George & Sallie being married for 42 years with Sallie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. Jessie is the daughter of Rush Floyd Lambert. Warner L., William & George W. (gson) are the children of China.

He signed a will on May 20, 1918 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1422] George's Will reads: "I G. W. Lampert, being of sound mind do hereby make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me at any time made. First. I desire all my just debts to be paid, if I shall owe any at my death. Second. I will to my son C. W. Lampert and my daughter Minnie B. Meredith, each one dollar. Third. The rest and residue of my estate, both real and personal, I give, devise and bequeath to my son Augustus E. Lampert. Fourth. I give my executor hereinafter mentioned, full power to sell any of my real estate that may be required for the payment of sales?, or for purposes of partition among my said devisee. Fifth. I do hereby nominate and appoint my

son Augustus E. Lampert of Bland Co., Va. executor of my last will and testament, with full power and authority to execute the same according to its true and intended meaning, and I direct that said executor shall not give security. In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal to this my last will and testament, which is written without any interlineation or erasures on one sheet of paper, this the 20th day of May 1918. G. W. (X) Lampert
The above signature of the testator G. W. Lampert, was made and the foregoing will of acknowledged by the said G. W. Lampert, in the presence of us, two competent witnesses, present at the same time, and we, the said witnesses, do hereunto subscribe the will in the presence of the said testator and of each other, at the request of the said testator this the 20th day of May 1918... W. S. Foglesong / W. A. Waddle Teste R.C. Repass Clerk of Courts." [e.o.d.]

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] George is living with his son Augustus in 1920 at age 79 and shown as a widower.

He died on December 28, 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1423] George's death was caused by arteriosclerosis. His death record informant was his son Augustus who says George's wife's maiden name was Sarah Adeline Leady, which is incorrect as her surname was Neese. George's parents are shown on the certificate as Henry Lampert & Emeline Leedy. George's surname is spelled Lampert on the death record and he is shown widowed.

He was buried on December 29, 1922 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1424,422]

He had a will probated on January 13. 1923 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1422]

In a letter written by Betty Lambert Vanhoozier, daughter of Augustus & Lena Baumgardner Lambert, in January 2004, she makes the following comments & remembrances about her grandfather George W. Lambert's family. "China Estel Lambert could play anything from a Harmonica, Banjo, Fiddle, Guitar and I don't know what else. And he could play beautiful, and his son Claude could play anything also. I remember them playing "Wildwood Flower," "Redwing," Sourwood Mountain," "Little Redwood Casket" and lots of other songs I can not remember. Betty says (this letter was written for Betty by her husband Henry Vanhoozier) her dad loved "Little Church in the Wildwood." She says he used to sing it when she was small. I want to tell you one story told me by China Estel Lambert about George W. Lambert. He said George W. said when he was a boy "on Walker's Creek where he was born" that he carved his initials on a mud turtle & 50 years later he found the turtle in the Branch at Poor Valley. . .. He also said George W. could play "Dixie" on a "Jews Harp" and make it sound like a Harmonica. . . "

He was married to Sarah Adeline (Savey)(Sallie) Neese (daughter of James Neese and Catherine King) on October 1, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,436]

Sarah Adeline (Savey)(Sallie) Neese was born on January 28, 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[377,422,1424]

She appeared in the census on June 21, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] Sarah is living with her sister Polly and husband at age 13 in 1860.

She died on December 27, 1914 in Ceres, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1425,1426] George is shown as the informant on her death record.

She was buried on December 28, 1914 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1424,422] Sarah's burial location is shown as "Poor Valley" on her death record.

Sarah's middle name is taken from George's death record. Other family researchers have her middle name as Ann.

George Washington (Wash) Lambert and Sarah Adeline (Savey)(Sallie) Neese had the following children:

+1320 i. **Minnie Belle Lambert** (born on August 11, 1870).
+1321 ii. **China Winton Lambert** (born on April 25, 1873).
+1322 iii. **Augustus Eli (Alex)(Gus) Lambert** (born on June 18, 1876).

328. **John T. Lambert**[436] (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,436]

He appeared in the Poor School on August 24, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1427] John also appears in the Poor School directory on 16 Aug 1850.

He served in Co. G of the 36th Virginia Infantry of the CSA Army from May 3, 1862 to February 19, 1865 in Virginia.[424] "LAMPERT, JOHN T.: Co. G; enlisted. May 3, 1862 in Bland Co. Present until sick Sept. 5, 1862. Present on Dec. 1862 roll until captured at Piedmont, June 5, 1864. POW Camp Morton, exchanged. Feb. 19, 1865. Bur. Old Bethel Cem., Bland Co."

He appeared in the census on July 26, 1870 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co.. Virginia.[1428] The 1870 census has John, age 28, living alone with Laralett [sic] (Melvina Lavlet) Lambert, d/o James R. Lambert (s/o Johannes & Barbara Wolf Lambert) They are living with the Hiram Robinette family next to Hiram (Herman), s/o John & Mahala Hounshell Lambert. Lavlet is the future wife of Hiram Robinette's son Marion. Hiram & Lavlet are 1st cousins and John & Lavlet are 2nd cousins.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1429] The 1880 census has John's family as: John F. Lampert [laborer] a.28 [sic], Jane R. a.36, Charles C. a.6, Stephen K. a.5, Barbara a.3, Eli F. a.2, Ellenia a.2m & N. J. Havens [stepdaughter] a.9.

He was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[424] John's marker shows his surname as Lampert.

John's middle initial is shown as T. on his marriage license and cemetery marker.

He was married to Jane Rachel Havens (daughter of Elijah Havens and Rebecca F. (Havens\mar)) on January 16, 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Jane Rachel Havens**[436,1430] was born in 1843 in Giles Co., Virginia.[436] Jane's age is taken from the 1860 & 1880 censuses. Jane's surname is shown as Havens on her marriage to John in 1873. Her mother is shown as Rebecca F. Havens. The family for Jane Rachel and her oldest daughter Marcia Havens is difficult to reconcile as being part of a previous marriage before John Lambert. Family anecdotal evidence indicates that both Jane Rachel and her daughter Marcia are illegitimate. The early census records, while not collaborating or disproving this information, is extremely difficult to reconcile. Jane's mother Rebecca was probably married to Elijah Havens about 1830. He is the only head of a Havens household in 1840, with a wife of Rebecca's age group, to disappear from the 1850 Virginia census record. Rebecca is living alone in Giles county in 1850 with a daughter Sarah age 5 and living next to the Isaac Bland family with a child James Havens (male), age 7. This sheet contains a notable and unusual entry by the enumerator. Rebecca Havens is shown as the head of household but her surname is dittoed ["] from the male "James Havens age 7," on the line directly above as the last member in the Isaac Bland family. On the line directly above James Havens, in the Bland family, is the child James Bland, ALSO age 7. The 1860 census for Rebecca shows that she has two acknowledged daughters Rachel age 18 & Mary age 13. It seems probable that the 1850 enumerator erred with the James Havens entry which should have read "Jane" Havens age 7 female (not male), and was probably a hurried duplication from the previous line. As Jane Havens gives her Middle initial as R in the 1880 census, the 1850 & 1860 census records will be interpreted to mean that the James Havens, is Jane Rachel in 1850 and Sarah is the daughter named Mary in 1860, maintaining a reasonable age reconciliation of the two daughters between the two census records. This family arrangement is further confirmed by the fact that Jane Rachel Haven's daughter Marcia is living with Rebecca and her two daughter's (Jane) Rachel & Mary (Sarah) in 1860. Compiler's note: This information is convoluted beyond reasonable explanation with words alone and the curious reader is advised to view the original censuses described here. (3/04)

John T. Lambert and Jane Rachel Havens had the following children:

1323 i. **Martin S. (aka Charles C.) Lambert** was born on April 10, 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1138] There is a Bland County birth record for Martin S. Lambert, 10 April 1874. Martin is shown as the son of John & Jane Lampert. This may be Charles.

1324 ii. **Stephen K. Lambert** was born in August 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377] He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1431] Stephen is thought to be the individual, S. Lampert a.24, born Aug 1875, living with the Albert Stowers family. This family is at stop 157 with his sister Barbara at stop 117 and his sister Ellenia at stop 123. It will be assumed that this is Stephen until other evidence shows otherwise.

1325 iii. **Barbara B. Lambert** was born in November 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377] She appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1432] The 1900 census has Barbara living with the Charles Scott family as a boarder, She is shown single and being born Nov 1877 at age 22. This family is shown as stop #117 and at stop #122 there is a Eututhia(?) Lampert age 20 living with the Walter Groseclose family. This individual is indexed as Gertrude Lampert but close examination of the census sheet discloses that the name begins with the letter E and ends with the letters "thea." Because there are no known Gertrude's in the Lampert family at this time this individual will be shown as Barbara's sister Ellenia.

+1326 iv. **Eli F. Lambert** (born in May 1878).

1327 v. **Ellenia Lambert** was born in March 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377] She appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1433] Ellenia may be the individual shown as Eututhia Lampert, age 20, born Mar 1880, living with the Walter Groseclose family. This individual is indexed as "Gertrude Lampert." The information for this individual will be used for Ellenia until additional evidence shows otherwise. Ellenia's birth date is also shown as March 1880 in the 1800 census. This individual is living 5 stops from her proposed sister Barbara.

329. **Mary A. (Polly) Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1844 in Virginia.[65]

She was married to ?? unknown.[436] Mary A. (Polly) Lambert and ?? unknown had the following children:

+1328 i. **Henry P. Lambert** (born in 1868).

She was married to Robert Kitts (son of Peter Kitts and Amanda M. Hounshell) on March 25, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Robert and Mary are 2nd cousins once removed. **Robert Kitts** was born in April 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1434] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert Kitts [farmer] a.51 b.April 1849 & Polly A. a.53 b.Jan 1847. Robert's & Polly's birth years conflict with early birth and their marriage record. Their birth year will be taken from the marriage and early census records, and their birth month from this census. Their age difference may explain the dates given in their post marriage census records.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1435] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert ?. Kitts [farmer] a.55, Polly A. a.65, Stephen Kitts. [brother] [farmer] a.65 & Lucy A. Lampert [servant] a.10. The census

shows Robert & Mary being married for 30 years with Polly having had no children. Stephen is shown widowed.

330. **James Augustus (Gus) Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 27, 1845 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,1436,155]

He enlisted in Company G of the 36th Virginia Infantry on November 20, 1863 in Narrows, Giles Co., Virginia.[424,1437,1438] LAMPERT, JAMES A.: Co. G; enlisted. Nov. 20, 1863 in Narrows, Giles County Va." This is most probably James as he is shown in the 1898 Tazewell County Civil War Veteran's list and census records indicate he was living in Tazewell County in 1898. He was shown present throughout the war & also serving as a musician in the military records. James was wounded but served 4 years. James' Memorial card gives his military service in Company A of the 36th Va. Infantry.

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1439] The 1850 census has Augustus's family as: J?? A. Lampert [farmer] a.25, Nancy Jane a.22, Charles 7/12 & Wm Lampert a.36. William is Augustus's brother.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1440] The 1880 census has James' family as: James Lampert [laborer] a.35, Martha E. a.37, Charles D. a.10, Martha B. a.9, James H. a.8 & William a.4.

He emigrated from Bland Co. Va. between 1887 and 1897 to Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1138,1131]

He appeared in the Civil War Veteran list in 1898 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1437]

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1441] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.55 b.May 1845, Mattie a.57 b.May 1843, Unis M. a.19 b.Sept 1880, Jacob W. a.17 b.June 1882, Mary J. a.15 b.July 1884 & Edy F. a.12 b.June 1887.

He was a member of the Asbury Methodist Church South from 1908 to 1933 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1436]

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1442] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.75 & Margaret a.66.

He died on March 19, 1933 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried on March 20, 1933 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451,1436]

He appeared in a memorial card on March 20, 1933 in the Rural Retreat Methodist Church.[1436] James' memorial card reads: "Mr. James Augustus Lambert, son of Henry & Amy Leedy Lambert was born March 27th, 1845, departed this life March 19th, 1933, aged 87, 11 months and 22 days. He together with six brothers, enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862 and he attributed the fact that all seven returned from the war to their mother's earnest prayers. He was a member of Co. A. 36th Virginia Infantry, and though wounded during the war, gave four years of loyal service to his beloved Southland. The deceased was thrice married, first to Nancy Hancock, then to Ellen Hancock, and third to Margaret Asbury, and was the father of ten children, only two of whom survive -- Mrs. A. C. Stowers of Alta Vista, Virginia and W. S. Lambert of Rural Retreat Virginia... etc."

He was married to Nancy Jane Hancock (daughter of Charles Hancock and Nancy A. Roger) on September 18, 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Nancy Jane Hancock** was born in 1848 in Patrick Co., Virginia.[436] She died on July 28, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1443] Nancy's parents are shown as Charles & Mary A. Hancock on her marriage license. This record has also been transcribed as John & Mary A. Hancock as the parents.

James Augustus (Gus) Lambert and Nancy Jane Hancock had the following children:

1329	i.	**Charles D. Lambert** was born in December 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
+1330	ii.	**Martha Rebecca Lambert** (born on March 21, 1871).
+1331	iii.	**James Henry Lambert** (born on July 15, 1873).
+1332	iv.	**William Stuart Lambert** (born on May 12, 1875).
1333	v.	**John L. Lambert** was born on July 28, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1444] John & George are shown as twins in the birth records. Their mother is shown as Nanly J. Lampert.
1334	vi.	**George P. Lambert** was born on July 28, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1445]
1335	vii.	**Frank LAMBERT**[1438].
1336	viii.	**Walter LAMBERT**[1438].

He was married to Martha Ellen (Mattie) Hancock (daughter of Charles Hancock and Nancy A. Roger) on April 15, 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] James' parents are shown as Henry & Ellen Lampert on his marriage to Martha Hancock. He is shown widowed. **Martha Ellen (Mattie) Hancock** was born in 1843 in Patrick Co., Virginia.[138,436,1446] She appeared in the census on July 2, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1447] The 1870 census has Martha living with the Daniel Hanshew family as Martha Hancock [domestic servant] a.27 b.Va. Martha is living next to her future brother-in-law George Washington Lambert. Martha's parents are shown as Charles & Nancy Hancock on her marriage license.

James Augustus (Gus) Lambert and Martha Ellen (Mattie) Hancock had the following children:

1337	i.	**Eunice Markum Lambert** was born on September 18, 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1131]
1338	ii.	**Jacob Walter Lambert** was born on January 19, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1448] Jacob's birth month is shown as June in the 1900 census.
1339	iii.	**Mary Jane Lambert** was born on July 27, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1449] Mary's mother is shown as Mary A. Lampert.

+1340 iv. **Edward Y. Lambert** (born on June 21, 1887).

He was married to Margaret Asbury (daughter of George Asbury and Mary S. (Polly) (Asbury\mar)) on September 4, 1904 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189]

Margaret Asbury was born on April 29, 1854 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361,1438,1189] She died on October 10, 1928.[62]

331. **Julian Dulaney (Laney) Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the county tax list in 1869 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1405] For that portion of Carter County that appeared in the Elliott County tax list of 1869.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1870 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1450] The 1970 census has Julane living with the Jacob Kiner family at age 21 and working as a farmer. Julane and all members of Jacob Kiner's family are shown being born in Va. Julane is shown indexed under the name Jerome Lambert.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1451] The 1880 census has Julane's family as: Jelane [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.31 b.Va., Eliza V. a.26 b.Va., Mary J. a.7 b.Ky., Ellen a.6 b.Ky, Manervy S. a.3 b.Ky., James a.1 b.Ky. & Henery [sic] a.4/12 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on May 18, 1910 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[1452] Laney is living in Wisconsin with his son James at age 60, and being married once for 42 years. Elizabeth gives their marriage period as 28 years in 1900. This is more probable with their oldest child Mary being born 1873. Laney's wife Elizabeth is not present with this family in 1910, and he is not shown widowed.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1453] Dulaney is living with his son Ed in 1920 at the age of 69 and is shown as a widower.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Hogtown Dist., Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1454] The 1930 census has Laney living with his son Edward at age 81, widowed.

He died after May 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

He was married to Eliza V. Leedy (daughter of Samuel Leedy and Mary (Polly) Repass) in 1872 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[699,700,690]

Eliza V. Leedy was born in February 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[690] Early census records show that Elizabeth may have been born in Smyth Co., Va.

She appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Brown Pct., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1456] The 1900 census has Elizabeth and her children living with John H. Bear as: Eliza Lambert a.47 b.Feb 1853, James a.22 b.May 1878, Henry J. a.19 b.Jan 1881 & Edward a.17 b.May 1883, Laura D. a.15 b.Sept 1884, Sarah A. a.10 b.Feb 1890, Mollie B. a.9 b.Jan 1891, Ida a.5 b.Dec 1894 & Willis a.2 b.June 1898. (John H. Bear a.26 b.Nov 1873) The census shows Elizabeth being married for 28 years and having had 14 children with 10 alive in 1900. She is shown married and not a widow.

She appeared in the census in 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1457] The 1910 census has Elizabeth living alone with her family as: Eliza Lambert a.57, Ida a.14 & Willis a.12. Laney is present in 1920 with his son Edward, leaving his absence from Elizabeth and the children in 1910 unexplainable. The census shows Elizabeth being married once for 35 years and having had 14 children with 10 alive in 1910.

She died after 1910 in Kentucky.[1458]

Eliza is shown as Eliza V. in 1860 & 1880, and Eliza in 1870, 1900, and 1910. Other family researchers have her middle name as Louisa. Her family is shown with the surname Lady in 1860 Carter Co., Ky., and Geade in 1870 Elliott Co., Ky. Julian Dulaney (Laney) Lambert and Eliza V. Leedy had the following children:

+1341 i. **Mary J. Lambert** (born in 1873).

1342 ii. **male Lambert** was born on January 18, 1874 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1459] The birth record for this child shows the parents as Gelane Lambert and Eliza Leedy.

1343 iii. **Ellen Lambert** was born in 1875 in Sandy Hook, Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700] Ellen is shown as 6 years old in the 1880 census. Because a known male child was born in Jan 1874, Ellen's birth year will be shown as 1875 unless additional documentation proves otherwise (10/02).

+1344 iv. **James William Lambert** (born on May 12, 1876).

1345 v. **Manerva S. Lambert** was born in 1877 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700]

+1346 vi. **John Henry Lambert** (born on January 17, 1881).

+1347 vii. **Edward Lambert** (born on May 3, 1883).

1348 viii. **Laura D. Lambert** was born in September 1884 in Sandy Hook, Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

1349 ix. **Sarah A. Lambert** was born in February 1890 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] Sarah may be the individual named Ollie Bell, shown in other family researcher's database.

1350 x. **Mollie B. Lambert** was born in January 1891 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

1351 xi. **Ida Lambert** was born in December 1894 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1460,690]

1352 xii. **Willis Lambert** was born on June 1, 1898 in Kentucky.[1460,1059] He died in January 1969 in Jacobs, Kentucky.[1059] Willis is shown as a daughter in 1900 and a son in 1910.

332. **Henry Taylor Lambert**[1461] (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 16, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] Henry's birth year is shown as 1849 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1462] Henry is living with the Daniel & Letitia Perkey family at age 22, and working as a farm laborer.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1463] The 1880 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lampert a.29, Mary E. a.28, Minta M. a.5, James W. a.3 & Albert a.2. Henry is living within 5 stops of his brother George in this census.

He sold 49.4 acres of land lying along Lick Creek in Poor Valley, to his brother George for $50 on April 21, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1464] Henry is shown as Henry L. Lambert in this record. Henry retained the right to construct a dam on Lick Creek to provide back water to his land, as was written on the original deed.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1465] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry T. Lampert [farmer] a.60 b.Sept 1850, Mary E. a.53 b.Sept 1853, Jacob J. a.23 b.July 1876, Joseph L. a.19 b.Sept 1880, Samuel A. a.17 b.Oct 1882, Biga L. a.14 b.Aug 1885, William E. a.12 b.Feb 1888, Ade [sic] N. a.8 b.Sept 1891 & Edd W. a.4 b.July 1895.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1466] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry T. Lampert [farmer] a.59, Mary E. a.46, Samuel I. a.26, Robert B. a.24, William a.22, Ada a.18 & Edward M. a.15. The census has Henry & Mary being married for 36 years with Mary having had 11 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He died on May 28, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

He was buried after May 28, 1918 in the Mt. Victory Cemetery, Poor Valley, Bland Co., Virginia.[1234]

Henry's middle initial is taken from the marriage data. Henry is shown as Henry L. Lampert on all of his children's birth records.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth Bales (daughter of James R. (Jimmy) Bales and Mary (Polly) M. Perkey) on July 1, 1873 in Virginia.[436] Henry & Mary are 1st cousins once removed.

Mary Elizabeth Bales was born on September 23, 1853 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436,97,1467] Mary is shown born about 1855 in the 1850 & 1870 census record. She appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1468] The 1920 census has Mary living alone with her sons as: Mary E. Lampert [farmer] a.66, Samuel T. a.36, William E. a.33 & Edward M. a.23. Mary's parental family is taken from a review of the 1860 and 1870 census data for Wythe and Bland counties. She is the ONLY female Bales, Boiles, Bowles or Bails in families containing female children with either of the given names Mary or Elizabeth, and the approximate correct age. Henry Taylor Lambert and Mary Elizabeth Bales had the following children:

+1353 i. **Mintie Maria Lambert** (born on June 26, 1874).

+1354 ii. **James Walker (Jacob) Lambert** (born on July 22, 1876).

1355 iii. **Albert H. Lambert** was born in 1878 in Virginia.[104]

+1356 iv. **Joseph Lewis Lambert** (born on October 19, 1880).

1357 v. **Samuel Thomas Lambert**[630] was born on October 29, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1469] Samuel gives his birth date as 30 Oct 1884 on his draft registration card. The county birth record is used here. He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Samuel is described as medium height and slender build with grey eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres and lists his mother, "Mrs H. T. Lampert," as his closest relative. He signed his name Samuel Thomas Lampert. He died in 1965 in Virginia or West Virginia.[422] He was buried in 1965 in the Clear Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Samuel's cemetery marker transcription shows his middle initial as I.

+1358 vi. **Robert Biga L. Lambert** (born on August 30, 1885).

1359 vii. **Aliza Lee Lambert** was born on August 29, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1470]

+1360 viii. **William Elijah (Harrison) Lambert** (born on February 25, 1888).

+1361 ix. **Ada N. Lambert** (born on September 5, 1891).

+1362 x. **Edward McKinley Lambert** (born on July 15, 1896).

334. **Rush Floyd Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1851 in Virginia.[97,452] Floyd gives his birth date as Dec 1847 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect as he was not present in the 1850 census record, but listed as 8 years old in 1860. A compromise year of 1851 is used here, with his birth month taken from 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1471] The 1880 census has Floyd's family as: Rush F. Lampert a.26, Marshey a.19, Loo P. E. a.1 & George Franklin a.3 m.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1472] The 1900 census has Floyd's family as: R. F. Lambert [farm laborer] a.52 b.Nov 1847 [sic], Marsha a.33 b.Mch 1867, Magie [sic] a.15 b.Sept 1884, Davis A. a.14 b.May 1886, W. C. B. [son] a.12 b.June 1888, J. Lane [son] a.9 b.Dec 1890, Nannie M. a.6 b.Mch 1894, Vessie W. a.4 b.June 1896, Jas F. a.2 b.Jan 1898 & Bessie H. a.0/12 b.June 1900. The census shows Floyd & Marsha being married for 22 years with Marsha having had 12 children with 10 alive in 1900. The two deceased children were twins, one girl & one boy, born on 8 May 1884 and living only 1 day. Floyd's family was living West of Rural Retreat at the time of this census.

He was married to Marcia E. Havens (daughter of ?? unknown and Jane Rachel Havens) on July 18, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Floyd & Marcia's marriage is recorded in both the 1875 and 1876 marriage log. 1876 will be used here because it is closer in time to their first child's birth. **Marcia E. Havens** was born in May 1860 in Giles Co., Virginia.[436,452,1430] Anecdotal evidence indicates that Marcia was illegitimate. Marcia's birth year is given as 1867 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect as her birth date is shown as May 1860 in the 1860 Giles County Va. census, while living with her grandmother Rebecca F. Havens. This is the date that will be used here. She appeared in the census on August 24, 1860 in Giles Co., Virginia.[1473]

Rush Floyd Lambert and Marcia E. Havens had the following children:

+1363 i. **Pinkie Elizabeth (Lou) Lambert** (born in December 1878).

1364 ii. **George Franklin Lambert** was born in March 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104] He died on October 17, 1889 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[62]

1365 iii. **Margaret (Maggie) Lambert** was born in September 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452]

1366 iv. **Davis E. Lambert** was born on May 8, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452,1474] He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia.[1475] The 1920 census has Davis single, boarding on Boush Street in Norfolk Virginia at age 35, and working as a jitney chauffeur. (A jitney is a vehicle sized between a taxi and bus) Marcia's given name is shown as Mary on Davis' birth record.

1367 v. **William C. Lambert** was born on July 3, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1476]

1368 vi. **Rufus Lambert** was born on October 6, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1477] He died before 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] Rufus is unnamed in the Bland County birth records and is not present in the 1900 census. His given name is taken from other researchers.

1369 vii. **Julen Julian (Lane) Lambert** was born on September 30, 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452,1478] The 1900 census has Julain's birth date as Dec 1890.

1370 viii. **Myrtle LAMBERT**[62] was born on December 15, 1891.[62] She died before 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] Myrtle is not present in the 1900 census.

1371 ix. **Nancy M. (Nannie) Lambert** was born in March 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452]

1372 x. **Vessie W. (Vesta) Lambert** was born on June 10, 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452] Vesta's birth month & year are taken from the 1900 census record. Other researchers have Vesta's birth date as 10 June 1894.

1373 xi. **James F. Lambert** was born in January 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452] James is shown as Joe L. in other family researchers' files.

1374 xii. **Bessie H. Lambert** was born in June 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452]

335. **Jane Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1853 in Virginia.[97] She appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1479] The 1880 census has Jane's family as: Jane Lamput [sic] a.23, Henry [son] a.12 & Mollie a.8m. She appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Jefferson Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1480] The 1930 census has Jane living in the Tazewell County Home at age 75.

Jane Lambert and ?? unknown had the following children:

1375 i. **Henry Lambert** was born in 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104] Henry & his proposed cousin Henry P. Lambert may be the same individual.

+1376 ii. **Molly Melvina Lambert** (born in October 1879).

1377 iii. **Nannie Willow (Minnie) Lambert** was born on August 12, 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1481] (Speculation) Nannie is placed as the daughter of Jane because Jane is the only unmarried Jane Lambert in Bland County at the time of the birth of Nannie. David Lambert had a daughter Jane born in 1849, but David's family is shown living only in Wythe County. This child and mother are shown with the surname spelling Lampert on Nannie's birth record, giving some evidence of these individuals' family line, i.e.,

Bland County LamPert, not Wythe County LamBert. The child is shown as "illegitimate" in the birth record giving credence to the fact that Jane Lampert was a maiden name, not a married surname. The 1900 census has Minnie living with her sister Molly & James Pauley at age 11 and born Nov 1889.

336. **Sarah A. Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Virginia.[97] Sarah is shown on her marriage record born in 1861. Census data shows that this is incorrect.

She was married to Jasper N. Fannon (son of Acles Fannon and Sarah (Fannon\mar)) on February 5, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Jasper N. Fannon** was born on October 18, 1851 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[436] Jasper is shown born Oct 1852 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1482] The 1900 census has Jasper's family as: Jasper N. Fannon [carpenter] a.47 b.Oct 1852 & Sarah a.41 b.Feb 1859. The census shows Jasper & Sarah being married for 16 years with Sarah having had no children.

He died on March 17, 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after March 17, 1909 in the Muncy Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

337. **Joseph Lambert** (Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He emigrated from Bland County Va. after 1870 to Kentucky.[62]

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1483] The 1870 census has Joseph, age 20, living with the S.W. & Charlotte Bogle family and working as a laborer.

He was married to Minerva Susan (Mary) Leedy (daughter of Samuel Leedy and Mary (Polly) Repass) in 1883 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] **Minerva Susan (Mary) Leedy** was born in May 1860 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[690,700,695] Manerva is shown at 2 months of age in the Aug 1860 census. The 1860 birth year will be used here.

She appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1484] The 1900 census has Mary's family as: Mary Lambert [farmer] [widow] a.39 b.May 1862 Ky. f.m./b.Ky., Robert a.16 b.Mar 1884, Mollie a.15 b.May 1885, Ollie [son] a.9 b.April 1891, John a.6 b.June 1894 & Malinda a.3 b.Jan 1897. She is shown having had 7 children with 5 alive in 1900. Ollie is shown as a son in this census record, while other family researchers have Ollie as a female, with no source material listed. He will be listed as male in this record. All of their children are listed with both their parents being born in Kentucky. This is incorrect as Joseph was born in Wythe Co., Va. Mary is living next to Emory D. Leedy age 41, born Feb 1859 in Kentucky.

Mary's (Minerva) parental family is difficult to document. The serious researcher is encouraged to view the 1860 Carter Co., Kentucky census for Samuel & Polly Lady. This family can be found in 1870 in Elliott Co., Kentucky under the name Samuel & Mary Geade. Comparing the two census records leaves little doubt that they are the same family, with individuals of the same age and appropriate given names. Minerva Susan is shown as Susan in 1860 and Marion in 1870. For Minerva's mother in 1870, the given name Mary was commonly represented with the nickname Polly in the 17th, 18th & 19th centuries. The relationship for Minerva to this family is fortified by the fact that her parents, as shown here, were married in Wythe County in 1842. As a widow in 1900, Minerva is living next to Emory Leedy, who is listed in the above mentioned 1870 census record as the son of Samuel & Mary Geade. Why she has adopted the given name Mary in 1900 is unexplained.

Joseph Lambert and Minerva Susan (Mary) Leedy had the following children:

+1378	i.	**Robert L. Lambert Sr.** (born on December 8, 1883).
1379	ii.	**Mollie Lambert** was born on May 5, 1885.[690]
1380	iii.	**Ollie Lambert** was born in April 1891 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]
1381	iv.	**John Lambert** was born in June 1894 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]
1382	v.	**Malinda Lambert** was born in January 1897 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

338. **Mary U. (Polly) Lambert**[422] (Joseph-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1841 in Virginia.[65,97,422] Mary's birth year is shown as 1841 because she appears at 11 years of age in 1850 and 19 years old in 1860. As she does not appear in the 1840 census, her birth year will be taken from the 1860 census. She died in 1893 in Bland Co. Va. or Lincoln Co., West Virginia.[422] She was buried in 1893 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Mary's cemetery marker reads: Mary U. Stowers 1839-1893, wife of James M. Stowers Jr., buried at Bethany. her son Charles H. Stowers and her parents John and Elizabeth Thompson Lambert, buried here. There is another A. J. and Mary Stowers present in the 1870 Bland County census. These individuals do not have the correct age to be the family shown here. (3/03)

She was married to Andrew J. Stowers (son of William Stowers and Christina Creger) on October 1, 1861 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] This marriage has not been confirmed as the Mary Lambert shown here. (3/03) **Andrew J. Stowers** was born in 1836 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436]

She was married to James Madison Stowers Jr. (son of Hickman P. Stowers and Sarah (Sallie) Burton) before 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345] **James Madison Stowers Jr.**[436] was born on January 12, 1840 in Virginia.[345,422]

He purchased 18 acres for $50, estate of Elijah and late residence of Joseph, on the waters of Walker Creek on April 12, 1866 in Bland Co.. Virginia.[1485] James purchased this land from Henry & Emaline Lambert.

He appeared in the census on July 7, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1486] James and Mary (Polly) are living with Mary's parents as: J. M. Stowers ?r. a.29, Polly a.29 & Adam a.6/12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1487] The 1880 census has James' family as: Jas. M. Stowers a.41, Mary W. a.40, Adam A. J. a.10, Franklin W. a.7, Albert C. a.4, Charles H. a.2, Ettis [sic] Lambert [mother-in-law] a.73 & Catharine [sic] Oury a.66. Catherine is Mary's aunt Catherine Lambert.

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1488] The 1900 census has James' family as: James M. Stowers [farmer] a.60 b.Jan 1841, Mandy E. a.37 b.Oct 1862, Rufus M. a.17 b.Dec 1882, Samuel C. a.15 b.Dec 1884, Martha W. a.5 b.July 1894 & Hettie M. a.1 b.Nov 1898 & Mary McFarland [sis-in-law] a.23 b.Feb 1872. The census shows James & Mandy being married for 6 years with Mandy having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1489] The 1910 census has James' family as: James M. Stowers [farmer] a.70, Amanda E. a.47, Hattie M. a.11, Trula M. a.9, Clair G. a.6, Claud [sic] S. a.2 & Samuel C. a.25. The census shows James & Amanda being married for 16 years with Amanda having had 7 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He died on November 20, 1911 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after November 20, 1911 in the Bethany Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Mary U. (Polly) Lambert and James Madison Stowers Jr. had the following children:

1383 i. **Adam J. Stowers** was born in December 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345] He died in March 1899 in Virginia.[155] He was buried in March 1899 in the Bethany Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1490]

1384 ii. **Franklin W. Stowers** was born in 1873 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

+1385 iii. **Albert Crockett Stowers** (born in 1876).

1386 iv. **Charles H. Stowers** was born in 1878 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104] He was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

+1387 v. **Rufus M. Stowers** (born in December 1882).

+1388 vi. **Samuel C. Stowers Sr.** (born in December 1884).

342. **Eliza F. Hennigar** (Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1843 in Virginia.[340]

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1491] The 1880 census has Elizabeth living alone with her children as: Elizabeth Neil a.37, Wm C. a.12, John W. a.7, Barbary A. a.5, Harman N. a.3 & Barbay Heninger a.78. Barbara Heninger is Elizabeth's mother Barbara Lambert Hennigar.

She was married to Peter P. Neel (son of Thomas Neel and Sally (Neel\mar)) about 1868 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1155] **Peter P. Neel** was born in 1840 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[340]

He appeared in the census on August 24, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1492] Peter & Elizabeth are living with Elizabeth's parents, William & Barbara Lambert Hennigar as: Peter P. Neel a.26 [farm laborer] Elizabeth L. (?) a.26 & William a.2. They are living next to Peter's brother Alexander.

He died between 1877 and 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104] Peter is not present with his wife and children in the 1880 census.

Eliza F. Hennigar and Peter P. Neel had the following children:

1389 i. **William Neel** was born in 1868 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1155]

1390 ii. **John W. Neel** was born in 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

1391 iii. **Barbara A. Neel** was born in 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

1392 iv. **Harman N. Neel** was born in 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

343. **Mary Magdalena Hennigar**[436,1493] (Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 2, 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,598,65,377] Mary is shown born in 1840 on her cemetery marker transcription, 1844 in the 1850 census and Nov 1844 in the 1900 census. The 1844 year will be used here as the earlier 1st person date.

She was married to Alexander Neel (son of Thomas Neel and Sally (Neel\mar)) in 1862 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,377]

Alexander Neel[436] was born in January 1844 in Virginia.[345]

He appeared in the census on August 24, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1494] The 1870 census has Alexander's family as: Alex Neel [farm laborer] a.23, Mary a.23, Robert a.5, Eliza a.3 & Barbara a.1. Alex and Mary are living next to his brother Peter.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1495] The 1880 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Neel [laborer] a.35, Mary M. a.35, Robert Lee a.15, Eliza J. a.12, Barbary a.11, Elvira R. a.8, Ellen J. a.6, LaFayette a.4 & Walter H. a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1496] The 1900 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Neel a.55 b.Jan 1844, Mary M. a.55 b.Nov 1844, Walter H. a.22 b.Oct 1877, Franklin N. a.20 b.Oct 1879, Mary T. a.18 b.June 1882, Charles H. a.14 b.June 1886, James D. a.11 b.July 1888, William T. a.10 b.May 1890, John C. a.7 b.Dec 1892, Victoria Kitts a.40 b.July 1859 & James M. Kitts a.11 b.Mar 1889. The census shows Alex & Mary being married for 38 years with Mary having had 14 children with 13 alive in 1900.

He died in 1910 in Virginia.[1497]

Mary Magdalena Hennigar and Alexander Neel had the following children:

+1393	i.	**Robert Lee Neel** (born on February 9, 1865).
+1394	ii.	**Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel** (born on September 23, 1866).
+1395	iii.	**Barbara Ellen Neel** (born on February 27, 1869).
+1396	iv.	**Elvira Rebecca Neel** (born on November 2, 1871).
+1397	v.	**Allen J. Neel** (born on April 22, 1873).
+1398	vi.	**LaFayette F. Neal** (born on March 12, 1876).
+1399	vii.	**Walter H. Neel** (born on October 5, 1877).
+1400	viii.	**Franklin N. Neal** (born on October 25, 1881).
+1401	ix.	**Mary Texas Neel** (born on June 19, 1884).
+1402	x.	**Charles Henry Neel** (born on June 27, 1886).
+1403	xi.	**James David Neel** (born in June 1888).
+1404	xii.	**William Thomas Neel** (born in May 1890).
+1405	xiii.	**John Crockett Neel** (born on December 17, 1892).

345. **John Alexander Hennigar** (Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1853 in Virginia.[344]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1880 in Summers Co., West Virginia.[1498] The 1880 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Hennegar [sic] [laborer] a.22, Amanda J. [sic] a.24, George W. a.6, Alexander a.4, Abbarence (?) [fem] a.3 & Hilda Kidd [sis-in-law] a.23.

He was married to Amanda V. Kidd (daughter of Henry C. Kidd and Matilda (Kidd\mar)) on January 4, 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1499] **Amanda V. Kidd** was born in 1854 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436]

John Alexander Hennigar and Amanda V. Kidd had the following children:

1406	i.	**George W. Hennigar** was born in 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1500]
1407	ii.	**Alexander Hennigar** was born in 1876 in West Virginia.[1500]
1408	iii.	**Abbarence Hennigar** was born in 1877 in West Virginia.[1500]

346. **Harvey Joseph Waddle**[436] (Manerva (Mandia) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1844 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on August 12, 1860 in the Western Dist, Tazewell, Co., Virginia.[1501] The 1860 census has Joseph living in the "Poor House" at age 15.

He was married to Rhoda A. Deavor (daughter of William Deavor and Julia (Deavor\mar)) on October 30, 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1502] **Rhoda A. Deavor** was born in 1845 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,436] She appeared in the census on July 11, 1870 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1503] The 1870 census has Rhoda living with the Ephraim & Amanda Waddle family at age 25. She is shown "without occupation." Her surname is spelled Deevor.

347. **Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.) Lambert** (William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 8, 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,1504,155] Lycurgus' cemetery marker gives his birth date as 3 Nov.

He appeared in the census on July 17, 1860 in Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas.[1505] The 1860 census has Lycurgus living with the Horatio Nelson family as: Lycurgus Lambert [farm laborer] a.22 b.Va.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1506] The 1880 census has Lycurgus & Pauline living with his 1st cousin once removed, Floyd M. Lambert Sr., as: Licingus [sic] Lambert [laborer] a.40 & Pauline C. a.29.

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1507] The 1900 census has Lycurgus' family as: Lycurgus Lambert [farmer] a.60 b.Nov 1839, Paulina C. a.44 b.June 1857, Wm. Jr. [son] a.12 b.Mch 1887, Aubry W. Staley (son-in-law) [farm laborer] a.20 b.July 1879 & Lula A. (daughter) a.19 b.Oct 1880. Lycurgus & Paulina are shown being married for 20 years with Paulina having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1508] The 1910 census has Lycurgus' family as: Lycurgus Lambert [farmer] a.65 & Catherine a.52. The census shows Lycurgus & Catherine being married for 3 years. Lycurgus is shown being married 4 times and Catherine once. She is shown with one marriage and no children.

He appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1509] The 1920 census has Lycurgus' family as: Lycurgus Lambert [no occ.] a.80 & Kate a.67.

He died on April 12, 1920 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after April 12, 1920 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He appeared in an "estate" sale of 50 acres, 8¼ acres and 20½ acres of his land and buildings to his son William on March 27, 1925 in Holston, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1510]

He was married to Paulina Catherine (Polly) Catron (daughter of Joseph C. Catron and Polly Matney) on May 17, 1879 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,459] Lycurgus is shown as age 39. Lycurgus and Paulina were married by D. A. Snow M.G.

Paulina Catherine (Polly) Catron was born on June 15, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,155] She died on February 22, 1902 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after February 22, 1902 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.) Lambert and Paulina Catherine (Polly) Catron had the following children:

+1409 i. **Lula Alice Lambert** (born on October 27, 1880).
+1410 ii. **William Joseph Lambert** (born on March 26, 1887).

He was married to Mary E. Walters (daughter of Stephen Walters and Elizabeth Cline) on February 19, 1903 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1511] Mary is shown with a father Stephen, but no mother's name is given on her marriage record. Mary is shown single at age 20 and Lycurgus widowed at age 54. He filed for divorce on February 1, 1904 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1512] Lycurgus petitioned for the divorce on the grounds of adultery. He was divorced from Mary E. Walters on April 26, 1904 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[58] **Mary E. Walters** was born in 1886 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1511]

He was married to Mary Magdalena (Maggie) Wyatt (daughter of Henry Wyatt Jr. and Pleasy Jane Whisman) on July 27, 1904 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1511] Lycurgus is shown divorced and Mary a widow on this marriage record. Mary married using the surname Chandler. **Mary Magdalena (Maggie) Wyatt**[1513] was born in 1868 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,138] Mary's cemetery marker gives her birth date as Sept 1877. This is incorrect as the 1870 & 1880 census show her birth year as about 1868. She died on January 27, 1906 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after January 27, 1906 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.) Lambert and Mary Magdalena (Maggie) Wyatt had the following children:

1411 i. **Charles L. (Charlie) Lambert**[62] was born on December 19, 1905 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] He died on May 15, 1967.[155] He was buried after May 15, 1967 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451] Charlie is buried next to his parents. Charlie had polio.

He was married to Catherine (Kate) Catron (daughter of Joseph W. Catron and Matilda (Catron\mar)) on March 30, 1906 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,1515] Lycurgus' parents are shown as William & Martha Lambert on his marriage record to Catherine. **Catherine (Kate) Catron**[1514,1513] was born in 1858 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[1514,218] Catherine moved to Elk Creek, Grayson County Va. after Lycurgus' death. Anecdotal history states that she was murdered. She had a twin brother named Peter.

348. **James Riley Lambert** (William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 15, 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,1516,1517] Riley appears in the 1860 census record under the name John. His birth date is shown as September 1841 in the 1900 census.

He enlisted in Company B of the 29th Infantry Regulars of the CSA Army on April 1, 1862 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[285,465] Taken prisoner in 1864 at City Point and sent to Elmira. Riley was also held as a POW at Point Lookout and exchanged 18 March 1865.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1870 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1518] The 1870 census has Riley's family as: Riley Lambert [day laborer] a.29, Rebecca a.19 & Jennie a.2/12. Riley & Jennie are living next to her mother in 1870.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1519] The 1880 census has Riley's family as: James T. Lambert [farmer] a.38, Rebecca J. 31, Margaret v. a.11 b.Va., William L. a.3 b.Tenn., Thomas W. a.1 b.Tenn. & Daniel B. Cormany [bro-in-law] a.19 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1520] The 1900 census has Riley's family as: Riley J. Lambert [farmer] a.58 b.Sept 1841 Va., Nancy a.46 b.Dec 1853 Tenn., Thomas W. a.21 b.March 1879 Tenn., Susan A. a.17 b.Aug 1882 Tenn.. Andy a.15 b.Jan 1885 Tenn. & Florida a.10 b.May 1890 Tenn. The census shows Riley & Nancy being married for 12 years with Nancy having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 20, 1910 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1521] The 1910 census has Riley's family as: James R. Lambert [general farmer] a.68 & Nancy a.56. The census shows Riley & Nancy being married for 20 years with Nancy having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. It also shows both having been married once.

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1920 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1522] The 1920 census has Riley's family as: Riley Lambert [farmer] a.77 b.Virginia, Alice [daughter] a.37 b.Tennessee & Chas. Lindamood [grandson] a.10 b.Tennessee. Riley's daughter Alice was married to Rudy Lindamood and is the mother of Chas. The census shows Alice as divorced.

He died on May 3, 1922 in Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[1517]

He was buried after May 3, 1922 in the Old Mossy Springs Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[1517]

Riley's farm in TN was purchased for him by his father. Riley moved to Illinois and later to TN. James Riley appears with the given name John in the 1860 census record.

He was married to Rebecca Jemima Cormany (daughter of Daniel Cormany and Julia Ann Litz) on July 1, 1869 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] The Minister was E. H. McDonald. **Rebecca Jemima Cormany**[1523] was born in 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] Rebecca is shown 22 years old in the 1870 census. Rebecca's birth year is shown as 1850 on her cemetery marker. The cemetery marker year is shown here. She was baptized on April 15, 1850 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33] She appeared in the census on June 23, 1860 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1524] The 1870 census has Rebecca living next to her husband's parents as: R. Lambert [female] a.22 & Margaret a.2/12. She died on October 3, 1887 in Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[1517] She was buried after October 3, 1887 in the Old Mossy Springs Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[1517]

James Riley Lambert and Rebecca Jemima Cormany had the following children:

+1412 i. **Margaret Virginia "Jennie" Lambert** (born in April 1870).
+1413 ii. **William L. Lambert** (born in November 1876).
+1414 iii. **Thomas Wheeler Lambert** (born on March 5, 1879).
+1415 iv. **Susan Alice Lambert** (born in August 1882).
+1416 v. **Andrew J. (Andy) Lambert** (born in January 1885).

He was married to Nancy Jane Brown on May 1, 1888 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1525] **Nancy Jane Brown** was born in December 1853 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[1516,1526] Some family researchers have Nancy's birth year as 1863. The 1900 census lists her at age 46 and born in Dec 1853. She is also shown age 56 in 1910. The 1853 year will be used here because it is 1st person information in 1900 & 1910. She died in 1916 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1527] She was buried in 1916 in Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[1527]

James Riley Lambert and Nancy Jane Brown had the following children:

+1417 i. **Florence (Florida) Lambert** (born on May 17, 1890).

349. **Michael Aker Lambert** (William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,920]

He served in A. Preston's Infantry (aka Co. E. the 4th Reg. Va. Reserve C.S.A.) Regiment from April 16, 1863 to 1865 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[920] The application for pension was dated 25 April 1923. Michael gives his age as 75 years on his application and that he has lived in Wythe County for his entire life. Michael's military service was confirmed by Joseph L. Lindamood on his pension application.

He appeared in a Southwest Virginia Enterprise newspaper marriage announcement on June 1, 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1528]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1529] The 1880 census has Michael's family as: Michael A. Lambert [farmer] a.29, Fannie a.28, Carey B. a.6 & Florence a.2. Michael is living next to his parents in 1880.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1530] The 1900 census has Michael's family as: M. A. Lambert [farmer] a.57 b.1843, Francis E. a.50 b.May 1850, Carrie B. a.23 b.June 1876, Florence a.20 b.April 1880, Memphis a.16 b.June 1884 & S. C. Kinder [farmer manger] a.21 b.Sept 1878. The census shows Michael and Francis being married for 28 years with Francis having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 5, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1531] The 1910 census has Michael's family as: Michael A. Lambert [farmer] a.62, Francis E. a.53, Carrie B. a.30 & Memphis a.23. The census shows Michael & Francis being married for 35 years with Francis having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1532] The 1920 census has Michael's family as: Mike A. Lambert [farmer] a.72, Connie [sic] a.32 & Memphis a.28. Connie [sic] is Carrie B. and she was born in 1876.

He died on September 8, 1934 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]
He was buried after September 8, 1934 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He was married to Frances J. (Fannie) Steffey (daughter of Martin S. Steffey and Barbara J. (Steffey\mar))on May 26, 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,459] Michael & Frances were married by John C. Repass. He is shown age 24 and Frances aged 22. Both are shown single and no maiden surname is listed for Frances' mother. **Frances J. (Fannie) Steffey** was born on September 24, 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,155] Frances' cemetery marker gives her birth date as 24 Sept 1847 and the 1900 census shows May 1850. The 1850 census record shows her birth year as 1847 which will be used here. Fannie's middle initial is shown as J on Carrie's birth record. She died on August 17, 1910 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after August 17, 1910 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

Michael Aker Lambert and Frances J. (Fannie) Steffey had the following children:

1418 i. **Carrie Bell Lambert** was born on June 15, 1875 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1533] Carey is shown at 6 years of age in 1880. Carrie's cemetery maker gives her birth date as 15 June 1874.
She appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1534] The 1930 census has Carrie as head of household at age 55 and working as a farmer. Living with her are her sister Memphis Clendenen a.45 and nephew Howard Clendenen.a.8
She died on August 29, 1959.[155]
She was buried after August 29, 1959 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

+1419 ii. **Florence C. Lambert** (born on April 1, 1878).

+1420 iii. **Memphis L. Lambert** (born on March 7, 1885).

350. **Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert** (William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 5, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,1514,155]
She died on March 31, 1917 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]
She was buried after March 31, 1917 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

She was married to John Wesley Phillippi (son of John Phillippi and Magdalena (Mary) Wisely) on December 22, 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,459] John & Florida were married by John C. Repass M.G. **John Wesley Phillippi** was born on May 8, 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,1514,155]
He served in Co. B, 29th Infantry Regiment of the CSA Army between October 1, 1864 and December 15, 1864 in Virginia.[285, 155] John's military record shows him present on 15 Dec 1864. Date of discharge is not shown. He enlisted on 1 Oct 1864 in Wytheville.
He appeared in the census in 1880 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1535] John, Florida, Dallas & Larson are living with John's parents in 1880.
He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1536] The 1900 census has John's family as: John W. Phillippi [farmer] a.54 b.May 1846, Florida a.50 b.Feb 1850, Larson G. a.26 b.Jan 1874, Dallas N. a.25 b.Feb 1875 & Etta B. a.17 b.Sept 1882. John & Florida are shown being married for 29 years with Florida having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.
He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1537] The 1910 census has John's family as: John W. Phillippi [farmer] a.63, Florida a.60, Dallas N. [widower] a.35, Glen N. [grandson] a.4 & Mary Slagle [hired woman/cook] a.37. John & Florida are shown being married for 39 years with Florida having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. John & Florida are shown being married once.
He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1538] John is living alone with his son Dallas at age 83.
He died on February 26, 1932 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]
He was buried after February 26, 1932 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]
Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert and John Wesley Phillippi had the following children:

+1421 i. **Larson Greever Phillippi** (born on January 5, 1874).

+1422 ii. **Dallas Norman Phillippi** (born on February 10, 1875).

+1423 iii. **Etta B. Phillippi** (born in September 1882).

351. **Thomas Sanders Lambert**[138] (William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 9, 1852 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,155] Thomas gives his birth year as 1853 in the 1900 census. His cemetery marker year is used here.
He was a farmer before 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1539] The 1900 census has Thomas' family as: Thos. S. Lambert [farmer] a.47 b.April 1852, Polly J. a.37 b.Aug 1862, Geo F. a.9 b.May 1891, Nellie May a.6 b.Aug 1893, Wm. R??? a.3 b.Aug 1896, Rosa Bell a.7/12 b.Oct 1899 & Susan (mother) a.85 b.Dec 1814.
He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1540] The 1910 census has Thomas' family as:

Thomas S. Lambert [farmer] a.55, Polly J. a.46, George F. a.19, Nellie a.16, William K. a.13, Rosa B. a.11 & Lettie a.9. Thomas and Polly are shown married for 20 years with Polly having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1541] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas S. Lambert [farmer] a.65, Polly J. a.56, William K. a.22, Lettie a.19, George F. a.28 & Lula G. [daughter-in-law] a.28.

He appeared in the census on April 6, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1542] The 1930 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas S. Lambert [farmer] a.76, Polly J. a.66, George F. a.38, Lula G. [dau-in-law] a.38, William K. a.33, Ralf [sic] E. [grandson] a.9 & Queenie M. [grandau] a.6. The census shows that Thomas was 38 at the time of his first marriage, Polly was 27, George was 26 & Lula was 26.

He died on March 25, 1933 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] Thomas died from "heart dropsy."

He was buried after March 25, 1933 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He was married to Mary (Polly) Jane H. Atkins (daughter of William Gannaway Atkins and Lucretia Liza AKER) on February 20, 1890 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[452,694]

Mary (Polly) Jane H. Atkins[364] was born on August 17, 1862 in Atkins, Smyth Co., Virginia.[452,364,155] Mary had a twin sister named Susan. She was ill with arthritis in her later years and was a semi-invalid. She used a cane for many years after 1930.[694] She died on January 21, 1938 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[451] Polly died from congestive heart failure. She was buried after January 21. 1938 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

She is described as a tall, robust woman with red hair.[694]

Thomas Sanders Lambert and Mary (Polly) Jane H. Atkins had the following children:

+1424	i.	**George Floyd Lambert** (born on May 24, 1891).
+1425	ii.	**Nellie Mae Lambert** (born in August 1893).
+1426	iii.	**William Kent (Bill) Lambert** (born on August 13, 1896).
+1427	iv.	**Rosa Isabell Lambert** (born in October 1899).
+1428	v.	**Lettie Ruth Lambert** (born on February 1, 1901).

352. **Jackson J. Lambert**[1543,62] (David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1836 in Virginia.[65,422] Jackson's birth year is difficult to discern. He is shown at age 10 in 1850 while living with his grandparents Michael & Mary Lambert. He shows his birth year as 1833 in the 1870 census. It would be difficult to confirm a 7 year difference for his age in 1860. The year taken from his cemetery marker will be shown here.

He appeared in the census on September 6, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1544] In 1850, Jackson appears with his proposed grandfather Michael Lambert as Jackson J. Lambert age 10.

He served in the 35th Wythe County Militia in April 1862 in Camp Jackson, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1404]

He served in the 63rd Va. Infantry, Capt. G.W.B. Keesling's Wythe County Va. Co. H, as a Sargent, from May 15, 1862 to 1863 in Virginia & the Army of Tennessee.[424] Jackson enlisted in Wytheville.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1545] The 1870 census has Jackson's family as: Jackson Lambert a.37, Margaret a.31, Ballard a.15, Mary C. a.13, Floyd a.11, Harriet a.8, Victoria a.4 & Charles a.1.

He was a brick mason before 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1546] The 1880 census has Jackson's family as: Jackson Lambert [brick mason] a.45, Martha J. a.45, Ballard [in prison] a.23, Harriet V. a.18, Margaret V. a.13, Charles C. a.11, Nancy C. a.8 & John S. a.6.

He died on March 29, 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after March 29, 1913 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Other family researchers have Jackson as the son of David and Mary Hounshell out of wedlock. He and his family moved from Va. to Boone Co and then Randolph Co. Mo. After his wife died he and William went back to Va. Jackson remarried in Bland Co. * William is placed as Jackson's son based on anecdotal evidence only. Margaret would have been 51 years old at the time of his birth, making his placement in this family tenuous.

He was married to Margaret Jane Creger (daughter of George Creger and Sarah (Sally) Steffy) on June 12, 1854 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[459] Jackson is shown as a brick layer on his marriage record. **Margaret Jane Creger** was born on August 21, 1834 in Virginia.[1543] She died on August 30, 1901 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543] She was buried after August 30, 1901 in the Oakland Cemetery, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543] She appeared in a newspaper obituary in the Moberly Daily Monitor on August 31, 1901 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1547]

Jackson J. Lambert and Margaret Jane Creger had the following children:

+1429	i.	**Kenley Ballard Lambert** (born in 1855).
1430	ii.	**Mary C. Lambert** was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]
+1431	iii.	**Floyd Monroe Lambert Sr.** (born on March 27, 1859).
1432	iv.	**Harriet V. (Hattie) Lambert** was born in 1862 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]
+1433	v.	**Margaret Victoria Lambert** (born in 1866).
1434	vi.	**Charles C. Lambert** was born in 1869 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]
+1435	vii.	**Nancy (Nannie) Caroline Lambert** (born in June 1871).
1436	viii.	**John S. Lambert** was born in 1874 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138] He died in September 1879 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[135] John died of "flux."
+1437	ix.	**William J.* Lambert** (born in 1885).

He was married to Elizabeth Greever (daughter of Phillip Greever and Eliza (Greever\mar)) after 1901.[138,422] **Elizabeth Greever**[422,361] was born on January 22, 1841 in Virginia.[422] She died on May 13, 1926.[422] She was buried after May 13, 1926 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Elizabeth's maiden surname is shown on her cemetery marker. Her parents as shown here, are based upon the following criteria. The 1870 & 1880 "all name" Virginia censuses lists only the Elizabeth shown here at ages 36 [sic] and 37 [sic] respectfully, with parents Phillip & Eliza. A soundex search of these censuses, using the surname Greever, Greaver, Graves, Greves and Greeves reveal only Philip Greever's daughter as a potential match for Jackson's wife. In 1850 she is shown as Mary E. at age 17. In 1880, still single with her parents, she is shown born in 1843, leaving little doubt that she was unsure of her birth year after 1870. Philip and his family are shown living in Tazewell county from 1850 through 1880, with Elizabeth at home in each census year.

355. **Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert**[436] (David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1848 in Virginia.[104,65]

She was married to Austin Maden Kitts (son of Peter Kitts and Amanda M. Hounshell) on May 21, 1866 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,459] The year of marriage shown here for Austin & Jane may be incorrect. Austin & Earsley are 2nd cousins once removed. **Austin Maden Kitts** was born in June 1843 in Virginia.[457,377]

He served in Company G. of the 36th Virginia (2nd Kanawha Infantry) between 1860 and 1865 in the Confederate States of America Army.[1548]

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1549] The 1870 census has Austin's family as: Austin Kitts [farm laborer] a.29, Eva J. a.20, Gideon G. a.4 & Viola a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1550] The 1880 census has Austin's family as : Austin M. Kitts [farmer] a.39, Eva Jane a.31, Viola C. a.11, Mary Jane a.9, Ida Elizabeth a.6, Rockie Jane a.10/12. The census shows Roxie (Rockie) 10 months old, but lists her birth month as May.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1551] The 1900 census has Austin's family as: Austin Kitts [farm laborer] a.57 b.June 1843 & Lydia L. a.58 b.Feb 1843 North Carolina. The census shows Austin & Lydia having had no children and being married for 18 years. Austin is living 1 stop from his brother Robert.

He was buried in the Marvin Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1548] No dates are shown on Austin's cemetery marker. Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert and Austin Maden Kitts had the following children:

1438	i.	**Gideon G. Kitts** was born in 1866 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
1439	ii.	**Viola C. Kitts** was born in 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
1440	iii.	**Mary Jane Kitts** was born in 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]
+1441	iv.	**Ida Elizabeth Kitts** (born in January 1875).
+1442	v.	**Roxie L. J. Kitts** (born on July 16, 1879).

356. **Adam L. Lambert** (David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1552] The 1880 census has Adam's family as: Adam Lambert [blacksmith] a.27, Josephine a.17, Cussissco a.5 & Luvina a.1. Cussissco & William may be the same individual.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Olympia Pct., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1553] The 1900 census has Adam's family as: Adam Lambart [sic] [blacksmith] a.48 b.June 1851, Mittie A. a.21 b.July 1878, Adam K. a.4 b.Mar 1896, Luther K. a.1 b.Nov 1898. The census shows Adam & Mittie being married for 10 years with Mittie having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Olympia Pct., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1554] The 1910 census has Adam's family as: Adam L. Lambert [wagon shop wagon maker] a.58, Mittie A. a.33, Adam K. a.14, Luther F. a.12, Boston M. a.10, Roosevelt a.7, Dave a.5 & Eva L. a.1. The census shows Adam & Mittie being married for 18 years with Mittie having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He died between 1911 and 1919 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1555] Adam's middle initial is taken from the birth record for William.

He was married to Margaret Josephine Myers (daughter of Joseph Myers and C. Wyrick) on September 6, 1872 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] **Margaret Josephine Myers** was born in 1856 in Virginia.[138,459] The parents shown here for Margaret may be

incorrect and her surname may be Moyers. Her father's given name may be James.

Adam L. Lambert and Margaret Josephine Myers had the following children:

1443 i. **William D. Lambert** was born on August 11, 1877 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1556]
1444 ii. **Luvina Lambert** was born in 1879 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]
1445 iii. **John Lambert** was born on June 5, 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1557]

He was married to Mittie A. (Lambert\mar) in 1892 in Virginia.[1558] **Mittie A. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1877 in Virginia.[1558] She appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1559] The 1920 census has Mittie's family as: Mittie Lambert [widow] a.43, Kelly a.23, Boston a.18, Rosa a.16, David a.14, Eva a.12, Annie a.8, James a.7 & Ellis a.5.

Adam L. Lambert and Mittie A. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1446 i. **Adam K. Lambert** was born in March 1896 in Virginia.[658]
1447 ii. **Luther F. Lambert** was born in November 1898 in Virginia.[658]
1448 iii. **Boston M. Lambert** was born in 1900 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
1449 iv. **Roosevelt Lambert** was born in 1903 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
1450 v. **Dave Lambert** was born in 1905 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
1451 vi. **Eva L. Lambert** was born in 1909 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
1452 vii. **Annie Lambert** was born in 1912 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1555]
1453 viii. **James Lambert** was born in 1913 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1555]
1454 ix. **Ellis Lambert** was born in 1915 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1555]

357. **James L. Lambert**[436] (David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,436,452]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1560] The 1880 census has James & Angeline living with her father Peter Kitts as: Jas. Lampert [laborer] a.25, Angeline a.23, Mathias Lambert (gson) a.4 & Rosa M. A. Lambert (gdau) a.1.

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1561] The 1900 census has James' family as: J. L. Lambert [farm laborer] a.46 b.Sept 1853, Anjeline [sic] a.44 b.Nov 1855, Mary A. a.19 b.March 1881, William M. a.14 b.Dec 1885, Mary B. (Maybelle) a.13 b.Sept 1886, Ollie May a.9 b.Feb 1891, Hattie G.a.7 b.March 1893 & Josephine a.3 b.Nov 1896. The census shows James & Angeline being married for 25 years with Angeline having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1562] The 1910 census has James' family as: James L. Lambert a.56, Angeline a.54 & Josie a.12.

He was married to Angeline Kitts (daughter ofPeter Kitts and Amanda M. Hounshell) on May 25, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] James & Angeline are 2nd cousins once removed. **Angeline Kitts** was born in 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436] James L. Lambert and Angeline Kitts had the following children:

+1455 i. **Mathias C. Lambert** (born in 1876).
+1456 ii. **Rosa Mary Adaline Lambert** (born in March 1881).
1457 iii. **William M. Lambert** was born in December 1885 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
+1458 iv. **Naoma Mabelle (Belle) Lambert** (born on September 13, 1886).
1459 v. **Ollie May Lambert** was born in February 1891 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1460 vi. **Hattie G. Lambert** was born in March 1893 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1461 vii. **Josephine (Josie) Lambert** was born in November 1896 in Virginia.[1212,452]

358. **Wiley W. Lambert** (David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1563] The 1880 census has Wiley's family as: Wiley Lambert [farm hand] a.22, Margaret a.19 & Agnes a.8m.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1564] The 1910 census has Wiley's family as: Wily W. Lambert a.51, Elvira a.32, Walter a.9, Annie a.7, Everett a.6, May a.3 & Dane a.n.r.

He appeared in the census on February 24, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1565] The 1920 census has Wiley's family as: Wiley W. Lambert [farmer] a.56, Elvira a.45, Walter S. a.19, Roxie a.17, Everett a.15, May a.12, David a.9 & James J. a.7.

He was married to Margaret A. (Maggie) Harden (daughter of John Harden and Marriah Haley) on December 20, 1877 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] **Margaret A. (Maggie) Harden** was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,97] She appeared in the census on June 17, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1566] The 1870 census has Margaret Harden, age 10, living with Ephraim & Herredias Corvin family. Examination of the Wythe County census for 1870 shows that several of Margaret's siblings are married or living with families other than their own. She died on May 6, 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1567] Maggie died from consumption. Maggie's age as shown on her death record (21 years 2 months) is incorrect as she is shown at home in 1860.

Wiley W. Lambert and Margaret A. (Maggie) Harden had the following children:

+1462 i. **Agnes Lambert** (born in 1879).

1463 ii. **Maude Lambert** was born on November 26, 1881 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[680] She died on January 28, 1882 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1568] Maude died of whooping cough.

1464 iii. **Cordelia Lambert** was born on January 1, 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[680] She died on July 4, 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1569] Cordelia died from bronchitis.

He was married to Susan P. McFarland (daughter of Jacob McFarland and Emaline (Annie) (McFarland\mar)) on July 24, 1891 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] Susan married Wiley under the surname Harden. Their parents are listed as shown here. Her 1st husband was George B. Harden. Wiley & Susan are listed as widowed & widow on their marriage record. Susan was Wiley's sister-in-law. **Susan P. McFarland** was born in 1859 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[341] Susan had an aunt Susannah McFarland born about 1835.

He was married to Elvira (Lambert\mar) about 1900 in Virginia.[1212] **Elvira (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1878 in Virginia.[1212]
Wiley W. Lambert and Elvira (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1465 i. **Walter S. Lambert**[1570] was born in 1901 in Virginia.[1212]

1466 ii. **Annie (Roxie) Lambert**[1570] was born in 1903 in Virginia.[1212]

1467 iii. **Everett Lambert** was born in 1903 in Virginia.[1212,1242] He died in 1939 in Virginia.[1242] He was buried in 1939 in the Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1242]

1468 iv. **May Lambert** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[1212]

1469 v. **Dane Lambert** was born in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212] Dane & David may be the same individual.

1470 vi. **David Lambert** was born in 1911 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1570] David & Dane may be the same individual.

1471 vii. **James J. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1570]

359. **Mary C. Lambert** (Joseph-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 3, 1844 in Virginia.[465,195,452,155] Mary's marker gives her death date as 3 Nov., while the book Wythe County Chapters gives it as 1 Nov. She died on April 18, 1908.[155] She was buried after April 18, 1908 in the Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe County, Virginia.[1571]

She was married to Everett Rush (Edman) Ward (son of Lilburn R. Ward and Ann Groseclose) on November 3, 1869 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] **Everett Rush (Edman) Ward**[97] was born on March 24, 1845 in Virginia.[1571,452]

He served in the Confederate States Military between 1861 and 1865 in Virginia.[1571]

He appeared in the census on August 5, 1870 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1572] Everett (age 29) is living with, and working as a day laborer for, his wife's uncle Wayman Lambert. Mary, her brother George and her mother Catherine are also living with Wayman in 1870.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1573] Everett and Mary are living with Mary's parents in 1880 and are shown with no children. Both are listed at age 35.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1574] The 1900 census has Rush's family as: Evert R. Ward [farmer] a.55 b.Mar 1845, Mary C. a.55 b.Nov 1844, Mary B. Groseclose [servant] a.18 b.Aug 1881, Wade H. Keesling [employee] a.21 b.Jan 1879 & Charles W. Howdyshell [sic] [employee] a.13 b.June 1886. The census shows Rush & Mary being married for 30 years with Mary having had no children. They are living next to Mary's brother George A. Lambert. Everett is indexed under the name Evert R. Warg in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1575] The 1930 census has Rush's family as: Rush E. Ward [widowed] [farm laborer] a.65, Earl J. Horn [cousin] a.18, Neta(?) M. [cousin] a.15 & Mary B. Groseclose [servant] a.28.

He died on May 19, 1929 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1571]

He was buried after May 19, 1929 in the Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1571]

366. **George Adam Lambert** (Joseph-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 12, 1867 in Smyth or Wythe Co., Virginia.[465,457,215]

He was a farmer in 1893/94 in Noble, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1576]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1577] The 1900 census has George's family as: George A. Lambert [farmer] (widowed) a.33 b.Mar 1867, Mary C. a.2 b.Dec 1898, Sarah Mitchell (cousin) a.64 b.Oct 1835, Della ??? [servant] a.21 b.July 1875 & Kitty Ryan [employee] a.12 b.Nov 1887. George is living next to his sister Mary & brother-in-law Rush Everett Ward.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1578] The 1910 census has George's family as: George A. Lambert [farmer] a.43, Susan L. [sic] a.35, Mary C. a.12, Louisa L. a.5 & Ruth E. a.2. The census has George & Sue married for 6 years with Sue having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. It also shows that George has been married twice and Sue once.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1579] The 1920 census has George's family as: George A. Lambert [farmer] a.53, Sue M. a.44, Mary R. a.22, L. Louise a.14, R. Elizabeth a.11, Edith M. a.7 & Kate Sells a.21.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1580] The 1930 census has George's family as: George A. Lambert [farmer] a.63, Sue M. a.51, Mary K. a.30, Louise L. a.23, Elizabeth a.20, Edith M. a.18 & Charles C. Tate [boarder] [bank cashier] a.55.

He died on November 4, 1945 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1581]

He appeared in a Smyth County News obituary on November 15, 1945 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[599]

He was a member of the Methodist Church for over 40 years in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599]

He was married to Lettie Jane Newland (daughter of Preston Monroe Newland and Elizabeth Jane Groseclose) on October 30, 1895 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,1511] **Lettie Jane Newland**[452] was born in 1877 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138] She died between 1898 and 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

George Adam Lambert and Lettie Jane Newland had the following children:

1472 i. **Mary Katherine Lambert**[1582] was born in December 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

He was married to Susan (Sue) M. Hale (daughter of Eli C. Hale and Frances A. Scott) in 1904 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583,1514] **Susan (Sue) M. Hale** was born in February 1875 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[1583,775,760] Sue has not been proven to be the daughter of Eli & Frances Hale. (12/03) Sue's birth year is taken from a compilation of several census records.

George Adam Lambert and Susan (Sue) M. Hale had the following children:

1473 i. **Louisa L. Lambert**[1514] was born in 1906 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
1474 ii. **Ruth Elizabeth Lambert** was born in 1909 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
1475 iii. **Edith M. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]

369. **Mary Elizabeth Snavely** (Anne (Anna) Lambert-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 7, 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,195,1584]

She died on June 11, 1927 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1584]

She was buried after June 11, 1927 in the Fairview Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1584]

She was married to Jacob Neff (son of Abraham Neff and Elizabeth (Neff\mar)) on January 25, 1866 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,459] Jacob's given name is abbreviated Jas. on his marriage record. Jacob is listed as a brick mason. **Jacob Neff** was born on July 8, 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,33]

He was baptized on November 15, 1834 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[33]

He appeared in the census on August 4, 1870 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1585] The 1870 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Neff [farmer] a.26, Mary E. a.24, Robert a.4 & Charles a.4/12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1586] The 1880 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Neff [farmer] a.45, Mary E. a.34, Robert C. a.12, Charles C. a.10, Elizabeth A. a.8, Gussie H. a.6, Edward M. a.5, Virginia A. a.3, Tena E. a.9m & Emory W. Blackard [nephew] a.22. All are shown born in Va.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1587] The 1900 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Neff [farmer] a.65, b.July 1834, Mary E. a.53 b.Jan 1847, Gussie H. a.27 b.May 1873, Edward M. a.25 b.April 1875, George R. a.19 b.April 1881, Ella A. a.17 b.Jan 1883, Mattie P. a.15 b.Oct 1884, Willie O. a.13 b.Aug 1886, John J. a.12 b.Jan 1888, Lela C. a.9 b.Jan 1891, Lizzie A. Horn [daughter] a.28 b.Dec 1871 & Alice B. Horn [granddaughter] a.3. The census shows Jacob & Mary being married for 32 years with Mary having had 13 children with 13 alive in 1900. Lizzie Horn is shown widowed and having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He died on December 10, 1916 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1584]

He was buried after December 10, 1916 in the Fairview Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1584]

Mary Elizabeth Snavely and Jacob Neff had the following children:

1476 i. **Robert Clayton Neff**[1584] was born on May 5, 1868 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,155] He died on January 27, 1950 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] He was buried after January 27, 1950 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]
1477 ii. **Charles C. Neff** was born in April 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,457]
+1478 iii. **Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Neff** (born in December 1871).
1479 iv. **Gussie H. Neff** was born in May 1873 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,452]
+1480 v. **Edward McDonald (Mac) Neff** (born on April 10, 1875).
1481 vi. **Virginia A. Neff** was born on August 22, 1877 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1588]
1482 vii. **Tena E. Neff** was born on September 7, 1879 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1589]
1483 viii. **George R. Neff** was born in April 1881 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1484 ix. **Ella C. Neff** was born on January 23, 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,1590]
1485 x. **Mattie P. Neff** was born in October 1884 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

1486 xi. **William O. (Willie) Neff** was born in August 1886 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1487 xii. **John J. Neff** was born in January 1888 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1488 xiii. **Lela C. Neff** was born in January 1891 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

370. **Sarah Alice Snavely** (Anne (Anna) Lambert-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 6, 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,153]
She died on February 8, 1904 in Virginia.[153]
She was buried after February 8, 1904 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was married to Daniel F. Copenhaver (son of John Copenhaver and Rebecca Kegley) on August 20, 1882 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,459] **Daniel F. Copenhaver** was born on January 19, 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
He appeared in the census on June 30, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1591] The 1870 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel Copenhaver [farmer] a.30, Matilda a.25, Mary Jane a.5, W. Floyd a.2 & Ada V. a.6/12. Daniel is living next to his parents John & Rebecca in 1870.
He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1592] The 1880 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel F. Copenhaver [farmer] a.40, Mary J. a.15, Wm. Floyd a.11, Laura A. a.10, Charles R. a.7 & James B. a.5.
He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1593] The 1900 census has Daniel's family as: D. F. Copenhaver [farmer] a.59 b.Jan 1841, Sarah A. a.51 b.June 1848, Chas R. a.27 b.Sept 1872, Lizzie N. a.22 b.Oct 1877, Leeny Neff [niece] a.20 b.Sept 1877 & Mamie Havar [niece] a.6 b.Jan 1894. The census shows Daniel & Sarah being married for 17 years with Sarah having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.
He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1594] The 1910 census has Daniel living with the John Southerland family as an uncle at age 68 and widowed.
He died on March 9, 1920 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
He was buried after March 9, 1920 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

371. **Isabelle Frances Snavely**[459] (Anne (Anna) Lambert-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,195,452] Isabelle lists her birth date as May 1850 in the 1900 census and 15 May on her cemetery marker. The Sept 1850 census shows her 2 months old. The 1850 census date will be used here.
She died on February 4, 1923 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
She was buried after February 4, 1923 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was married to James F. Huddle (son of David Huddle and Lovahama Brown) on February 6, 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] James' mother's given name is shown as Rushanna on his marriage record. **James F. Huddle**[45,457] was born on March 18, 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,452] James gives his birth date as March 1848 in the 1900 census. The 1900 census year will be used here.
He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1595] The 1880 census has James' family as: James F. Huddle [farmer] a.31, Isabella F. a.29, Missouri A. a.8, Ellen B. a.5 & Lena A. a.2.
He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1596] The 1900 census has James' family as: Jas F. Huddle [farmer] a.51 b.March 1848, Isabelle F. a.50 b.May 1850, Alice P. a.28 b.July 1871, Ella B. a.25 b.Nov 1874, Robert C. a.18 b.June 1881, Fannie B. a.13 b.Feb 1887, Myrtle E. a.10 b.June 1889, Geo F. Johnson [servant] a.12 b.March 1888 & Ann Snavely [m-in-law] a.75 b.July 1824. James & Isabelle are shown being married for 30 years with Isabelle having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900.
He died on July 22, 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
He was buried after July 22, 1918 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
Isabelle Frances Snavely and James F. Huddle had the following children:

1489 i. **Missouri Alice Huddle** was born in July 1871 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]
1490 ii. **Ellen B. Huddle** was born on October 27, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1597]
1491 iii. **Lena A. Huddle** was born on April 27, 1878 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1598]
1492 iv. **Robert C. Huddle** was born in June 1881 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1493 v. **Fannie B. Huddle** was born in February 1887 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1494 vi. **Myrtle E. Huddle** was born in June 1889 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

375. **James Hugh Lambert** (Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 8, 1868 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,452,502,599]
He appeared in the census in June 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1599] The 1900 census has James' family as: Jas. H. Lambert [farmer] a.31 b.July 1868, Mollie A. a.34 b.May 1866, Nettie J. a.10 b.May 1890, Bessie M. a.7 b.Jun 1892, Mary B. a.3 b.Oct 1896, Georgia a. b.April 1898 & Roy S. a.4/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows James and Mollie being married 13 years with Mollie having had 6 children, with 5 alive in 1900.
He died on May 31, 1942 in Lochgelly, Fayette Co., Virginia.[1600]
He was buried on June 1, 1942 in the Highlawn Cemetery, Oak Hill West Virginia.[599]

He was married to Mary (Mollie) A. Rosenbaum (daughter of Alfred J. Rosenbaum and Missouri J. King) on November 6, 1887 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] Mollie's mother's name is shown as Z. King on Mollie's marriage record. **Mary (Mollie) A. Rosenbaum** [457] was born in May 1866 in Virginia.[452]

She appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1601] The 1910 census has Mollie's family as: Mollie A. Lambert [farmer] a.44, Nettie J. a.20, Mary B. a.13, Georgia M. a.12, Roy S. a.10, Bessie M. King (daughter) a.16 [sic] & J. Hoyt King (son-in-law) a.23. The census shows Mollie being married once for 22 years and having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910. She is not shown as a widow and James is not present. The census also shows Bessie & Hoyt being married for 0 years with no children being born.

She appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583] Mollie is living with her daughter Georgie and son-in-law Lacie Tarter in 1920 at age 53.

James Hugh Lambert and Mary (Mollie) A. Rosenbaum had the following children:

+1495 i. **Nettie Jane Lambert** (born on May 22, 1890).
+1496 ii. **Bessie M. Lambert** (born in June 1892).
+1497 iii. **Mary Blanche Lambert** (born in October 1896).
+1498 iv. **Georgia Myrtle Lambert** (born on April 27, 1898).
+1499 v. **Roy Stanley Lambert** (born on November 20, 1899).

377. **Charles Edgar Lambert** (Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 16, 1873 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153,1602] Charles' cemetery marker and draft registration card show his birth date as 7 July 1873. The county birth record date is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1603] The 1900 census has Charles' family as: Chas. E. Lambert [farmer] a.25 b.July 1874, Callie C. a.20 b.Jan 1882 & Homer(?) King [servant] a.18 b.May 1882.

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1604] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles E. Lambert [farmer] a.36, Callie a.31 & Virginia a.8. The census shows Charles and Callie being married for 10 years with Callie having had 1 child, with 1 child alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[630] Charles is described as tall and stout with gray eyes and hair. He is shown farming for himself in Crockett. He lists his wife Callie as his closest relative. He signed his name C. E. Lambert.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1605] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charles E. Lambert [farmer] a.45, Callie a.40 & Virginia a.18.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1606] Charles is living alone with his daughter Virginia and son-in-law James Hufford. He is shown widowed at age 57 with no occupation.

He resided in 1942 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599]

He died on July 12, 1943 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1607]

He was buried after July 12, 1943 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

He was married to Callie C. Neff on November 15, 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,502] **Callie C. Neff** was born on June 4, 1879 in Virginia.[1608,153] She died on June 19, 1927 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1609] She was buried after June 19, 1927 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Charles Edgar Lambert and Callie C. Neff had the following children:

+1500 i. **Virginia Lambert** (born on October 27, 1901).

378. **Henry Clay Lambert** (Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 12, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,153,1610] Henry lists his birth date as 13 Dec 1875 on his draft registration card. The county birth record is used here.

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1611] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: H. Clay Lambert [farmer] a.33, F. Grace a.33, Hugh J. a.9, Mary H. a.5, Jacob V. a.3, Mary J. (sister) a.31 & Mattie S. (sister) a.27. The 1910 census shows Henry & Grace being married for 10 years with Grace having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[630] Henry is described as tall and stout with blue eyes and light hair. He is shown farming his own farm in Rural Retreat. He list his wife Grace as his closest relative. He signed his name H. C. Lambert.

He resided on Old Stage Road in 1920 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1612]

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1613] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: H. Clay Lambert [farmer] a.44 Grace a.44, Hugh a.19, Helen a.15, Vance a.13, Edna a.8, Alice Wampler a.41 & Lou Harsh [mother-in-law] a.70.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1614] The 1930 census has Clay's family as: H. Clay Lambert [farmer] a.54, Flora G. a.54, Jacob V. a.23, Edna L. a.18 & Mary H. Stephens [daughter] a.25. Mary is shown married.

He resided in 1942 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599]

He died on September 21, 1948 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1615]
He was buried after September 21, 1948 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
The 1900 census shows Henry being married for 1 year and living with his parents, with no apparent wife.

He was married to Flora Grace Harsh (daughter of Jacob B. Harsh and Mary Louise (Lou) (Mollie) Wilson) on December 20, 1899 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,1511] **Flora Grace Harsh**[153] was born on December 20, 1875.[138,153] She died on October 9, 1965 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1616] She was buried after October 9, 1965 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
Henry Clay Lambert and Flora Grace Harsh had the following children:

+1501	i.	**Hugh Judson Lambert Sr.** (born on January 5, 1901).
1502	ii.	**male Lambert** was born on March 19, 1902 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[502] He died on March 21, 1902 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]
1503	iii.	**female Lambert** was born on February 26, 1903 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]
+1504	iv.	**Mary Helen Lambert** (born on May 25, 1904).
+1505	v.	**Henry (Jacob) Vance Lambert** (born on July 31, 1906).
+1506	vi.	**Edna Lucille Lambert** (born on May 1, 1911).

379. **Mary Virginia (Jennie) Lambert**[1617] (Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 16, 1878 in Virginia.[452,153,1618]
She appeared in the census in 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514] The 1910 census has Mary living with her brother Henry at age 31
She resided in 1942 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599]
She died on December 22, 1962 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
She was buried after December 22, 1962 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
Mary J. is shown as Mary V. in the 1880 census, Jennie M. in 1900 and Mary J. on her birth record. Her name will be shown as Mary J. (Jennie).

She was married to Charles Cassell Brown (son of Michael Dalla Brown and Emily V. Repass) on October 28, 1919 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1511] **Charles Cassell Brown**[1582] was born on November 2, 1875 in Virginia.[452,153,1619]
He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1620] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charles C. Brown [farmer] a.44 & Jennie L. a.41.
He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1621] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles C. Brown [farmer] a.54, Virginia Y. a.50 & Martha S. a.9.
He died on May 29, 1940 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
He was buried after May 29, 1940 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
Mary Virginia (Jennie) Lambert and Charles Cassell Brown had the following children:

1507	i.	**Emily Repass Brown**[1617] was born on February 6, 1923 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] She died on March 18, 1923 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] She was buried after March 18, 1923 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
+1508	ii.	**Martha Staley Brown** (born in 1921).

380. **Martha May (Mattie) Lambert**[452] (Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 19, 1882 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,153]
She appeared in the census in 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514] The 1910 census has Mattie living with her brother Henry at age 27.
She died on February 24, 1919 in Virginia.[153]
She was buried after February 24, 1919 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was married to Fredrick Mortimer Sizer (son of James M. Sizer and Nellie C. (Sizer\mar)) on December 28, 1910 in Virginia.[502] **Fredrick Mortimer Sizer** was born on August 25, 1879 in Virginia.[502]
He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Augusta Co., Virginia.[1622] The 1930 census has Fredrick's family as: Frederick Sizer [private school instructor] a.50 & Lalla Chiags? [wife] a.35. The census shows Fredrick being 29 years old at the time of his first marriage (abt 1909) and Lolla 31 (1926).
He died on June 26, 1959 in Virginia.[502]
Martha May (Mattie) Lambert and Fredrick Mortimer Sizer had the following children:

1509	i.	**Martha Staley Sizer** was born in February 1918 in Virginia.[502] She died in February 1918 in Virginia.[502] She was also known as Martha Staley Lambert.[502]

381. **Henry W. Lambert** (Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1836 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244] Henry's birth date is shown as Oct 1838 in the 1900 census. His birth year is shown as 1836 in the 1850 census record. The year 1836 will be used here.

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1860 in Grundy, Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1623] The 1860 census has Henry living with his grandparents Chris & Mary Wampler at age 21 and working as a laborer.

He enlisted in Capt. Martin Ball's Co. D of the 22nd Va. Cavalry on May 1, 1863 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[424] Company D of the 22nd Cavalry was made up primarily of men from Russell County Va.

He appeared in the census on August 4, 1870 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1624] The 1870 census has Henry living next to his brother Jacob at age 33 as a farmer. He is also living 2 stops from his grandparents Chris & Mary Wampler.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sand Lick Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1625] The 1880 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farmer] a.40, Nancy a.27, Harvey a.7, John H. a.5 & Martha E. a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Covington Dist., Dickerson Co., Virginia.[1626] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry W. Lambert [farmer] a.61 b.Oct 1838, Nancy C. a.45 b.Sept 1854, Harvey G. a.25 b.Aug 1875, John H. a.23 b.July 1876, Martha E. a.21 b.Nov 1878, Olan C. a.18 b.June 1881, Mary E. a.16 b.July 1883, Arnold D. a.12 b.July 1887 & Causby E. a.9 b.Feb 1891. The census shows Henry & Nancy being married for 29 years with Nancy having had 10 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He was married to Nancy C. (Lambert\mar) in 1871 in Virginia.[1627] **Nancy C. (Lambert\mar)** was born in September 1854 in Virginia.[1627]

She appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Sand Lick Dist., Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1628] The 1910 census has Nancy's family as: Nancy Lambert [farmer] a.53, John H. a.30 & Cosby a.20. Nancy's son Harve (Harvey) is living next door. Nancy is shown widowed.

Henry W. Lambert and Nancy C. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+1510	i.	**Harvey G. Lambert** (born in August 1874).
1511	ii.	**John H. Lambert** was born in July 1876 in Virginia.[1627]
1512	iii.	**Martha E. Lambert** was born in November 1878 in Virginia.[1627]
1513	iv.	**Olan C. Lambert** was born in June 1881 in Virginia.[1627]
1514	v.	**Mary E. Lambert** was born in July 1883 in Virginia.[1627]
+1515	vi.	**Arnold D. Lambert** (born in July 1887).
1516	vii.	**Cosby E. Lambert** was born in February 1891 in Virginia.[1627]

384. **Jacob Lambert II** (Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1844 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244,1627]

He appeared in the census on August 4, 1870 in Sand Lick Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1629] The 1870 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.26, Sarah a.20 & Mary E. a.1. Jacob is living next to his brother Henry and 2 stops from his grandparents Chris & Mary Wampler.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1630] The 1900 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Lambert [farmer] a.55 b.Oct 1844, Sarah a.45 b.May 1855, Jane a.19 b.June 1881, Marvin a.25 b.July 1882, Cleveland G. a.15 b.Jan 1885, Alice P. a.14 b.April 1886, Erma L. a.12 b.Jan 1888, David L. a.8 b.June 1891, Ada A. a.5 b.Sept 1894 & Lillian G. a.2 b.Aug 1897. The census shows Jacob & Sarah being married for 32 years with Sarah having had 13 children with 13 alive in 1900.

He was married to Sarah E. (Sallie) (Lambert\mar) in 1868 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[500,1627] **Sarah E. (Sallie) (Lambert\mar)**[1631] was born in May 1855 in Virginia.[1627]

She appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1632] The 1920 census has Sarah living with her daughter Ada and son-in-law Logan Lambert as Sarah E. Lambert [aunt] age 64. With her are her children Letcher & Lillian.

She appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1633] The 1930 census has Sarah living with her son David as Sallie Lambert [mother] a.77. With her is her daughter Lillian at age 30.

Jacob Lambert II and Sarah E. (Sallie) (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1517	i.	**Mary E. Lambert** was born in 1869 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[500]
1518	ii.	**Jane Lambert** was born in June 1881 in Buchanan or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
+1519	iii.	**Marvin B. Lambert** (born in July 1882).
1520	iv.	**Cleveland G. Lambert** was born in January 1885 in Buchanan or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
1521	v.	**Alice P. Lambert** was born in April 1886 in Buchanan or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
1522	vi.	**Erma L. Lambert** was born in January 1888 in Buchanan or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
+1523	vii.	**David Letcher Lambert** (born on June 1, 1892).
+1524	viii.	**Ada Alta Lambert** (born on October 16, 1894).
1525	ix.	**Lillian G. Lambert** was born in August 1897 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]

386. **James Harvey Lambert** (Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1850 in Russell Co., Virginia.[244]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sand Lick Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1634] The 1880 census has James' family as: Harve Lambert [farmer] a.30, Ellen a.22, Rodia a.5, Luarnia a.3 & Salinia a.1.

He died on May 7, 1900 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1635]

He was buried on May 9, 1900 in the Austin/Horton Cemetery, Venia, Buchanan Co., Virginia.[335]

He was married to Ellenor (Ellen) Combs (daughter of William Cecil Combs and Celina Catherine Kendrick) before 1875.[62,501]

Ellenor (Ellen) Combs[500] was born on January 18, 1855 in Carroll Co., Virginia.[1636,1637] The 1860 census record shows Ellen's birth year as 1858.

She appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1638] The 1900 census has Ellen's family as: Ellen Lambert [farmer] a.45 b.June 1855, Henry a.18 b.Oct 1881, Charity a.15 b.Dec 1884, Cecil a.13 b.Feb 1887, Marion a.10 b.Nov 1889, Brucie a.7 b.Dec 1892 & Cal a.4 b.Sept 1895. Ellen is shown widowed and having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1900.

She died on July 25, 1909 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1639]

James Harvey Lambert and Ellenor (Ellen) Combs had the following children:

+1526 i. **Rhoda Lambert** (born in May 1875).

1527 ii. **Luarnia Lambert** was born in 1877 in Virginia.[501]

1528 iii. **Salinia Lambert** was born in 1879 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[501]

1529 iv. **Henry Lambert** was born in October 1881 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

+1530 v. **Charity Lambert** (born in December 1884).

+1531 vi. **Cecil Lambert** (born in February 1887).

+1532 vii. **Marion Lambert** (born in November 1889).

+1533 viii. **Logan Bruce Lambert** (born on December 5, 1892).

1534 ix. **Callie Lambert** was born in September 1895 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918] She appeared in the census on April 3, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1640] The 1910 census has Callie living with her sister & brother-in-law Alec & Charity Lambert at age 14 and working as a farm laborer. She is shown as Calla Lambert.

387. **Christian Lambert** (Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1854 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[500,503]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1641] The 1880 census has Christian's family as: C. Lambert [farmer] a.23 b.Va., f.b.Va. m.b.Va., & Veda E. a.23 b.Mo., f.b.Va. m.b.Va.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1642] The 1900 census has Christian's family as: Christian Lambert [farmer] a.44 b.unk. Va. f.b.Va. m.b.Va., Veda L. a.41 b.Jan 1859 Mo., Galand [sic] a.19 b.Aug 1880 Mo., Floyd a.17 b.June 1882 Mo., William A. a.16 b.Aug 1883 Mo. & Susie B. a.9 b.Feb 1891. The census shows Christian & Veda being married for 20 years with Veda having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 8, 1910 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1643] The 1900 census has Christian's family as: Christian Lambert [farmer] a.56 b.Va. f.b.Va. m.b.Va., V. E. a.53 b.Mo., Floyd a.25 & Belle a.19.

He died before 1920 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1644]

The family shown here for Christian has not been verified. The 1860 and 1870 census records list Jacob & Elizabeth Lambert's child as the only Lambert with the given name Christian born in Virginia between 1852 & 1856. Christian gives his age between 2 and 4 years younger, in the census record in 1900 & 1910, from that shown in 1860 & 1870. This may be explained by the early death of both his parents, leaving him uninformed as to his correct birth year. The birth record of Christian's son, William, shows Christian's birth place as "Dixon" County Virginia. There is/was no Dixon County Va., but with Christian being born in the Sand Lick District of Buchanan County Va. about 1854, he probably meant his county of birth to be Dickenson Co. Va., which was partially formed from the Sand Lick District of Buchanan County in 1880, and would have been Dickenson County at the time of William's birth in 1883.

He was married to Vida Elvira Knifong (daughter of Caleb Knifong and Gracie (Grace) Hoskins) on November 2, 1879 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1645,1646,1647] **Vida Elvira Knifong**[1648] was born in January 1859 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1649,1648]

She appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1650] The 1920 census has Vida's family as: Veda E. Lambert [female] [farmer] [widow] & Floyd a.33. The enumerator entered the given name Christian and overwrote this entry with Veda E., as head of household.

She appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1651] The 1930 census has Vida living with her son Floyd at age 71, and a widow.

Christian Lambert and Vida Elvira Knifong had the following children:

1535 i. **Galand Lambert** was born in August 1880 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1652]

1536 ii. **Floyd Lambert** was born in June 1882 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1652]
He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1653] The 1930 census has Floyd as: Floyd Lambert [farmer] a.46 & Veda [mother] [widow] a.71.

1537 iii. **William Alden Lambert** was born on August 9, 1883 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1652,1648]

1538 iv. **Susie Belle Lambert**[1654] was born on February 20, 1891 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1652,1655] She died on January 22, 1922 in Sullivan Co., Missouri.[1655]

391. **Louisa A. Lambert**[1656] (Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1872 in Russell Co., Virginia.[934,918]

She was married to Ira R. Barton (son of George W. Barton and Matilda (Barton\mar)) on February 24, 1890 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] **Ira R. Barton** was born in April 1869 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

He appeared in the census on June 29, 1900 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1657] The 1900 census has Ira's family as: Ira R. Barton [farmer] a.31 b.April 1869, Louisa a.28 b.Jan 1872, Maggie J. a.9 b.Jan 1891, Maxie V. B. a.7 b.Nov 1892, Alvey T. a.6 b.Mar 1894, Virginia a.4 b.Oct 1895, George a.2 b.Jan 1898 & Vennie a.1 b.Jan 1899. The census shows Ira & Louisa being married for 10 years with Louisa having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1658] The 1910 census has Ira's family as: Ira Barton [farmer/own farm] a.41, Louise a.38, Maggie a.18, Maxie a.17, Albert T. a.16, Virgie a.14, George a.12, Venie a.10, Ira Jr. a.8, Martha a.6 & Carson a.4. The census shows Ira & Louisa being married for 20 years with Louisa having had 10 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1659] The 1920 census has Ira's family as: Ira Barton [farming] a.48, Louis A. a.45, Taze A. a.24, George F. a.21, Venia a.20, Ira Jr. a.17, Martha a.15 & Carson a.13.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Hurricane Twp., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1660] The 1930 census has Ira's family as: Ira Barton [farm labor] a.62, Louise a.58, Ira a.27 & Carson a.24. Ira & Louisa are living next to her 2nd cousin Abel Lambert, and 1 stop from Abel's father Elijah Lambert in 1930.

Louisa A. Lambert and Ira R. Barton had the following children:

1539 i. **Maggie J. Barton** was born in January 1891 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

1540 ii. **Maxie V. B. Barton** was born in November 1892 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

1541 iii. **Albert T. (Alvey) Barton** was born in March 1894 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

1542 iv. **Virginia (Virgie) Barton** was born in October 1895 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

1543 v. **George F. Barton**[1656] was born in January 1898 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

1544 vi. **Vennie Barton** was born in January 1899 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

1545 vii. **Ira Barton Jr.**[1661] was born in 1902 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]

1546 viii. **Martha Barton** was born in 1904 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]

1547 ix. **Carson Barton** was born in 1906 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]

392. **Martha (Margaret) Lambert** (Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1873 in Russell Co., Virginia.[934]

She was married to Lowlay Combs (son of Fielding Combs and Sarah (Combs\mar)) on July 16, 1891 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. **Lowlay Combs** was born in 1869 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[500] Lowlay's given name is shown as Lolada (female) [sic] in 1870, Lonely in 1880 and Lawlay on the marriage application.

393. **George W. Lambert**[1662] (Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1875 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[934]

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1663] The 1910 census has George's family as: George Lambert [rented farm] a.31 [sic], Janie a.25, Etta a.6, Martha a.11, Walter a.9 & Noah Lambert [cousin] a.40. The only Noah Lambert known in the Russell, Lee and Buchanan County area is the great-grandson of Peter Lambert. He would be 50 years old in 1910, but is not found in the 1910 census records beyond the Noah in this family. George and Noah are living 2 stops from Noah's nephew Abel Lambert. Noah is shown never to have married in the 1900 and 1920 census records, making this individual the probable descendant of Peter Lambert Sr. If Peter is the son of Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr., Noah would be a 2nd cousin to George W. The children, Martha and Walter, are shown twice in this census living with their paternal grandmother Martha Johnson Lambert Cook on the 3rd of May in the New Garden Dist., Russell County. If George & Noah's parental lines are correct, as shown here, this census would be strong evidence that Peter Lambert Sr. is the son of Johann Heinrich Sr. of Wythe County.

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in New Garden Dist., Russell Co., Virginia.[1664] The 1920 census has George living with his mother Martha Cook as: Martha Cook a.70, George W. Lambert [son] a.43 & Ruthe Lambert [granddaughter] a.5.

He died in 1965 in Russell Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried in 1965 in the Cook Cemetery, Russell Co., Virginia.[1665]

He was married to Alifair Hale (daughter of T. Hale and Jane (Hale\mar)) on March 16, 1898 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date

shown here is the marriage application date. **Alifair Hale** was born in 1882 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[505] She died after 1904 in Russell Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after 1904 in the Cook Cemetery, Russell Co., Virginia.[1665]

George W. Lambert and Alifair Hale had the following children:

1548 i. **Martha Lambert** was born in 1899 in Russell or Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
+1549 ii. **Walter T. Lambert** (born in 1901).
1550 iii. **Etta Lambert** was born in 1904 in Russell or Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]

He was married to Janie (Lambert\mar) in 1907 in Russell or Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661] **Janie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1885 in Virginia.[1661]

George W. Lambert and Janie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1551 i. **Ruth Lambert** was born in 1915 in Russell or Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1666] Ruth is shown as George's granddaughter in 1920, and will be placed here as a daughter to maintain her heritage continuity.

394. **James M. Lambert** (Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1845 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,83]

He appeared in the census on July 16, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1667] The 1870 census has James living with Nathan S. & Mary Cox at age 26 and "works on farm."

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1668] The 1880 census has James' family as: James M. Lambert a.35, Amy a.26, Samuel J. a.1 & John C. a.10. John C. is shown as a cousin.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1669] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.54 b.Aug 1845, Amy a.46 b.June 1853, Pat a.29 b.Aug 1880, Ellen J. a.17 b.July 1882, Martha A. a.15 b.Oct 1884, Rittie R. a.13 b.April 1886, James a.10 b.Aug 1889, Mary A. a.7 b.Sept 1892 & Taylor B. a.5 b.Feb 1895. The census shows James & Amy being married for 20 years with Amy having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1670] The 1910 census has James' family as: James M. Lambert [farmer] a.63, Rittie a.22, James R. a.19 & Taylor B. a.15. James is shown widowed.

He was married to Amy Hall (daughter of ?? Hall and Jane (Hall\Cheek\mar)) on February 21, 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1671] **Amy Hall** was born in June 1853 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,82] She died before 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] Amy is shown as Amy Cheek on her marriage record. In 1860 she is living with James and Jane Cheek as Amy Hall age 7 with an apparent sister Caladonia Hall age 8. In 1870 she appears again with James & Jane Cheek as Amy Cheek age 17. She will be shown as Amy Hall in this record, being the child of James Cheek's 2nd wife Jane, from a previous marriage. In 1850 James Cheek is shown with his first wife Nancy age 40. His 2nd wife Jane would have been 28 in 1850.

James M. Lambert and Amy Hall had the following children:

+1552 i. **Samuel Calvin Lambert** (born on December 15, 1878).
1553 ii. **Pat Lambert** was born in August 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+1554 iii. **Ellen J. (Ella) Lambert** (born in July 1882).
+1555 iv. **Martha A. (Mattie) Lambert** (born in October 1884).
1556 v. **Rettie R. Lambert** was born in April 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1557 vi. **James R. Lambert**[741] was born in August 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+1558 vii. **Mary A. Lambert** (born in September 1892).
1559 viii. **Taylor B. Lambert** was born in February 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He was married to Lavina McNeely (daughter of James McNeely and Betsey (McNeeley\mar)) on June 28, 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1672] Lavina married using the surname Salley. Harvey & Lavina are shown widower and widow. They were married by S. E. Selburne. **Lavina McNeely** was born in 1863 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

395. **Catherine Lambert** (Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,83]

She was married to Putnam Lockhart (son of Andrew Lockhart and Mary A. (Polly) Burke) on July 26, 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1673] Catherine & Putnam were married by Thomas Harbor. **Putnam Lockhart** was born in June 1847 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,213]

He appeared in the census on July 16, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1674] The 1870 census has Putnam's family as: Putnam Lockhart [works on farm] a.23, Catherine a.28, Evan a.12/12 & Thomas Davis(?) a.10.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1675] The 1880 census has Putnam's family as: Putrians [sic] Lockhart [blacksmith] a.32, Katherine a.38, Evan S. a.11, John M. a.8, Regina A. a.5 & Mary M. a.2.

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1676] The 1900 census has Putnam's family as: Putnam Lockhart [farmer] a.53 b.Jun 1847, Catherine a.58 b.Jan 1842, ???? a.18 b.June 1881, Jessie Ausburn a.29 b.April 1871, Mary M. Ausburn a.22 b.Nov 1877, Leonard P. Ausburn 8m b.Oct 1899, Harvey G. Lambert [widowed] (grandfather-in-law) a.81

b.Jan 1819.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1677] The 1910 census has Putnam's family as: Putnam Lockhart (farmer) a.62 & Catherine a.68. The census shows Putnam & Catherine being married for 41 years with Catherine having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900.

Catherine Lambert and Putnam Lockhart had the following children:

+1560	i.	**Evan S. Lockhart** (born in July 1869).
+1561	ii.	**John M. Lockhart** (born in October 1871).
+1562	iii.	**Regina A. Lockhart** (born in 1875).
+1563	iv.	**Mary M. Lockhart** (born in November 1877).
1564	v.	**Alpha E. Lockhart** was born in June 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

396. **William M. Lambert**[171] (Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1849 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,82] William gives his birth year as about 1849 in 1870 and 1880. He is not present in the July 1850 census, and is therefore more probably born after the census date. He is shown 17 years old in 1860.

He served in Company B of the 64th Virginia Calvary, CSA from September 1, 1863 to 1865 in Virginia.[920] William was paroled at Cumberland Gap with his Regiment. He appeared in the census on July 22, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1678] The 1870 census has William living 2 stops from Jacob Lambert Sr. as: William Lambert a.22 b.Lee Co. & Susan a.20 b. Lee Co.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1679] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Lambert [laborer] a.31 b.Va., Susan a.29, b.Va. Almeda a.9, Margaret a.8, Alma a.6, Harvey a.3 & Pollie a.10/12.

He died on December 25, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[920]

He was also known as "Buzzard Bill".[1091] William was known in his family as "Buzzard Bill" because of his moonshining occupation, long beard, nasty "presence" and torrid disposition.

William's relationship to Harvey is not proven, but William is shown living with Harvey in 1860 out of age order. William's oldest son was named Harvey and William is living 2 stops from his proposed grandfather Jacob Lambert Sr. in 1870. He will be shown here as Harvey's son. (7/04)

He was married to Susan (Lambert\mar) in September 1869 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[302,920] Susan gives her marriage date as "about Sept 1871" in her Civil War pension application. She and William are together in the 1870 census record making their marriage year more probably about 1869. **Susan (Lambert\mar)** was born in February 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,920]

She appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1680] The 1900 census has Susan's family as: Susan Lambert (widowed) [farmer] a.45 b.Feb 1855, Deali [sic] a.17 b.Jan 1883, Lilia a.12 b.March 1888 & Willie [daughter] a.9 b.Sept 1890. The census shows Susan having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900.

She appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1681] Susan is found living with her daughter Lyle, but is listed as a stepmother to Lyle's husband Jacob (Jack) Lambert. She is shown a widow while her husband William M. Lambert is living next door and shown widowed. [sic] Susan is listed as 50 years old.

She appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1682] The 1920 census has Susan living with her daughter & son-in-law Charles & Willie Mae Muncey. She is shown widowed and 74 years of age.

She received a widow's Civil War military pension for William's service on March 17, 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[920] Susan is shown living with her daughter Willie Munsey [sic] on her pension application. Susan's surname may be Dill. (7/04)

William M. Lambert and Susan (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+1565	i.	**Almeda M. (Meda) Lambert** (born in July 1870).
+1566	ii.	**Margaret (Maggie) Lambert** (born in March 1872).
+1567	iii.	**Alma (Almany) Lambert** (born in January 1873).
+1568	iv.	**Harvey Lambert** (born in 1877).
+1569	v.	**Mary (Polly) Lambert** (born in August 1879).
+1570	vi.	**Dealia V. Lambert** (born in January 1883).
1571	vii.	**Ballard Lambert** was born in January 1886 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257] He died in January 1886 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257]
+1572	viii.	**Lila Mae (Lyle) Lambert** (born on March 25, 1887).
+1573	ix.	**Willie Mae Lambert** (born in September 1890).

398. **Perlina A. Lambert** (Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,1683]

She was married to Andrew (Anderson) Lockhart (son of Andrew Lockhart and Mary A. (Polly) Burke) on August 29, 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1684] Perlina & Andrew were married by G. B. Wells. **Andrew (Anderson) Lockhart** was born in June 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,171,1683]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1685] The 1880 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew

Lockhart [farming] a.24, Paulina [sic] E. a.25, Mary A. a.1 & Emmet a.1m.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Phelps Co., Missouri.[1686] The 1900 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lockheart [sic] [farmer] a.49 b.June 1855 Va., Paulina [sic] a.44 b.Feb 1856 Va., Zion C. a.15 b.Jan 1885 Va., Vanburen a.12 b.Dec 1887 Va., Ida a.11 b.Oct 188 Va. & Martha B. a.9 b.Nov 1890 Va. The census shows Andrew & Perlina being married for 23 years with Perlina having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Belcher Twp., Prairie Co., Arkansas.[1687] The 1910 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lockhart a.51 b.Va., Perlina [sic] a.51 b.Va., Van Buren a.23 b.Va., Ida a.20 b.Va. & Martha B. a.17 b.Va. Andrew & Paulina are shown married for 31 years with Paulina having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

Perlina A. Lambert and Andrew (Anderson) Lockhart had the following children:

1574 i. **Mary A. Lockhart** was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

1575 ii. **Emmet Lockhart** was born in May 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1688] Emmet's birth date is given as 1879 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect and the 1880 census record date will be used here. He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[1689] The 1900 census has Emmett living with the John Fankel(?) family at age 21 b.April 1879 Va. and working as a farm laborer. He is one stop from his cousins John M. & Evan Lockhart.

+1576 iii. **Neal H. Lockhart** (born in 1882).

+1577 iv. **Zion C. Lockhart** (born in January 1885).

1578 v. **VanBuren Lockhart** was born in December 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1690,1683]

1579 vi. **Ida Lockhart** was born in October 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1690,1683]

1580 vii. **Martha B. Lockhart** was born in November 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1690,1683]

399. **Harvey V. Lambert Jr.**[741,302,1691] (Harvey G.-4. Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,213]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] The 1880 census has Harvey & Julia living with his parents as: Harvey Lambert a.21, Julia A. a.22 & Ollie J. a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1692] The 1900 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey Lambert [farmer] a.42 b.Nov 1858, Ollie a.20 b.June 1879, Arthor [sic] a.19 b.Aug 1880, Patton a.18 b.Dec 1881, Emmit a.17 b.March 1883, Ellen a.13 b.Sept 1886, Cammin [sic] a.15 b.March 1885, Marget [sic] a.11, Aug 1888, Farley a.8 b.Feb 1891, Harvey a.8 b.May 1983, James a.4 b.Nov 1895 & Vestie a.1 b.March 1899.

He was a grist mill operator in 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1693] The 1910 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey V. Lambert [grist miller] a.51, Cynthia B. a.47 b.Tenn., Patton H. a.28, Emitt [sic] a.27, Cameron a.25, Ellen a.23, Margaret R. a.21, Farley a.19, Harvey M. a.16, James R. a.14 & Vesta a.11. The census shows Harvey & Cynthia being married for 9 years with Cynthia having had no children. Emmett is shown married for 2 years.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Bogansville, Union Co., South Carolina.[1694] The 1820 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey V. Lambert [none] a.61, Stacy a.59 b.Tenn., Prattle [sic] a.37, Ellen a.26, Margaret a.23, Vesta a.20, Neil [grandson] a.11, Delma [granddaughter] a.9 & Thelma [granddaughter] a.7.

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.[1695] The 1930 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey V. Lambert [widower] [no occup] a.71 b.Va., Vest Hall [daughter] a.31 b.Va., Howard Hall [son-in-law] [cotton mill mechanic] a.32 b.Va., Holton Hall [grandson] a.2/12 b.S. C., Patrick Lambert [son] [farmer] a.42 b.Va., Margaret Lambert [daughter] a.37 b.Va. & Thelma Lambert [granddaughter] a.17 b.Va.

He died after 1930.[1691]

He was married to Julia A. Nelson before 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] **Julia A. Nelson**[238] was born in 1858 in Tennessee.[302] She died in 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,213] Harvey is shown widowed in 1900 with his youngest child born March 1899.

Harvey V. Lambert Jr. and Julia A. Nelson had the following children:

1581 i. **Ollie J. Lambert** was born on May 8, 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,257] She died on August 18, 1893 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[257]

+1582 ii. **Arthur Lambert** (born in August 1880).

1583 iii. **Patton Hamilton (Patrick) Lambert**[741,630] was born on December 14, 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630] He registered for the military draft on September 11, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] Patton is described as medium height and build with blue eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself in Lee Co., Va. He lists his father Harvey as his closest relative. He signed his name P. H. Lambert. He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1696] The 1920 census has Pat living with his brother Emmett at age 38 and working as a laborer in a cotton mill.

+1584 iv. **Emmett Lambert** (born on March 11, 1883).

1585 v. **Cameron Lambert**[741] was born on March 31, 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630] He registered for the military draft on September 9, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] Cameron is described as medium height and build with blue eyes and dark hair. He is shown doing mill work for the Clifton Mfg. Co. in Clifton, No 2,

S. C. He lists Mrs. Sara Lambert of Jonesville, Va. as his closest relative. He signed his name Cameron Lambert and gives Jonesville as his permanent address.

1586 vi. **Ellen Lambert** was born in September 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1587 vii. **Margaret R. Lambert**[741] was born in August 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1588 viii. **Farley Lambert**[741] was born on February 20, 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630] He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] Farley is described as short and medium build with blue eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for his father in Jonesville. He signed his name Farley Lambert and listed as single and supporting his family (parents). He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1697] The 1920 census has Farley living with his brother Emmett at age 25 and working as a laborer in a cotton mill.

1589 ix. **Harvey M. Lambert**[741] was born on May 24, 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630]

+1590 x. **James R. Lambert Sr.** (born on November 17, 1895).

+1591 xi. **Vesta Lambert** (born on March 22, 1899).

He was married to Cynthia B. (Stacy) Pridemore (daughter of Jonathon Pridemore and Elizabeth (Pridemore\mar)) in January 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,1698] Harvey and Cynthia were married by J. F. Jones. Harvey and Cynthia are shown as widower & widow on the marriage application. **Cynthia B. (Stacy) Pridemore** was born in 1863 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[741,997]

400. **Lucinda J. Lambert** (Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

She was married to Charles A. Lockhart (son of Andrew Lockhart and Mary A. (Polly) Burke) on December 12, 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1699] Lucinda and Charles were married by G. R. Wallen. **Charles A. Lockhart**[213] was born in October 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1700] The 1900 census has Charles' family as: Charles Lockhart [day laborer] a.32 b.Oct 1867, Lambert [wife] a.38 b.Sept 1861, Nina M. a.14 b.July 1886, Myrtle R. a.12 b.Feb 1888, Bessie B. a.9 b.May 1891, Earbary L. a.5 b.June 1895. The census shows Charles & Lucinda being married for 18 years with Lucinda having had 11 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Jackson Station Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1701] The 1910 census shows Charles' family as: Charles A. Lockhart [stone mason] a.43, Lucinda a.48, Bessie B. a.17, Urban a.15, Mabel a.7. The census shows Charles & Lucinda being married for 26 years with Lucinda having had 11 children with 5 alive in 1900.

Lucinda J. Lambert and Charles A. Lockhart had the following children:

1592 i. **Nina M. Lockhart** was born in July 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1593 ii. **Myrtle R. Lockhart** was born in February 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1594 iii. **Bessie B. Lockhart** was born in May 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1595 iv. **Earbary L. (Urban) Lockhart** was born in June 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1596 v. **Mabel Lockhart** was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

401. **James M. Lambert** (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1848 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83,838] Earlier census records give James' birth year as about 1846 or 1847.

He served in Co. F/2 of the 64th Virginia Mounted Infantry between February 1, 1863 and April 28, 1865 in the Confederate States of America Army.[1702] James enlisted and was paroled as a private. He was absent without leave on 28 Feb 1863 while involved in the search for horses. He was absent while sick on 30 April 1863. James was paroled at Cumberland Gap Kentucky.

He sold rights to 150 acres of land inherited by Mary & others from the estate of Charles Maxwell, for $70 on September 18, 1868 in Rich Valley, Bland Co., Virginia.[1703] Mary is shown as Mary E. Maxwell in this record.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1704] The 1880 census has James' family as: James Lambert [blacksmith] a.33, Mary E. a.31, Emory H. a.12, Charles E. a.10, Andrew N. a.8, Samuel P. a.6, Rosa Bell a.3 & Ellen L. a.1.

He was a blacksmith in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1705] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Lambert [blacksmithing] a.52 b.Jan 1848 Va., Lillie B. a.26 b.Jan 1874 Tenn., Pryor B. a.19 b.Jan 1881, Ollie a.12 b.March 1888, Pearlie a.8 b.April 1892, Creed O. a.6 b.Dec 1893 & Leonard a.3 b.April 1897. The census shows James & Lillie being married for 10 years. The census also shows that James has been married for 29 years. His first marriage took place about 1868.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1706] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.62 b.Va., Lillie C. [sic] a.36, Perllie M. a.19, Creed O. a.16, Lenard P. a.13, Bessie M. a.11, John H. a.8, Emma G. a.6 & Freddie C. a.3.

He died between 1911 and 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

James' middle initial is taken from his military record and may be incorrect. He and his 2nd wife Lillie applied for Civil War Pensions in Claiborne County Tenn., with the pension applications showing the Virginia Regiment he served in. A review of this regiments rooster reveals only one James Lambert serving in the 64th Virginia Infantry. The service file also shows that this

individual resided in Lee Co. Va. at the time of his enlistment, which would have been the case for James.

He was married to Mary E. Maxwell (daughter of Charles Maxwell and Susannah Kimberling) before 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] **Mary E. Maxwell**[1707] was born in 1848 in Virginia.[302,65]

James M. Lambert and Mary E. Maxwell had the following children:

+1597	i.	**Emory H. Lambert** (born in 1868).
1598	ii.	**Charles E. Lambert** was born in 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+1599	iii.	**Andrew Neal Lambert** (born on February 25, 1872).
1600	iv.	**Samuel P. Lambert** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+1601	v.	**Rosa Bell Lambert** (born on September 15, 1876).
1602	vi.	**Ellen L. Lambert** was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
+1603	vii.	**Pryor C. Lambert** (born on January 27, 1881).
+1604	viii.	**James Thomas Lambert** (born on June 29, 1883).
1605	ix.	**Ollie Lambert** was born in March 1888 in Tennessee.[838]

He was married to Lillie B. Irvin (daughter of Crawford W. Irvin and Ann E. Witherspoon) on January 27, 1889 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1708] This marriage is subjective, based upon ages, place of birth, James's occupation (blacksmith) and the fact that 2 of James' sons were in Claiborne County Tenn. during the period of this marriage. They were married by T. A. Hamilton J. P. **Lillie B. Irvin** was born in January 1874 in Tennessee.[838] She appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1709] The 1920 census has Lillie's family as: Lillie Lambert a.43, Freddie [coal miner] a.12, Eli England [boarder] a.24, Esko Rodgers [boarder] a.18 & Andy Harrison [boarder] a.24. All of the boarders are shown as coal miners. She appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1710] The 1930 census has Lillie's family as: Lillie Lambert a.53 & Fredric [sic] [coal mine laborer] a.22.

James M. Lambert and Lillie B. Irvin had the following children:

+1606	i.	**Pearl (Pearlie) Lambert** (born in April 1892).
1607	ii.	**Creed Ora Lambert**[630] was born on December 19, 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,630]
1608	iii.	**Leonard Ditt Lambert**[155] was born on April 27, 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] He died on March 17, 1970 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[1059,1711] He was buried after March 17, 1970 in the Clawson Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]
1609	iv.	**Bessie M. Lambert** was born in 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
+1610	v.	**John H. Lambert** (born in 1902).
1611	vi.	**Emma Gladys Lambert** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] She died in 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1712]
1612	vii.	**Frederick C. (Freddie) Lambert** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

402. **Jacob C. Lambert**[302] (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1848 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1713] The 1880 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob C. Lambert [blacksmith] a.32 b.Va., Matilda a.18 b.Tenn., Jonas Lambert a.1 b.Va. & Franklin Lambert [half-brother] a.10 b.Va.

He was a blacksmith in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He died before 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

He was married to Matilda (Lambert\mar) before 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] **Matilda (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1862 in Tennessee.[1714]

She appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Blackwater Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1715] The 1910 census has Matilda living next to her son Jonas as: Matilda Lambert [farmer] [widowed] a.49, Thomas a.26 & Mattie a.18. The census shows Matilda having had 9 children with 3 alive in 1910.

She appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Blackwater Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1716] The 1920 census has Matilda living with her daughter Mattie L. at age 64. Mattie is shown at age 23. She is living next to her son Jonas.

Jacob C. Lambert and Matilda (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+1613	i.	**Jonas R. Lambert** (born on January 26, 1879).
1614	ii.	**Thomas Lambert** was born in 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1615	iii.	**Matilda L. (Mattie) Lambert**[1717] was born in 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

404. **Mary Lambert** (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78] She appeared in the census on July 25, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1718] Mary is living with her grandfather Alfred Hall and Phillip & Peggy Roller. She is shown at age 15 and born in Lee County Va. Alfred is shown born in Wilkes County N.C.

She was married to John H. Burk (son of Thomas R. Burk and Evaline (Burk\mar)) on January 27, 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1719] Mary's parents are shown as W. M. & Thena Lambert on her marriage record. Mary & John were married by G. B. Wallen. This marriage transcription has Mary's husband as: James M. Burk; parents, L. R. & Analine Burk. James' birth place is listed as Lee County. The ONLY Burk (Burke) family in Lee County between 1860 & 1880 that closely meets any of the names for this Burk family are Thomas R. & Evaline Burk, with a son named John H. born about 1852. Because of this discrepancy and possible transcription error, the family shown here is for a John & Mary Burk (Burke) as shown in the 1880 Lee County census record. **John H. Burk** was born in 1853 in Lee Co., Virginia.[171]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1720] The 1880 census has John's family as: Jno Burke [farmer] a.19, Mary a.23, Maggie a.4 & Belle a.3.

Mary Lambert and John H. Burk had the following children:

1616 i. **Maggie Burk** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1617 ii. **Belle Burk** was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

405. **Robert L. Lambert** (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He was married to Mary E. Lewis (daughter of Jordon Lewis and Elizabeth (Lewis\mar)) on March 1, 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1721] Robert's parents are shown as Wm & L. Lambert on his marriage record. They were married by W. L. Turner. **Mary E. Lewis** was born in 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[171,78]

406. **Benjamin Franklin Lambert Sr.** (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1722] The 1880 census has Benjamin living with his brother James as Franklin [half brother] at age 10.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1723] The 1900 census has Ben's family as: Frank B. Lambert a.34 b.Oct 1864, Mary M. a.38 b.May 1862, William L. a.6 b.Oct 1893, James H. a.4 b.Oct 1895, John D. a.2 b.May 1898 & Sissie M. a.3/12 b.Feb 1900. Ben & Mary are shown being married for 8 yeas with Mary having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Brown Co., Texas.[1724] The 1910 census has Ben's family as: Ben F. Lambert a.49, Mary a.48, William a.17, James H. a.15, John D. a.12, Lillie M. a.10, Ben F. a.9 & Wright S. Wolfe [bro-in-law] [laborer] a.33. The census shows Ben & Mary being married for 17 years with Mary having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910. All are shown born in Virginia.

He appeared in the census on February 17, 1920 in Brown Co., Texas.[1725] The 1920 census has Ben's family as: Ben Lambert [farmer] a.61, Mary a.53, James a.24, John D. a.21, Lillian May a.19, Ben F. a.18 & Fred Lloyd a.30.

He was married to Mary N. VanHuss (daughter of John M. VanHuss and Rebecca J. (VanHuss\mar)) on December 8, 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[738,1726] Ben & Mary were married by J. T. Giles. **Mary N. VanHuss** was born in 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[738,82]

Benjamin Franklin Lambert Sr. and Mary N. VanHuss had the following children:

+1618 i. **William Leonard Lambert** (born in October 1893).
1619 ii. **James H. Lambert** was born in October 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1620 iii. **John D. Lambert** was born in May 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+1621 iv. **Lillian Mae (Sissie) Lambert** (born in February 1900).
1622 v. **Benjamin Franklin Lambert Jr.** was born in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[738]

407. **Thomas J. Lambert** (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,828] He appeared in the census on June 22, 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[1727] The 1900 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas J. Lambert [farm laborer] a.27 b.Oct 1872 Va., Serra [sic] T. a.24 b.Oct 1874 Va., Cornie M. a.5 b.May 1895 Virginia & Elmer a.1 b.May 1899 Va. The census shows Thomas & Sarah being married for 5 years with Sarah having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He was married to Sarah T. (Lambert\mar) in 1895 in Virginia.[828] **Sarah T. (Lambert\mar)** was born in October 1874 in Virginia.[828] Thomas J. Lambert and Sarah T. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

1623 i. **Cornie M. Lambert** was born in May 1895 in Virginia.[828]
1624 ii. **Elmer Lambert** was born in May 1899 in Virginia.[828]

408. **Browning (Dock) Lambert** (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Gibson Station Pct., Lee Co., Virginia.[1728] The 1900 census has Dock's family as: Dock Lambert [day laborer] a.30 b.Feb 1870 [sic] Va. & Jennie a.25 b.Mar 1874 Va. Dock & Jennie are shown being married for 1 year with Jennie having had no children. Both ages conflict with that shown on their marriage record.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1729] The 1910 census has Dock's family as: Dock L. Lambert [farmer] a.42 [sic], Jennie a.28 [sic], Mary E. a.10, Ola M. a.9, Lonnie C. a.4 & William B. a.2. The census shows Dock & Jennie being married for 13 [sic] years with Jennie having had 6 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1730] The 1920 census has Dock's family as: Doc Lambert [farm laborer] [widower] a.34 [sic], Mary a.20, Olie a.18, Lona a.13, Bill a.8, Fanny a.7 & Rosie a.6.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1731] The 1930 census has Dock's family as: Dock Lambert [quarry laborer] a.55 & Sallie a.50.

He was married to Jennie Ryarn (daughter of John Ryarn and Jane (Ryarn\mar)) on June 4, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1732] Dock's parents are shown as William & Tina (Ticia) on his marriage record. Dock & Jennie were married by I. E. Nevels. **Jennie Ryarn** was born in 1878 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[213,275] She died between 1914 and 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] Jennie's maiden surname may be Bryan or Ryan, as no families with the surname Ryarn are found in Virginia in 1880 or 1900.

Browning (Dock) Lambert and Jennie Ryarn had the following children:

1625 i. **Mary E. Lambert** was born in 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1626 ii. **Ola M. (Ollie) Lambert** was born in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1627 iii. **Lonnie C. Lambert** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1733] The 1930 census has Lonnie living with Zack (a.42) & Mary (a.27) Bailey as: Lonnie Lambert [lodger] [quarry laborer] a.22. Mary may be Lonnie's sister.

1628 iv. **William B. (Bill) Lambert** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1629 v. **Fanny Lambert** was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1630 vi. **Rosie Lambert** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

He was married to Sallie (Lambert\mar) before 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] **Sallie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1880 in Virginia.[1734]

409. **William M. (Bill) Lambert**[1717,1734] (William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] William's birth date is shown as Oct 1880 in the 1900 census record. He is shown with his mother Eliza in June 1880 at age 1, showing that he could not have been born in Oct 1880. He appeared in the census on April 16, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1735] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.30, Dora a.28, Franklin a.5 & Ethel a.1. The census shows William & Dora being married for 9 years with Dora having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1910. William is living next to his cousin Robert Alsop, as he and his mother were in 1900.

He appeared in the census on February 3, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1736] The 1920 census has William's family as: William M. Lambert [coal mine miner] a.42, Dora a.40, Franklin a.15, Ethel a.9 [sic], Troy a.7, Velma a.4 & Clayton a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1737] The 1930 census has William's family as: Bill Lambert [coal miner] a.48, Dora a.50, Troy a.18, Verney a.15, Clayton a.10 & Creed a.7.

He was married to Alice Manerva (Dora) Moore (daughter of James M. Moore and Martha R. McPherson) on February 14, 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,1738] The parents for William are not shown on their marriage record and the marriage principles shown here do not agree with the 1910 census record in two respects. The given name of the wife is shown as Dora, and the 9 year marriage period conflicts with the recorded marriage for William & Alice M. Moore in 1904. This family is arranged as shown here because the ages listed for William (25) and Dora (21) on the marriage record closely represent their ages as shown in the 1910 census. The marriage record shows William a widower and Alice single. Dora will be shown here as a nickname for Alice Manerva, and the marriage period given in the 1910 census will be assumed a mistake by either the principles or the enumerator. This family is reinforced by its location next to William's cousin Robert Alsop in 1900 & 1910, but the mitigating information presented above leave doubts about the family as shown here. (9/04) **Alice Manerva (Dora) Moore** was born in October 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

William M. (Bill) Lambert and Alice Manerva (Dora) Moore had the following children:

1631 i. **Franklin Lambert** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1632 ii. **Ethel Lambert** was born in 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1633 iii. **Troy Lambert** was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1634 iv. **Velma (Verney) Lambert**[1734] was born in 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1635 v. **Clayton Lambert** was born in March 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1636 vi. **Creed Lambert** was born on January 21, 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1059] He died on February 24, 1993 in Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]

418. **Winfield S. Poteet** (Catherine Lambert-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1847 in Lee Co., Virginia.[83]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1739] The 1880 census has Winfield's family as: Winfield Poteet [farming] a.33, Elizabeth C. a.34, Cora Adar a.7, Otah S. a.5, Laura J. a.3 & Henry P. a.10m.

He was married to Elizabeth C. Weston (daughter of Isaac Weston and Martha J. (Weston\mar)) on January 2, 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1740] **Elizabeth C. Weston** was born in 1846 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,82]

Winfield S. Poteet and Elizabeth C. Weston had the following children:

1637 i. **Cora Adar Poteet** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1638 ii. **Otah S. Poteet** was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1639 iii. **Laura J. Poteet** was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1640 iv. **Henry P. Poteet** was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

419. **Columbus (Christopher) Poteet** (Catherine Lambert-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1853 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,213]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1741] The 1880 census has Columbus' family as: Christopher C. Poteet [farmer] a.29 & Mary J. a.29. Both of Mary's parents are shown born in Tenn.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Blackwater Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1742] The 1900 census has Columbus' family as: Collumbus [sic] C. Potete [sic] [farmer] a.47 b.April 1853, Mary J. a.50 b.Mar 1850, Stonewall [brother] [farm laborer] a.34 b.March 1866 & Catherine [sister] a.29 b.June 1870. The census shows Columbus & Mary being married for 20 years with Mary having had no children.

He was married to Mary J. (Poteet\mar) about 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] **Mary J. (Poteet\mar)** was born in March 1850 in Virginia.[302,213]

421. **James C. Poteet** (Catherine Lambert-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,213]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1743] The 1880 census has James' family as: James C. Poteet [farming] a.24, Minerva J. a.24 & Bradley E. a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1744] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Poteet [farmer] a.44 b.Feb 1856, Minerva a.44 b.Oct 1855, Gracie a.18 b.May 1882, Thomas a.13 b.Jan 1887, Flora a.8 b.Dec 1891, Hettie a.6 b.Jan 1894, Minnie a.3 b.July 1896 & Habern C. a.1 b.Jan 1899. The census shows James & Minerva being married for 23 years with Minerva having had 10 children with 6 alive in 1900. He died bet 1900 & 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

He was married to Minerva J. Kinser (daughter of Hiram Kinser and Elizabeth (Kinser\mar)) on December 2, 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1745] **Minerva J. Kinser** was born in October 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213,82] Minerva gives her birth date as Oct 1855 in the 1900 census record. Earlier census records show her birth year as about 1856, which will be used here.

She appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1746] The 1910 census has Minerva's family as: Minerva J. Poteet [farmer] [widow] a.52, Grace a.26, Thomas S. a.23, Kate E. a.16, Minna a.13 & Haburn [sic] H. a.11. The census shows Minerva having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

She appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1747] Minerva, age 63, is living with her son Thomas and is shown widowed.

She appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1748] The 1930 census has Minerva (Nerva), age 74, living with her son Thomas S.

She died after May 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

James C. Poteet and Minerva J. Kinser had the following children:

1641 i. **Bradley E. Poteet** was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1642 ii. **Grace M. Poteet**[741] was born in May 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1643 iii. **Thomas S. Poteet**[741] was born in January 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1749] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas S. Poteet [farmer] a.33, Haybern H. [brother] a.20, Menerva [sic] J. [mother] a.63, Grace M. [sister] a.37 & Arminia V. [sister] a.23.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1750] The 1930 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas S. Poteet [farmer] a.43, Grace [sister] a.47, Armina [sister] a.33, Habern [brother] [no occup] a.31 & Nerva [mother] a.74. All are shown single except Minerva who is shown as a widow.

1644 iv. **Flora Poteet** was born in December 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1645 v. **Kate E. (Hettie) Poteet**[741] was born in January 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1646 vi. **Armina V. (Minnie) Poteet** was born in July 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1647 vii. **Habern H. Poteet** was born in January 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1751] The 1920 census has Habern H., age20, living with his brother Thomas and working as farmer.

422. **Louisa J. Poteet** (Catherine Lambert-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1859 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,213] She died before 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] William is shown widowed in 1920.

She was married to William T. Allen (son of Moses Allen and Elizabeth E. Allen) on October 22, 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1752] **William T. Allen** was born in May 1859 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[213,82]

He appeared in the census on July 11, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1753] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Allen [farmer] a.41 b.May 1859, Lula a.40 b.Dec 1858 [sic], Lizzie B. a.17 b.Oct 1882, Emma a.15 b.Nov 1884, Rosy [sic] a.12 b.Nov 1887, Maid [sic] L. a.10 b.Dec 1889, James H. a.8 b.Aug 1891, Maggie J. a. 5 b.April 1894, Pearl T. a.4 b.May 1896 & Eggie a.3/12 b.March 1900. The census shows William & Louisa being married for 18 years with Louisa having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1754] The 1910 census has William's family as: William T. Allen [general farmer] a.52, Louisa F. a.51, Catherine E. a.24, Rosa R. a.23, Made L. a.21, James H. a.17, Maggie a.14, Pearlie E. a.11 & Giles E. a.10. The census shows both William & Louisa being married once for 28 years with Louisa having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1755] The 1920 census has William's family as: William T. Allen [farmer] a.60, Katherine a.34, Made L. a.29, Maggie J. a.22, Pearl E. a.20 & Edgar G. a.18. The census shows William widowed.

Louisa J. Poteet and William T. Allen had the following children:

1648 i. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Allen** was born in October 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1649 ii. **Catherine Emma Allen** was born in November 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1650 iii. **Rosa (Rosey) Allen** was born in November 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1651 iv. **Made L. Allen** was born in December 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1652 v. **James N. Allen** was born in August 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1653 vi. **Maggie J. Allen** was born in April 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1654 vii. **Pearl E. Allen** was born in May 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1655 viii. **Giles Edgar (Eggie) Allen** was born in March 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

SIXTH GENERATION

467. **Darthula Thompson** (Polly Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1840 in Virginia.[97,436] She died before July 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

She was married to William A. Perkey (son of Daniel Perkey and Leticia Hedrick) on October 27, 1864 in Virginia.[436] **William A. Perkey**[436] was born on November 7, 1841 in Virginia.[345,422]

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1756] The 1870 census has William's family as: Wm. A. Perkey [farmer] a.28, Darthula a.29, Paris W. a.5, Laura B. a.3, Albert W. a.1 & Mary Thompson a.66.

He died on August 17, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after August 17, 1879 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Darthula Thompson and William A. Perkey had the following children:

+1656	i.	**Paris W. Perkey** (born in January 1865).
1657	ii.	**Laura B. Perkey** was born in 1867 in Virginia.[345]
+1658	iii.	**Albert Wisdom Perkey** (born in 1869).

470. **Ludema Thompson** (Polly Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 28, 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436,65,422]

She died on May 31, 1929 in Virginia.[422]

She was buried after May 31, 1929 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Elbert Smyth Stowers (son of William Stowers and Christina Creger) on November 26, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Elbert Smyth Stowers** was born on May 3, 1847 in Virginia.[97,422]

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1757] The 1870 census has Elbert's family as: Elbert Stowers [farmer] a.23, Ludema a.22, Wm W. a.7/12 b.Nov 1869 & Betty Henderson a.12.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1758] The 1880 census has Elbert's family as: Elbert Stowers a.33, Ludemia a.32, Cynthia E. a.7, Henry P. a.1, Purkey L. [niece] a.14 & Paris W. [nephew] a.17.

He appeared in the census on May 15, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1759] The 1910 census has Elbert's family as: Elbert S. Stowers [farmer] a63, Lou D. a.62, Perry H. a.31, Dale W. a.28, James M. a.26, Lane M. a.23. The census shows Elbert & Ludema being married for 37 years with Lou having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He died on August 21, 1922 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after August 21, 1922 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Ludema Thompson and Elbert Smyth Stowers had the following children:

1659	i.	**William W. Stowers** was born in November 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
+1660	ii.	**Cynthia Elizabeth Stowers** (born on July 22, 1872).
1661	iii.	**Henry Perry Stowers**[104] was born in 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1662	iv.	**Dale W. Stowers** was born in 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1663	v.	**James M. Stowers** was born in 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1664	vi.	**Lane M. Stowers** was born in 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

471. **Henry Thompson** (Polly Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1850 in Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1760] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry Thompson [farmer] a.50 b.Mar 1850, Amanda a.32 b.Dec 1867, Levi a.13 b.Mar 1887, Kelly H. a.10 b.Oct 1889, Tobe a.8 b.Sept 1891, George L. a.3 b.Aug 1896 & James R. a.1 b.Mar 1899. The census shows Henry & Amanda being married for 13 years with Amanda having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900. Henry & Amanda are living next to her mother in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1761] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Thompson [farmer] a.60, M. Clemmie a.43, Levi P. a.22, Kellie [sic] H. a.20, Tobie a.18, George L. a.14, James R. a.13, Robert M. a.8 & Ernist [sic] P. a.5. The census shows Henry & Amanda being married for 22 years with Amanda having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He was married to Amanda C. (Clemmie) Lambert (daughter of James R. Lambert and Mandana (Dainey) Kitts) in 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[213] Henry and Amanda are 2nd cousins once removed. **Amanda C. (Clemmie) Lambert** was born in December 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,213] Anna & Amanda are shown as twins in the 1870 census. Amanda is shown by other family researchers to have married a William King. Henry Thompson and Amanda C. (Clemmie) Lambert had the following children:

1214	i.	**Levi P. Thompson** (born in March 1887).
1215	ii.	**Kelly A. Thompson** (born in October 1889).

1216 iii. **Tobie Thompson** (born in September 1891).
1217 iv. **George L. Thompson** (born in August 1896).
1218 v. **James R. (Archie) Thompson** (born in March 1899).
1219 vi. **Robert Melvin Thompson** (born in 1902).
1220 vii. **Ernest P. Thompson** (born in 1905).

473. **Austin Maden Kitts** (Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1843 in Virginia.[457,377]

He served in Company G. of the 36th Virginia (2nd Kanawha Infantry) between 1860 and 1865 in the Confederate States of America Army.[1548]

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1762] The 1870 census has Austin's family as: Austin Kitts [farm laborer] a.29, Eva J. a.20, Gideon G. a.4 & Viola a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1763] The 1880 census has Austin's family as : Austin M. Kitts [farmer] a.39, Eva Jane a.31, Viola C. a.11, Mary Jane a.9, Ida Elizabeth a.6. Rockie Jane a.10/12. The census shows Roxie (Rockie) 10 months old, but lists her birth month as May.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1764] The 1900 census has Austin's family as: Austin Kitts [farm laborer] a.57 b.June 1843 & Lydia L. a.58 b.Feb 1843 North Carolina. The census shows Austin & Lydia having had no children and being married for 18 years. Austin is living 1 stop from his brother Robert.

He was buried in the Marvin Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1548] No dates are shown on Austin's cemetery marker.

He was married to Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert (daughter of David Lambert and Margaret Cole) on May 21, 1866 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[345,459] The year of marriage shown here for Austin & Jane may be incorrect. Austin & Earsley are 2nd cousins once removed. **Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert**[436] was born in 1848 in Virginia.[104,65] Austin Maden Kitts and Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert had the following children:

1438 i. **Gideon G. Kitts** (born in 1866).
1439 ii. **Viola C. Kitts** (born in 1869).
1440 iii. **Mary Jane Kitts** (born in 1871).
+1441 iv. **Ida Elizabeth Kitts** (born in January 1875).
+1442 v. **Roxie L. J. Kitts** (born on July 16, 1879).

He was married to Lydia Louisa Oney (daughter of James Oney and Nancy (Oney\mar)) on March 30, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Austin is shown as Andrew M. on his marriage license transcription, but does not appear under the name Andrew at home in 1850. It will be assumed that he is the individual named Austin in the 1850, 1870 & 1880 census record. His birth date is taken from the 1900 census. **Lydia Louisa Oney** was born in February 1842 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436] Lydia's birth year is shown as 1848 on her marriage record. The 1900 census record will be used here. The 1900 census shows Lydia's birth place as North Carolina. Lydia's surname is spelled Ony on her marriage record. A review of several census years indicate the spelling Oney is more common.

474. **Stephen I. Kitts**[104] (Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1844 in Virginia.[452] He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1765] The 1880 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen I. Kitts [farmer] a.35, Mary M. a.30 & James F. Kitts a.33. James is Stephen's brother. He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1766] The 1900 census has Stephen living alone as: Stephen Kitts [farmer] [widowed] a.55 b.Sept 1844. Stephen is living with his brother Robert in 1910, at age 65 and widowed.

He was married to Mary M. Tibbs (daughter of ?? Tibbs and Sallie (Tibbs\mar)) on May 28, 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,580] Stephen's marriage date is shown as 23 May 1878 in the Gray Kitts Family Bible. The date shown on the marriage record will be used here. **Mary M. Tibbs** was born in 1852 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436] She died before 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452]

476. **Cosby D. Kitts** (Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,377] Cosby's birth year is shown as 1852 on her marriage record. This is incorrect.

She was married to Harrold Mathew Kitts (son of Jacob Kitts and Matilda (Kitts\mar)) on February 4, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Harrold Mathew Kitts**[65] was born in May 1847 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436,377]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1767] The 1880 census has Hyman's family as: H. M. Kitts [farmer] a.33, Cosby D. a.28, Walter Lee a.9, Laura Bell a.6, Harvy [sic] Jacob a.4 & Amanda Jane a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1768] The 1900 census has Mathew's family as: Herel [sic] M. Kitts a.53 b.May 1847, Causby a.50 b.Sept 1849, John H. a.23 b.March 1877, Walter L. a.18 b.Feb 1882, Mandy

a.15 b.Feb 1885, Ada Waddle [granddaughter] a.5 b.April 1895, Ina Waddle [granddaughter] a.4 b.March 1896 & Mandy Waddle [granddaughter] a.1 b.Dec 1898. The Waddle children are Laura Bell's children. The census shows Mathew & Cosby being married for 32 years with Cosby having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1900. The ages of the children in this census are assumed to be incorrect as the 1880 census shows all three being born before 1880. Of the two deceased children in 1900, only Laura Bell is known.

Cosby D. Kitts and Harrold Mathew Kitts had the following children:

+1665	i.	**Walter Lee Kitts** (born on February 9, 1869).
+1666	ii.	**Laura Bell Kitts** (born on April 23, 1873).
1667	iii.	**Harvey Jacob Kitts** was born in 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104] He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[1769] In 1930, Harvey is living with his sister and brother-in-law, Calvin & Amanda Kitts Whisman as: Harvey J. Kitts [brother-in-law] [no occup] [single] a.54.
+1668	iv.	**Amanda Jane Kitts** (born in 1879).

477. **Robert Kitts** (Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1770] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert Kitts [farmer] a.51 b.April 1849 & Polly A. a.53 b.Jan 1847. Robert's & Polly's birth years conflict with early birth and their marriage record. Their birth year will be taken from the marriage and early census records, and their birth month from this census. Their age difference may explain the dates given in their post marriage census records.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1771] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert ?. Kitts [farmer] a.55, Polly A. a.65, Stephen Kitts. [brother] [farmer] a.65 & Lucy A. Lampert [servant] a.10. The census shows Robert & Mary being married for 30 years with Polly having had no children. Stephen is shown widowed.

He was married to Mary A. (Polly) Lambert (daughter of Henry Lambert and Emaline (Ellen) Leedy) on March 25, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Robert and Mary are 2nd cousins once removed. **Mary A. (Polly) Lambert** was born in January 1844 in Virginia.[65]

478. **Angeline Kitts** (Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436]

She was married to James L. Lambert (son of David Lambert and Margaret Cole) on May 25, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] James & Angeline are 2nd cousins once removed. **James L. Lambert**[136] was born in September 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,436,452]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1772] The 1880 census has James & Angeline living with her father Peter Kitts as: Jas. Lampert [laborer] a.25, Angeline a.23, Mathias Lambert (gson) a.4 & Rosa M. A. Lambert (gdau) a.1.

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1773] The 1900 census has James' family as: J. L. Lambert [farm laborer] a.46 b.Sept 1853, Anjeline [sic] a.44 b.Nov 1855, Mary A. a.19 b.March 1881, William M. a.14 b.Dec 1885, Mary B. (Maybelle) a.13 b.Sept 1886, Ollie May a.9 b.Feb 1891, Hattie G.a.7 b.March 1893 & Josephine a.3 b.Nov 1896. The census shows James & Angeline being married for 25 years with Angeline having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1774] The 1910 census has James' family as: James L. Lambert a.56, Angeline a.54 & Josie a.12. Angeline Kitts and James L. Lambert had the following children:

+1455	i.	**Mathias C. Lambert** (born in 1876).
+1456	ii.	**Rosa Mary Adaline Lambert** (born in March 1881).
1457	iii.	**William M. Lambert** (born in December 1885).
+1458	iv.	**Naoma Mabelle (Belle) Lambert** (born on September 13, 1886).
1459	v.	**Ollie May Lambert** (born in February 1891).
1460	vi.	**Hattie G. Lambert** (born in March 1893).
1461	vii.	**Josephine (Josie) Lambert** (born in November 1896).

479. **Rachel C. Kitts** (Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1857 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,1131]

She was married to James W. Green (son of James T. Green and Margarette C. (Green\mar)) on June 30, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **James W. Green** was born in May 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.[1131]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1775] The 1880 census has James' family as: James Green [laborer] a.26, Rachel a.22 & Preston a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1776] The 1900 census has James' family as: James W. Green [farmer] a.46 b.May 1854, Rachel C. a.42 b.Sept 1857, James P. a.20 b.July 1879, Mandy L. a.17 b.Oct 1882,

Causby B. a.15 b.July 1884, Susan L. a.13 b.Oct 1886, William T. a.10 b.April 1890, Marth [sic] T. a.7 b.Mar 1893, Lillie A. a.5 b.Mar 1895, Sam T. a.2 b.April 1898 & Mary E. [granddaughter] a.1 b.Jan 1899. The census shows James & Rachel being married for 22 years with Rachel having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1777] The 1910 census has James' family as: James W. Green [farmer-home farm] a.55, Rachel C. a.52, James P. a.31, Causby B. a.26, Susan L. a.23, Lily [sic] A. a.16, Samuel T. a.10, Anna R. a.8 & Mary E. [grand-dau] a.11. The census shows James & Rachel being married for 35 years with Rachel having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1910.

Rachel C. Kitts and James W. Green had the following children:

1669 i. **James Preston Green**[1131] was born in July 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1131]
1670 ii. **Mandy L. Green** was born in October 1882 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1671 iii. **Causby B. Green** was born in July 1884 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1672 iv. **Susan L. Green** was born in October 1886 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1673 v. **William T. Green** was born in April 1890 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1674 vi. **Martha T. Green** was born in March 1893 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1675 vii. **Lillie A. Green** was born in March 1895 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1676 viii. **Samuel T. Green** was born in April 1898 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
1677 ix. **Anna R. Green** was born in 1902 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

480. **Elizabeth Sophia Kitts**[436] (Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1859 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,345,377] Sophia's birth date is shown as June 1859 in the 1900 census.

She was married to John Anderson Peak (son of Aaron Peak and Sally (Peak\mar)) on August 30, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,97] **John Anderson Peak**[436] was born in 1853 in Virginia.[104,97,436] John's birth year is shown as May 1859 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1778] The 1880 census has Anderson's family as: Anderson Peak [laborer] a.24, Sophia a.18 & James F. a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1779] The 1900 census has John's family as: Anderson Peak [farm laborer] a.41 b.May 1859, Sophia a.40 b.June 1859, James F. a.21 b.Nov 1878, Glenn a.19 b.Feb 1881, Corra B. a.17 b.Feb 1883, Lillie M. a.15 b.Aug 1884, Mollie L. a.12 b.Aug 1887, Bettie G. a.9 b.Nov 1890, Myrtle L. a.7 b.Mar 1893, Annie L. a.7 b.April 1897 & Stella a.3/12 b.Feb 1900. The census shows John & Sophia being married for 23 years with Sophia having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1900.

Elizabeth Sophia Kitts and John Anderson Peak had the following children:

+1678 i. **James F. Peak** (born in November 1878).
1679 ii. **Glenn Peak** was born in February 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1680 iii. **Corra B. Peak** was born in February 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
+1681 iv. **Lillie May Peak** (born on July 23, 1885).
1682 v. **Mollie L. Peak** was born in August 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1683 vi. **Bettie G. Peak** was born in November 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1684 vii. **Myrtle L. Peak** was born in March 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1685 viii. **Annie L. Peak** was born in April 1897 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
1686 ix. **Stella Peak** was born in February 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

481. **Barbara Ellen Hounshell** (Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1855 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[78]

She was married to Ambrose (Alby) (Alva) Gregory (son of Robert M. Gregory and Eliza A. (Gregory\mar)) on June 18, 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1780] **Ambrose (Alby) (Alva) Gregory** was born in 1856 in Washington Co., Virginia.[171] Ambrose is shown born in Tennessee in the 1860 census record.

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1781] The 1880 census has Ambrose's family as: Ambrose Gregory [laborer] a.21, Barbara E. a.25, Cornelia a.2 & Melvin E. a.2/12.

Barbara Ellen Hounshell and Ambrose (Alby) (Alva) Gregory had the following children:

1687 i. **Cornelia Gregory** was born in 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1688 ii. **Melvin E. Gregory** was born in April 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

483. **George Thomas Hounshell** (Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1856 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[213,171]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1782] The 1880 census has George's family as: Geo. Thos. Hounshell

[laborer] a.22, Elizabeth a.23 & Jas W. Hounshell [brother] [laborer] a.24

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1783] The 1900 census has George's family as: G. T. Hounshell [farmer] a.44 b.Jan 1856, Elizabeth a.43 b.Oct 1856, Stickley a.19 b.Feb 1881, R. Lee a.17 b. Dec 1882, Mimey J. a.14 b.Aug 1885, Rosa Ethel a.12 b.Nov 1887, Sarah E. a.10 b.June 1889, James B. a.7 b.Jan 1891, Frederick R. a.6 b.Mar 1894. Obie a.3 b.July 1896 & Peter [father] a.86 b.Oct 1813. The census shows George & Elizabeth being married for 20 years and Elizabeth having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1784] The 1910 census has George's family as: Thomas Hounshell [farmer] a.50, Elizabeth a.57, Wright S. a.29, Robert S. a.27, Jemima J. a.24, Rosa a.22, Sarah a.19, Ballard a.18, Fred a.16 & Obie a.13. The census shows Thomas & Elizabeth being married for 30 years with Elizabeth having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He was married to Elizabeth Head (daughter of John Head and Mary A. (Polly) Falin) on January 28, 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1785] George's given name initial's are mistranscribed as C. L. on his marriage transcription. **Elizabeth Head** was born in October 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,171]

George Thomas Hounshell and Elizabeth Head had the following children:

+1689	i.	**Wright Stickley Hounshell** (born on February 6, 1882).
1690	ii.	**R. Lee Hounshell** was born in December 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1691	iii.	**Jamima (Mimey) J. Hounshell** was born in August 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+1692	iv.	**Rosa Ethel Hounshell** (born in November 1887).
1693	v.	**Sarah E. Hounshell** was born in June 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1694	vi.	**James Ballard Hounshell**[741] was born in June 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1695	vii.	**Frederick R. Hounshell** was born in March 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1696	viii.	**Obie Hounshell** was born in July 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

484. **Hiram M. Hounshell**[82] (Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1859 in Stokes Co., North Carolina.[78] Hiram's birth place is given as Lee Co., Va. on his marriage record.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1786] The 1900 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Hounshell [farmer] a.40 b.April 1860, Rachael J. a.43 b.Oct 1856, Martha E. a.13 b.Sept 1886, Alva S. a.11 b.May 1889, Charles D. a.7 b.Feb 1893 & Wiley M. a.1 b.Dec 1898. The census shows Hiram & Rachael being married for 18 years with Rachael having had 7 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1787] The 1920 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram M. Houndshell [sic] [farmer] a.59, Sarah a.44, Ethel a.8, Mallie a.5 & Lydia Young [stepdaughter] a.12.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1788] The 1930 census has Hiram's family as: H. M. Hounshell [farm laborer] a.70, Sarah a.47, Ethel a.18, Mallie a.15 & Ernest a.6.

He was married to Rachel Jane Speak (daughter of H. M. Speak and Rachel (Speak\mar)) on October 20, 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1789] Hiram & Rachel were married by A. C. Ely. **Rachel Jane Speak** was born in October 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,171]

Hiram M. Hounshell and Rachel Jane Speak had the following children:

1697	i.	**Martha E. Hounshell** was born in September 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1698	ii.	**Alva S. Hounshell** was born in May 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1699	iii.	**Charles D. Hounshell** was born in February 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1700	iv.	**Wiley M. Hounshell** was born in December 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He was married to Sarah Jane Young (daughter of John J. Young and Margaret A. Hounshell) on May 28, 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,1790] Hiram is shown widowed and Sarah single. Hiram & Sarah were married by J. W. Ely. Sarah and Hiram are 2nd cousins once removed. **Sarah Jane Young** was born in July 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] Hiram M. Hounshell and Sarah Jane Young had the following children:

1701	i.	**Ethel Hounshell** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1702	ii.	**Mallie Hounshell** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1703	iii.	**Ernest Hounshell** was born in 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

485. **Gordon B. Hounshell** (Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,171]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1791] The 1900 census has Gordon's family as: G. B. Hounshell [farmer] a.38 b.Jan 1862, Latina a.39 b.Mar 1861, Victoria a.17, b.Feb 1883, Hilary [sic] a.12 b.Oct 1887, Norman a.9 b.June 1880, Albert a.7 b.Dec 1892, John a.4 b.Nov 1895 & Bertha J. a.1 b.July 1898. The census shows Gordon & Latina being married for 18 years with Latina having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1792] The 1910 census has Gordon's family as: Gordon B. Hounshell [farmer] a.48, Latitia a.49, Norman a.19, Albert a.17, John a.15, Bertha a.11, Roy a.7, Sarah Young [friend] a.23 & James P. Young [friend] a.8/12. The census shows Gordon & Latitia being married for 30 years with Latitia having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1793] The 1920 census has Gordon's family as: Gordon Hounshell [farmer] a.57, Lutisha a.58 & Roy a.18. Gordon's son Norman is living next to him in 1920. His daughter Victoria and her family are living next to Norman.

He was married to Letitia Harris (daughter of Alexander Harris and Sarah (Sallie) Burkhart) on August 26, 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,741,1794] Gordon & Lettisha were married by A. C. Ely. **Letitia Harris** was born in March 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213, 171]

Gordon B. Hounshell and Letitia Harris had the following children:

+1704	i.	**Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hounshell** (born in September 1881).
+1705	ii.	**Victoria Hounshell** (born in February 1883).
1706	iii.	**Hillary Hounshell** was born in October 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1707	iv.	**Norman Hounshell** was born in June 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1795] The 1920 census has Norman's family as: Norman Hounshell [farmer] a.30, Daisy a.25, Olen a.7, Virgie a.3 6/12 & Lenard a.8/12.
+1708	v.	**Albert Hounshell** (born on December 24, 1892).
1709	vi.	**John Hounshell** was born in November 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1710	vii.	**Bertha J. Hounshell** was born in July 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1711	viii.	**Roy Hounshell** was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

489. **Mary Dixie Hounshell** (Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to James Cheek (son of James Cheek and Jane (Hall\Cheek\mar)) on May 8, 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1796] James is shown widowed on this marriage record. Mary & James were married by N. E. Burkhart. James gives his age as 28 [sic] on their marriage application. **James Cheek** was born in October 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Bales Forge Dist. Lee Co., Virginia.[1797] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Cheek [farmer] a.44 b.Oct 1855, Mary a.25 b.--- 1875, Alice a.18 b.June 1881, Rosa a.17 b.June 1883, Ellen a.10 b.June 1889, Frank a.8 b.April 1892, James a.6 b.--- 1894, Cornie a.4 b.--- 1896 & Dora a.1 b.--- 1898. The census shows James & Mary being married for 9 years with Mary having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. Because they have been married for 8 years, not 9, Frank's birth year will be entered as 1893.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1798] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Cheek [farmer] a.49, Mary a.35, Frank a.17, James a.16, Cornie a.14, Dora a.12, Robert a.10, Arch a.7, Ida a.5, DeWitt a.4 & White a.2.

Mary Dixie Hounshell and James Cheek had the following children:

1712	i.	**Frank Cheek** was born in April 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1713	ii.	**James Cheek** was born in 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1714	iii.	**Cornie Cheek** was born in 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1715	iv.	**Dora Cheek** was born in 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1716	v.	**Robert Cheek** was born in 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1717	vi.	**Arch Cheek** was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1718	vii.	**Ida Cheek** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1719	viii.	**DeWitt Cheek** was born in 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1720	ix.	**White Cheek** was born in 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

491. **John Clinton Hounshell** (Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 26, 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] John is described as tall & slender with brown hair and dark hair. He is farming for himself. His nearest relative is his wife Lillie. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1799] The 1920 census has John's family as: John C. Hounshell [farmer] a.42, Lily F. a.38, May D. a.15, Cora L. a.14, Robert M. a.12, Nannie E. a.10, Joseph B. a.8, Minnie L. a.6, Ruby R. a.3 2/12 & Mildred C. a.1 1/12.

He was married to Lillie F. Seale (daughter of Robert Seale and Susan Speak) on March 25, 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1800] John & Lily were married by H. H. Ely. Lillie's name may have been incorrectly transcribed as Liddie Scott. **Lillie F. Seale**[1717] was born in 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275] Lillie's parents have not been confirmed. (7/04)

John Clinton Hounshell and Lillie F. Seale had the following children:

1721 i. **May D. Hounshell** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1722 ii. **Cora L. Hounshell** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1723 iii. **Robert M. Hounshell** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1724 iv. **Nannie E. Hounshell** was born in 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1725 v. **Joseph B. Hounshell** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1726 vi. **Minnie L. Hounshell** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1727 vii. **Ruby R. Hounshell** was born in November 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
1728 viii. **Mildred C. Hounshell** was born in December 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

493. **James Albert Lambert** (Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 22, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,155,598]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1801] The 1880 census has James' family as: James A. Lambert [laborer] a.29 & Clementine a.21. James is living next door to his parents in 1880.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1802] The 1900 census has James' family as: James A. Lambert [farm laborer] a.44 b.Oct 1855 [sic], Rebecca a.33 b.Nov 1866, Clarence W. a.19 b.Dec 1880, Luther E. a.15 b.Nov 1884, Aurther [sic] E. a.13 b.Mar 1887, William P. a.11 b.Aug 1888, Stephen G. a.8 b.Dec 1891, Emory A. a.6 b.Oct 1893 & Nellie a.2 b.July 1899.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1803] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Lampert a.59, Rebecka [sic] a.42, Stephen a.19, Emry [sic] a.16, Nellie a.13, Ollie a.8 & Stephen [father] a.79.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1804] The 1920 census has James' family as: James a. Lampert [farmer] a.69, Rebecca C. a.61, Oscar E. a.26, Nellie E. a.22 & Ollie K. a.17.

He died on March 29, 1931 in Bland Co., Virginia.[155,598] James died while living with his son Stephen.

He was buried after March 29, 1931 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620]

He was also known as Walkin' Jim Lambert.[619] The following article about Jim appeared on June 5 1982 in a Wytheville Va. newspaper: "The Walkin' Jim Lambert Race and Celebration set for Saturday June 5, in Burke's Garden, has great sentimental meaning to Mrs. Rebecca L. Harner of Wytheville. Mrs. Harner is a granddaughter of the late Jim Lambert. (e.o.p.) Walkin' Jim, as he was affectionately known far and wide, was said to be a quick-footed veteran walker who could cover many miles of rough terrain in a relatively short amount of time. (e.o.p.) "He could out-walk a fast horse." Mrs. Harner said of her grandfather. "I didn't walk with him too often because I couldn't keep up." Mrs. Harner recalled that her brothers, Elmer L. Lambert and George E. Lambert (who resides in Bland), used to walk long distances in Bland County with Walkin' Jim. (e.o.p.) Mrs. Harner became extremely close to her grandfather during the early 1920's when he lived with her family in Bland. Walkin' Jim passed away in 1929 [sic], but his fabled walking legend has lived long after. (e.o.p.) Walkin' Jim who was said to take incredibly long steps, covered the trip from Ceres to Burke's Garden on a regular basis according to Mrs. Harner. In honor of the feats of Walkin' Jim, the Burke's Garden Fire Department is sponsoring a race. The race will be 10 Kilometer (6.2 mile) run through the west end of Burke's Garden. . ..etc." {(e.o.p.)=end of paragraph}

Review of the original Bland County birth record journals reveals that there were two sons born to James and Clementine named Clarence Wisdom. Close examination reveals that they are two different entries. Naming a new child after an earlier deceased one was not unusual in the 19th century.

He was married to Rebecca Clementine (Clemmie) Kimberling (daughter of Stephen Kimberling and Elizabeth Kirby) on December 24, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,436] The 1880 census shows that James and Clementine were married "during the current year."

Rebecca Clementine (Clemmie) Kimberling was born on November 2, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[104,78,620] Rebecca is shown at age 2 and 12 respectively in the 1860 and 1870 censuses. This would indicate her birth year was 1858. The 1860 census was taken on 2 Aug, and the 1870 on 27 June. Her cemetery marker incorrectly shows her birth year as 1869. A compromise year of 1859 is used here. She died on May 23, 1928 in Virginia.[620,598]

She was buried after May 23, 1928 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620]

James Albert Lambert and Rebecca Clementine (Clemmie) Kimberling had the following children:

1729 i. **Clarence Wisdom Lambert** was born on November 26, 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1805] Clarence's parents are shown as James & Clementine Lampert on his birth record. He died before December 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1806]

+1730 ii. **Clarence Wisdom Lambert** (born on December 24, 1882).
+1731 iii. **Luther Edmond Lambert** (born on November 1, 1883).
+1732 iv. **Ellis Arthur Lambert** (born on March 18, 1886).
+1733 v. **William Peery Lambert** (born on August 20, 1888).
+1734 vi. **Stephen Greever Lambert Sr.** (born on December 24, 1891).
+1735 vii. **Emory Oscar Lambert** (born on October 20, 1894).
+1736 viii. **Nellie Elizabeth Lambert** (born on July 12, 1896).
+1737 ix. **Ollie Katherine (Doll) Lambert** (born on July 17, 1904).

494. **Mary Isabel Lambert** (Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 22, 1850 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,598]

She died on May 6, 1900 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[1807,1808,1809] Mary died at home on 14th Street. Mary's death record in the 1901 Probate records for Scioto County Ohio, lists her death date as 8 May 1900. The Obit "6 May" date will be used here as the more "immediate" source.

She was buried after May 6, 1900 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[599] The obituary states that "the body was sent to Glenn County Va. for burial." This is an obvious transcription or entry error for Bland County Va. As her father Stephen was still alive in 1900, and the Hounshell Family Cemetery is on his property, it would be a reasonable assumption that Mary is buried there along with her twin brother James. Stephen Lambert family anecdotal information alleges that when Erastus & Mary left Bland County, Stephen had asked Erastus to return Mary to Bland County for burial, if anything happened to her. As this story was related to family members for over 100 years, her death record & obituary found in 2002 confirms this story. It was also alleged that Mary was not buried in the cemetery but about 200' down the hill from the cemetery, on the path leading up to it, under a tree.

She appeared in a Portsmouth Correspondent (German text) obituary Sunday May 11, 1900 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[1810] Mary's obituary reads: "Mary E. Stowers: Died at her residence on 14th Street on Tuesday; 50 years old; she leaves behind a husband and 5 children; the body was shipped to Glenn County Virginia for burial." Her appearance in a German language newspaper begs the question "why?" Mary is shown as Polly Lampert on her son William's birth record.

She was married to Erastus Granger Stowers (son of Hickman P. Stowers and Sarah (Sallie) Burton) on July 27, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,436] Erastus G. and Mary I. were married by W. K. Green M.G. Parents are shown as P. Hickman & Sarah Stowers and Stephen & Malinda Lambert. Granger is shown at age 20 and Mary at age 24 on their application. Granger is shown as a farmer.

Erastus Granger Stowers[1138,104,619] was born on September 27, 1854 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344,1811] Granger is the only Granger, E., E.G. or G. (other than George) Stowers living in Va. from 1850 trough 1870 to meet any of the criteria to be Mary's husband.

The home shown next to Erastus's name, is located several hundred yards up the side of Brushy Mountain behind the old farmhouse of Stephen Lambert's grandson, Stephen Greever Lambert. Legend says it was built on land given to newlyweds Mary Isabel Lambert and Erastus Stowers by her father Stephen Lambert. Mary and Erastus sold it to the Davis family upon their departure for Nebraska about 1892. (Thomas R. Harner 10/03)

He was a farmer from 1875 to 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Erastus is shown as a farmer on his marriage license application.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1812] The 1880 census has Granger's family as: E.G. Stowers [laborer] a.23, Mary Jane a.39 [sic], Edward S. a.4 & Willie S. a.1. Mary's age is an entry error by the census taker. She would have been 29 in 1880.

He emigrated from Bland County Virginia between January 1891 and November 1892 to Cass or Nuckolls County Nebraska.[388]

He resided in December 1892 in Cass or Nuckolls County Nebraska.[388]

He emigrated from Cass or Nuckolls County Nebraska between 1893 and 1898 to Scioto Co., Ohio.[1807,388]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Wayne Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio.[1813] The 1900 census has Erastus' family as: Erastus Stowers [R.R. section worker] a.52 b.Sept 1847 Va., Sarah a.18 b.Sept 1882 Va., Elvira a.14 b.March 1885 Va. & Jesse a.9 b.Jan 1891 Va. Early census records show Erastus being born about 1854. The family is shown living on 14th Street.

He resided on Chillicothe Pike in 1910 in Clay Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio.[1814]

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Clay Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio.[1815] The 1910 census has Erastus' family as: Erastus G. Stowers [farmer] a.55, Ella a.65 b.Indiana. The census shows that Erastus & Ella have both been married twice and their current marriage for 8 years.

He appeared in the census in June 1920 in Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., Ohio.[1816] The 1920 census has Erastus' family as: Erastus Stowers [farmer] a.66 b.Va. f.m./b.Va. & Jane E. a. 76 b.Ohio f.m./b.Ohio. He is shown owning his own home with a mortgage.

He died on June 15, 1921 in Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., Ohio.[1817] Erastus' parents are shown as Hickman Stowers & Sallie Burton on his death certificate. The informant was Mrs. Sarah May Lewis of Clarksburg Kentucky. **Sarah** is his daughter.

He was buried on June 17, 1921 in the Ridgeway Cemetery, Pee Pee Twp., Pike Co., Ohio.[1811]

Granger's given name is shown at home in 1860 as Granger E. On the birth records for Edward and William, he is shown as "E.G." and "E." respectively.

Mary Isabel Lambert and Erastus Granger Stowers had the following children:

+1738 i. **Edward Oliver Stowers Sr.** (born on April 10, 1876).
+1739 ii. **William Stephen (Will) Stowers** (born on September 30, 1878).
+1740 iii. **Sarah May Stowers** (born in September 1882).
1741 iv. **Elvira Stowers** was born in March 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[388,1807]
1742 v. **Jesse Stowers**[388] was born in January 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[388,1807] Jesse is described as "a dandy" by his father in an 1892 letter to his father-in-law Stephen Lampert.

498. **Nancy C. Hounshell** (Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1858 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[345,436]

She was married to John F. Kimberling (son of Stephen Kimberling and Elizabeth Kirby) on October 3, 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **John F. Kimberling** was born in 1862 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1818] The 1910 census has John's family as: John F. Kimberling [farmer] a.48, Nancy C. a.54, Steward G. a.18, Mary E. a.18 & Lewis(?) B. Hounshell [nephew] a.9. The census shows John & Nancy being married for 28 years with Nancy having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

Apparently John & Nancy adopt a nephew named Lester R. Hounshell. He appears as Lestie B. Hounshell [nephew] a.8 in 1910 and Lester R. Kimberling [son] a.18 in 1920.

Nancy C. Hounshell and John F. Kimberling had the following children:

1743 i. **Mary E. Kimberling** was born in 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1744 ii. **Steward G. Kimberling** was born in 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

499. **Joseph H. Hounshell**[104] (Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1859 in Virginia.[345]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1819] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Hounshell [farm laborer] a.41 b.Nov 1858, Margaret A. a.42 b.Dec 1857, Edith B. a.19 b.Mar 1881, Carl D. a.17 b.May 1883, Cassie V. a.15 b.Nov 1884, Alice T. a.13 b.Nov 1886, Maria A. a.11 b.Sept 1888, William A. a.9 b.Feb 1891, Minnie G. a.6 b.Feb 1894 & John M. a.2 b.Oct 1897. The census shows Joseph & Margaret being married for 17 years with Margaret having had 8 children with 8 alive3 in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1820] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph H. Hounshell [farmer] a.57, Margaret A. a.53, Carl D. A.26, William A. a.19, Minnie G. a.16 & John M. a.13. The census shows Joseph & Margaret being married for 28 years with Margaret having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He died on April 7, 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626] Joseph was killed by a falling tree.

He was buried after April 7, 1927 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was married to Margaret A. Kimberling (daughter of Stephen Kimberling and Elizabeth Kirby) on April 5, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Margaret A. Kimberling** was born in 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[78] She died on June 26, 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626] She was buried after June 26, 1924 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

Joseph H. Hounshell and Margaret A. Kimberling had the following children:

+1745 i. **Edith B. Hounshell** (born in March 1881).
1746 ii. **Carl Daus Hounshell**[630] was born on May 13, 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,377,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] He is described as a tall, stout individual with grey eyes and dark hair. He is shown working for his father Joseph, as a farmer in Ceres, Va., and his mother is listed as his nearest relative. He signed his name with his mark X.
+1747 iii. **Cassie Virginia (Corsie) Hounshell** (born in November 1884).
+1748 iv. **Alice Frances Hounshell** (born on November 14, 1886).
+1749 v. **Maria A. (Myra) Hounshell** (born on September 15, 1888).
+1750 vi. **William Arthur Hounshell** (born on February 8, 1891).
1751 vii. **Minnie G. Hounshell** was born in February 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,377]
1752 viii. **John McKinley Hounshell**[630] was born in October 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,630] He registered for the military draft on July 1, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] John is described as man of medium height & build with dark brown eyes and dark brown hair. He is shown single and supporting his father and mother, as a farmer, by working for his father. He signed his name John Hounshell.

500. **Levinia Jane (Laura)(Levny) Hounshell**[104] (Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 13, 1861 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,620] She died on August 26, 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[620] She was buried after August 26, 1919 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620] Levinia's cemetery marker has her middle initial as H.

She was married to William Wesley Lambert (son of James R. Lambert and Elizabeth Wolf) on January 18, 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] William & Levinia are 2nd cousins once removed. **William Wesley Lambert** was born in March 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,377,436]

He served in Co. G. of the 36th Virginia Infantry of the CSA Army from March 9, 1864 to March 14, 1865 in Virginia.[424,422] "LAMPERT, WESLEY: Co. G; enlisted. Mar. 9, 1864 in Narrows. Captured at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. POW Pt. Lookout, exchanged. Mar. 15, 1865. Bur. Old Bethel Cem., Bland Co."

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1821] The 1870 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Lampert [blacksmith] a.24 b.Va., Rhoda a.18 b.Va. & James W. a.1 b.Va.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1822] The 1880 census has Wesley's family as: William Lampert [laborer] a.33, Rhoda E. a.26, James W. a.11, Eliza M. E. a.9, Thomas W. a.7, Jacob J. a.5, Timothy F. a.2 & David G. a.6/m. William & Rhoda are living within walking distance of both of their parent's families in this census.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1823] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Lampert [farmer] a.54 b.Mar 1846 Va., Rhoda E. a.48 b.Mar 1851 Va., Thomas W. a.26 b.Dec 1873, Timothy F. a.22 b.July 1877, David G. a19 b.Nov 1880, Ellen M. a.17 b.July 1882, Laura C. a.15 b.June 1884, Morton H. a.10 b.Nov 1889 & Henry G. a.6 b.Aug 1893. William & Rhoda are shown being married for 32 years with Rhoda having had 11 children with 10 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the Confederate Pension List in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[616] William appears in the list as W. W. Lampert. William's pension was prorated to 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1824] The 1910 census has William's family as: William W. Lampert [farmer] a.64, Lorni J. a.39, Morton H. a.21, Henry G. a.17 & Mira A. a.21. Mira is highlighted with an arrow to show she is Morton's wife. Laura (Lorni J.) is shown having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. They are shown married for 7 years. Morton & Mira are shown married for 0 years.

He died after June 1910 in Virginia.[597]

He was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[424,422]

501. **William Henry Hounshell**[436] (Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 20, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,626] William gives his birth year as 1867 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1825] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Hounshell [farm laborer] a.32 b.Aug 1867, Ida E. a.25 b.Jan 1875, Louisa J. a.6 b.May 1894 & William S. a.3 b.Feb 1897.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1826] The 1910 census has William's family as: William H. Hounshell [farmer] a.43, Minnie C. a.30, Louisie [sic] J. a.15, William S. a.12, Laura A. a.7 & Ida E. a.5. The census shows William & Minnie being married for 8 years with Minnie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 28, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1827] The 1920 census has William's family as: William H. Hounshell [farmer] a.63, Minnie C. a.40, Steward W. a.20, Laura a.16, Ida a.14, Ossie C. a.5 & Andrew F. a.1 5/12.

He died on August 29, 1941 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was buried after August 29, 1941 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was married to Ida Elizabeth Kitts (daughter of Austin Maden Kitts and Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert) on January 17, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1828] William & Ida are 1st cousins once removed. **Ida Elizabeth Kitts** was born in January 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377]

She died in 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

She was buried in 1900 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626] William Henry Hounshell and Ida Elizabeth Kitts had the following children:

1753 i. **Louisa J. Hounshell** was born in May 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,377]

1754 ii. **William Stuart Hounshell** was born on February 7, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] William is shown as tall & slender with blue eyes and light hair. His nearest relative is listed as his father William Hounshell. He is shown farming in Ceres, Virginia. His middle name is written as Stuart. He signed his name with his mark X.

He was married to Minnie C. (Hounshell\mar) in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] **Minnie C. (Hounshell\mar)** was born on October 1, 1881 in Virginia.[620] She died on April 12, 1962 in Bland Co., Virginia.[620] She was buried after April 12, 1962 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620]

William Henry Hounshell and Minnie C. (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

1755 i. **Laura A. Hounshell** was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

+1756 ii. **Ida Elizabeth Hounshell** (born in 1905).

1757 iii. **Osie C. Hounshell** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

1758 iv. **Andrew F. Hounshell** was born in August 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

502. **Ibbie Frances Hounshell** (Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377]

She appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1829] The 1910 census has Ibbie living with the Frank Mars(?) family and working as a servant as: Ibbie Thompson [servant] [widowed] a.38 & Braidy [sic] Thompson [servant] a.7. She is shown having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

She appeared in the census on January 28, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1830] The 1920 census has Ibbie F. living with her son James and daughter Maggie at age 49.

She appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1831] The 1930 census has Ibbie living with her son Brady and his family as: Frances Thompson [widowed] a.61 [sic].

She died in 1940 in Virginia.[422]

She was buried in 1940 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to James Franklin Thompson (son of James Winton Thompson and Margaret Kirby) on October 1, 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **James Franklin Thompson** was born in February 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1832] The 1900 census has Franklin's family as: Franklin Thompson [farm laborer] a.30 b.June 1869, Ibbie F. a.30 b.Dec 1869, James F. a.6 b.Dec 1893, Clara A. 5 b.Feb 1895, Lois A. a.3 b.Feb 1897 & Maggie M. a.1 b.Jan 1899. Franklin & Ibbie are shown being married for 9 years with Ibbie having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He died after June 1901 in Virginia.[422] Franklin's cemetery marker transcription shows his death year as 1900, this is incorrect as his son Brady is shown at age 7 in May 1910 and born in 1902 in later census and SSI records.

He was buried after June 1901 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Ibbie Frances Hounshell and James Franklin Thompson had the following children:

+1759 i. **James Therry Thompson** (born in December 1893).
+1760 ii. **Clara Alberta Thompson** (born on February 19, 1895).
1761 iii. **Lois A. Thompson** was born in February 1897 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
+1762 iv. **Maggie May Thompson** (born in June 1899).
+1763 v. **Brady Monroe Thompson** (born on April 5, 1902).

503. **Charles Mathias Hounshell**[436] (Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 2, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,626] Charles cemetery marker birth date is transcribed as 20 Oct 1877. His WW I draft registration lists his birth date as 2 Oct 1877. The draft information will be used here.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1833] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles M. Hounshell [farmer] a.a.32, Lillie M. a. 22, Mollie E. a.5, Henry B. a.3, Rosey G. a.1 7/12, Minnie F. a.3/12, Martha J. [mother] a.75, Stewart M. [brother] & Estell B. [nephew]a.20. The census shows that Charles & Lillie have been married for 7 years with Mary having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Charles is described as tall & slender with blue eyes and dark hair. He is shown farming in Ceres, Virginia. He lists his wife Lillie May as his closest relative and signed his name Charles Mathias Hounshell.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1834] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Chas M. Hounshell [farmer] a.42, Lillie M. a.31, Mollie E. a.14, Henry B. a.13, Rosa G. a.11, Gracie C. a.8, Clara M. a.6, Mabel L. a.4 7/12, Charles B. a.2 4/12, Steward M. [brother] a.39 & Estell B. [nephew] a.32.

He died on April 6, 1949 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was buried after April 6, 1949 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was married to Lillie May Peak (daughter of John Anderson Peak and Elizabeth Sophia Kitts) on October 2, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Charles & Lillie are first cousins once removed. **Lillie May Peak** was born on July 23, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,626,377] Lillie's birth date is shown as August 1884 in the 1900 census. She died on October 6, 1941 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626] She was buried after October 6, 1941 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626] Charles Mathias Hounshell and Lillie May Peak had the following children:

1764 i. **Mollie E. Hounshell** was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1765 ii. **Henry B. Hounshell** was born in 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1766 iii. **Rosa G. Hounshell**[1143] was born in 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1767 iv. **Minnie F. Hounshell** was born in 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
1768 v. **Grace C. Hounshell** was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
1769 vi. **Clara M. Hounshell** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
1770 vii. **Mabel L. Hounshell** was born in June 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
1771 viii. **Charles B. Hounshell** was born in September 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

1772 ix. **Emma V. Hounshell** was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
1773 x. **Harvey H. Hounshell** was born in 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
1774 xi. **Everett P. Hounshell** was born in August 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
1775 xii. **Edith P. Hounshell** was born in August 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

505. **Henry H. Repass** (Maria Jemima Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Virginia.[344]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1835] The 1880 census has Henry living with the John & Sarah Brown family as: Henry Repass [carpenter] a.25.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Cambridge, Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1836] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry Repass [day laborer] a.33 b.Aug 1866 [sic] Va., Myrtle O. a.22 b.April 1878 Ne., Henry M. a.11/12 b.June 1899 Ne. The census shows Henry & Myrtle being married for 1 years with Myrtle having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. Henry's reason for the large discrepancy between his known age and that reported in all of the census records, may be explained by the large difference between his and his wife Myrtle's ages. His cousin Henly T. (aka Henry T.) Repass is also living in Nebraska after 1900, eliminating him and all other potential Henry Repass's born in Virginia between 1850 and 1865 being the individual shown here.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1910 in Cambridge, Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1837] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry H. Repass [house carpenter] a.43 b.Va., Myrtle a.32, Mul?? H. a.10, Marvin H. a.7, Lester A. a.5, James A. a.3 & Hazel N. a.1 1/12. The census shows Henry & Myrtle being married for 11 years with Myrtle having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 1, 1920 in Cambridge, Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1838] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Repass [common laborer] a.56, Myrtle a.42, Melvin a.20, Marvin a.17, Lester a.15, James a.13, Hazel a.10, Daniel a.8 & Carl a.5. He died in 1921 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[155]

He was buried in 1921 in the Fairview Cemetery, Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1839]

He was married to Myrtle O. (Repass\mar) in 1898 in Nebraska.[1840] **Myrtle O. (Repass\mar)**[1841] was born in April 1878 in Nebraska.[1840] She appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Twin Falls Co., Idaho.[1842] The 1930 census has Myrtle's family as: Myrtle Repass [practical nurse] a.51, Lester a.25, James a.23, B. Dan a.18 & Carl a.16. Myrtle married J. A. Devall on 24 Sept 1931 in Twin Falls Co., Idaho.

Henry H. Repass and Myrtle O. (Repass\mar) had the following children:

1776 i. **Henry Melvin Repass**[1843] was born in June 1899 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1840]
1777 ii. **Marvin H. Repass** was born in 1903 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1844]
1778 iii. **Lester A. Repass** was born in 1905 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1844]
1779 iv. **James A. Repass** was born in 1907 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1844]
1780 v. **Hazel N. Repass** was born in March 1909 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1844]
1781 vi. **Daniel Repass** was born in 1912 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1843]
1782 vii. **Carl Repass** was born in 1915 in Furnas Co., Nebraska.[1843]

512. **Eliza Jane Dale**[1845] (Louisa Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1834 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[639] She appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1846] The 1900 census has Eliza living with her sister Susan & brother-in-law John Delany as: Eliza J. Waring [sis-in-law] a.67 b.May 1833 Va. Eliza is shown widowed and having had 1 child with none alive in 1900.

She was married to Robert P. Waring before 1880 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1845] **Robert P. Waring**[1845,1847] was born in 1824 in Kentucky or Virginia.[1847] He appeared in the census on June 15, 1880 in Livingston Co., Kentucky.[1848] The 1880 census has Robert's family as: Robert P. Warring [farming] a.56 b.Ky. & Eliza J. a.46 b.Va. He died before 1900.[1845]

515. **Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Dale** (Louisa Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1846 in Union Co., Kentucky.[639,1845] He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1849] The 1900 census has Benjamin's family as: Benj F. Dale [farmer] a.53 b.April 1847 Va., Lilley [sic] May a.34 b.May 1866 Ky., Thomas J. a.9 b.Sept 1890 Ky., Anna L. a.4 b.Dec 1895 Ky. & Janie a.4/12 b.Jan 1900 Ky. The census shows Benjamin & Lillie being married for 14 years with Lillie having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1900. He died before 1910 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1850]

He was married to Lillie May (Dale\mar) in 1886 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1845] **Lillie May (Dale\mar)** was born in May 1866 in Kentucky.[1845] She appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1851] The 1910 census has Lillie's family as: Lily [sic] M. Dale [widow] [dressmaker] a.43, Thomas J. a.19, Anne B. a.14 & Janie a.9.

Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Dale and Lillie May (Dale\mar) had the following children:

1783 i. **Thomas J. Dale** was born in September 1890 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1845]
1784 ii. **Anna B. Dale**[1850] was born in December 1895 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1845]
1785 iii. **Janie Dale** was born in January 1900 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1845]

517. **Susan (Sue) Dale** (Louisa Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 9, 1853 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1852,1853] She appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Dallas Co., Iowa.[1854] The 1920 census has Susan's family as: Sue Delany [sic] [widow] a.66 b.Ky. & William [steam RR conductor] a.30 b.Ky.

She was married to John J. Delaney (son of Samuel Delaney and Sallie V. (Delaney\mar)) in 1889 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1845] **John J. Delaney** was born in July 1854 in Kentucky.[1845]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1855] The 1900 census has John's family as: John J. Delany [sic] [day laborer] a.45 b.July 1854 Ky., Sue a.45 b.Aug 1854 Ky., Will S. a.10 b.Oct 1889 Ky. & Eliza J. Waring [sis-in-law] a.67 b.May 1833 Va. The census shows John & Susan being married for 11 years with Susan having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. Eliza Waring is Susan's older sister. They are living next to Susan & Eliza's brother Benjamin F. Dale in 1900.

He died before 1920.[1856]

Susan (Sue) Dale and John J. Delaney had the following children:

1786 i. **William S. (Will) Delaney** was born in October 1889 in Union Co., Kentucky.[1845]

518. **Alfred Catron** (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,1857]

He appeared in the census on August 23, 1860 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[1858]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in West Cherry, Montgomery Co., Kansas.[1859] Mary Elliott is present with Alfred in this census at age 34 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Neodesha, Wilson Co., Kansas.[1860] The 1900 census has Alfred's family as: Alfred Catron [farmer] a.69 b.Feb 1831 & Amanda M. a.69 b.Aug 1830. They are shown being married for 15 years with Amanda having had no children. The placement of Alfred's children among his wives is based upon age differences and birth location. They may be shown here with the incorrect mother. (9/04)

He was married to Rosanna Wyrick (daughter of John Wyrick and Magdalena (Wyrick\mar)) on June 9, 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[76,459] The marriage date shown for Alfred & Rosanna by Clifford Canfield in his book "The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia," is 9 Oct 1851. The original journal shows the marriage taking place on "Thursday, 9 June 185?." The 9th day of June occurs on Thursday only in 1857, during the 1850-1869 decade. In 1851, the 9th occurs on Wednesday which will be selected as the year for their marriage. On the same page as their marriage, there are numerous other marriages, for other couples, in both the 1851 and 1857 years. **Rosanna Wyrick** was born in 1828 in Virginia.[695]

Alfred Catron and Rosanna Wyrick had the following children:

1787 i. **James B. Catron** was born in 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[695]
1788 ii. **Cynthia E. Catron** was born in 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[695]
1789 iii. **Floyd A. Catron** was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[695]
1790 iv. **Ephraim S. Catron** was born in 1862 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[1861]

He was married to Mary Ann Elliott (daughter of Samuel R. Elliott and Minerva (Elliott\mar)) before 1866 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[1861] **Mary Ann Elliott**[1862] was born in 1845 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[1861,1863]

She died before 1885 in Montgomery Co., Kansas.[459] Alfred Catron and Mary Ann Elliott had the following children:

1791 i. **Minerva S. Catron** was born in 1866 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[1861]
1792 ii. **Robert L. Catron** was born in 1869 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[1861]

He was married to Amanda M. Creger (daughter of George Creger and Nancy Anne Lanter) on August 28, 1885 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1857,459] Alfred is shown residing in Montgomery Co., Kansas, and Amanda in Wythe Co. Va., on their marriage record. Alfred is shown widowed and Amanda single. **Amanda M. Creger** was born in August 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1857,459]

519. **Polly A. Catron** (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1833 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She was married to Ephraim Umbarger (son of Henry Umbarger and Sally (Umbarger\mar)) on March 20, 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] On their marriage register, Ephraim is shown at age 23 (blacksmith) and Polly at 22. **Ephraim Umbarger** was born in 1831 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1860 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1864]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1870 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1865]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1866]

The parents shown here for Ephraim were determined by his occupation (blacksmith), oldest son's given name and location in the

1850 census record. His father was also a blacksmith. They are not confirmed. Beyond Ballard's appearance in 1880 Wythe County as a separate family, with wife Maria C., members of this family cannot be found in the national census records after that date. (4/04)

Polly A. Catron and Ephraim Umbarger had the following children:

1793 i. **Henry H. (Harvey) Umbarger** was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1794 ii. **Sarah Umbarger** was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1795 iii. **Ballard Umbarger** was born in 1861 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1796 iv. **Elizabeth C. Umbarger**[138] was born in 1863 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1797 v. **Frances M. Umbarger** was born in 1865 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1798 vi. **Molly J. Umbarger**[138] was born in November 1869 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1799 vii. **Sidney E. Umbarger** was born on June 20, 1876 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,1867] She was also known as Cydney.[1868]

520. **Margaret Catron** (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1835 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65]

She was married to James Walters (son of Wayman Walters and Lucinda (Walters\mar)) on March 26, 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] **James Walters** was born in 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97] James is shown at age 5 in the 1850 census record. He is listed at age 21 on his marriage record. He appeared in the census on June 25, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1869] The 1860 census has James' family as: James Walters [laborer] a.23, Margaret a.23, Elizabeth a.2 & infant a.6/12. James is living next to his parents in 1860.

Margaret Catron and James Walters had the following children:

1800 i. **Elizabeth Walters** was born in 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
1801 ii. **female Walters** was born in December 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

522. **Elvinia Catron (Kettering)**[62,65] (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,101] She died between 1876 and 1878 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,699,225] Elvinia's parents were married with the names Andrew Ketring & Sidney Crigger on 7 April 1830 in Wythe Co., Va. Elvina is shown as Elvinia, age 11, in the 1850 census. Elvinia is the only Elvina (Elvinia) Catron(Kettering) found in the Wythe County area in 1850.

She was married to Eli Lambert (son of Henry Lambert and Emaline (Ellen) Leedy) after October 24, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,459] The Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License on file in the Wythe County Courthouse for Eli Lambert and Elvina Catron has Eli's parents listed as Henry and Emaline Lambert. Elvina's parents names are too difficult to transcribe. Eli's age is listed as 23 years and Elvina's is listed as 19. The certificate was given under Eli's hand on October 24, 1859 and bears his signature. The certificate is incomplete as the County Court, Date of Marriage and Place of Marriage are all blank. At this time it is not verified that this marriage ever took place. One name of her parents' could be construed as 'Sidney' but the other defies transcription. (Jimmy Forrest 6/04) Elvinia and Eli are 2nd cousins once removed. **Eli Lambert** was born on September 16, 1836 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,1401]

He appeared in the Poor School directory on September 21, 1843 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1870] Eli also appeared in the Poor School directory on 2 Feb 1849 & 16 Aug 1850.

He appeared in the census in 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1871] The 1860 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert a.23 & Emira [sic] a.18.

He served in the 35th Wythe County Militia in April 1862 in Camp Jackson, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1404] The Militia roster has Eli's name as Eli Lampart.

He served in the 63rd Va. Infantry Co. H. Capt. G.W.B. Keesling's Co. from Wythe Co. Va. from May 15, 1862 to September 10, 1863 in Virginia & the Army of Tennessee.[524] Records show that Eli deserted in Sept 1863 in Lafayette, Georgia.

He emigrated from Wythe Co. Va. about 1868 to Elliott Co., Kentucky.[699,700]

He appeared in the tax records in 1869 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1405] For that portion of Carter County that appeared in Elliott County in 1869.

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1870 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1872] The 1870 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert [farmer] a.33 b.Va., Elvina [sic] a.28 b.Va., William a.9 b.Va., James a.7 b.Va., Ephraim a.5 b.Va., Frances a.2 b.Va. & Sarah a.3/12 b.Va.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1873] The 1880 census has Eli's family as: Ely [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.43 b.Va., Manervy a.37 b.Ky., Stuart a.14 b.Va.. Francis [sic] a.12 b. Va., Elizabeth a.10 b.Ky., John a.6 b.Ky., Franklin a.19 b.Va.. James a.17 b.Va., Margaret a.11 b.Ky., Sylvester Brown [s-son] a.13 b.Ky., Francis [sic] Brown [s-dau] a.11 b.Ky., Roda [sic] Brown [s-dau] a.6 b.Ky. & Toby Lambert [son] a.1 b.Ky. Margaret (Sarah) is shown being born in Va. in the 1870 census.

He appeared in the Veteran's Census in 1890 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1874] Eli is shown having fought for the Confederacy, but no records of service is listed.

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1875] The 1900 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert [farmer] a.63 b.Sept 1836 Va., Minerva a.58 b.Aug 1842 Ky., Tobias a.20 b.April 1879 Ky., Lydia J. a.18 b.Oct 1881 Ky. & Doctor [sic] R. a.15 b.May 1885 Ky. The census shows Eli and Minerva being married for 21 years with Minerva having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900. At least 3 of Minerva's children were from a previous marriage to ?? Brown.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1876] The 1910 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lambert a.75, Manory [sic] a.65 & John a.35 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Wagner Pct. Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1877] Eli and Minerva are living with their son Doc as: Eli Lambert [no occup.] a.83 & Manerva [sic] a.73.

He died on March 20, 1926 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1878,1401]

He was buried after March 20, 1926 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401] Eli & Minerva's marker is combined.

Elvinia Catron (Kettering) and Eli Lambert had the following children:

+1309	i.	**William Franklin Lambert** (born in September 1860).
+1310	ii.	**James Augustus Lambert** (born in June 1862).
+1311	iii.	**Ephraim Stewart Lambert** (born in 1866).
+1312	iv.	**Frances Ann (Fannie) Lambert** (born on October 10, 1867).
1313	v.	**Sarah Margaret Lambert** (born in April 1870).
1314	vi.	**Elizabeth Lambert** (born about 1871).
+1315	vii.	**John Henry Lambert** (born on January 4, 1874).
1316	viii.	**Margarett A. Lambert** (born on April 19, 1876).

525. **Franklin (Frank) Catron** (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,452]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1879]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1880] The 1900 census shows Frank & Nancy being married for 27 years with Nancy having had 14 children with 10 alive in 1900. Nancy's sister, Mary Frances Dix, is living with Frank & Nancy in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1881]

He was married to Nancy Ellen Dix (daughter of Henry C. Dix and Martha Jane Wynn) on December 25, 1872 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] Nancy's mother's surname is spelled Weinn on the marriage record. **Nancy Ellen Dix** was born in September 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

Franklin (Frank) Catron and Nancy Ellen Dix had the following children:

1802	i.	**William A. Catron** was born on July 12, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1882]
1803	ii.	**Marion L. Catron** was born in 1877 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]
1804	iii.	**Laura J. Catron** was born on September 25, 1878 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1883]
1805	iv.	**Charles H. Catron** was born in November 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1806	v.	**Martha Jane Catron** was born in April 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1807	vi.	**James F. Catron** was born in September 1887 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1808	vii.	**Tandy M. Catron** was born in June 1890 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1809	viii.	**Harrison Catron** was born in June 1890 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1810	ix.	**Everett C. Catron** was born in December 1892 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1811	x.	**George W. A. Catron** was born in March 1896 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
1812	xi.	**Edward G. (Ed) Catron** was born in September 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

526. **Rhoda Jane Catron** (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

She was married to Tandy Fletcher Dix (son of Henry C. Dix and Martha Jane Wynn) on February 8, 1870 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] **Tandy Fletcher Dix**[97] was born in December 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1884]

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1885] The 1900 census shows Tandy & Rhoda being married for 29 years with Rhoda having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900. Tandy & Rhoda are living next to her cousin, once removed, Joseph S. Hounshell in 1900.

Rhoda Jane Catron and Tandy Fletcher Dix had the following children:

1813	i.	**William C. Dix** was born in 1872 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]
1814	ii.	**Allen S. Dix** was born on December 6, 1873 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1886]
1815	iii.	**John S. Dix** was born on September 20, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,1887]
1816	iv.	**James W. Dix** was born on January 4, 1878 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,1888]

1817 v. **Robert H. Dix** was born in January 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

527. **Allen Catron** (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,658]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1889]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in 7 Mile Ford, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1890] The 1900 census shows Allen & Julia being married for 26 years with Julia having had 10 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He was married to Julia Ann King (daughter of Christopher King and Susan Moyers) on February 2, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] Julia's mother's surname is spelled Ayers on the marriage record. The surname Ayers is not present in the 1850 census index for Wythe Co. Va., and her parents were married in Dec of that year in Wythe Co. **Julia Ann King** was born in February 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[658]

Allen Catron and Julia Ann King had the following children:

1818 i. **Jacob G. H. Catron** was born in 1879 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]
1819 ii. **Wylie P. Catron** was born in April 1884 in Wythe or Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]
1820 iii. **Margaret J. Catron** was born in March 1887 in Wythe or Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]
1821 iv. **Andrew Christopher Catron** was born in May 1890 in Wythe or Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]
1822 v. **Walter A. Catron** was born in June 1894 in Wythe or Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]
1823 vi. **Nellie R. Catron** was born in February 1897 in Wythe or Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]

528. **John Catron** (Sidney Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1891] John & Emily are living next to her mother in 1880.

He was married to Emily F. (Fannie) Myers (daughter of William Myers and Mary Margaret King) on August 12, 1874 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[459] **Emily F. (Fannie) Myers** was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]

John Catron and Emily F. (Fannie) Myers had the following children:

1824 i. **Charles F. Catron** was born in August 1876 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,452]
1825 ii. **Thomas Catron** was born on August 4, 1879 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457,1892]

529. **Nancy Hounshell** (Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1840 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[195,213]

She appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1893] The 1900 census has Nancy's family as: Nancy Wolfe [widow] a.60 b.Mar 1840, Elijah L. a.20 b.Oct 1879 & Sarah B. a.16 b.Dec 1883. The census shows Nancy having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

She appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1894] The 1910 census has Nancy's family as: Nancy Wolfe [widow] a.72, Belle a.25 [general farming] & Viola M. Young [friend] a.3. Nancy is living next to her son Andrew in 1910.

She was married to Silas H. Wolfe (son of Martin Wolfe and Rachel Deford) on October 11, 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1895] Nancy and Silas were married by A. C. Ely. Silas shows that his parents are unknown on his marriage license application. **Silas H. Wolfe** was born in 1820 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[82]

He appeared in the census on July 2, 1850 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1896]

He appeared in the census on September 10, 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1897]

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1880 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1898] The 1880 census has Silas' family as: Silas Wolf [farmer] a.60, Nancy a.40, Margaret a.20, Eva a.3, Andrew a.2 & Elijah a.8/12.

He died before 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

Silas was previously married to Elizabeth Farris in Smyth Co. Va. on 14 Aug 1844.

Nancy Hounshell and Silas H. Wolfe had the following children:

1826 i. **Eva Wolfe** was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1827 ii. **Andrew H. Wolfe**[741] was born in 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1828 iii. **Elijah L. Wolfe** was born in October 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]
1829 iv. **Sarah Belle Wolfe**[741] was born in December 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

532. **Mary A. (Polly) Hounshell** (Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1845 in Virginia.[195]

John Rouse[275] (son of Michael Rouse and Rachel Rouse) was born in 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78] John's father Michael Rouse, is incorrectly transcribed as Michael Bouse in the 1860 Lee County Census index. John Rouse & Mary Hounshell are shown as his parents on James' marriage record.

Mary A. (Polly) Hounshell and John Rouse had the following children:

+1830 i. **James Hounshell** (born in June 1879).

534. **Sarah (Sally) Hounshell**[83] (Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1849 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[83,82] Sarah gives her birth date as May 1844 in the 1900 census. The 1850 census shows her birth date as Dec 1849, which will be used here. She lists her place of birth as Lee County on her marriage record, but is in Smyth County in 1850 with her parents.

She was married to Andrew Rouse (son of Philip Rouse and Elizabeth (Isabella) Widener) on February 5, 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,1899] Sarah and Andrew were married by R. B. McGuire. **Andrew Rouse** was born in September 1840 in Washington Co., Virginia.[1900,1901,171]

He appeared in the census on September 10, 1870 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1902] The 1870 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Rouse [works on farm] a.29 b.Washington Co., Va., Sarah a.21 b.Wythe Co. Va., Eunice a.6/12 b.Lee Co. Va. & Joseph Hounshell a.17 b.Lee Co. Va. Joseph is Sarah's brother.

He appeared in the census on June 17, 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1903] The 1880 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Rouse [laborer] a.42, Sarah a.31, Eunis [sic] a.11, Sarah E. a.7, Jas W. a.6, Mary M. a.3 & Martha R. A. a.7/12.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Netawaka Twp., Jackson Co., Kansas.[1904] The 1900 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Rouse [R R section hand] a.59 b.Sept 1840, Sarah a.56 b.May 1844, Samuel S. a.15 b.Jan 1885 Kansas & Bertha Graham [niece] a.8 b.Jan 1892 Missouri. The census shows Andrew & Sarah being married for 32 years with Sarah having had 10 children with 5 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1905] The 1910 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Rouse [farmer] a.72 & Sarah a.72. The census shows Andrew & Sarah being married for 45 years with Sarah having had ?? children with 3 alive in 1910. Andrew is shown married twice and Sarah once.

Sarah (Sally) Hounshell and Andrew Rouse had the following children:

1831 i. **Eunice Rouse** was born in March 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]
1832 ii. **Sarah E. Rouse** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1833 iii. **James W. Rouse** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1834 iv. **Mary M. Rouse** was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1835 v. **Martha R. A. Rouse** was born in November 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]
1836 vi. **Samuel S. Rouse** was born in January 1885 in Jackson Co., Kansas.[1901]

535. **Andrew H. Hounshell** (Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1906] The 1910 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew H. Hounshell [farmer] a.56, Sarah a.23, Grover C. a.22, Nancy C. a.20, Cleveland G. a.17, James G. a.14, Louis a.12, Cronie [sic] D. a.8 & Susan T. a.6. All are shown born in Kentucky except Andrew who was born Virginia. The census shows Andrew & Sarah being married for 23 years with Sarah having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 26, 1920 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1907] The 1820 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew H. Hounshell [farmer] a.65, Sarah a.60, James G. a.24, Peter L. a.21, Sophronia E. a.18 & Lulu T. a.14.

He was married to Sarah (Hounshell\mar) in 1887 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908] **Sarah (Hounshell\mar)** was born in 1860 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]

Andrew H. Hounshell and Sarah (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

1837 i. **Grover C. Hounshell** was born in 1888 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]
1838 ii. **Nancy C. Hounshell** was born in 1890 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]
1839 iii. **Cleveland G. Hounshell** was born in 1893 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]
1840 iv. **James G. Hounshell** was born in 1896 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]
1841 v. **Peter Louis Hounshell**[1909] was born in 1898 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]
1842 vi. **Sophronia E. Hounshell**[1908] was born in 1902 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]
1843 vii. **Susan T. (Lulu) Hounshell** was born in 1904 in Virginia or Kentucky.[1908]

537. **Franklin (Frank) Hounshell** (Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1855 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78,171] Frank's birth year and month are taken from a combination of the 1880 and 1900 censuses.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1910] The 1900 census has Franklin's family

as: Frank Hounshell [farmer] a.44 b.Jan 1856 [sic], Mary E. a.38 b.Sept 1861, Maggie F. b.Nov 1882, Joseph E. a.15 b.Aug 1884, Sarah A. a.14 b.Dec 1885, Matilda J. a.11 b.Jan 1889, Hiram H. a.8 b.June 1891, Nancy A. a.7 b.Jan 1893, Rosey N. a.6 b.Jan 1894, Isaac M. a.3 b.Jan 1897 & Simson P. a.1 b.Mar 1899. The census shows Franklin & Elizabeth being married for 20 years with Mary having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1900.

He was married to Mary E. Edens (daughter of Elijah Edens and Sarah (Sallie) (Edens\mar)) on January 8, 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1911] Mary's middle initial is shown as L on their marriage transcription. Franklin & Mary were married by A. J. Dean. **Mary E. Edens** was born in September 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,171]

Franklin (Frank) Hounshell and Mary E. Edens had the following children:

1844	i.	**Maggie F. Hounshell** was born in November 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] Maggie is shown being born in 1882 in the 1900 census. With her parents being married in Jan 1883, it is more probable that her birth date is Nov 1883. 1883 will be used here.
1845	ii.	**Joseph E. Hounshell** was born in August 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1846	iii.	**Sarah A. Hounshell** was born in December 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1847	iv.	**Matilda J. Hounshell** was born in January 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1848	v.	**Hiram H. Hounshell** was born in June 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1849	vi.	**Nancy A. Hounshell** was born in January 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1850	vii.	**Rosey N. Hounshell** was born in January 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1851	viii.	**Isaac M. Hounshell** was born in January 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1852	ix.	**Simon P. Hounshell** was born in March 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

539. **Calvin B. Hounshell**[82] (Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,82]

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Sulphur Springs Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1912] The 1900 census has Calvin's family as: Calvin Hounshell [farmer] a.39 b.April 1861, Mary J. a.29 b.Aug 1870 Kentucky, Florence B. a.18 b.Jan 1882, Lucrecia [sic] A. a.12 b.Feb 1888, Bureguard [sic] a.8 b.Mar 1892, Edna .6 b.April 1894 & Nannie G. a.2 b.June 1898. The census shows Calvin & Mary being married for 14 years with Mary having had 6 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1913] The 1910 census has Calvin's family as: Calvin B. Hounshell [farmer] a.49, Mary J. a.39, Bura [sic] a.18, Edna a.16, Virgie a.11 & Carlisle a.8. The census shows Calvin & Sarah being married for 23 years with Sarah having had 11 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 18, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1914] The 1920 census has Calvin's family as: Calvin B. Hounshell [farmer] a.58, Mary J. a.49, Barry a.26, Carl ?. G. a.18, Claude a.9, Farley James [grandson] a.9 & Gladys James [granddaughter] a.7. The grandchildren's surname may be Jones.

He was married to Elizabeth Debusk (daughter of John E. Debusk and Mary (Debusk\mar)) on December 24, 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1915] Calvin & Elizabeth were married by G. N. Redwine. **Elizabeth Debusk** was born in 1854 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82] She died before 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

Calvin B. Hounshell and Elizabeth Debusk had the following children:

+1853	i.	**Florence B. Hounshell** (born in January 1882).

He was married to Mary J. Dixon (daughter of Hiram P. Dixon and Lucinda (Dixon\mar)) on May 29, 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1916] Calvin & Mary were married by J. W. Morris. **Mary J. Dixon** was born in August 1870 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[213,275]

Calvin B. Hounshell and Mary J. Dixon had the following children:

+1854	i.	**Lucretia A. Hounshell** (born in February 1888).
1855	ii.	**Beauregard (Barry) Hounshell** was born in March 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1856	iii.	**Edna Hounshell** was born in April 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1857	iv.	**Nannie G. (Virgie) Hounshell**[741] was born in June 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1858	v.	**Carlisle Hounshell** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1859	vi.	**Claude Hounshell** was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

540. **Margaret A. Hounshell** (Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

She was married to John J. Young (son of ?? Young and Elizabeth (Young\mar)) on January 3, 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1917] Margaret's sister Nancy Hounshell Wolf(e), is shown as Margaret's "parent/guardian" on her marriage record. **John J. Young** was born in October 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,171]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1918] The 1900 census has John's family as: John Young [farmer] a.43 b.Oct 1856, Margaret A. a.39 b.Feb 1861, Sarah Jane a.17 b.July 1883, Stacy A. a.13 b.Nov 1886 & Floyd a.8 b.Aug 1891.

The census shows John & Margaret being married for 18 years with Margaret having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1919] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Young [farmer] a.52, Margaret a.48, Sarah a.19, Stacy a.17 & Owen Wade [grandson] a.7.

John J. and the Nancy Young who married Joseph Anderson Hounshell, may be siblings. Nancy's brother John is shown born in 1851 in the 1860 census record.

Margaret A. Hounshell and John J. Young had the following children:

+1860	i.	**Sarah Jane Young** (born in July 1883).
+1861	ii.	**Stacy A. Young** (born in November 1886).
1862	iii.	**Floyd Young** was born in August 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

548. **Peter Creger Jr.** ((John) Peter-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1874 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658] Peter is shown 8 years old in 1880.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1920]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1921]

He was married to Lecter Grace Creger (daughter of Franklin Creger and May Adams (Mary) Newton) on August 10, 1896 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1922] Peter & Lecter are 1st cousins. **Lecter Grace Creger** was born in August 1879 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664,213] Peter Creger Jr. and Lecter Grace Creger had the following children:

1863	i.	**Mamie L. Creger** was born in 1902 in Virginia.[1555]
1864	ii.	**Clarence F. Creger** was born in 1903 in Virginia.[1555]
1865	iii.	**Ollie Creger** was born in 1905 in Virginia.[1555]
1866	iv.	**Linsey Creger** was born in 1908 in Virginia.[1555]
1867	v.	**Gussie Creger** was born in 1910 in Virginia.[1555]
1868	vi.	**Charlie Creger** was born in 1912 in Virginia.[1555]
1869	vii.	**Melvin Creger** was born in 1915 in Virginia.[1555]
1870	viii.	**Clara Creger** was born in August 1916 in Virginia.[1555]
1871	ix.	**Casper Creger** was born in September 1919 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1555]
1872	x.	**Mary V. Creger** was born in 1923 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1923]

563. **James Thompson Creger** (Franklin-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 23, 1875 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664,658,155]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1924] The 1900 census has James' family as: James L. Cregger [farm laborer] a.24 b.July 1875, Cannie C. a.23 b.Mar 1877 & Howard C. a.1 b.July 1899. James is living next to his parents in 1900. The 1900 census shows James & Cannie being married for 3 years with Cannie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Olympia Pct., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1925] The 1910 census has James' family as: James T. Cregger a.34, Kanie [sic] C. a.32, Howard C. a.11, Maud M. a.9, William F. a.7, Luther L. a.5 & Barthy E. a.1. The census shows James & Cannie being married for 12 years with Cannie having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1926] The 1920 census has James' family as: James T. Cregar [sic] [farmer] a.45, Dollie a.44, Howard a.21, William a.16, Luther a.14, Barthamia a.12 & Chas a.10/12.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Olympia Pct., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1927] The 1930 census has James' family as: James T. Cregger [farmer] a.55, Dollie a.52, Luther L. a.24 & Charles W. a.11.

He died on October 10, 1943 in Virginia.[155]

He was buried after October 10, 1943 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Nebo, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1928]

He was married to Cannie C. Folks (daughter of Henry Folks and America (Folks\mar)) in 1897 in Virginia.[658] **Cannie C. Folks** was born on March 18, 1878 in Virginia.[658,155] She died on May 15, 1911 in Virginia.[155] She was buried after May 15, 1911 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Nebo, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1928] The parental surname & family shown here for Cannie has not been proven. (4/04)

James Thompson Creger and Cannie C. Folks had the following children:

1873	i.	**Howard C. Creger** was born in July 1899 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]
1874	ii.	**Maude M. Creger** was born in 1901 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
1875	iii.	**William F. Creger** was born in 1903 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
1876	iv.	**Luther L. Creger** was born in 1905 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
1877	v.	**Barthamia E. Creger** was born in 1909 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]

He was married to Dollie (Creger\mar) in 1915 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1923] In 1930, James gives the year of his 1st marriage as 1897, and Dollie as 1915. **Dollie (Creger\mar)** was born in 1876 in Virginia.[1555]

James Thompson Creger and Dollie (Creger\mar) had the following children:

1878 i. **Charles W. Creger** was born in March 1919 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1923]

564. **Lecter Grace Creger** (Franklin-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1879 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664,213]

She was married to Peter Creger Jr. (son of (John) Peter Creger and Amanda J. Jones) on August 10, 1896 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1929] Peter & Lecter are 1st cousins. **Peter Creger Jr.** was born in August 1874 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658] Peter is shown 8 years old in 1880.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1930]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1931] Lecter Grace Creger and Peter Creger Jr. had the following children:

1863 i. **Mamie L. Creger** (born in 1902).
1864 ii. **Clarence F. Creger** (born in 1903).
1865 iii. **Ollie Creger** (born in 1905).
1866 iv. **Linsey Creger** (born in 1908).
1867 v. **Gussie Creger** (born in 1910).
1868 vi. **Charlie Creger** (born in 1912).
1869 vii. **Melvin Creger** (born in 1915).
1870 viii. **Clara Creger** (born in August 1916).
1871 ix. **Casper Creger** (born in September 1919).
1872 x. **Mary V. Creger** (born in 1923).

592. **William Kegley** (Delilah Hounshell-5, Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[695]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1880 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1932] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Kegley [farmer] a.27, Elizabeth a.27, Joel W. a.1 & Gordon a.4/12. He died before 1900.[690,1460] William's children are living with his mother in 1900 and brother Daniel (Gordon & Nancy) in 1910.

He was married to Elizabeth (Kegley\mar) about 1878 in Carter or Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700] **Elizabeth (Kegley\mar)** was born in 1853 in Kentucky.[700]

William Kegley and Elizabeth (Kegley\mar) had the following children:

1879 i. **Joel W. Kegley** was born in August 1878 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,690]
1880 ii. **Gordon Kegley** was born in February 1880 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700] Gordon is shown born in Nov 1879 in the 1900 census. This conflicts with the 1880 census record, which will be used here.
1881 iii. **Nancy D. Kegley** was born in October 1881 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

594. **Minerva Kegley** (Delilah Hounshell-5, Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1857 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[695]

She was married to Shelby Green (son of Martin Green and Elizabeth (Green\mar)) before 1876 in Kentucky or Virginia.[700] **Shelby Green** was born in 1856 in Virginia.[700] He appeared in the census on June 26, 1880 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1933] The 1880 census has Shelah's family as: Shelby Green [blacksmith] a.24, Manervy a.23, Delila a.3 & Polly A. a.1.

Minerva Kegley and Shelby Green had the following children:

1882 i. **Delila E. Green** was born on September 6, 1876 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1934]
1883 ii. **Polly A. Green** was born in 1879 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700]

595. **Abraham Gordon Kegley** (Delilah Hounshell-5, Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1858 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[695] The 1900 census shows Abraham's birth year as 1854. He is listed as age 1 in 1860 and age 11 in 1870. The 1858 birth year will be used here.

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Brown Pct., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1935] The 1900 census has Abraham's family as: Abram G. Kegley [farmer] a.45 b.Nov 1854, Adeline a.33 b.Jan 1867 Va., Viola Clark [servant] a.15, Wiley Clark [servant] a.13. The census shows Abraham & Adeline being married for 17 years with Adeline having had no children.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1936] The 1910 census has Abraham's family as: Gordon Kegley [farmer] a.51 & Adeline a.46 b.Ky. The census shows Abraham & Adeline being married for 26 years. He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1937] The 1920 census has Abraham's family as: Abraham Kegley [farmer] [widowed] a.67 & Russell T. a.8.

He was married to Adeline (Kegley\mar) in 1883 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] **Adeline (Kegley\mar)** was born in January 1867 in Virginia.[690] She died bet 1912 & 1920 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1938,1460]

Abraham Gordon Kegley and Adeline (Kegley\mar) had the following children:

1884 i. **Russell T. Kegley** was born in 1912 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1938]

597. **Joel C. Kegley**[700] (Delilah Hounshell-5, Peter-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1863 in Carter or Elliott Co., Kentucky.[699,690] He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1939] The 1900 census has Joel's family as: J. C. Kegley [farmer] a.37 b.Jan 1863, Nancy J. a.27 b.July 1872, Mary E. a.6 b.June 1894, Daniel E. a.3 b.June 1897 & William H. a.4/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows Joel & Nancy being married for 7 years with Nancy having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He was married to Nancy J. (Kegley\mar) in 1893 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] **Nancy J. (Kegley\mar)** was born in July 1872 in Kentucky.[690] Nancy's maiden surname may be Scaggs. (11/04)

Joel C. Kegley and Nancy J. (Kegley\mar) had the following children:

1885 i. **Mary E. Kegley** was born in June 1894 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]
1886 ii. **Daniel E. Kegley** was born in June 1897 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]
1887 iii. **William H. Kegley** was born in January 1900 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

600. **Cordelia Hounshell** (J. Draper-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to Robert McAfee (son of ?? McAfee and Selina (McAfee\mar)) on October 15, 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1940] Cordelia & Robert were married by J. W. Ely. **Robert McAfee** was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

603. **James V. Hounshell** (Joseph Anderson-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1857 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Brown Co., Kansas.[1941] The 1900 census has James' family as: James V. Hounshell [day laborer] a.36 b.May 1864 Va., Lou a.30 b.Dec 1869 Va., Lawrence a.12 b.Jan 1888 Va., Cornie M. a.11 b.Aug 1889 Va., Roscoe L. a.9 b.April 1891 Va. & Frederick C. a.6 b.April 1894 Va. The census shows James & Louisa being married for 9 years with Louisa having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. The number of living children does not correlate with their marriage period. The discrepancy in James' age shown here in 1900 from his known age, may be explained by the difference in ages between him and Louisa.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1942] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Hounshell [farmer] a.45 [sic] & Liza a.40. The census shows James & Eliza being married for 2 years with Eliza having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. The census shows James being married twice and Eliza once. Eliza is shown as single on their marriage record.

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1943] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Hounshell [farmer] a.58 & Liza a.50.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1944] The 1930 census has James living alone as a farmer (own farm) at age 74 and single. James is living next to his 2nd cousin (once removed) Albert Hounshell.

James' first two wife's parental Henegar families are living next door to one another in 1870. Because of the marriage complexities, given names of the wives and brief information on the marriage records, proof of James' three extended families is limited.

He was married to Loving Henegar (daughter of John M. Henegar and Mary (Polly) (Henegar\mar)) on November 24, 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1945] James & Loving were married by John Speak. The parents for James & Loving are shown on the marriage application as: J. A. & P. Hounshell and J. & P. Henegar. James is listed at age 24 and Loving as 17. James' and Loving's families are living 1 stop from one another in 1880. **Loving Henegar** was born in 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,82] She died before April 1890 in Brown Co., Kansas or Lee Co., Virginia.[171]

James V. Hounshell and Loving Henegar had the following children:

1888 i. **Lawrence Hounshell** was born in January 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1946]
1889 ii. **Cornie M. Hounshell** was born in August 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1946]

He was married to M. Helen Louisa E. Henegar (daughter of David C. Henegar and Mary H. Barton) on April 26, 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1947] James is shown widowed and Louisa single on their marriage record. Louisa is shown as M. H. L. W. (with no surname) and parents D. C. & M. Henegar. James's parents are listed as A. & __ Hounshell. They were married by John Speak. He was divorced from M. Helen Louisa E. Henegar before May 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275] **M. Helen Louisa E. Henegar** was born in October 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82] Louisa lists her birth date as Dec 1869 in the 1900 census. The 1870 census record date is

shown here. Helen's given names are taken from the 1870 Lee County Va. & 1920 Los Angeles, Ca. census records.

James V. Hounshell and M. Helen Louisa E. Henegar had the following children:

1890 i. **Roscoe Lannie Hounshell**[630] was born on March 27, 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1946,630] He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Denver, Colorado.[630] Roscoe is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown married and born in Lee Co., Va. He is shown as a floor foreman in the Donnel's Garage at 3317 E. Colfax St. He signed his name Roscoe L. Hounshell. He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.[1948] The 1920 census has Roscoe living with his mother & stepfather as: Frederick M. Fry [ship yards smither] a,52 b.Mo., Mrs. Helen a.50 b.Va. & Roscoe Hounshell [cafe cook] [son] a.30 b.Va. Helen & Roscoe are both shown at the correct age. Although Roscoe is shown as a son, it is assumed that stepson is the intended relationship to Frederick Fry.

1891 ii. **Frederick C. Hounshell** was born on April 22, 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1946,630] He registered for the Military Draft on June 5, 1917 in Bernalillo Co., New Mexico.[630] He is described as tall, of medium build, and having brown hair with hazel eyes. Fred is shown married, born in Lee Co., Va. and a hotel keeper. He signed his name Fred Hounshell.

He was married to Eliza Johnson (daughter of John Johnson and A. E. (Johnson\mar)) on May 3, 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1949] James & Eliza were married by J. K. Osburn. James' parents are shown as Anderson & Jane Hounshell and Eliza's are John & A. E. Johnson. James is shown divorced and Eliza single. **Eliza Johnson** was born in 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

606. **Mary F. Hounshell** (Joseph Anderson-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1863 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,82] Mary's birth year is a compromise of the 1870 and 1900 censuses.

Mary F. Hounshell and ?? unknown had the following children:

+1892 i. **Bessie A. Hounshell** (born in February 1887).

She was married to Lafayette Hounshell (son of Wayman C. Hounshell and Cynthia Speak) in April 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1950] Lafayette & Mary were married by J. W. Ely. Mary's middle initial is shown as H on the marriage transcription. Lafayette and Mary are 1st cousins. **Lafayette Hounshell** was born in September 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1951] The 1900 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette Hounshell [farmer] a.31 b.April 1869, Mary a.35 b.1865, Bessie [daughter] a.13 b.Feb 1887 & Draper a.8/12 b.Sept 1899. The census shows Lafayette and Mary being married for 6 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. Because Mary states that she has 2 children alive in 1900, Bessie will be placed as Mary's child by an unknown marriage.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1952] The 1910 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette Hounshell [farmer] a.42, Mary F. a.48, Draper a.11, John P. a.10, Charlie L. a.8, William R. a.6, Emma a.4, Jacob [brother] a.5 & Flora E. (sister) a.1 10/12. Jacob & Flora are Lafayette's half brother and sister.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1953] The 1920 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette Hounshell [farmer] a.50, Mary F. a.54, Draper a.20, John P. a.19, Charlie L. a.17, William R. a.15, Emma a.13, Jacob [brother] a.14 & Flora E. [sister] a.11. Lafayette's mother Cynthia is shown as a widow in 1900, but this is untrue as Wayman marries Minnie Martin in 1901. Jacob & Flora are children from this 2nd marriage and Lafayette's half brother & sister.

He died before 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] Mary is shown a widow in the 1930 census record. Mary F. Hounshell and Lafayette Hounshell had the following children:

1893 i. **Draper Hounshell** was born on September 4, 1899 in Rose Hill, Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] Draper is described as of medium height and build with (?) eyes and black hair. His nearest relative is his father, and is employed by his father as a farmer in Rose Hill Virginia. He signed his name Draper Hounshell.

1894 ii. **John P. Hounshell** was born in 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1895 iii. **Charlie L. Hounshell** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1896 iv. **William R. Hounshell** was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1897 v. **Emma Hounshell** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

608. **Elizabeth Hounshell** (Joseph Anderson-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

She was married to William M. Vanhuss (son of William Vanhuss and Sarah Thomas) on December 7, 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1954] Elizabeth & William were married by John Speak. **William M. Vanhuss** was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1955] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Vanhuss [farmer] a.24 b.Oct 1875, Lizzie a.30 b.Jan 1870, Jas A. a.9 b.Aug 1890, Mary R. a.7 b.Jan 1893, Ollie E. a.5

b.Nov 1894, John C. a.3 b.May 1897, Edna M. a.3 b.May 1897, Samuel R. a.1 b.Dec 1898 & William Sr. [father] a.70 b.Sept 1829.

Elizabeth Hounshell and William M. Vanhuss had the following children:

1898	i.	**James A. Vanhuss** was born in August 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1899	ii.	**Mary R. Vanhuss** was born in January 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1900	iii.	**Ollie E. Vanhuss** was born in November 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1901	iv.	**John C. Vanhuss** was born in May 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1902	v.	**Edna M. Vanhuss** was born in May 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
1903	vi.	**Samuel R. Vanhuss** was born in December 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

609. **Malinda Hounshell** (Joseph Anderson-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

She was married to Martin Vanhuss (son of Andrew J. Vanhuss and Martha I. Church) on December 10, 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1956] Malinda & Martin were married by J. W. Ely. Martin is shown a widower. **Martin Vanhuss** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Bales Forge Dist, Lee Co., Virginia.[1957]

He appeared in the census in April 1910 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1958] The 1910 census has Martin's family as: Martin V. Vanhuss [farmer] a.39, Malinda a.30, Wilkerson a.14, Andrew F. a.13, Callie a.11, Doris(?) a.6, Annie a.4, Robert a.2, William a.1 & Stella a.2/12. The census shows Malinda and Martin being married for 7 years with Malinda having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1959] The 1920 census has Martin's family as: Mart [sic] Vanhuss [farming] a.48, Lindy a.46, Dora a.14, Annie a.12, Robert a.11 & William a.10. They are living one stop from Martin's father and sister in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1960] The 1930 census has Martin's family as: Mack [sic] Vanhurst [sic] [farm laborer] a.57, Malinda a.55, William a.21 & Dayton Lovely [boarder] a.22.

Malinda Hounshell and Martin Vanhuss had the following children:

1904	i.	**Doris Vanhuss** was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1961]
1905	ii.	**Annie Vanhuss** was born in 1906 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1961]
1906	iii.	**Robert Vanhuss** was born in 1908 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1961]
1907	iv.	**William Vanhuss** was born in 1909 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1961]
1908	v.	**Stella Vanhuss** was born in February 1910 in Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1961]

611. **Martha Hounshell** (Joseph Anderson-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to Vastine Quillen (son of Thomas Quillen and Mary Smith) in December 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1962] **Vastine Quillen** was born in December 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

He appeared in the census on May 7, 1910 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1963] The 1910 census has Vastine's family as: Vastine Quillen [farm laborer/working out] a.30, Martha a.27, Flora a.5 & Emma a.1 9/12. The census shows Vastine & Martha being married for 8 years with Martha having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1964] The 1920 census has Vastine's family as: Valentine [sic] Quillen [farmer] a.40, Martha a.38, Flora a.14, Emma A. a.11 & Robert J. a.8.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1965] The 1930 census has Vastine's family as: Vastene [sic] Quillen [farmer] a.50, Martha a.50, Flora a.23, Emmer [sic] Rouse [daughter] a.22, Elex Rouse [son-in-law] [farm laborer] a.21 & Bob Quillen [son] a.19.

Martha Hounshell and Vastine Quillen had the following children:

1909	i.	**Flora Quillen** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1910	ii.	**Emma A. Quillen**[1717] was born in August 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
1911	iii.	**Robert J. (Bob) Quillen** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

612. **Julia A. Hounshell** (Joseph Anderson-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to W. H. Baumgardner (son of F. Baumgardner and E. (Baumgardner\mar)) on June 5, 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1966] Julia & William were married by J. W. Ely. W. H. is shown a widower. **W. H. Baumgardner** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1967]

616. **John W. Hounshell** (Martin VanBuren-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[733]

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Brown Co., Texas.[1968] The 1910 census has John's family as: John W. Hounshell [farm laborer] a.33 b.Va., Maggie May a.26 b.Texas, Marvin R. a.6 & R. Melvin a.5. The census shows John & Maggie being married for 8 years with Maggie having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He was married to Maggie May (Hounshell\mar) in 1902 in Brown Co., Texas.[738] **Maggie May (Hounshell\mar)** was born in 1884 in Texas.[738]

John W. Hounshell and Maggie May (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

1912 i. **Marvin R. Hounshell** was born in 1904 in Brown Co., Texas.[738]
1913 ii. **R. Melvin Hounshell** was born in 1905 in Brown Co., Texas.[738]

617. **Joseph W. Hounshell** (Martin VanBuren-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[733]

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Brown Co., Texas.[1969] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: W. J. Hounshell [farm laborer] a.28 b.Va., Lillie a.25 b.Texas & Sarah C. a.1 b.Texas. Joseph is living 1 stop from his 2nd cousin Benjamin F. Lambert Sr.

He was married to Lillie B. (Hounshell\mar) in 1908 in Brown Co., Texas.[738] **Lillie B. (Hounshell\mar)** was born in 1885 in Texas.[738] She appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[1970] The 1920 census has Lillie and her children living with her 2nd husband James W. Roberts as: Lillie B. Roberts [wife] a.35, Sarah C. Hounshell [stepdaughter] a.10 & Nellie Hounshell [stepdaughter] a.4 6/12.

Joseph W. Hounshell and Lillie B. (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

1914 i. **Sarah C. Hounshell** was born in 1909 in Brown Co., Texas.[738]
1915 ii. **Nellie Hounshell** was born in July 1915 in Brown Co., Texas.[1971]

618. **Lafayett F. Hounshell** (Martin VanBuren-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 11, 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[733,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Brown Co., Texas.[630] He is described as of medium height & build, with brown eyes and black hair. He is shown a farmer. He lists his wife Blanche B. as his closest relative. His given name is signed and spelled Lafayett.

He appeared in the census on March 6, 1920 in Brown Co., Texas.[1972] The 1920 census has Lafayette's family as: Fayette Hounshell [farmer] a.36, Blanch [sic] a.25, Sarah Mae a.5, Raymon [sic] a.2 2/12, Wesley a.5/12 & Abbie [mother] a.80.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Brown Co., Texas.[1973] The 1930 census has Lafayette's family as: L. F. Hounshell [farmer-rented farm] a.47, Blanche a.34, Sarah M. a.16, Raymond a.12, J. W. a.10, Elmer a.1 & Earlene a.1. Elmer & Earlene are marked as twins.

He was married to Blanche B. (Hounshell\mar) before 1915 in Brown Co., Texas.[732] **Blanche B. (Hounshell\mar)** was born in 1890 in Texas.[732]

Lafayett F. Hounshell and Blanche B. (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

1916 i. **Sarah Mae Hounshell** was born in 1915 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
1917 ii. **Raymond Hounshell** was born in January 1918 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
1918 iii. **J. Wesley Hounshell** was born in October 1919 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
1919 iv. **Elmer Hounshell** was born in 1929 in Brown Co., Texas.[736]
1920 v. **Earlene Hounshell** was born in 1929 in Brown Co., Texas.[736]

619. **Christopher A. Hounshell** (Martin VanBuren-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1887 in Brown Co., Texas.[733]

He appeared in the census on March 6, 1920 in Brown Co., Texas.[1974] The 1920 census has Christopher's family as: Chriss Hounshell [farmer] a.32, Allie a.30, Julia a.8, Martin a.6 & Howard a.3 6/12.

He appeared in the census on April 6, 1930 in Brown Co., Texas.[1975] The 1930 census has Christopher's family as: C. C. Hounshell [farm laborer] a.42, Allie a.40, Martin a.16, Anderson a.13, Loucile [sic] a.9, Milton a.7, J. C. a.6 & Mrs. Abbie Hounshell [mother] a.80.

He was married to Allie (Hounshell\mar) before 1912 in Brown Co., Texas.[732] **Allie (Hounshell\mar)** was born in 1890 in Texas.[732] Christopher A. Hounshell and Allie (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

1921 i. **Julia Hounshell** was born in 1912 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]

1922 ii. **Martin Hounshell** was born in 1914 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
1923 iii. **Howard Hounshell** was born in September 1916 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
1924 iv. **Lucille Hounshell** was born in 1921 in Brown Co., Texas.[736]
1925 v. **Milton Hounshell** was born in 1923 in Brown Co., Texas.[736]
1926 vi. **J. C. Hounshell** was born in 1924 in Brown Co., Texas.[736]

620. **Oliver Anderson Hounshell**[736,630] (Martin VanBuren-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 16, 1891 in Brown Co., Texas.[733,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Brown Co., Texas.[630] He is described as tall, of medium build, with dark brown eyes and black hair. He is shown a farmer. His family is listed a "wife and one child." He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on March 9, 1920 in Brown Co., Texas.[1976] The 1920 census has Oliver's family as: Oliver Hounshell [farmer] a.29 b.Texas f.b.Virginia m.b.Virginia, Myrtle a.23 b.Texas f.b.Texas m.b.Mississippi, Hester a.2 9/12 & Anderson a.8/12.

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Brown Co., Texas.[1977] The 1930 census has Oliver's family as: O. A. Hounshell [farmer] a.38, Myrtle a.32, Hester a.12, Anderson a.9 & Travis a.6.

He was married to Myrtle (Hounshell\mar) before 1917 in Brown Co., Texas.[732] **Myrtle (Hounshell\mar)** was born in 1897 in Texas.[732]

Oliver Anderson Hounshell and Myrtle (Hounshell\mar) had the following children:

1927 i. **Hester Hounshell** was born in June 1917 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
1928 ii. **Anderson Hounshell** was born in July 1919 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
1929 iii. **Travis Hounshell** was born in 1924 in Brown Co., Texas.[736]

622. **Lafayette Hounshell** (Wayman C.-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78]

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1978] The 1900 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette Hounshell [farmer] a.31 b.April 1869, Mary a.35 b.1865, Bessie [daughter] a.13 b.Feb 1887 & Draper a.8/12 b.Sept 1899. The census shows Lafayette and Mary being married for 6 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. Because Mary states that she has 2 children alive in 1900, Bessie will be placed as Mary's child by an unknown marriage.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1979] The 1910 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette Hounshell [farmer] a.42, Mary F. a.48, Draper a.11, John P. a.10, Charlie L. a.8, William R. a.6, Emma a.4, Jacob [brother] a.5 & Flora E. (sister) a.1 10/12. Jacob & Flora are Lafayette's half brother and sister.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1980] The 1920 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette Hounshell [farmer] a.50, Mary F. a.54, Draper a.20, John P. a.19, Charlie L. a.17, William R. a.15, Emma a.13, Jacob [brother] a.14 & Flora E. [sister] a.11. Lafayette's mother Cynthia is shown as a widow in 1900, but this is untrue as Wayman marries Minnie Martin in 1901. Jacob & Flora are children from this 2nd marriage and Lafayette's half brother & sister.

He died before 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] Mary is shown a widow in the 1930 census record.

He was married to Mary F. Hounshell (daughter of Joseph Anderson Hounshell and Mary Jane (Polly) Oxford) in April 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1981] Lafayette & Mary were married by J. W. Ely. Mary's middle initial is shown as H on the marriage transcription. Lafayette and Mary are 1st cousins. **Mary F. Hounshell** was born in 1863 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,82] Mary's birth year is a compromise of the 1870 and 1900 censuses. Lafayette Hounshell and Mary F. Hounshell had the following children:

1893 i. **Draper Hounshell** (born on September 4, 1899).
1894 ii. **John P. Hounshell** (born in 1900).
1895 iii. **Charlie L. Hounshell** (born in 1902).
1896 iv. **William R. Hounshell** (born in 1904).
1897 v. **Emma Hounshell** (born in 1906).

654. **John Wesley Catron** (Peter-5, Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1849 in Virginia.[759,760] He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[1982] He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[1983]

He was married to Martha Matilda Edwards (daughter of Weldon Edwards and Lucy H. (Edwards\mar)) on March 16, 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775,1984] **Martha Matilda Edwards** was born on July 29, 1852 in Virginia.[196]

John Wesley Catron and Martha Matilda Edwards had the following children:

1930 i. **Almira Victoria Catron**[1375] was born in May 1872 in Virginia.[775]
1931 ii. **Leonidas Catron**[1375] was born in 1871 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
1932 iii. **Ida L. Catron** was born in August 1874 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775,760]

1933 iv. **Doras J. Catron** was born in 1876 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
1934 v. **Pauline L. Catron** was born in 1879 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[775]
1935 vi. **Elmer M. Catron** was born in October 1880 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1936 vii. **Elizabeth Catron** was born in April 1885 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1937 viii. **Mittie V. Catron** was born in July 1887 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1938 ix. **Vincent W. Catron** was born in June 1890 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1939 x. **Anna A. Catron** was born in October 1892 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1940 xi. **Verna Catron** was born in June 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]

656. **Frances E. A. Catron** (Peter-5, Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1863 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

She was married to Harvey W. Stroupe/Catron (son of ?? unk and Margaret Stroupe) on December 19, 1883 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[1985] **Harvey W. Stroupe/Catron**[760] was born in 1860 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[222]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[1986] Their ages given by Harvey & Frances in 1900 conflict dramatically with the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census record. In 1900 they are shown being married for 16 years with Frances having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1900.

Harvey's surname is questionable and subject to interpretation. See Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell and her husband William Catron.

Frances E. A. Catron and Harvey W. Stroupe/Catron had the following children:

1941 i. **Mallie J. Catron** was born in September 1884 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1942 ii. **Callie A. Catron** was born in December 1886 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1943 iii. **Ruth E. (Ruthie) Catron** was born in July 1890 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1944 iv. **Lettie Catron** was born in January 1892 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1945 v. **Myrtle Catron** was born in March 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1946 vi. **Vance Catron** was born in August 1896 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]
1947 vii. **Emma Catron** was born in June 1899 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[760]

697. **Virginia Ellen "Jennie/Janet" Catron** (William Kent-5, Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 7, 1872 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1543,1987]

She died on October 27, 1967 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1988,1543]

She was buried after October 27, 1967 in the Oakland Cemetery, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543]

Only one prospective family can be found in Virginia in 1880 to be the parents of Virginia. The W. K. Catron family in Grayson County. They are shown with a daughter V. E. age 8 years. There were notes in the Randolph Co., Mo. cemetery transcriptions suggesting that Virginia was born in Grayson County, but Wythe County Va. birth records show her younger sister Lula was born in Wythe.

She was married to Floyd Monroe Lambert Sr. (son of Jackson J. Lambert and Margaret Jane Creger) in 1888.[1987] Floyd & Virginia are 3rd cousins. **Floyd Monroe Lambert Sr.**[138] was born on March 27, 1859 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1543]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1989] The 1880 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd B. [sic] Lambert a.21 & Ellen C. a.18. Licingus Lambert a.40 & Pauline C. Lambert a.29. Licingus is Lycurgus & his wife Pauline Lambert. Floyd and Lycurgus are 1st cousins once removed. Floyd is shown as head of household.

He resided on Carpenter Street in 1900 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1987]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1990] The 1900 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd M. Lambert [brick mason] a.41 b.Mar 1859 Va., Jennie a.27 b.Jan 1872 Virginia, Ethel a.7 b.Dec 1892 Tennessee, Lona a.5 b.Jan 1894 Missouri, Emma M. a.3 b.Nov 1896 Missouri, Floyd M. a.11/12 b.June 1899 Missouri. The census shows Floyd & Jennie being married for 12 years with Jennie having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1991] The 1910 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd M. Lambert [contractor/building co.] a.51, Janet a.37, Ethyl a.17, Lona a.15, Myrtle a.12 & Floyd a.10. The census shows Floyd & Jennie being married for 22 years with Jennie having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He resided on Jefferson Avenue in 1920 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1988]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1920 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1992] The 1920 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd M. Lambert [foreman/R.R. Co.] a.60, Jennie E. a.47 & Myrtle a.23. In this same census, there is another F. M. Lambert, age 60, born Va., living in Mobley. This individual is shown as a farmer and the census was taken about 30 days prior (January) to Floyd's family above.

He died on December 26, 1929 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543]

He was buried after December 26, 1929 in the Oakland Cemetery, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543] Virginia Ellen "Jennie/Janet" Catron and Floyd Monroe Lambert Sr. had the following children:

1948 i. **Willie Almo Lambert** was born on December 21, 1890 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1993] He died on

January 23, 1891 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1993]

1949 ii. **Ethel Lelo Lambert** was born on December 24, 1892 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1987] She died in 1961 in Los Angeles Co., California.[1993]

1950 iii. **Lona Lee Lambert** was born on January 15, 1894 in Missouri.[1987] Other researchers have Lona's birth year as 1895. The 1900 census shows 1894 and is used here.

1951 iv. **Emma Myrtle Lambert** was born on November 11, 1896 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1987]

1952 v. **Floyd Monroe Lambert Jr.** was born on June 2, 1899 in Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543,1987] He died in 1918.[1543] He was buried in 1918 in the Oakland Cemetery, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543]

700. **Stewart Lafayette Catron** (William Kent-5, Margaret (Peggy) Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 23, 1888 in Wythe or Grayson Co., Virginia.[760,1994]

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Elk Creek Twp., Grayson Co., Virginia.[1995] The 1920 census has Stewart's family as: Stewart L. Catron [no occup listed] a.31 & Laura a.24.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Providence Dist., Grayson Co., Virginia.[1996] The 1930 census has Stewart's family as: Stewart Catron [farmer/own farm] a.41 & Laura a.35. The census shows them being married for about 17 years.

He was married to Laura (Catron\mar) in 1913 in Grayson Co., Virginia.[1997,1998] **Laura (Catron\mar)** was born in 1896 in Virginia.[1997]

702. **Darthula Shupe** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1838 in Illinois.[1999]

She was married to James Brown (son of James Brown and Mary (Polly) Williams) on February 17, 1856 in Weber Co., Utah.[2000] **James Brown** was born in 1801 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.[1375] He died on September 30, 1863 in Weber Co., Utah.[1375]

703. **John Wetstein Shupe**[803] (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1840 in Illinois.[1999] John gives his birthplace as Virginia in 1880 and 1900. The 1850 & 1860 census record birthplace will be shown here.

He appeared in the census on July 11, 1870 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2001] The 1870 census has John's family as: John Shupe [farm laborer] a.30 b.N.Y., Mary M. a.25 b.Ill & John a.3.12 b.Utah.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2002] The 1880 census has John's family as: J. W. Shupe [blacksmith] a.39 b.Va., Emma a.34 b.Ill., Andrew J. a.7, Daniel W. a.5 & Brigham a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2003] The 1900 census has John's family as: John W. Shupe [ice dealer] a.59 b.Sept 1840 Virginia, Annie a.31 b.May 1869 England, Walter K. a.5 b.Feb 1895, Victor H. a.2 b.Aug 1897, Pearl a.3/12 b.Feb 1900, Brigham a.20 b.June 1889 [sic] & Jane Crowler [m-in-law] a.64 b.Nov 1835 England. The census shows John & Annie being married for 6 years with Annie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. John is living next to his sister Mary E. Higginbotham and 1 stop from his brother Andrew J.

He died on January 18, 1910 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004,2005]

He was married to Mary M. (Emma) Burch (daughter of Daniel Burch and Ann Wilson McClellan) on July 12, 1869 in Utah.[2006] **Mary M. (Emma) Burch** was born in 1846 in Illinois.[803]

John Wetstein Shupe and Mary M. (Emma) Burch had the following children:

1953 i. **John Shupe** was born in April 1870 in Weber Co., Utah.[2007]

1954 ii. **Andrew J. Shupe** was born in 1873 in Weber Co., Utah.[803]

1955 iii. **Daniel W. Shupe** was born in 1875 in Weber Co., Utah.[803]

1956 iv. **Brigham Shupe** was born in June 1879 in Weber Co., Utah.[803,2008]

He was married to Anna (Annie) Crowler (daughter of?? Crowler and Jane (Crowler\mar)) in 1894 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008] **Anna (Annie) Crowler** was born in May 1869 in England.[2008] She appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Weber Co., Utah.[2009] The 1910 census has Anna 's family as: Anna Shupe [widow] a.40, Walter K. a.15, Heber B. a.12, Emily P. a.10 & Clarence G. a.7. The census shows Anna having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

John Wetstein Shupe and Anna (Annie) Crowler had the following children:

1957 i. **Walter K. Shupe** was born on February 9, 1895 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008,1059]

1958 ii. **Victor Heber Shupe**[2004] was born on August 10, 1897 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008,1059]

1959 iii. **Emily Pearl Shupe**[2004] was born in February 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

1960 iv. **Clarence G. Shupe** was born on May 21, 1902 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004,1059]

704. **Brigham Shupe** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1841 in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.[1999]

He died before 1880 in Weber Co., Utah.[803]

He was married to Elizabeth Wagstaff (daughter of Frederick Wagstaff and Mary Ann Stewart) on April 8, 1871 in Utah.[2010] **Elizabeth Wagstaff** was born in 1847 in England.[803] She appeared in the census in 1880 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2011] The 1880 census has Elizabeth's family as: Elizabeth Shoop [sic] a.33 b.England & Katie a.5 b.Utah. The census shows Elizabeth suffering from rheumatism.

Brigham Shupe and Elizabeth Wagstaff had the following children:

1961 i. **Katie Shupe** was born in 1875 in Weber Co., Utah.[803]

705. **Mary E. Shupe** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1843 in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.[2012,2007] Other researchers have Mary's birth year as 1848. This would conflict with the 1850 census record. Mary also lists her birth year as 1848 in the 1880 census. The 1850 date is an earlier "parental" age and will be used here. She appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2013] The 1900 census has Mary's family as: Mary Higginbothan [sic] [widow] a.51 b.Aug 1848 Iowa, Virginia [teacher] a.23 b.Aug 1876, Eugene [laborer] a.21 b.March 1879, Katherine a.18 b.Aug 1881, Linnie T. a.16 b.June 1883, Marion F. a.15 b.Feb 1885, Letitia P. a.12 b.April 1888, Orland a.8 b.June 1891, Mary E. Cortez [dau] a.30 b.Oct 1869 & William F. Cortez [son-in-law] a.26 b.Aug 1873 Utah. The census shows Mary having had 12 children with 10 alive in 1900.

She was married to Samuel H. Higginbotham (son of Samuel Higginbotham and Dorina C. Cecil) on June 22, 1867 in Utah.[2014] **Samuel H. Higginbotham** was born in 1846 in Virginia.[803]

He appeared in the census on July 11, 1870 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2015] The 1870 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Hickenbottom [sic] [clerk in store] a.24, Mary a.22, Mary a.9/12 & Martha Munt? a.16.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Riverdale Pct., Weber Co., Utah.[2016] The 1880 census has Samuel's family as: S. F. Higgenbottam [sic] [merchant] a.34, Mary E. a.32, Mary E. a.10, I. Va. a.3 & E. E. a.1. This family is shown on two census pages in Weber County. The 2nd listing, taken on 26 June in Ogden City, is marked as having been taken in error. The 2nd listing gives the names of Inez & Eugene and shows Inez as 4 years of age rather than 3.

He died before 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

Mary E. Shupe and Samuel H. Higginbotham had the following children:

1962 i. **Mary E. Higginbotham** was born in October 1869 in Weber Co., Utah.[2007,2008]
1963 ii. **Inez Virginia Higginbotham** was born in August 1876 in Weber Co., Utah.[803,2008]
1964 iii. **Eugene E. Higginbotham** was born in March 1879 in Weber Co., Utah.[803,2008]
1965 iv. **Katherine Higginbotham** was born in August 1881 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1966 v. **Linnie T. Higginbotham** was born in June 1883 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1967 vi. **Marion F. Higginbotham** was born in February 1885 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1968 vii. **Letitia P. Higginbotham** was born in April 1888 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1969 viii. **Orland Higginbotham** was born in June 1891 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

706. **Louisa Mera Shupe**[2005] (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1850 in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.[1999,2008] She died on September 25, 1908 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004, 2005]

She was married to Joseph Southwick (son of Joseph Southwick and Mary Walters) on March 6, 1876 in Utah.[2017] **Joseph Southwick** was born in June 1849 in England.[803,2008]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1880 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2018] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Sedwick [sic] [laborer] a.32, Louisa a.29, Joseph a.3, James O. a.1 & Sarah E. a.10.

He appeared in the census on June 29, 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2019] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Southwick [farmer] a.50 b.June 1849 England, Louisa a.49 b.Aug 1850 Iowa, Louisa C. a.19 b.Dec 1880, William J. a.17 b.July 1882, Royal M. a.15 b.April 1885, Arba A. a.13 b.April 1887, Samuel H. a.8 b.March 1892, James O. a.21 b.Aug 1878, Frances P. [dau-in-law] a.19 b.April 1881 & Howard [grandson] a.1/12 b.May 1900. The census shows Joseph & Louisa being married for 23 years with Louisa having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Weber Co., Utah.[2020] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Southwick [farmer] [widower] a.60 & Samuel H. a.18. Joseph's daughter Arba and husband are living with Joseph in 1910. The surname of his son-in-law is not distinguishable.

Louisa Mera Shupe and Joseph Southwick had the following children:

1970 i. **Joseph Southwick** was born in 1877 in Weber Co., Utah.[803]
1971 ii. **James Oatha Southwick** was born in August 1878 in Weber Co., Utah.[803,2008] He died on June 30, 1930 in Weber Co., Utah.[2005]
1972 iii. **Louisa C. Southwick** was born in December 1880 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

1973 iv. **William J. Southwick** was born in July 1882 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1974 v. **Royal M. Southwick** was born in April 1885 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008] He died on January 6, 1939 in Weber Co., Utah.[2005]
1975 vi. **Arba A. Southwick** was born in April 1887 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1976 vii. **Samuel H. Southwick** was born in March 1892 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

707. **Andrew Jackson Shupe Jr.** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1853 in Weber Co., Utah.[2012,2008]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2021] The 1880 census has Andrew's family as: A. J. Shupe [blacksmith] a.27, Harriet [sic] a.27, & Keturah a.2.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2022] The 1900 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew J. Shupe [wool buying agent] a.47 b.Feb 1853 Utah, Harriet C. a.47 b.April 1853, Tura a.22 b.Jan 1878, Samuel B. a.19 b.June 1880, Jennie M. a.15 b.Dec 1884, Vida F. a.12 b.June 1887, Clara E. a.9 b.Oct 1890 & Royal J. a.7 b.March 1893. The census shows Andrew & Harriett being married for 24 years with Harriet having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2023] The 1910 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew J. Shupe [wool buyer] a.57, Harriet a.56, Clara E. a.18, Royal a.17 & Caroline Andrews [niece] a.29.

He died on July 15, 1915 in Weber Co., Utah.[2005]

He was married to Harriett Cholista Andrews (daughter of Amos B. Andrews and Elizabeth Button) on January 11, 1875 in Weber Co., Utah.[2024] **Harriett Cholista Andrews**[2005] was born in April 1853 in Utah.[803,2008] She died on February 12, 1916 in Weber Co., Utah.[2005]

Andrew Jackson Shupe Jr. and Harriett Cholista Andrews had the following children:

1977 i. **Keturah (Tura) Shupe** was born in January 1878 in Weber Co., Utah.[803,2008]
1978 ii. **Samuel B. Shupe** was born in June 1880 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1979 iii. **Jane M. (Jennie) Shupe** was born in December 1884 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1980 iv. **Vida F. Shupe** was born in June 1887 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1981 v. **Clara E. Shupe** was born in October 1890 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1982 vi. **Royal Jack Shupe** was born in March 1893 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008] He died on December 4, 1943 in Salt Lake Co., Utah.[2005]

708. **Peter Riley Shupe** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1855 in Weber Co., Utah.[1999,2008]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2025] The 1900 census has Peter's family as: Peter R. Shupe [farmer] a.45 b.March 1855 Utah, Sarah J. a.39 b.Aug 1860 Utah, Ida E. a.19 b.May 1881, Peter R. Jr. a.17 b.Oct 1882, Leda [sic] a.12 b.Sept 1887, Millie I. a.10 b.Oct 1889, Howard C. a.6 b.Sept 1893, Arvil P. a.3 b.Dec 1896, Vera M. a.1 b.June 1898 7 Lura E. [niece] a.22 b.Jan 1878. The census shows Peter & Sarah being married for 20 years with Sat=rah having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 18, 1910 in Eden, Weber Co., Utah.[2026] The 1910 census has Peter's family as: Peter R. Shupe [farmer] a.55, Sarah a.??, Millie I. a.20, Chas. H. a.17, Orville P. a.13 & Vera M. a.11. The census shows Peter & Sarah being married for 30 years with Sarah having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He died on October 5, 1914 in Weber Co., Utah.[2027,2005]

He was married to Sarah Jane Cordon (daughter of Alfred Cordon and Emma Parker) on May 27, 1880 in Weber Co., Utah.[2028] **Sarah Jane Cordon** was born in June 1860 in Utah.[2008] She died on June 10, 1925 in Weber Co., Utah.[2005]

Peter Riley Shupe and Sarah Jane Cordon had the following children:

1983 i. **Ida E. Shupe** was born in May 1881 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1984 ii. **Peter R. Shupe Jr.** was born in October 1882 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1985 iii. **Leda Shupe** was born in September 1887 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1986 iv. **Nellie I. Shupe** was born in October 1889 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1987 v. **Howard Charles Shupe**[2004] was born in September 1893 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1988 vi. **Orville P. Shupe**[2004] was born in December 1896 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1989 vii. **Vera M. Shupe** was born in June 1898 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

709. **James Michael Shupe**[2005] (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1857 in Weber Co., Utah.[2012]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2029] The 1900 census has James' family as: James M. Shupe [farmer] a.41 b.July 1858 Utah, Louise a.35 b.March 1865 Utah, James E. a.14 b.Sept 1885, Zella P. a.10 b.Oct 1889 & Leona a.7 b.June 1892. The census shows James & Louise being married for 15 years with Louise having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 22, 1910 in Eden, Weber Co., Utah.[2030] The 1910 census has James' family as: James M.

Shupe [farmer/own farm] a.52, Louise H. a.45, Zella P. a.21, Leona a.16, Delloris [sic] a.8 & Noma a.5. The census shows James & Louise being married for 26 years. James is shown married twice and Louise once.

He died on September 30, 1914 in Weber Co., Utah.[2027,2005]

He was married to Louise H. Dix (daughter of Edwin Dix and Hannah Booty) on September 2, 1883 in Weber Co., Utah.[2031] **Louise H. Dix** was born in May 1865 in Utah.[2008]

She appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2032] The 1920 census has Louise's family as: Louise Shupe [widow] a.unk & Noma a.unk.

James Michael Shupe and Louise H. Dix had the following children:

1990 i. **James E. Shupe** was born in September 1885 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1991 ii. **Zella P. Shupe** was born in October 1889 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1992 iii. **Leona Shupe** was born in June 1892 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1993 iv. **Delores Shupe** was born in 1902 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004]
1994 v. **Noma Shupe** was born in 1905 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004]

710. **Sarah J. Shupe** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1860 in Weber Co., Utah.[2012] She appeared in the census on April 11, 1910 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2033] The 1910 census has Sarah's family as: Sarah J. Taylor [laundress] [widow] a.50, Bertha a.18 & David a.15. Sarah and her children are living with her daughter Eva Shupe Buchold's family. Sarah is shown as head-of-household. The census shows Sarah having had 8 children. She died on March 28, 1914 in Weber Co., Utah.[2005]

She was married to George Taylor (son of George E. Taylor and Jane Baxter) on February 28, 1876 in Utah.[2034] **George Taylor** was born in February 1852 in England.[803,2008]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2035] The 1880 census has George's family as: Geo. G. Taylor [printer] a.27, Sarah J. a.21, Elizabeth C. a.3, Geo. E. a.2 & Rollo J. a.1/12.

He appeared in the census in June 1900 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2036] The 1900 census has George's family as: George ? Taylor [printer] a.48 b.Feb 1852 England, Sarah a.40 b.Dec 1859 Utah, Eva M. a.13 b.April 1887, Kate M. a.11 b.Feb 1889, Bertha a.8 b.Nov 1891, David T. a.4 b.Sept 1895 & Elizabeth Barley [daughter] a.22 b.Nov 1877 & Edna M. Barley [granddaughter] a.1 b.Nov 1898. The census shows George & Sarah being married for 24 years with Sarah having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He died on October 14, 1904 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004,2005]

Sarah J. Shupe and George Taylor had the following children:

1995 i. **Elizabeth C. Taylor** was born in November 1877 in Weber Co., Utah.[803,2008]
1996 ii. **George E. Taylor** was born in 1878 in Weber Co., Utah.[803]
1997 iii. **Rollo J. Taylor** was born in May 1880 in Weber Co., Utah.[803]
1998 iv. **Eva M. Taylor** was born in April 1887 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
1999 v. **Kate M. Taylor** was born in February 1889 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
2000 vi. **Bertha Taylor** was born in November 1891 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]
2001 vii. **David T. Taylor** was born in September 1895 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

711. **Isaac Shupe** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1862 in Utah.[803,2008]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2037] The 1900 census has Isaac' family as: Isiach [sic] Shupe [farmer] a.37 b.Aug 1862 Utah, Matilda E. a.35 b.Sept 1864 Denmark, Isiach [sic] a.15 b.Feb 1884, Lucy M. a.13 b.Sept 1886, Goldie E. a.11 b.Jan 1889, George D. a.9 b.March 1891, Earnest a.6 b.May 1894, Lillian S. a.2 b.July 1897 & unnamed dau a.2/12 b.April 1900. The census shows Isaac & Matilda being married for 16 years with Matilda having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 17, 1910 in Eden, Weber Co., Utah.[2038] The 1910 census has Isaac' family as: Isaac Shupe [farmer] a.47, Elizabeth M. a.44, Golda E. a.21, George D. a.19, Earnest a.15, Lillian S. a.12, Fontella a.10, Anena a.7 & Josie L. a.6. The census shows Isaac & Matilda being married for 26 years with Matilda having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2039] The 1920 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac Shupe [farmer] a.57, Matilda a.54, Earnest [sugar factory machinist] a.25, Montella [wholesale drug saleswoman] a.19, Anena a.17, Josie a.15, Goldie Harberton [dau] [widow] a.30 & Earl Harberton [grandson] a.1 1/12.

He died on June 24, 1920 in Weber Co., Utah.[2005]

He was married to Matilda E. Deam (daughter of Jorgen Larsen Deam and Elizabeth M. Pedersen) on January 31, 1884 in Weber Co., Utah.[2040] **Matilda E. Deam** was born in September 1864 in Denmark.[2008]

Isaac Shupe and Matilda E. Deam had the following children:

2002 i. **Isaac Shupe** was born in February 1884 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008] He died before 1910 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004]

2003 ii. **Lucy M. Shupe** was born in September 1886 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

2004 iii. **Goldie E. Shupe** was born in January 1889 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

2005 iv. **George David Shupe**[2005] was born in March 1891 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008] He died on August 18, 1944 in Salt Lake Co., Utah.[2005]

2006 v. **Earnest Shupe** was born in May 1894 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

2007 vi. **Lillian S. Shupe** was born in July 1897 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

2008 vii. **Montella Shupe**[2004,2027] was born in April 1900 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008] She was also known as Fontella Shupe.[2004]

2009 viii. **Anena Shupe** was born in 1903 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004]

2010 ix. **Josephine L. (Josie) Shupe** was born in 1904 in Weber Co., Utah.[2004]

712. **Emma* Shupe** (Elizabeth Creger-5, Michael-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1871 in Utah.[803,2008] * Emma may be the grandchild of Andrew & Elizabeth.

She was married to Joseph D. Harris (son of Joseph T. Harris and Caroline Kate Derry) on October 15, 1886 in Weber Co., Utah.[2041] **Joseph D. Harris** was born in November 1868 in Utah.[2008]

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2042] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joe D. Harris [barber] a.31 b.Nov 1868 Utah, Emma a.28 b.Nov 1871 Utah, Joe a.12 b.Nov 1887, Tom a.10 b.Aug 1889, James a.8 b.July 1891 & Lillie a.6 b.Oct 1893. The census shows Joseph & Emma being married for 14 years with Emma having had 6 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.[2043] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joe D. Harris [barber/own shop] a.42, Emma a.39, Thomas A. a.20, James M. a.18 & ???? ?? ???. The census shows Joseph & Emma being married for 22 years with Emma having had 4 [sic] children with 4 alive in 1910.

Emma* Shupe and Joseph D. Harris had the following children:

2011 i. **Joe Harris** was born in November 1887 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

2012 ii. **Thomas A. (Tom) Harris** was born in August 1889 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

2013 iii. **James M. Harris** was born in July 1891 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

2014 iv. **Lillie Harris** was born in October 1893 in Weber Co., Utah.[2008]

734. **William J. (Will) Creger** (Steven S.-5, John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Gibson Station Pct., Lee Co., Virginia.[2044] The 1900 census has William's family as: Will Crigger [day laborer] a.26 b.March 1874, Mary a.26 b.June 1874, Clarence a.4 b.May 1896 & Chas a.2 b.June 1898. The census shows Will & Mary being married for 6 years with Mary having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900. Will & Mary are living 1 stop from his father Stephen.

He was married to Mary (Creger\mar) in 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] **Mary (Creger\mar)** was born in June 1874 in Virginia.[213]

William J. (Will) Creger and Mary (Creger\mar) had the following children:

2015 i. **Clarence Creger** was born in May 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

2016 ii. **Charles Creger** was born in June 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

735. **John Henry Creger** (Steven S.-5, John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213] He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Gibson Station Pct., Lee Co., Virginia.[2045] The 1900 census has John Henry & Ida's family as: Henry Crigger [day laborer] a.23 b.Mar 1877, Annie a.16 b.Oct 1883 & Connif a.1 b.Mar 1899. The census shows John & Annie being married for 2 years with Annie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. The family shown here for John may be incorrect. (8/04)

He was married to Annie Davis (daughter of Frank Davis and M. (Davis\mar)) on February 13, 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2046] **Annie Davis** was born in October 1883 in Virginia.[213,2047] The parents shown here for Ida may be incorrect. (8/04)

John Henry Creger and Annie Davis had the following children:

2017 i. **Connif Creger** was born in March 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

736. **Daniel M. Creger** (Steven S.-5, John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Gibson Station Pct., Lee Co., Virginia.[2048] The 1900 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel Crigger [carpenter] a.21 b.Jan 1879, Ida a.26 b.Jan 1875 [sic] & Virginia a.0/12 b.June 1900. The census shows Daniel & Ida being married for 3 years with Ida having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He was married to Ida Wheeler (daughter of George Wheeler and Ellen (Wheeler\mar)) on June 24, 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2049] **Ida Wheeler** was born in June 1875 in Virginia.[213]

Daniel M. Creger and Ida Wheeler had the following children:

2018 i. **Virginia Creger** was born in June 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2050]

737. **Margaret J. Creger** (Steven S.-5, John-4, Barbara Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to James Bailey (son of P. Bailey and S. (Bailey\mar)) on November 25, 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2051] **James Bailey** was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

748. **James Jefferson (Jeff) Lambert**[236] (David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 22, 1844 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,282] The 1900 census gives Jeff's birth year as 1851, which is incorrect. The 1850 census year is used here.

He appeared in the list of male voters of Dist #9 in 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2052]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2053] The 1900 census has Jeff's family as: Jeff Lambert [registrar of deeds] a.49 b.April 1851, Ava a.45 b.Feb 1855, Mary a.19 b.Feb 1881, Sarah a.17 b.April 1883, Maggie a.15 b.Feb 1885, Martha a.13 b.May 1887, Tilman a.10 b.Jan 1890, Minnie a.8 b.Feb 1872, Laid a.7 b.March 1893 & Willie a.5 b.March 1895. The census shows Jeff & Ava being married for 27 years with Ava having had 10 children with 9 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2054] The 1910 census has Jeff's family as: Jefferson Lambert [farmer] a.66, Jane 63, Tilman a.20, Lloyd a.17 & William a.14. The census shows Jeff & Ava being married for 37 years with Ava having had 10 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He died on April 15, 1913 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2055,2056]

He was buried after April 15, 1913 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Ava Jane Crawford (daughter of Isaac W. Crawford and Sarah Lillard) on January 5, 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2057] The license application date was 2 Jan. **Ava Jane Crawford** was born in February 1855 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.[2058,2059]

James Jefferson (Jeff) Lambert and Ava Jane Crawford had the following children:

2019 i. **Mary Lambert** was born in February 1881 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
+2020 ii. **Sarah E. Lambert** (born in April 1883).
2021 iii. **Maggie Lambert** was born in February 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
+2022 iv. **Martha A. Lambert** (born in May 1887).
+2023 v. **Tilman Lambert** (born in January 1890).
2024 vi. **Minnie Lambert** was born in February 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
+2025 vii. **Lloyd (Laid) K. Lambert** (born in March 1893).
+2026 viii. **William Lambert Sr.** (born in March 1895).

749. **Elizabeth (Eliza) Lambert** (David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1846 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,838]

She was married to Benjamin F. Greer in 1866 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] **Benjamin F. Greer** was born in November 1837 in Virginia.[838]

He served in Co. I of the 3rd Tennessee Mounted Infantry between 1860 and 1865 in the United States Army.[155,285]

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2060] The 1870 census has Benjamin's family as: B. F. Greer [farmer] a.28 b.Va., Elizabeth a.23 b.Tenn., Arminta a.4 b.Tenn. & David a.1 b.Tenn.

He appeared in the census on June 28, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2061] The 1880 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin Greer [farmer] a.38 b.Va., Elizabeth a.28, Arminta a.13, David a.10, Virginia a.4, John a.2 & Orlena a.1

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2062] The 1900 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin F. Greer [farmer] a.62 b.Nov 1837 Va. f.b.N.C. m.b.N.C., Elizabeth a.53 b.Oct 1846, Marget [sic] A. a.16 b.June 1883, Dixie C. a.13 b.March 1887, Clide [sic] H. Sandifer [grandson] a.1 b.Sept 1898, James B. Lambert [lodger] a.38 b.Sept 1861 & Mary F. Lambert [mother-in-law] a.70 b.Jan 1830. The census shows Benjamin & Elizabeth being married for 34 years with Elizabeth having had 10 children with 9 alive in 1900. James Lambert is Elizabeth's 1st cousin.

He was buried in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2063,283]

Benjamin gives his birthplace as Virginia in the 1870 through 1900 census record. If he was born in Virginia, he must be the son of Richard Greer of Franklin County Va. His age, as shown in the 1870 thru 1900 record conflicts with the age of the Benjamin shown with Richard in 1850 by 5 years. There is another Benjamin F. Greer, son of Samuel & Jane Greer of Cannon & Fentress Counties Tenn. The age of their son matches the age given by Benjamin in the later censuses, but his birthplace is shown as

Tennessee in both 1850 and 1860.

Elizabeth (Eliza) Lambert and Benjamin F. Greer had the following children:

+2027	i.	**Arminta Greer** (born in April 1867).
+2028	ii.	**David Greer** (born on February 4, 1869).
2029	iii.	**Virginia Greer** was born in 1876 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
2030	iv.	**John Greer** was born in 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
2031	v.	**Orlena Greer** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
2032	vi.	**Margaret A. Greer** was born on June 9, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] She died on June 9, 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after June 9, 1909 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[283,2064]
2033	vii.	**Dixie C. Greer** was born in March 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Dixie's given name may be incorrect as shown here.

750. **Mary (Mollie) A. Lambert** (David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 10, 1849 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,155] The 1900 census shows Mollie's birth date as June 1850. Her cemetery marker also shows 1850. Earlier census records indicate a birth year of 1849, which will be used here. She died on August 4, 1934 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after August 4, 1934 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2065]

She was married to Sebert E. Bussell on April 28, 1867 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2066] **Sebert E. Bussell** was born on August 12, 1847 in Tennessee.[236,838,155]

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2067] The 1870 census has Sebert's family as: Seaber [sic] Bussell a.20, Mattie [sic] a.18, Sarah J. a.3 & Mary E. a.2/12. The census lists no occupation for Sebert. Sebert is living 1 stop from his probable father Charles Bussell in 1870.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2068] The 1880 census has Sebert's family as: Seabird [sic] [farmer] a.32, Mary a.28, Sarah a.11, Elizabeth a.9 & John a.7.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2069] The 1900 census has Sebert's family as: Sibert E. Bussell [farmer] a.52 b.Aug 1847, Mollie a.49 b.June 1850, Sibert [grandson] a.5 b.Aug 1895 & Ella Sandifur [granddaughter] a.5 b.June 1894. The census shows Sebert & Mollie being married for 33 years with Mollie having had 3 children with 1 alive in 1900. The only child still living is their son John, who is living next to them in 1900. Sebert, age 5, is John's son.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2070] The 1910 census has Sebert's family as: Cebert [sic] Bussell [farmer] a.64 & Mollie a.60. The census shows Sebert & Mollie being married for 45 years with Mollie having had 3 children with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 6, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2071] The 1920 census has Sebert's family as: Sebert Bussel [sic] [farmer] a.73, Mollie a.69, John [son] a.51, Florence [wife] a.45, William a.19, Silas a.17, Mossie a.14, Rosa a.13, Theodore a.11, Claton [sic] a.6 & Thelma a.2 8/12.

He died on November 23, 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after November 23, 1924 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2072]

Sebert's given name can be found with the spellings of Seabord, Sebird, Cebert. The Sebert spelling is used here because his cemetery marker shows him as S.E. Bussell.

Mary (Mollie) A. Lambert and Sebert E. Bussell had the following children:

2034	i.	**Sarah J. Bussell** was born in 1867 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]
2035	ii.	**Mary E. Bussell** was born in April 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]
+2036	iii.	**John Bussell** (born in May 1872).

751. **Franklin Lambert** (David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 23, 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,258]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1880 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.[2073] The 1880 census has Frank's family as: Frank Lambert [work on farm] a.26, Sarah a.26 b.Va., Maggie a.6 b.Ky., Sadie a.4 b.Ky., Mary a.2 b.Ky. & Nannie a.5/12 b.Ky. The census shows Frank born in Virginia, with the birth place of his parents listed as "unknown." This would indicate that Frank may have been unsure of his birthplace, with his marriage taking place in Lee Co., Virginia. As no members of this family have been found after 1880, the family shown here for Frank & Sarah has not been confirmed. (4/05)

He died on August 2, 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[258]

He was married to Sarah Jane Smith (daughter of Elijah Smith and Susan Roberts) on September 8, 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2074] Franklin's parents are transcribed as D. & M. Lambert with Franklin born in Tennessee. **Sarah Jane Smith** was born in 1854 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2075,78] Sarah's father is probably Elijah Smith born about 1827. Her marriage record gives her father's given name initial as F., and her mother's as S., which corresponds with her mother shown here. If Elijah is her father, she had a brother named Moses, born about 1857 in Lee Co. Va. Elijah is present in Lee County in 1860 without a wife, but is shown born in Claiborne Co.

Tennessee. Both Sarah J. & Moses are present with Elijah in 1860. The parents shown here were married in Claiborne Co. Tenn. in Feb 1854.

Franklin Lambert and Sarah Jane Smith had the following children:

2037 i. **Maggie Lambert** was born in 1874 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.[2075]
2038 ii. **Sadie Lambert** was born in 1876 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.[2075]
2039 iii. **Mary Lambert** was born in 1878 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.[2075]
2040 iv. **Nannie Lambert** was born in January 1880 in Kenton Co., Kentucky.[2075]

755. **Joseph (Josephus) S. Lambert** (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 13, 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

He appeared in the census on August 19, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2076] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as; Joseph Lambert [works on farm] a.20 & Matilda a.23.

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2077] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambirt [sic] [farmer] a.30, Matilda a.34, Catherine a.10, Martha a.8, Dora a.5 & Genette [sic] a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2078] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph [farmer] a.50 b.Jan 1850, Elizabeth a.53 b.June 1846, Mossie B. a.16 b.Jan 1884, Moses a.12 b.March 1888, Robert a.a.9 b.March 1891 & Martha Casey [mother] [widowed] a.77 b.March 1823. The census shows Joseph & Matilda being married for 30 years with Matilda having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2079] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Josephus [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.60, Matilda a.64 & Robert a.18. The census shows Joseph & Matilda being married for 36 years with Matilda having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2080] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.70, Matilda a.73, Robert a.27, Allie [dau-in-law] a.34, Evert [grnd-son] a.9 & Hassie Lee [grnd-dau] a.2 11/12.

He died on April 4, 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2081]

He was buried after April 4, 1928 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Matilda Elizabeth Casey (daughter of George S. Casey and Martha (Casey\mar)) on May 12, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2082] License application was made on 9 May. **Matilda Elizabeth Casey** was born on June 19, 1846 in North Carolina.[236,282] She died on March 4, 1931 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2083] She was buried after March 4, 1931 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[282]

Joseph (Josephus) S. Lambert and Matilda Elizabeth Casey had the following children:

2041 i. **Catherine Lambert** was born in 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
2042 ii. **Martha Lambert** was born in 1872 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
2043 iii. **Dora Lambert** was born in 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
2044 iv. **Jenette Lambert** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+2045 v. **Mossie B. Lambert** (born on January 28, 1884).
+2046 vi. **Moses Garrett Lambert** (born on February 27, 1887).
+2047 vii. **Robert Lambert** (born in March 1891).

758. **Lucy J. Lambert** (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

She was married to W. T. Friar on July 29, 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2084]

She was married to Hiram Hill (son of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Brooks) on May 31, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2085] **Hiram Hill** was born in 1857 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2086] The 1900 census has Hiram's family as: Hirma [sic] Hill [farmer] a.42 b.Jan 1858, Lucy a.44 b.Feb 1856, Henry a.20 b.Dec 1877, Jasper a.17 b.Jan 1883, Robert a.15 b.Oct 1884, Allice [sic] a.14 b.Jan 1886, Nancy a.12 b.Feb 1888, Minnie a.13 b.Jan 1883, Marshel [sic] a.8 b.Feb 1892 & Alexander a.5 b.Aug 1894. The census shows Hiram & Lucy being married for 24 years with Lucy having had 12 children with 9 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2087] The 1910 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Hill [farmer] a.50, Lucy J. a.54, Robert a.26, Marshall a.18, Alex a.16 & Lettie a.9. The census shows Hiram & Lucy being married for 22 years with Lucy having had 10 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 6, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2088] The 1920 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Hill [farmer] a.62, Lucy a.64, Alexander a.25, Lettie a.19, Marshal [sic] [son] a.25, Eva [wife] a.20 & James B. a.6/12.

Lucy J. Lambert and Hiram Hill had the following children:

+2048 i. **Marshall Hill** (born in February 1892).
+2049 ii. **Alexander H. Hill** (born in August 1894).

2050 iii. **Lettie Hill** was born in 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

759. **Martha Ann Lambert**[239] (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

She appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2089] The 1910 census has Martha's family as: Martha Dingus a.52 b.Tenn f.b.Va. m.b.Tenn, John H. [son] [coal miner] a.26, Nancy [dau-in-law] a.25, Hasting [son] a.16, Eva [daughter] a.14, Newton Fonnsley [boarder] a36, Clerre Mayes [boarder] a.5 & Edna Mays [boarder] a.3. The census shows Martha widowed and having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910. The census shows that Martha's husband was born in Virginia, with John being the exception by listing his father born in Tenn.

She was married to Raleigh Dingus (son of William Dingus and Lucy G. Stallard) on April 23, 1882 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2090] **Raleigh Dingus** was born in 1857 in Scott Co., Virginia.[817] The Dingus family surname predominates in Scott County Va. during the 19th century. Raleigh's given name is shown as Rolley on the marriage record and is also found spelled Rolly & Rawley. The formal spelling Raleigh is used here. Raleigh's family has not been found in the 1900 U.S. census. The son James shown here is speculative and may be the same individual as John. James' extended family is used here because of location, given names of the children and his parental birth places shown in 1920 & 1930. The reader is advised to place little credence on the relationship of James and his extended family to Raleigh & Martha. This family is placed here for clarity and further research. (11/04)

Martha Ann Lambert and Raleigh Dingus had the following children:

+2051 i. **James H. Dingus** (born in 1882).
+2052 ii. **John H. Dingus** (born in 1884).
2053 iii. **Hasting Dingus** was born in 1894 in Tennessee.[1009]
2054 iv. **Eva Dingus** was born in 1896 in Virginia.[1009]

761. **James B. Lambert**[282] (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 9, 1861 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,282]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2091] The 1900 census has James living with Benjamin F. & Elizabeth Greer as: James B. Lambert [lodger] [traveling photographer] a.38 b.Sept 1861. James is shown as single.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2092] The 1910 census has James' family as: James B. Lambert [rural carrier] a.48, Ollie a.33, Clevia a.7, Allie a.5 & Mandie a.2. The census shows James & Ollie being married for 1 year with Ollie having had no children. James is shown being married twice and Ollie once.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2093] The 1920 census has James' family as: James B. Lambert [farmer] a.58, Ollie a.43, Clevia a.16, Allie a.14, Maud [sic] a.12, Eugene a.9 & Luella a.7.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2094] The 1930 census has James' family as: James B. Lambert [farmer] a.68, Ollie a.53, Cleva a.27 & Louella a.17. The census shows James & Ollie being married for 21 years.

He died on October 4, 1948 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2095]

He was buried after October 4, 1948 in the River View Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to ?? (Lambert\mar) about 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

James B. Lambert and ?? (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2055 i. **Clevia Lambert** was born in 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2056 ii. **Allie Lambert** was born in 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2057 iii. **Mandie (Maude) Lambert** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

He was married to Ollie M. (Lambert\mar) in 1909 in Tennessee.[282,2096] **Ollie M. (Lambert\mar)** was born on August 14, 1876 in Tennessee.[282] She died on April 13, 1951 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2097,2098] She was buried after April 13, 1951 in the River View Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

James B. Lambert and Ollie M. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2058 i. **Eugene Lambert** was born in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] He appeared in the census on May 3, 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan.[2099] The 1930 census has Eugene living with the J. A. Caffer(?) family as: Eugene Lambert [roomer] [laborer/auto part factory] a.19 b.Tenn. This family is living on Bernwood Drive.
2059 ii. **Louella Lambert** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

762. **Andrew Lambert** (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1863 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]

He was married to Jennie Luster on December 7, 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2100]

763. **Rebecca Jane Lambert** (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1865 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]

She was married to James Owen on January 9, 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2101]

764. **Amanda Lambert** (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 17, 1868 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,282] She died on November 15, 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] She was buried after November 15, 1899 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to ?? Barnett before 1898 in Tennessee.[282]

767. **John Wesley Lambert**[630] (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 24, 1874 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,275,630]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2102] The 1910 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Lambert [farmer] a.35 b.Tenn. & Meldie a.25 b.Tenn. The census shows Wesley & Mandy being married for 7 years.

He resided on Fern Castle Road in 1920 in the Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[2103] The 1920 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Lambert a.40 b.Tenn., Mirtil [sic] a.34, Bradley a.10, Rufus F. a.5, Ruby C. a.2 3/12 & Elizabeth Barnes [mother-in-law] a.71 b.Virginia. All of the children are shown born in Va.

He died between 1922 and 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

He was married to Mandy Collins in 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2104] **Mandy Collins** was born in 1885 in Tennessee.[741] She died before 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

John Wesley Lambert and Mandy Collins had the following children:

2060 i. **Bradley Lambert** was born in 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

He was married to Rosa Williams (daughter of Paris Williams and Ellen (Williams\mar)) on September 16, 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2105] Wesley & Rosa were married by J. K. Osborn. Wesley is shown a widower and Rosa single. He was divorced from Rosa Williams about 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275] **Rosa Williams** was born in 1898 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[275]

John Wesley Lambert and Rosa Williams had the following children:

2061 i. **Rufus Ferson Lambert** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

He was married to Myrtle Barnes (daughter of Wesley Barnes and Jane (Barnes\mar)) on August 25, 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2106] Wesley is shown divorced on this marriage record. Wesley and Myrtle were married by A. E. Robertson. **Myrtle Barnes** was born in 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275] She appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2107] The 1930 census has Myrtle's family as: Myrtle Lambert [widow] [house work] a.46, Bradley [farm laborer] a.21, Ferson? a.16, Rubby [sic] a.13 & Mary a.8.

John Wesley Lambert and Myrtle Barnes had the following children:

2062 i. **Ruby C. Lambert** was born in October 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2063 ii. **Mary Lambert** was born in 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

768. **Timothy Lambert** (John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2108] Timothy is living with his 1st cousin William T. Lambert at age 22, b.Feb 1878, and working as a servant.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[2109] The 1910 census has Tim living with the Charles Bales family as: Tim Lambert [farmer] a.34 b.Tenn, & Mary a.32 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[2110] The 1920 census has Tim's family as: Jim [sic] Lambert [general farm cropper] a.43, Mary a.41, Thomas a.9, John F. a.5 & James T. a.8/12. All are shown born in Va. except Tim, which is Tenn.

He appeared in the census on May 1, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2111] The 1930 census has Tim's family as: Timothy Lambert [farmer] a.53, Mary a.49, Thomas a.19, John H. a.16, James T. a.12, Murtle [sic] M. a.9. The census shows Tim & Mary being married for 20 years. All are shown born in Virginia except Tim, which is Tenn.

He was married to Mary (Lambert\mar) in 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] **Mary (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1878 in Virginia.[741]

Timothy Lambert and Mary (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2064 i. **Thomas Lambert** was born in 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2065 ii. **John F. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2066 iii. **James T. Lambert** was born in May 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2067 iv. **Myrtle M. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2096]

770. **Nancy Lambert** (Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1843 in Tennessee.[230] She died about 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818] She was buried in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to Patrick Leonard (son of Daniel Leonard and Mary (Leonard\mar)) on November 28, 1867 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2112] **Patrick Leonard** was born in April 1847 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,230] Patrick's age may be misread in the 1850 census record as 21 years. Close examination of the sheet, shows that the enumerator placed large tails on his number "2's" making the 2 appear as a 21 in some cases.

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2113] The 1870 census has Patrick's family as: Patrick Lenard [sic] [farmer] b.Va., Nancy a.25 b.Tenn., Mary a.1, Eliza a.18, Sarah B. a.2/12. Patrick & Nancy are living next to her mother in 1870. Eliza may be Patrick's sister.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2114] The 1880 census has Patrick's family as: Patrick Leinard [sic] [farmer] a.32, Lucy J. a.28, Mary L. a.10, Sarah B. a.8, Daniel a.6, Julia A. a.5, Annie a.3, Alla A. a.1 & Charles a.6/12.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2115] The 1900 census shows that Lucy, Patrick's 2nd wife, has had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900. The years of marriage for Patrick & Lucy is unclear in both 1900 & 1910. Counting back through the children present in this family in 1900 (7), shows that they were married about 1876, with Annie being the oldest child of Lucy, leaving the children shown here as Nancy Lambert's. The 1910 census record shows that Patrick has been married twice.

Nancy Lambert and Patrick Leonard had the following children:

2068 i. **Mary L. Leonard** was born in 1869 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]
2069 ii. **Sarah B. Leonard** was born in May 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]
+2070 iii. **Daniel (Dan) Leonard** (born in 1874).
+2071 iv. **Julia A. Leonard** (born in 1875).

771. **Sarah (Sally) Lambert** (Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 24, 1847 in Tennessee.[230,282] She died on November 10, 1881 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2116] She was buried after November 10, 1881 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to Lafayette Evans (son of Abraham Evans and Mary (Evans\mar)) on January 20, 1861 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,2117] **Lafayette Evans** was born in 1841 in Tennessee.[818,2118]

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2119] The 1870 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette Evans [farmer] a.26, Sarah a.24, Joseph a.3, James S. a.2 & John T. a.7/12. Lafayette & Sarah are living one stop from Sarah's mother Mary Lambert. All are shown born in Tennessee.

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2120] The 1880 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayett [sic] Evans [farmer] a.38, Sarah a.34, William a.14, James a.12, John a.9, Mary a.7, George a.5, Virginia a.3 & Minnie a.1. All are shown born in Tennessee.

Sarah (Sally) Lambert and Lafayette Evans had the following children:

2072 i. **William Joseph Evans** was born in 1867 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]
2073 ii. **James S. Evans** was born in 1868 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]
2074 iii. **John T. Evans** was born in December 1869 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]
2075 iv. **Mary Evans** was born in 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2118]
2076 v. **George Evans** was born in 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2118]
2077 vi. **Virginia Evans** was born in 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2118]
2078 vii. **Minnie Evans** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2118]

772. **Elizabeth Lambert** (Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 23, 1848 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,838,155] She died on June 21, 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after June 21, 1912 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2121]

She was married to Pleasant Eastridge (son of ?? Eastridge and Elizabeth (Eastridge\mar)) on March 24, 1872 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[239] **Pleasant Eastridge** was born on December 11, 1848 in Tennessee.[818,838,155] Pleasant gives his birth month as November in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2122] The 1880 census has Pleasant's family as: Pleasant Eastridge [farm laborer] a.29, Elizabeth a.28, Rosalee a.6, Amanda a.4 & William a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2123] The 1900 census has Pleasant's family as: Pleasant

Eastridge [farming] a.51 b.Nov 1858, Elizabeth a.51 b.Nov 1848, Rosetta a.24 b.Sept 1874, Amanda a.23 b.Sept 1876, Louisa a.21 b.May 1878, William a.18 b.Jan 1882 & Hanley a.12 b.Feb 1888. The census shows Pleasant & Elizabeth being married for 26 years with Elizabeth having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900. William is present in the 1880 census at age 11/12, making his birth year 1879, which will be used here. Because Louisa is NOT present in 1880, it will be assumed that William & Louisa's birth records are mixed in this census.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2124] The 1910 census has Pleasant's family as: Pleasant Eastridge [farmer] a.61, Elizabeth a.61, Rosetta a.37 & Amanda a.35. The census shows Pleasant & Elizabeth being married for 36 years with Elizabeth having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1910. Pleasant's surname is indexed as Cartridge in this census.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2125] The 1920 census has Pleasant Eastridge [farmer] [widower] a.72 & Amanda [daughter] a.44.

He died on April 18, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after April 18, 1920 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2126]

Elizabeth Lambert and Pleasant Eastridge had the following children:

2079 i. **Rosalee (Rosetta) Eastridge** was born in September 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838]

2080 ii. **Amanda Eastridge** was born on September 16, 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838,155] Amanda's birth date is shown as Sept 1876 in the 1900 census. She died on March 21, 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after March 21, 1922 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2127]

2081 iii. **Louisa E. Eastridge** was born in May 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] Louisa's birth year is shown as 1878 in the 1900 census. She died in September 1932 in Tennessee.[155] Louisa's death year may be incorrectly transcribed, as she does not appear in the census record after 1900. (10/04 She was buried in September 1932 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

2082 iv. **William Eastridge** was born on January 30, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,155] The 1900 census gives William's birth date as Jan 1882. He died on May 17, 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after May 17, 1906 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2128]

2083 v. **Hanley Eastridge** was born in February 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

773. **Joseph Lambert** (Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 2, 1851 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,282]

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2129] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [farmer] a.27, Mary a.19, George a.3 & Mary a.2.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2130] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert a.49 b.June 1850, Mary a.35 b.1865, William a.19 b.July 1880, John a.18 b.Jan 1882, Louisa a.16 b.April 1884, Sterling a.14 b.Oct 1885, Lucy a.12 b.Aug 1887, James a.11 b.Dec 1888, Mary E. a.21 b.July 1878, Franklin a.4 b.April 1896, Edna a.2 b.Jan 1898 & Ferney a.1 b.May 1899. The census shows Joseph & Mary being married for 26 years with Mary having had 15 children with 10 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2131] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph [farmer] a.58, Mary Jane a.48, John a.25?, Sterling a.21, James a.18, Frank a.15, Ednah [sic] a.13?. The census shows Joseph & Mary being married for 35 years with Mary having had 16 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2132] The 1930 census has Joseph living with his son Frank at age 78 and shown widowed.

He died on February 5, 1936 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2133]

He was buried after February 5, 1936 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] There are 5 infant children buried in the Lambert Cemetery lot belonging to Joseph & Mary. The children are located between the graves of John & Lucy.

He was married to Mary Jane Cosby (daughter of David Cosby and Elizabeth Massengale) on December 26, 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2134,239] Their license application was made on 11 Dec. **Mary Jane Cosby**[1009] was born on February 19, 1861 in Tennessee.[818,282] She died on July 8, 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2135] She was buried after July 8, 1927 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Joseph Lambert and Mary Jane Cosby had the following children:

+2084 i. **George W. Lambert** (born in January 1877).

+2085 ii. **Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lambert** (born on December 28, 1878).

+2086 iii. **William Lambert** (born on July 26, 1880).

2087 iv. **John Lambert** was born on January 10, 1882 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,282] He died on May 19, 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2136] He was buried after May 19, 1911 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

+2088 v. **Louisa (Eliza) Lambert** (born in April 1884).

+2089 vi. **Sterling Lambert** (born on October 25, 1885).

2090 vii. **Lucy Lambert** was born on August 27, 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,282] She died on April 9, 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2137] She was buried after April 9, 1906 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne

Co., Tennessee.[282]

+2091 viii. **James Lambert** (born on December 18, 1888).
+2092 ix. **Franklin Lambert** (born on April 15, 1895).
+2093 x. **Edna Lambert** (born in January 1898).
2094 xi. **Ferney Lambert** was born in May 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] He died before 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

774. **George W. Lambert Sr.** (Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 22, 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,282]

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2138] The 1880 census has George's family as: George Lambert [farm laborer] a.23, Harrett [sic] a.20 & Elizabeth a.3/12.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2139] The 1900 census has George's family as: George Lambert [farmer] a.43 b.Feb 1857, Halie a.43 b.Feb 1857, Susan a.17 b.Feb 1883, Jefferson a.17 b.Feb 1883, Frances a.16 b.Feb 1884, Dora a.15 b.March 1885, Thomas a.14 b.April 1886, Samuel a.13 b.March 1887, Tilman a.12 b.Feb 1888, Walter a.11 b.Feb 1889, Uless [sic] a.10 b.April 1890, George a.9 b.Feb 1891 & John a.8 b.April 1892. The census has George & Matilda being married for 21 years with Matilda having had 12 children with 12 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2140] The 1910 census has George's family as: George Lambert [farmer] a.53, Haley a.52, Sam a.22, Tilman a.20, Walter a.18, George a.16, Ulyses [sic] a.15 & Johnie a.13. The census shows George & Haley being married for 35 years with Haley having had 12 children with 11 alive in 1910. George is living next to his mother Mary in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2141] The 1920 census has George's family as: George Lambert [farmer] a.66, Mahala a.55 & Walter a.27.

He died on April 1, 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2142,2143]

He was buried after April 1, 1922 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Mahala (Haley) Harriet Hatfield (daughter of Walter E. Hatfield and Mary (Polly) Hurst) on June 9, 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,2144] Their application was dated 4 June. They were married by J. C. Brown J.P. **Mahala (Haley) Harriet Hatfield** was born on October 4, 1858 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,282,241] She died on March 18, 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2145] She was buried after March 18, 1929 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

George W. Lambert Sr. and Mahala (Haley) Harriet Hatfield had the following children:

+2095 i. **Elizabeth Lambert** (born on February 5, 1880).
2096 ii. **Susan Lambert** was born in February 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2097 iii. **James Jefferson Lambert** was born on February 22, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] He died on April 12, 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2146] He was buried after April 12, 1903 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]
+2098 iv. **Mary Frances Lambert** (born in February 1884).
+2099 v. **Dora Lambert** (born on March 14, 1885).
+2100 vi. **Thomas Lambert** (born in April 1886).
+2101 vii. **Samuel (Sam) Lambert** (born on November 22, 1887).
+2102 viii. **Tilmon Lambert** (born on February 14, 1888).
+2103 ix. **Walter Patton Lambert** (born in February 1889).
+2104 x. **Ulysses G. Lambert** (born in April 1890).
+2105 xi. **George W. Lambert Jr.** (born in February 1891).
+2106 xii. **John (Johnny) Lambert** (born on April 14, 1892).

776. **Mary A. England**[2147] (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1844 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230]

She was married to William H. Dickson Sr. (son of Stephen Dixon and Margaret (Dixon\mar)) on September 7, 1865 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2148] **William H. Dickson Sr.**[2147] was born in August 1847 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,2147]

He appeared in the census on July 8, 1870 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2149] The 1870 census has William's family as: William Dixon [farmer] a.23 & Mary a.25. Both are shown born in Tenn. The William & Mary Dickson(Dixon) shown here are the ONLY William & Mary Dickson in the 1870 & 1880 US census record that were born in Tenn. and is of the approximate correct age for Mary. These records coincide with the information shown for William in the 1850 and 1860 census record while living with his parents.

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1880 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2150] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Dickson [laborer] a.36, Mary a.33, Geo. N. a.10, Sallie E. a.9, Laura E. a.5, Cordelia a.3, William H. a.9/12 & Matilda Dickson [sis-in-law] a.21.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2151] The 1900 census has William's family as: William H. Dickson [sawing machine opr] a.52 [sic] b.Aug 1847 [sic] Tenn., Mary A. a.55 b.Dec 1844 Tenn., Corda M. a.22 b.Oct 1877,

William H. Jr. a.20 b.Oct 1879, Bessie L. a.16 b.Dec 1883 & Mary E. a.12 b.May 1888. The census shows William & Mary being married for 31 [sic] years with Mary having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2152] The 1910 census has William's family as: William H. Dickson [clerk & waiter?/emporium] a.63, Mary a.65 & Mary E. a.21. The census shows William & Mary being married for 42 years with Mary having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

William's surname is spelled Dickson on his marriage record, but is more commonly spelled Dixon in other public records. As William & Mary appear in 1880 & 1900 with the surname spelling Dickson, that will be used here. The family shown here for William & Mary is composed from marriage and census records only and cannot be confirmed as correct. (8/04)

Mary A. England and William H. Dickson Sr. had the following children:

+2107	i.	**George N. Dickson** (born in 1870).
2108	ii.	**Sallie E. Dickson** was born in 1871 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2153]
2109	iii.	**Laura E. Dickson** was born in 1875 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2153]
2110	iv.	**Cordelia M. Dickson** was born in October 1877 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2147]
2111	v.	**William H. Dickson Jr.** was born in October 1879 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2147]
2112	vi.	**Anna Maud Dickson** was born on December 8, 1881 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[155] She died on November 1, 1885 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after November 1, 1885 in the Pyle Cemetery, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2154]
2113	vii.	**Bessie L. Dickson** was born in December 1883 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2147]
2114	viii.	**Mary E. Dickson** was born in May 1888 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2147]

777. **William (Will) England**[155] (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1847 in Tennessee.[1009,838] William's cemetery marker shows his birth date as Feb 1849, The 1st person 1900 census data is used here. (7/04)

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2155] The 1880 census has William's family as: William England [laborer] a.31, Fannie a.26 & Robert a.9/12.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2156] The 1900 census has William's family as: William England a.53 b.April 1847, Fannie a.44 b.April 1856, Levi a.11 b.June 1888, Manule [sic] a.10 b.Mch 1890, Rosa A. a.6 b.July 1893 & Artie M. a.3 b.Nov 1896. The census shows William & Fannie being married for 21 years with Fannie having had 7 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2157] The 1910 census has William's family as: William England [farmer] a.60, Fannie a.50, Rosina a.18, Pollie a.17 & Artie a.15. The census shows William & Fannie being married for 23 years with Fannie having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1910. The census shows William being married twice and Fannie once.

He died in 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155]

He was buried in 1918 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[2158]

He was married to Fannie Carroll (daughter of William Carroll and Mary Carter) on July 21, 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009, 2117] **Fannie Carroll** was born in June 1860 in Surry Co., Virginia.[1009,838,2159] Fannie gives her birth date as April 1856 in the 1900 census. This conflicts with the July 1860 census record, which gives her age as 1 month.

She appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2160] The 1920 census has Fannie living alone and widowed at age 67. She is living next to her sons Levi & Manuel.

Fanny's parents have not been proven. (6/04)

William (Will) England and Fannie Carroll had the following children:

2115	i.	**Robert England** was born in September 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+2116	ii.	**Levi England** (born in June 1888).
+2117	iii.	**Manuel England** (born on March 14, 1890).
+2118	iv.	**Rosa A. (Rosina) England** (born on July 6, 1892).
2119	v.	**Polly England** was born about 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] Polly is not present in the 1900 census record.
2120	vi.	**Artie M. England** was born in November 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

778. **Sarah England** (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1849 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230]

She appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2161] The 1900 census has Sarah's family as: Sarah Hurst [widow] a.49 b.Jan 1851, Milton [soldier/private] a.23 b.Sept 1876, Charlie [soldier/private] a.22 b.April 1878, Ollie a.17 b.June 1882, Annie a.16 b.Jan 1884, William a.10 b.April 1890 & Arthur a.6 b.July 1893. The 1880 census gives Sarah's birth date as Nov 1849, and will be used here. All are shown born in Tennessee.

She appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2162] The 1910 census has Sarah's family as: Sarah Hurst a.63, Ollie a.28, William a. [railroad hostler?] a.20 & Arthur a.16.

She appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2163] The 1920 census has Sarah living with her son

William at age 67.

She appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2164] The 1930 census has Sarah living with her son John M. at age 78?.

She died on March 17, 1933 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[1023] Sarah is shown at age 81 on her death record.

She was married to Ross Hurst (son of Leroy Hurst and Sarah A. Miller) on April 27, 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2165] Ross' surname is transcribed as Hunt from the original marriage record. **Ross Hurst** was born in 1853 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2166] The 1880 census has Ross' family as: Ross Hurst [farmer] a.27, Sarah J. a.28, Rachel a.6, Milton a.3 & Charley a.1. Ross & Sarah are living 2 stops from Sarah's parents in 1880.

He died between 1893 and 1900 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[2167]

Sarah England and Ross Hurst had the following children:

2121 i. **Rachel Hurst** was born in 1874 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+2122 ii. **John Milton Hurst Sr.** (born in September 1876).
2123 iii. **Charley Hurst** was born in April 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,2167]
2124 iv. **Ollie Hurst** was born in June 1882 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2167]
2125 v. **Annie Hurst** was born in January 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2167]
+2126 vi. **William C. Hurst Sr.** (born in April 1890).
+2127 vii. **Arthur Hurst** (born in July 1893).

780. **James Charles England** (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 10, 1858 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,236] James' cemetery marker gives his birth year as 1854. This conflicts with ages given in the 1860 and 1870 census record. The earlier census date will be shown here as 1st hand and an earlier probable correct date.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2168] The 1900 census has James' family as: James England [farmer] a.37 b.Feb 1863, Mary J. a.36 b.Jan 1863, Franklin a.17 b.May 1883, Hatta [sic] a.14 b.Aug 1885, Tip a.12 b.Jan 1888, Arch a.8 b.June 1891, Dashia a.6 b.Jan 1894 & Carra a.4 b.May 1896. The census shows James & Mary being married for 18 years with Mary having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900. Hatta may also be transcribed as Halla or Halia. James is living 3 stops from his mother in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2169] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Englind [sic] [farmer] a.52, Lizzie a.25, Archie a.17, Dasha a.16, Carra a.19 [sic], Ross a.6 & Perley a.4. The census shows James and Lizzie being married for 8 years with Lizzie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. The census shows James being married twice and Lizzie being married once. Carra is shown at a neighbors home, Bill & Hattie Prater, a second time in this census. It may be that this is Carra's sister Hattie.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2170] The 1920 census has James' family as: James England [farmer] a.62, Mary a.25, Archie a.23, Ross a.15, Pearlee a.13, Bruce a.5, Maggie a.2 10/12 & Henry a.3/12. He died on June 20, 1931 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after June 20, 1931 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2171]

James & Charles may be two separate individuals. The family shown here for James may be incorrect because of the discrepancy of his age, as given in the 1900 census. The arrangement of the children for James' three wives may be incorrect as shown here. (7/04)

He was married to Mary J. Whitaker (daughter of Giles Whitaker and Eliza (Whitaker\mar)) on November 10, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,2172] **Mary J. Whitaker**[236] was born in January 1863 in Tennessee.[838] She died in February 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried in February 1902 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2173]

James Charles England and Mary J. Whitaker had the following children:

+2128 i. **Franklin (Frank) England** (born on May 10, 1883).
+2129 ii. **Hattie England** (born on June 16, 1885).
+2130 iii. **Tip England** (born in January 1888).
2131 iv. **Archie England**[1009] was born in June 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2132 v. **Dashia England** was born in January 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2133 vi. **Carra England** was born in May 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He was married to Lizzie (England\mar) in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] **Lizzie (England\mar)** was born in 1885 in Tennessee.[1009] She died on September 28, 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after September 28, 1913 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2174]

James Charles England and Lizzie (England\mar) had the following children:

+2134 i. **Ross England** (born in 1904).
2135 ii. **Pearl (Perley) England** was born in 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

He was married to Mary (England\mar) before 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] **Mary (England\mar)** was born in 1895 in Tennessee.[1014]

James Charles England and Mary (England\mar) had the following children:

2136 i. **Bruce England** was born on February 16, 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] He died on January 30, 1936 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after January 30, 1936 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2175] He appeared in an unknown newspaper obituary on February 5, 1936 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2176] Bruce's obituary reads: "Bruce England age 20 years died at his home at Cave Springs at 7:30 a.m. January 31. Burial in Cave Springs cemetery, Saturday at two o'clock. Services were conducted by Rev. Harrell. Mr. England leaves his mother and a number of brothers and sisters and a host of friends."

2137 ii. **Maggie England** was born in March 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2138 iii. **Henry England** was born in October 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

781. **Thomas (Cook) England** (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 14, 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,155] Thomas' cemetery marker gives his birth year as 1859. The 1860 year will be used as he is not present in the 1 June 1860 census.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2177] The 1900 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas England [farmer] a.41 b.June 1858 [sic], Nancy a.50 b.March 1850, George a.14 b.Sept 1885 & Sallie a.12 b.April 1888. All are shown born in Tenn. The census shows Thomas & Nancy being married for 18 years with Nancy having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. The age difference between Thomas & Nancy may explain his age as shown in this record. Thomas is living 1 stop from his brother William in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 18, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2178] The 1920 census has Thomas living with his son George at age 50 [sic] and shown widowed.

He died on December 28, 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after December 28, 1929 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[2179]

He was married to Nancy Carroll on November 7, 1882 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,2180] **Nancy Carroll** was born on March 15, 1850 in Tennessee.[838,155] She died on January 19, 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] She was buried after January 19, 1916 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[2181] Nancy's maiden surname is shown as Carrol on her cemetery marker, and she may have been born as early as 1840. Her father may be Augustus Carrell. (7/04)

Thomas (Cook) England and Nancy Carroll had the following children:

2139 i. **George England** was born on September 2, 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]
He appeared in the census on January 18, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2182] The 1920 census shows George living with his father as: George England [farmer] a.34 & Thomas England [father] [widowed] a.50 [sic].
He died on July 23, 1953 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]
He was buried after July 23, 1953 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[2183]

2140 ii. **Sallie England** was born in April 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

782. **Benjamin Franklin England** (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1863 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2184] The 1900 census has Benjamin's family as: Frank England [farmer] a.37 b.Jan 1863, Sallie a.32 b.Feb 1868, Bergis [sic] a.5 b.Jan 1895, Tralen [sic] a.4 b.Feb 1896 & Edda a.2 b.May 1898. The census shows Frank & Sallie being married for 7 years with Sallie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2185] The 1920 census has Frank's family as: Frank England [farmer] a.40, Sallie a.34, Burgess a.14, Pethroda [sic] a.13, Edward a/11, May a.9, Robert a.6 & Viola a.5. The census shows Frank & Sallie being married for 19 years with Sallie having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2186] The 1920 census has Frank's family as: Benjamin F. England [farmer/own farm] a.59, Sallie E. a.49, Burgess [farmer/home farm] a.26, Delia [dau-in-law] a.26, Ella Mae a.18, Robert a.16, Mary Viola a.13 & William F. [grandson] a.4 7/12.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2187] The 1930 census has Frank's family as: Benj F. England [farmer] a.69, Sallie E. a.59 & Robert a.26.

He died on February 18, 1936 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[599]

He appeared in an unknown newspaper obituary on February 26, 1936 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2188] Benjamin's obituary reads in part: " Benjiman [sic] Franklin England son of Mr. William and Mrs. Lydia A. England was born on or about August 10, 1850. This date being correct he was some 75 years, 6 months and 8 days of age at the time of his death, since he departed this life at 5:45 o'clock, Tuesday, February 18, 1936. He was united in marriage to Miss Sallie E. Lester, July 2, 1892. To this union was born six children. He is preceeded [sic] in death by, father and mother and the following brothers and sisters, Mrs. Mary Dixenu,

Mrs. Lisa Crutchfield, Mrs. Sarah Hurst/ Mrs. Lucy Sanford, Mr. William England Jr., and Mr. James England. He is survived by one brother, LaFayette England, his companion Mrs. Sallie E. England, and the following children; William Burgess, Pe Troleumn, Edwand [sic], and Robert L. England, Mrs. Ella Mae Gray and Mrs. Mary V. De Jouhnett, and the following grandchildren, William F. England, J.F. De Journett, Lee Daniel De Journett, and Thelma Gean Whiteaker, and one great grandson, Walter Wilson England. . .etc."

Benjamin does not appear with William & Lydia in the 1870 or 1880 censuses. He is placed in this family based upon his obituary, which names his siblings and correctly identifies each of his sister's married surnames. There is no unknown Benjamin, Benj., Ben, Franklin or Frank England appearing in either the 1870 or 1880 all-name census indexes, within ±6 years of his stated birth year, and being born in Tennessee, Kentucky or Virginia.

He was married to Sallie E. Lester on July 2, 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[599] **Sallie E. Lester** was born in February 1868 in Tennessee.[838]

Benjamin Franklin England and Sallie E. Lester had the following children:

+2141	i.	**Burgess England** (born in January 1895).
+2142	ii.	**Petrolian (Trolen) England** (born in February 1896).
+2143	iii.	**Edward (Ed) England** (born in May 1898).
2144	iv.	**Ella Mae England**[1014] was born in 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2145	v.	**Robert England** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2146	vi.	**Mary Viola England**[1014] was born in 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

783. **Lafayette (Fate) England** (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1864 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818] Lafayette's cemetery marker gives his birth date as 25 Dec 1855. The conflicts significantly with early census records. His birth year will be shown as taken from the 1860 and 1870 census record, as the burial marker information shown here may not be him.

He appeared in the census on January 27, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2189] The 1920 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette England [farmer] a.60, Emlily [sic] a.35, Nial [sic] a.5 & Willard a.3 4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2190] The 1930 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette England [farmer] a.70, Emily a.45, Neal a.16, Willard a.12, Charlie a.10 & Marshel [sic] a.8. The census is unclear as to the length of their marriage, but may indicate 20 years.

He died on November 22, 1944 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] The death and burial information shown here is taken from a marker listed as Fate England, who is buried next to Lafayette's 2nd wife Emily and his sons Neal & Charlie.

He was buried after November 22, 1944 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2191]

He was married to Rhoda M. Whitaker (daughter of ?? Whitaker and Sarah (Whitaker\mar)) on November 23, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2192] **Rhoda M. Whitaker**[239] was born in 1866 in Tennessee.[818]

He was married to Emily (England\mar) about 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] **Emily (England\mar)** was born on April 7, 1885 in Tennessee.[1014,155] She died on May 15, 1951 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after May 15, 1951 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2193]

Lafayette (Fate) England and Emily (England\mar) had the following children:

2147	i.	**Neal England** was born on August 24, 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] He died on December 4, 1944.[155] He was buried after December 4, 1944 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2194]
2148	ii.	**Willard England** was born in September 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
2149	iii.	**Charlie England** was born on May 7, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,155] He died on December 30, 1961.[155] He was buried after December 30, 1961 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2195]
2150	iv.	**Marshel England** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

784. **Lucy England** (Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1865 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838]

She was married to Frederick S. (Fred) Sanford (son of Robert Sanford and Jane (Sanford\mar)) on November 22, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2196] **Frederick S. (Fred) Sanford** was born in April 1864 in Tennessee.[838,818]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2197] The 1900 census has Fred's family as: Fred S. Sanford [farmer] a.36 b.April 1864 N. C., Lucie [sic] a.35 b.Mar 1864, Millard a.10 b.Aug 1889, Paris a.8 b.June 1891, Oialia [sic] a.7 b.Mar 1893, William a.3 b.?? 1897, Mary C. a.1 b.May 1899 & James England [nephew] a.16 b.Aug 1883. The census shows Fred & Lucy being married for 12 years with Lucy having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900. Fred is living 2 stops from his brother Samuel in 1900. The James England shown with this family may be a Thomas England.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2198] The 1920 census has Frederick's family

as: Fred S. Sanford [farmer] a.45, Verna [wife] a.23, Paris a.27, William a.22, John Shiflet [stepson] a.9, Willie May Shiflet [stepdau] a.8 & Ruth Sanford [daughter] a.2 4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2199] The 1930 census has Fred's family as: Fred Sanford [gen farm labor] a.66, Margaret L. a.39 & Virginia R. a.12.

His nickname is transcribed as Teb on his marriage record. Fred may have used the name Ted, as it was sometimes used as a nickname for the given name Frederick.

Lucy England and Frederick S. (Fred) Sanford had the following children:

+2151 i. **Millard Sanford** (born in August 1889).
+2152 ii. **Paris Sanford** (born in June 1891).
2153 iii. **Oialia Sanford** was born in March 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2154 iv. **William Sanford** was born in 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2155 v. **Mary C. Sanford** was born in March 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

785. **Sarah A. Simmons** (Mary M. Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1852 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

She appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2200] The 1880 census has Sarah living 3 stops from her uncle Joseph Simmons Jr as: Sarah England [widow] a.28, John a.9 & Thomas a.7. All are shown born in Tenn.

She was married to William England (son of James England and Mary (England\mar)) on January 2, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2201] **William England** was born in January 1850 in Tennessee.[236,230]

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2202] The 1870 census has William & Sarah living with her paternal grandparents as: Wm. England [farmer] a.20 & Sarah a.18.

He died between 1873 and 1879 in Tennessee.[2203]

Sarah A. Simmons and William England had the following children:

2156 i. **John England** was born in May 1871 in Claiborne or Knox Co., Tennessee.[2203]
2157 ii. **Thomas England** was born in 1873 in Claiborne or Knox Co., Tennessee.[2203]

790. **Martha Jane Lambert**[2204] (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 21, 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[873,874]

She appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2205] The 1930 census has Martha living with her daughter and son-in-law Ada & Mack Uhls as: Martha Rea [mother-in-law] [widow] a.74.

She died on April 11, 1940 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2206]

She was buried after April 11, 1940 in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Franklin Co., Illinois.[874]

She appeared in a Benton Evening News newspaper obituary on April 12, 1940 in Benton, Franklin Co., Illinois.[874] Martha's obituary reads: "Mrs. Martha Jane Rea, 83, died yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ada Carolyn Uhls, wife of Mack Uhls. She was born in Claiborne County, Tennessee 21 Nov. 1856, daughter of William J. and Susan C, Lambert. At the age of five she traveled with her parents by ox team from Tennessee to Southern Illinois, settling near the old Mt. Pleasant school and church. On 21 November 1873 she wed Francis M. Rea. Her husband preceded her in death on 4 December 1930. She also leaves another daughter, Mrs. Ollie Evelyn Phillips of Valier, and two sons, William Harold Rea of Odin, and Vallie Nolan Rea of Pennsylvania; a sister, Mrs. Lucy Jones, wife of Sam Jones, of Benton, and four brothers, Walter G. Lambert and James Lambert of Valier, John Lambert of DuQuoin, and Robert "Bob" Lambert of Carbondale. Burial will take place at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery." (combined with obit carried 20 April 1940)

She was married to Francis Marion Rea (son of Franklin L. Rea and Evaline M. King) on November 2, 1873 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2207] **Francis Marion Rea**[2204] was born in December 1855 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2208] The 1880 census has Francis' family as: Francis M. Rea [farmer] a.24, Martha J. a.23 & William H. a.3. Francis & Martha are living next to his father and stepmother in 1880.

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2209] The 1900 census has Francis' family as: Francis Rea [farmer] a.45 b.Dec 1855, Martha a.44 b.Nov 1856, Ollie a.18 b.Jan 1884, Ada a.14 b.Jan 1886 & Vallie a.8 b.Dec 1892. The census shows Francis & Martha being married for 26 years with Martha having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. Francis & Martha are living 2 stops from her parents in 1900 and next door to his.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2210] The 1910 census has Francis' family as: Francis Rea [farmer] a.56, Martha J. a.54 & Valley a.18. Francis & Martha are living next to her nephew Robert Hosea Bullock in 1910.

He died on December 4, 1929 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2211]

Martha Jane Lambert and Francis Marion Rea had the following children:

+2158 i. **William Harold Rea** (born in 1877).
+2159 ii. **Ollie (Olive) Rea** (born in January 1884).
+2160 iii. **Ada Carolyn Rea** (born in January 1886).

+2161 iv. **Vallie Nolan Rea** (born in 1892).

791. **Mary Ann Lambert** (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1858 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[873,2212]

She was married to William (Willie) Easley (son of Francis P. Easley and Sarah (Easley\mar)) on October 11, 1877 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2213] **William (Willie) Easley** was born in December 1856 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212,885]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1880 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2214] The 1880 census has William's family as: William Easley [farmer] a.23 6/12 b.Ky. f.b.Louisiana m.b.Ky., Mary a.21 8/12 b.Ky. f.b.Tenn. m.b.Tenn. & Arthur a.1 1/12 b.Ill. William & Mary are living next to his parents in 1880.

Mary Ann Lambert and William (Willie) Easley had the following children:

2162 i. **Arthur Easley** was born in May 1879 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212]

792. **Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert**[2215] (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1859 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[885] She died about 1892 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

She was married to John T. Bullock (son of Robert D. Bullock and Caroline Davis) on November 19, 1876 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2216] **John T. Bullock** was born in August 1855 in Tennessee.[883]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2217] The 1880 census has John's family as: John T. Bullock [farmer] a.24, Nervesta a.20, Robert H. a.2 & Comadore C. a.11/12. All are shown born in Illinois except Nervesta who was born in Tenn.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2218] The 1900 census has John's family as: John T. Bullock [farmer] a.44 b.Aug 1855 Ill., Belle a.33 b.Jan 1865, Robert H. a.22 b.Feb 1878 Ill., Comodore [sic] C. a.20 b.July 1879, Verney M. a.18 b.May 1882, Earnest E. a.13 b.Jan 1887, John B. a.11 b.Jan 1889, Vesty R. a.7 b.Aug 1892 & Benjamin O. a.1/12 b.April 1900. The census shows John & Belle being married for 6 years with Belle having had 5 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[2219] The 1910 census has John's family as: John T. Bullock [farmer] a.54, Belle a.49, Earnest a.23, & John a.21.The census shows John & Belle being married for 16 years with Belle having had 7 children with none alive in 1910.

Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert and John T. Bullock had the following children:

+2163 i. **Robert Hosea Bullock** (born in February 1878).
+2164 ii. **Commodore C. Bullock** (born in July 1879).
+2165 iii. **Verney M. (Vernon) Bullock** (born in May 1882).
+2166 iv. **Earnest E. Bullock Sr.** (born in January 1887).
+2167 v. **John B. Bullock** (born in February 1887).
2168 vi. **Vesty R. Bullock** was born in August 1892 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

794. **John W. Lambert**[2212] (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1866 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[885,883]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Browning Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois.[2220] The 1900 census has John's family as: John Lambert [black smithing] a.34 b.Mar 1866, Zoe a.24 b.Jan 1876 & Adeline a.1 b.Dec 1898. The census shows John & Zoe being married for 5 years with Zoe having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2221] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Lambert [blacksmith/own shop] a.34, Zoe a.34, Batti a.11 & Leah a.4. The census shows John & Zoe being married for 16 years with Zoe having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 30, 1920 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2222] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Lambert a.55, Zoe a.45 & Leah a.18.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois.[2223] The 1930 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [furniture repairman] a.65 & Zoa E. a.55. The census shows John & Zoe being married for 36 years.

He was married to Zoe E. Phillips (daughter of Robert (Bokey) Phillips Jr. and Julina King) on January 22, 1895 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2224] **Zoe E. Phillips** was born in January 1876 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[884,883]

John W. Lambert and Zoe E. Phillips had the following children:

2169 i. **Adeline Lambert** was born in December 1898 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]
2170 ii. **Leah Lambert** was born in 1906 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

795. **James P. Lambert**[2212] (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1867 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[885]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.[2226] The 1900 census has James' family as:

James Lambert [day laborer] a.30 b.Nov 1869 Ill. & Sadie a.18 b.March 1882 Ill. The census shows James & Sadie being married for 3 years with Sadie having had 1 child with 0 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.[2227] The 1910 census has James' family as: James P. Lambert [landscape] a.40, Sadie H. a.28, Geraldine C. a.7 & John U. a.4. The census shows James & Sadie being married for 13 years with Sadie having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2228] The 1930 census has James' family as: James Lambert [coal mine watchman] [widower] a.63. The census shows James being 29 years old at the time of his 1st marriage. This would be correct for James P.

He died on March 17, 1945 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2229]

He was married to Sadie H. Summers (daughter of James L. Summers and Candace Davis)on November 25, 1896 in Pinckenyville, Perry Co., Illinois.[2230,2231] James & Sadie's marriage was announced in a local weekly newspaper on 11 Dec 1896 as: "Eloped - 25 November 1896, James Lambert, aged 29 years & Sadie Summers, aged 15 years. They obtained their tickets at Du Quoin for Colton California where they expect to make their home. They were married on their way to Pickneyville." **Sadie H. Summers**[2232] was born in March 1882 in Tennessee.[2233] Sadie's children, Geraldine & J. Eugene, are shown as heirs in her father James L. Summers' estate file in 1912, in Franklin Co., Illinois.

James P. Lambert and Sadie H. Summers had the following children:

2171 i. **Geraldine C. Lambert** was born in 1903 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.[2232]

2172 ii. **John Eugene Lambert** was born in 1906 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.[2232]

796. **Charles F. Lambert** (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1871 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212] He died before 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He was married to Parsetta Arterberry (daughter of Moses Arterberry and Elizabeth Silkwood) on August 10, 1891 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2234,2235] **Parsetta Arterberry** was born in September 1870 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883] The 1870 & 1880 censuses shows that Parsetta's parents were living in Franklin or Perry County at the time of her birth. She shows her birth place as Tennessee in 1900, and in the same census she lists her father's birth place as Illinois. He was most probably born in Tennessee and her mother in Illinois. Parzetta's birth place will be shown here as indicated on the 1880 record (Illinois), which is the earlier data. As her parents are living in Franklin County just 2 months before her birth, Franklin County will also be shown here.

She appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2236] The 1900 census has Parsetta living with her 2nd husband Marshal Bradley. With her are the children of Charles as: William M. Lambert a.9 b.Aug 1890, Stanley Lambert a.7 b.March 1893 & Viola Belle Lambert a.5 b.Aug 1896. All are shown born in Illinois. This family is living 7 stops from her parents in 1900.

Parsetta's given name is spelled Parzetta on her marriage record with Charles. The more common spelling of this name is Parsetta, which will be used here.

Charles F. Lambert and Parsetta Arterberry had the following children:

2173 i. **William Moses Lambert**[2225] was born in August 1891 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883] He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2237] The 1910 census has William living with his uncle Robert Lambert as: Moses Lambert [nephew] a.17. He appeared in the census on February 3, 1920 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2238] The 1920 census has Moses living with the Albert & Gertie Savant family as: Moses Lambert [. . .? clerk] a.27. Gertie may be his maternal aunt. William's probable birth year is 1891, which will be used here instead of the 1900 census date.

+2174 ii. **Stanley C. Lambert** (born in March 1893).

+2175 iii. **Viola Belle Lambert** (born in August 1896).

797. **Robert J. (Bob) Lambert** (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1873 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212,883]

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1900 in Browning Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois.[2239] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert J. Lambert [farmer] a.26 b.Nov 1873, Viola a.27 b.Oct 1872, Nina a.?/12 b.Aug 1899 & Jesse Easley [hired hand] a.9 b.July 1890. The census shows Robert & Viola being married for 5 years with Viola having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Browning Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois.[2240] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lambert [farmer] a.36, Viola a.38, Nina a.10, Reuba a.7, Ruth a.5, Blanch a.3, Lillian a.8/12, Moses [nephew] a.17 & Stanley [nephew] a.15. The census shows Robert & Viola being married for 15 years with Viola having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Carbondale, Jackson Co., Illinois.[2241] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lambert [farmer] a.46, Viola a.48, Nina a.20, Ruby a.17, Ruth a.14, Blanch a.12 & Lillian a.10.

He was married to Viola Martin (daughter of Leroy Guy Martin and Sarah Ellen Harrison) on July 14, 1895 in the Mt. Pleasant Church, Crittenden, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2242] **Viola Martin** was born in September 1871 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[884,2212]

Robert J. (Bob) Lambert and Viola Martin had the following children:

2176 i. **Nina Lambert** was born in August 1899 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]
2177 ii. **Reuba (Ruby) Lambert** was born in 1903 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
2178 iii. **Ruth Lambert** was born in 1905 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
2179 iv. **Blanch Lambert** was born in 1907 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
2180 v. **Lillian Lambert** was born in August 1909 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

798. **Walter G. Lambert** (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1877 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Browning Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois.[2243] The 1910 census has Walter's family as: Walter G. Lambert [farmer] a.34, Nettie a.32, Roy a.9, Freda a.7, Lucy a.3, Dallas a.5/12 & Silkwood Quinten [servant] a.24.

He appeared in the census on February 4, 1920 in Tyrone Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois.[2244] The 1920 census has Walter's family as: Walter Lambert [feed store merchant] a.41, Nettie a.40, Roy a.19, Freda a.16, Lucy a.13, Dallas a.10, Robert a.7, Lola a.4 & Doyle a.1.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Tyrone Twp., Franklin Co., Illinois.[2245] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter Lambert [coal mine loader] a.54, Nettie a.52, Roy a.27, Dallas a.20, Robert a.19, Lola a.14 & Doyle a.11. The census shows Walter & Nettie being married for 31 years.

He was married to Nettie Alma Martin (daughter of Leroy Guy Martin and Sarah Ellen Harrison) on October 20, 1899 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883,2246] **Nettie Alma Martin**[2246] was born on October 15, 1877 in Horse Prairie, Franklin Co., Illinois.[883,2212,2246] The 1900 census has Nettie's birth date as Oct 1878. The 1880 census has Sept 1877. The 1880 date is used here as the earlier data. She died on June 30, 1936 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2247,2246] The transcribed Illinois death records has Nettie's death year as 1935. The obituary is dated 1936, and will be used here. She was buried after June 30, 1936 in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2246] She appeared in a Benton Evening News obituary on July 1, 1936 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2248] Nettie's obituary reads: "Nettie Alma Martin Lambert, wife of Walter G. Lambert, was born at Horse Prairie 15 Oct. 1877; died 30 June 1936 at her home east of Valier. She was the daughter of Leroy and Ellen Harrison Martin. Her parents moved into this community when she was a child. She attended school at the old McGlasson but later they moved and she attended school at Mt. Peasant. It was at school she met a schoolmate, Walter Lambert, who, on 20 Oct 1899, became her companion. There was born to this union nine children, two died in infancy, leaving, Roy, Dallas, Robert, Doyle, and Lola Lambert. Mrs. Robert Elliott and Mrs. E. J. Kalka. She is also survived by one brother. Guy (Martin?) and two sisters, Mrs. Robert Lambert and Mrs. Thomas Kelso; a younger sister, Mrs. Myrtle Rea, preceded her in death more than 30 years ago. Her mother, Mrs, Ellen Martin, died 15 years ago, her father, Leroy Martin, remained until 23 June, six years ago. Burial will take place at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery." (combined with obit carried July 17th)

Walter G. Lambert and Nettie Alma Martin had the following children:

2181 i. **Roy Lambert** was born in 1901 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
2182 ii. **Freda Lambert** was born in 1903 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
2183 iii. **Lucy Lambert** was born in 1907 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
2184 iv. **Dallas Lambert** was born in November 1909 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225] He appeared in a newspaper obituary on April 2, 1945 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2249] Dallas' wife appeared in her mother's (Jeanie Nisbet/Sneddon) obituary.
2185 v. **Robert Lambert** was born in 1913 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]
2186 vi. **Lola Lambert** was born in 1916 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]
2187 vii. **Doyle Lambert** was born in 1919 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]

799. **Lucy Bell Lambert** (William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1878 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212,883]

She was married to Samuel Whitman Jones (son of Wiley Isaac Jones and Elizabeth Jane Chenault) on August 8, 1894 in Crittenden, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2251] **Samuel Whitman Jones** was born in November 1862 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[884,885,883] Samuel gives his age as 23 on his marriage record in 1894. He is shown at age 7 in the 1870 census record, which is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2252] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Jones [farmer] a.38 b.Nov 1862 Ill., Lucie a.22 b.Mar 1878 Ill., Webb a.1 b.Nov 1898 Ill. & Gary Lewis [boarder] a.19 b.Feb 1880. The census shows Samuel & Lucy being married for 6 years with Lucy having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census in April 1910 in Benton, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2253] The 1910 census has Samuel's family as: Sam W. Jones [real estate] a.40, Lucy B. a.32 Webb a.12 & Lambert a.4. The census shows Samuel & Lucy being married for 15 years with Lucy having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Benton, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2254] The 1920 census has Samuel's family as: Sam Jones [no occup] a.52, Lucy a.41 & Lambert a.13.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Benton, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2255] The 1930 census has Samuel's family as: Sam

W. Jones [no occup] a.66, Lucy B. a.52 & Lambert a.24. The census shows Samuel & Lucy being married for 36 years. They are living next door to their son Webb in 1930.

He died on July 12, 1944 in Benton, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2249]

He was buried after July 12, 1944 in the Masonic & Odd Fellows Cemetery, Benton, Franklin Co., Illinois.[2249]

He appeared in an unnamed newspaper obituary on August 9, 1944 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2256] Samuel's obituary reads: "Sam Jones died at his home in Benton on 12 July 1944, aged 81 . Burial at Masonic and Odd Fellows Cemetery, Benton. He was the 3rd surviving member of a family of 9 children born to Mr. and Mrs. Wiley Jones, pioneer residents of the Mount Pleasant community on the west side of Franklin County. His sister, Mrs. Andy Martin of Benton and his brother, Sinclair Jones of Ina, Illinois, survives. He also leaves his widow, the former Miss Lucy Lambert; 2 sons, Webb and Lambert Jones, both of whom are in the Navy; and 2 grandchildren, Sam Billie and Patsy Jones. In early life he was a farmer and was later associated with his son, Webb Jones, in the road building business. Many of the hard roads in the County and many paved streets in Benton stand as monuments to their skill. He was one of the original incorporators of the Franklin County Fair. He was a member of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church and served as a member of the Benton Board of Education for 21 years."

Lucy Bell Lambert and Samuel Whitman Jones had the following children:

+2188 i. **Webb J. Jones** (born on November 30, 1897).

2189 ii. **Lambert Jones** was born on February 22, 1906 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225,1059] He died in February 1974 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[1059]

800. **James R. Hamilton** (Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1846 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230,2257]

He appeared in the census on July 7, 1870 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2258] The 1870 census has James' family as: James Hamilton [farmer] a.23 b.Tenn, Margaret a.29, Elizabeth a.5, Cilia [sic] a.4, Sarah a.2, Martha Hamilton a.21 b.Tenn., John a.2 & Sarah a.1/12. It is assumed that Martha is James' sister Martha, born about 1848.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1880 in Brook Creek Dist., Knox Co., Kentucky.[2259] The 1880 census has James' family as: James Hamilton [farmer] a.34, Margaret a.37, Elizabeth a.16, Sealy a.13, Sarah a.10, Leteah a.8, Jane a.7 & Mary a.5. All are shown born in Ky. except James who was born in Tenn.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2260] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Hamilton [farmer] a.54 b.April 1846, Margaret M. a.59 b.April 1841 f.b.Va. m.b.Ky., Lutitie Rice [daughter] [divorced] a.29 b.Oct 1870, Garfield Rice a.10 b.Dec 1889, Robert Rice a.8 b.Dec 1891, Mary A. Rice a.5 b.Nov 1894 & Julia M. Rice a.3 b.Oct 1896. All are shown born in Kentucky except James who is shown born in Tenn. James & Margaret are shown being married for 34 years with Margaret having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900. Letitia is shown having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. All of the Rice children are listed as grandchildren.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2261] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Hamilton [farmer] a.64, Sarah E. a.36, Harvey a.6, Mollie a.4, Synthia [sic] a.1/12, Richard [stepson] a.18, Alsia B. [stepdaughter] a.15, Effie [stepdaughter] a.11 & James L. [stepson] a.7. The census shows James & Sarah being married for 8 years with Sarah having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910. James & Sarah are both shown married twice. Sarah's first husband was William Hamilton, born Oct 1861 in Tenn. (1900 Knox Co. Ky. census), with children shown here as stepchildren for James. This William may be James brother, but the age discrepancy makes this difficult to reconcile.

He appeared in the census on February 19, 1920 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2262] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Hamilton [farmer] a.70, Mollie [dau] a.13 & Cenca [sic] a.10. James is shown widowed.

He was married to Mary Margaret Johnson (daughter of Daniel Johnson and Susan (Johnson\mar)) before 1863 in Kentucky.[2203] **Mary Margaret Johnson** was born in April 1841 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2203,2257,2263] She died before 1902 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]

James R. Hamilton and Mary Margaret Johnson had the following children:

2190 i. **Elizabeth Hamilton** was born in 1865 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892]

2191 ii. **Celia Hamilton** was born in 1866 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892]

2192 iii. **Sarah Hamilton** was born in 1868 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892]

+2193 iv. **Letitia Hamilton** (born in 1872).

2194 v. **Jane Hamilton** was born in 1873 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2203]

+2195 vi. **Mary M. Hamilton** (born in February 1876).

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth (Hamilton\mar) in 1902 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264] **Sarah Elizabeth (Hamilton\mar)** was born in December 1875 in Kentucky.[2264,2257] She died before 1920 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2265]

James R. Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth (Hamilton\mar) had the following children:

2196 i. **Harvey Hamilton** was born in 1904 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]

2197 ii. **Mollie Hamilton** was born in 1906 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]

2198 iii. **Cynthia Hamilton** was born in March 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]

801. **Martha J. Hamilton** (Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2. Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1848 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[230] She appeared in the census on July 7, 1870 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2266] The 1870 census has Martha living with her brother James as: Martha Hamilton a.21 b.Tenn, John a.2 b.Ky. & Sarah a.1/12 b.Tenn. This may not be Martha, James' sister, but a sister-in-law. James' sister Martha is not with her parents in 1870.

Martha J. Hamilton had the following children:

2199 i. **John Hamilton** was born in 1868 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892]
2200 ii. **Sarah Hamilton** was born in June 1870 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892]

803. **Benjamin Franklin Hamilton** (Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1851 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2267] The 1900 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin F. Hamilton [farmer] a.48 b.Sept 1851, Bettie a.41 b.Jan 1859, Martha a.20 b.May 1880, Nellie a.18 b.April 1882, John a.15 b.Sept 1884, Joshua a.11 b.April 1889, Steven a.7 b.Aug 1892, Nannie M. a.3 b.May 1897 & Julia Cox [granddaughter] a.1 b.Jan 1899. The census shows Benjamin & Bettie being married for 24 years with Bettie having had 10 children with 7 alive in 1900. All are shown born in Kentucky except Benjamin who was born in Tenn. Martha is shown divorced and having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. It is assumed that Julia Cox is her daughter.

He appeared in the census on May 20, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2268] The 1910 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin F. Hamilton [coal mine transfer man] a.43, Eliza a.33, Steven a.16, Jane a.2 & Leslie a.5/12. The census shows Benjamin & Eliza being married for 3 years with Eliza having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910. Both are shown being married twice.

He died on August 24, 1940 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2269] Benjamin is shown as 82 years old at the time of death.

He was married to Bettie (Hamilton\mar) in 1876 in Kentucky.[2257] **Bettie (Hamilton\mar)** was born in January 1859 in Kentucky.[2257]

Benjamin Franklin Hamilton and Bettie (Hamilton\mar) had the following children:

+2201 i. **Martha Hamilton** (born in May 1880).
2202 ii. **Nellie Hamilton** was born in April 1882 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]
+2203 iii. **John Hamilton** (born in September 1884).
2204 iv. **Joshua Hamilton** was born in April 1889 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]
2205 v. **Steven Hamilton** was born on August 21, 1892 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257,155] He died on May 29, 1985 in Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky.[155,1059] He was buried after May 29, 1985 in the Barbourville Cemetery, Knox Co., Kentucky.[2270]
2206 vi. **Nannie M. Hamilton** was born in May 1897 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]

He was married to Eliza (Hamilton\mar) in 1907 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264] **Eliza (Hamilton\mar)** was born in 1878 in Kentucky.[2264] She died on October 15, 1922 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2271]

Benjamin Franklin Hamilton and Eliza (Hamilton\mar) had the following children:

2207 i. **Jane Hamilton** was born in 1908 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]
2208 ii. **Leslie Hamilton** was born in December 1909 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]

804. **William Hamilton** (Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1854 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241]

He appeared in the census on June 28, 1880 in Brook Creek Dist., Knox Co., Kentucky.[2272] The 1880 census has William's family as: Wm Hamilton [farmer] a.26 b.Tenn., Sarah a.19 b.Ky. & George W. a.2/12.

He was married to Sarah Newman on July 30, 1878 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2203,2273] **Sarah Newman** was born in 1861 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2203,1023]

William Hamilton and Sarah Newman had the following children:

+2209 i. **George W. Hamilton** (born in April 1880).

805. **Orlenia Hamilton** (Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] She appeared in the census on February 13, 1920 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2274] The 1920 census has Orlenia living with her brother Lewis' family at age 62, and shown as Orlena Golden, widowed.

She was married to Joshua Golden (son of James Golden and Elizabeth Cummings) in 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2275,2257] **Joshua**

Golden[2275] was born in April 1835 in Kentucky.[2257]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2276] The 1900 census has Joshua's family as: Joshua Golden [farmer] a.65 b.April 1835 Ky., Orleana [sic] a.35 [sic] b.Nov 1864 [sic] Tenn., Piercie a.26, William [grandson] a.10, Amanda a.2 [granddaughter], Allie [granddaughter] a.1. The census shows Joshua & Orlenia being married for less than 1 year, with Orlenia having had no children.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2277] The 1910 census has Joshua's family as: Joshua Golden a.76, Orlean [sic] a.54 & Martha a.9. The census shows Joshua & Orlenia being married for 10 years with Orlenia having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. The census shows Joshua being married twice.

He died between 1911 and 1919 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264,2275]

Orlenia Hamilton and Joshua Golden had the following children:

2210 i. **Martha Golden** was born in 1901 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]

806. **Isaac Hamilton** (Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 15, 1857 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,155]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1880 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2278] The 1880 census has Isaac living with the William & Eliza Hubbs family at age 19 and working as a laborer.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2279] The 1910 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac Hamilton a.50, Mary a.43, Rudolf [sic] Bartolo [stepson] a.20, Bell Bartolo [sic] [stepdaughter] a.18, Pauline Bartolo [stepdaughter] a.16, Dominic Bartolo [stepson] a.12 & Annie Bartolo [stepdaughter] a.10. The census shows Isaac & Mary being married for 6 years with Mary having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2280] The 1930 census has Isaac's family as: Isaac Hamilton [farmer own farm] a.68, Mary a.54, Pauline Bartho [sic] [daughter (step)] & Paul Bartho [grandson] a.6. Pauline is shown married. The census shows Isaac & Mary being married for about 24 years.

He died on July 13, 1943 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[1023,155] Isaac is listed as 86 years old on his death record.

He was buried after July 13, 1943 in the Barbourville Cemetery, Knox Co., Kentucky.[2270]

He was married to Mary Sue (Bartolo\Hamilton\mar) in 1904 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264] **Mary Sue (Bartolo\Hamilton\mar)**[155] was born on May 11, 1866 in Kentucky.[2264,155] She died on March 21, 1940 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[1023,155] She was buried after March 21, 1940 in the Barbourville Cemetery, Knox Co., Kentucky.[2270]

810. **Lewis Hamilton** (Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1868 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[892,2257] Lewis' birth year is shown as 1870 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect as shown in 1870 & 1880. The 1870 birth year is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Poplar Creek Pct., Knox Co., Kentucky.[2281] The 1900 census has Lewis' family as: Louis Hamilton [farming] a.30 b.Nov 1870, Bettie a.21 b.May 1879 & Burgus [sic] a.1 b.Feb 1899. The census shows Lewis & Bettie being married for 3 years with Bettie having had 2 children with 0 [sic] alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2282] The 1910 census has Lewis' family as: Lewis Hamilton [farmer] a.41, Sarah L. a.30, Burgess a.11, Rufus a.4, Mossie N. a.4 & Walter a.1 5/12. The census shows Walter & Sarah being married for 12 years with Sarah having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910. The census also shows Lewis being married once and Sarah twice.

He appeared in the census on February 13, 1920 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2283] The 1920 census has Lewis' family as: Louis [sic] Hamilton [coal mine miner] a.52, Bettie a.41, Burgess a.20, Rufus a.18, Mossa [sic] a.13, Walter a.11, Ed a.8, John a.7, Martha a.2 & Orlena Golden [sister] a.62.

He died on November 11, 1927 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2284]

He was married to Sarah L. (Bettie) (Hamilton\mar) in 1897 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257] **Sarah L. (Bettie) (Hamilton\mar)** was born in May 1879 in Kentucky.[2257] Sarah & Bettie may be two different individuals. (11/04)

Lewis Hamilton and Sarah L. (Bettie) (Hamilton\mar) had the following children:

2211 i. **Burgess Hamilton** was born in February 1899 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257] He died on May 31, 1958 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2285] Burgess is shown as a resident of Knox County Ky. at the time of his death.

2212 ii. **Rufus Hamilton** was born in 1903 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264,2275]

2213 iii. **Mossie N. Hamilton** was born in 1906 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]

2214 iv. **Walter Hamilton** was born in November 1909 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264,2275]

2215 v. **Edward (Ed) Hamilton** was born in 1912 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2275]

2216 vi. **John Hamilton** was born in 1913 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2275]

2217 vii. **Martha Hamilton** was born in 1918 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2275]

812. **James Lambert** (Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] He appeared in the census in 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2286] The 1880 census

has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.21, Elizabeth a.21, John a.5, Benjamin a.3 & Dora a.1.

He was married to Elizabeth Hayes on August 20, 1874 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2287] The date shown here is the license application date and my not be the correct marriage day. **Elizabeth Hayes** was born in 1859 in Tennessee.[818]

James Lambert and Elizabeth Hayes had the following children:

2218 i. **John Lambert** was born in 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+2219 ii. **Benjamin Franklin Lambert** (born on April 2, 1877).
2220 iii. **Dora Lambert** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

813. **Benjamin J. Lambert Jr.**[818] (Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1857 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,2288]

He appeared in the census in June 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2289] The 1880 census has Benjamin & Elizabeth as: Ben J. Lambert [farmer] a.20, Lizzie a.32, Nancy Lambert [stepdaughter] a.15 & Smith Lambert [stepson] a.12.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Whitley Co., Kentucky.[2290] The 1900 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin Lambert [coal miner] a.43 b.April 1857, Rachel a.63 b.May 1837 [sic] & William Shumate [boarder] a.14 b.July 1886. The census shows Benjamin & Rachel being married for 15 [sic] years with Rachel having had no children. Other censuses indicate that this IS Benjamin's wife Lizzie Ledwell. The age difference is the strongest indicator with Lizzie (Rachel) being 10 years older, as indicated in 1880 & 1910, not the 20 shown here.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[2291] The 1910 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin Lambert [coal miner] a.55, Rachel a.66, Billy Lambert [grandson] a.19. John [grandson] a.16 & Daniel [grandson] a.11. The census shows Benjamin & Rachel being married for 34 years with Rachel having had 4 children with 1 alive in 1910. The 1880 and 1900 census records show that Rachel had no children. The three "grandsons" shown here are the sons of Benjamin's half-brother Samuel, who was living with his wife and family, including the boys shown here, in Campbell County in 1900. Samuel and his wife cannot be found in the 1910, 1920 or 1930 U.S. census records. If Samuel and his wife were deceased by 1910, Benjamin & Rachel may have adopted the boys as "grandsons." All three boys are found living in Campbell County in 1920 or 1930.

He was married to Elizabeth (Lizzie)(Rachel) Ledwell on January 2, 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2292] Their application was made on 1 Jan. **Elizabeth (Lizzie)(Rachel) Ledwell**[2293] was born in May 1847 in Tennessee.[818,2288] Elizabeth's maiden surname is difficult to discern from the original marriage record. A direct transcription would probably be Ledwod or Ledwoel, but no such surnames are present, with any variation in spelling, in 1850, 1860, 1870 or 1880 Tennessee, except the surname Ledwell. This particular entry has been often transcribed as Ledwood, but without some confirmation from other resources, the more common surname spelling form Ledwell will be used here. The reader is advised to use their own research or transcription. The Claiborne County Cemetery transcription records lists only the surname Ledworth (with a single entry) that could be considered a possibility.

814. **John W. Lambert**[2096] (Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 24, 1860 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818.155]

He appeared in the census on August 31, 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2294] The 1870 census has John living with the Lewis Rhea family at age 8. John's family is not found in 1870, but the Lewis Rhea he is living with in 1870 is living next to his parents, Benjamin & Angeline, in 1880.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2295] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.50, Sallie a.22, Laura a.3 & Fountain E. a.2. The census shows John & Sallie being married for 5 years with Sallie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. John & Sallie are living 1 stop from his mother Angeline.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Claiborne Co.. Tennessee.[2296] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.a.59, Sallie a.30, Laura V. a.12, Fountain A. a.10, Lornie B. a.8 & Floyd H. a.2 4/12. John is living 1 stop from his 1st cousin once removed, Ulysses G. Lambert, in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2297] The 1930 census has John's family as: John W. Lambert [farmer] a.69, Sallie a.42, Fountain a.22, Lornie a.20, Loyd [sic] a.12 & Stela [sic] Whitaker [sister-in-law] a.33 [divorced] a.33. The census shows John being married for the first time at age 20 and 17 for Sallie.

He died on March 28, 1945.[155]

He was buried after March 28, 1945 in the Hazelwood Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2298] The death and burial data shown here for John is used because he is buried in the same cemetery as his father. This may not be the correct John Lambert. (11/04)

He was married to Nancy Fletcher on December 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2299] This marriage has not been confirmed. (9/04)

He was married to Sallie (Lambert\mar) in 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] **Sallie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

John W. Lambert and Sallie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2221 i. **Laura Lambert** was born in 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2222 ii. **Fountain E. Lambert** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2223 iii. **Lornie B. Lambert** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
2224 iv. **Floyd H. (Lloyd) Lambert** was born in September 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

815. **Samuel Lambert** (Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1863 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[2300] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Lambirt [sic] [farm laborer] a.35 b.July 1864, Emily E. a.33 b.April 1867, Minnie a.13 b.Oct 1886, Charley a.10 b.April 1890, William a.8 b.Oct 1891, John a.5 b.April 1895 & Daniel a.1 b.June 1898. All are shown born in Tenn. The census shows Emily having had 7 children with 5 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[2301] Samuel & Emily are not found in the U.S. census record after 1900. Their three sons, William (Billy), John & Daniel are found living with Samuel's half-brother Benjamin in Campbell County in 1910 as grandsons at ages 19, 16 & 11 respectively. Minnie & Charley's location after 1900 is not known. (9/04)

He was married to Emily A. Shoemate on December 25, 1881 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2302] They were married by Wm F. King. **Emily A. Shoemate** was born in April 1867 in Tennessee.[2303]

Samuel Lambert and Emily A. Shoemate had the following children:

2225 i. **Minnie Lambert** was born in October 1886 in Tennessee.[2303]
+2226 ii. **Charley Lambert** (born in April 1890).
+2227 iii. **William Lambert** (born in October 1891).
+2228 iv. **John Lambert** (born in April 1895).
+2229 v. **Daniel (Dan) Lambert** (born in June 1898).

816. **Louise Lambert** (Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1867 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

She was married to G. W. Daniel on June 22, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2304]

Louise Lambert and G. W. Daniel had the following children:

2230 i. **Bill Daniel** was born in May 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2231 ii. **Charlie Daniel** was born in February 1894 in Tennessee.[838]

818. **Martha J. Lambert**[838] (Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1872 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838] She died about 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

She was married to Jesse Crockett Rowlett (son of William T. Rowlett and Elizabeth Brown) in 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,258] **Jesse Crockett Rowlett** was born on October 18, 1869 in Tennessee.[838,2305]

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2306] The 1900 census has Crockett's family as: Crockett Rowlett [farmer] a.30 b.May 1870, Martha J. a.27 b.July 1872, Carali a.8 b.April 1892, Wm A. a.7 b.Jan 1893, Mandy K. a.5 b.May 1895 & General Rosco a.3 b.Aug 1896. The census shows Crockett & Martha being married for 9 years with Martha having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2307] The 1910 census has Crockett's family as: Crockett Rowlett [railroad section hand] a.38, Sarah a.31, Rosco Thomas [stepson] a.16, Jesse Thomas [(step)son] a.14, Carlie Rowlett [son] a.20, Ardell Rowlett [son] a.18, Ben [son] a.9, May [son] a.7, Charlie [son] a.5, Ulesses [sic] [son] a.4 & Sherman [son] a.2. The census shows Crockett & Sarah being married for 10 years with Sarah having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910. The 7 living children for Sarah, Crockett's 2nd wife, would include the 5 Rowlett children under 10 and the 2 Thomas children. The sex of the individual Carlie is present in 1900 as female.

He died on October 10, 1932.[155]

He was buried after October 10, 1932 in the Harrogate Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2308]

Martha J. Lambert and Jesse Crockett Rowlett had the following children:

2232 i. **Carlie Rowlett** was born in April 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
+2233 ii. **William Ardell Rowlett Sr.** (born on July 4, 1892).
2234 iii. **Amanda K. Rowlett** was born in May 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
+2235 iv. **Roscoe C. Rowlett** (born in August 1896).

823. **Thomas E. Ellison**[1009] (Susan Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1863 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236] Thomas' birth year is taken from the 1870 & 1880 census

record. He is shown born in 1861 in the 1900 census record.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2309] The 1900 census has Thomas' family as: Tom Ellison [farmer] a.39 b.May 1861, Elizabeth a.36 b.April 1864, China May a.18 b.Feb 1882, Lou Virgie a.13 b.Oct 1886, Jeremiah a.12 b.May 1888, Susie a.10 b.July 1889, Ida a.9 b.Nov 1890, Midia a.7 b.May 1893, Mary a.6 b.Nov 1893, Ira a.4 b.March 1896, Floyd a.3 b.Jan 1897 & Cread a.5/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows Thomas & Elizabeth being married for 18 years with Elizabeth having had 12 children with 10 alive in 1900. Thomas is living 1 stop from his father Jeremiah (Jerry) Ellison in 1900.

He appeared in the census in May 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2310] The 1910 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas E. Ellison [farmer] a.50, Liza a.27, Lellon [sic] a.4, Faye a.2, Susan a.18, Ida a.17, Meada a.16, Mary a.13, Ira a.12, Floyd a.11 & Cread a.10. The census shows Thomas & Liza being married for 5 years with Liza having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. The census shows Thomas being married twice and Liza once.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2311] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas E. Ellison [farmer] a.58, Eliza a.35, Floyd a.22, Mary a.20, Leland a.12, Fay a.8, Paul a.6, Wheeler a.3 10/12 & Lawrence a.1.

He was married to Elizabeth Hatfield (daughter of Walter E. Hatfield and Mary (Polly) Hurst) on March 31, 1881 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2312] **Elizabeth Hatfield** was born in April 1864 in Tennessee.[838,818] Elizabeth's parents may be incorrect as shown here. The 1870 & 1880 census records are contradictory as to Elizabeth's identification. In 1870, the location inside the family that should be occupied by Elizabeth is listed as a son named James (age 6). In 1880 Elizabeth appears at age 16, listed as a daughter with other siblings shown with the correct given names and ages. If Elizabeth's middle name was Jane, it is possible that the enumerator incorrectly entered her as James in 1870, with the improper sex orientation. If she is not the daughter of Walter & Mary, she may be the daughter of Lynch & Hella (Hetty) Hatfield, as Lynch & Hella had a daughter named Elizabeth shown born about 1862 in the 1870 census record. Lynch does not appear in 1880, but Hella does appear without Elizabeth, living 1 stop from Walter & Mary Hatfield. (10/04)

Thomas E. Ellison and Elizabeth Hatfield had the following children:

2236 i. **China May Ellison** was born in February 1882 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2237 ii. **Lou Virgie Ellison** was born in October 1886 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2238 iii. **Jeremiah Ellison** was born in May 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2239 iv. **Susan (Susie) Ellison** was born in July 1889 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2240 v. **Ida Ellison** was born in November 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2241 vi. **Midia (Meade) Ellison** was born in May 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2242 vii. **Mary Ellison** was born in November 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2243 viii. **Ira Ellison** was born in March 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2244 ix. **Floyd Ellison** was born in January 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2245 x. **Cread Ellison** was born in January 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He was married to Eliza (Liza) (Ellison\mar) in 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] **Eliza (Liza) (Ellison\mar)** was born in 1883 in Tennessee.[1009]

Thomas E. Ellison and Eliza (Liza) (Ellison\mar) had the following children:

2246 i. **Leland Ellison** was born in 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2247 ii. **Fay Ellison** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2248 iii. **Paul Ellison** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
2249 iv. **Wheeler Ellison** was born in February 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
2250 v. **Lawrence Ellison** was born in January 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

824. **Elizabeth Lambert** (Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241] The marriage shown here for Elizabeth is predicated upon the following data. The Claiborne County marriage record lists the participants as, Sarah E. Lambert to Solomon Ellis. The known Sarah Lamberts in Claiborne County in 1877 are previously married or of a different age group. The age of Solomon's wife is taken from the 1880 Claiborne County census record, where his wife is shown as Elizabeth, age 23. The given name, middle name combination of "Sarah Elizabeth" was among the most common of all name combinations used during the 19th century. The 1880 U.S. census record index for Solomon Ellis lists two individuals, with the 2nd located in Carter County Tenn. This 2nd Solomon Ellis has a wife named Sarah, with a birth year of 1840. This family is found in 1870 with the same wife and children (born before 1870) present in both censuses, eliminating them as the Solomon Ellis family shown in the 1877 Claiborne County marriage record.

She was married to James Solomon Ellis (son of John H. (Jackson) Ellis and Elizabeth (Ellis\mar)) on November 29, 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2313] **James Solomon Ellis** was born in 1850 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818] He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2314] The 1880 census has Solomon's family as: Solomon Ellis [farm laborer] a.30, Elizabeth a.23 & Russell a.1. Solomon's mother's maiden surname may be Fauche. (11/04)

Elizabeth Lambert and James Solomon Ellis had the following children:

2251 i. **Russell Ellis** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

825. **Mary Jane Lambert**[1009] (Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 28, 1858 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[241,155] She died on June 14, 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after June 14, 1921 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2315]

She was married to Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Roark (son of James Roark and Sarah Freyor) on November 23, 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2316] **Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Roark** was born on August 7, 1856 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2317,155]

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2318] The 1880 census has Frank's family as: Frank Roark [laborer] a.23, Mary a.20, Nancy a.1 & Thomas Roark [boarder] [laborer] a.19.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2319] The 1900 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin F. Roark [farm] a.43 b.Aug 1856, Mary J. a.40 b.June 1859, Melvin H. a.19 b.Dec 1880, Minnie L. a.17 b.May 1883, William T. a.14 b.Oct. 1885, Lyda T. a.9 b.June 1890 & Luther N. a.1 b.July 1898. All are shown born in Tenn. The census shows Benjamin & Mary being married for 23 years with Mary having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2320] The 1910 census has Benjamin's family as: Frank Roark [farmer] a.53, Jane a.50, Thomas a.24, Luther N. a.11, Minnie Greer [dau] a.26, Claud [sic] Greer [grandson] a.7 & John Greer [son-in-law] [laborer/odd jobs] a.29. The census shows Frank & Jane being married for 31 years with Jane having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2321] The 1920 census has Benjamin living next to his son Lyda as: B. J. Roark [farmer] a.63 & Mary Jane a.61.

He died on June 16, 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after June 16, 1927 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2322]

Mary Jane Lambert and Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Roark had the following children:

2252 i. **Nancy Roark** was born in 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]
+2253 ii. **Melvin H. Roark** (born in December 1880).
+2254 iii. **Minnie L. Roark** (born in May 1883).
+2255 iv. **William Thomas Roark** (born on October 13, 1885).
+2256 v. **Lyda T. Roark** (born in June 1890).
+2257 vi. **Luther N. Roark** (born on July 22, 1898).

826. **Martha Lambert** (Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1862 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,838] The cemetery marker information used here, shows a (Mattie) Eastridge's birth date as 21 Sept 1862. The 1900 census data will be used here because of the uncertainty of the individual's identification buried in this location. She died on July 13, 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] The death & burial information shown here is for a Mattie Eastridge, buried 10 graves from Martha's (Mattie's) husband Robert. Although the cemetery marker birth information does not correlate completely with the 1900 census record, this is probably the grave of Martha, as Mattie is the common 19th century nickname for Martha. She was buried after July 13, 1903 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2323]

She was married to Robert Eastridge (son of Isaac Eastridge and Thursa A. Willis) on September 19, 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2324] **Robert Eastridge** was born in February 1857 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,241,838]

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2325] The 1880 census has Robert's family as: Robert Estridge [sic] [carpenter] a.20, Martha a.18 & Ida a.10/12. Robert & Martha are living 8 stops from her brother Joseph Lambert in 1880.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2326] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert Eastridge [day laborer] a.47 b.Feb 1857 Tenn., Martha a.38 b.May 1862, Ida a.20 b.Aug 1879 & Allie Herrell [servant] a.23 b.Jan 1887. The census shows Robert & Martha being married for 23 years with Martha having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He died in 1924.[155]

He was buried in 1924 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2327] Robert's cemetery marker transcription gives 1924 as his death year. This may be an incorrect transcription as he is not found in either 1910 or 1920 censuses.

Martha Lambert and Robert Eastridge had the following children:

2258 i. **Ida Eastridge** was born in August 1879 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838]

827. **William Thomas Lambert**[838,1009] (Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 21, 1864 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,838,282] The 1870 census gives William's birth year as 1865.

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2328] The 1900 census has William's family as: William T. Lambert [farmer] a.33 b.Feb 1867, Rebecca J. a.30 b.April 1870, Viola a.12 b.May 1888, Ealsor [sic] a.9 b.June 1891, Vata [sic] a.7 b.March 1893, Nila a.5 b.Oct 1894, Roxie a.4 b.Jan 1896 & Timothy Lambert [servant] a.22 b.Feb 1878. The census shows William & Rebecca being married for 13 years with Rebecca having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900. Timothy is

William's 1st cousin, the son of John & Elizabeth Whitaker Lambert.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2329] The 1910 census has William's family as: Thomas Lambert [farmer] a.44, Janie a.43, Elezor [sic] a.17, Lanila a.15, Roxie a.10, Dorothy a.6, Porter a.5 & Dan Ellison [boarder] a.36. The census shows William & Jane being married for 19 years with Jane having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2330] The 1920 census has William's family as: William T. Lambert [farmer] a.54, Jane a.52, Nila a.25, Roxie a.21, Dorothy a.16 & Wm. Porter a.14.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2331] The 1930 census has William's family as: Thomas Lambert [farmer] a.65, Rebecca J. a.63, Nila England [dau] a.30, Hasson [gson] a.6 & Fernedith [gdau] a.4.

He died on January 19, 1952 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2332]

He was buried after January 19, 1952 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Rebecca Jane Richardson (daughter of Rev. John Richardson and Louisa Jane Fergerson) on February 9, 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,2333] William & Rebecca were married by Isaac A. Campbell M. G. **Rebecca Jane Richardson** was born on July 17, 1867 in Tennessee.[838,282] Rebecca's birth year is given as 1870 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect and her birth year taken from the 1870 census will be used here (1866). She died on December 11, 1950 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2334] She was buried after December 11, 1950 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

William Thomas Lambert and Rebecca Jane Richardson had the following children:

2259 i. **Viola Lambert** was born in May 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Viola may not be the daughter of Rebecca Richardson.

+2260 ii. **Elezor Jackson Lambert** (born on October 26, 1891).

+2261 iii. **Vatie (Vata) Lambert** (born in March 1893).

+2262 iv. **Lanila (Nila) Lambert** (born in October 1894).

+2263 v. **Roxie Lambert** (born in January 1896).

+2264 vi. **Dorothy Lambert** (born on August 3, 1903).

2265 vii. **William Porter Lambert** was born on March 12, 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1059] He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Orange Co., California.[2335] The 1930 census has Porter living with Pheres Snavley at age 25, and working as a bean farm tractor man. He and his parents are shown born in Tenn.

828. **Wiley Lambert** (Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 4, 1866 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,282]

He appeared in the census on January 31, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2336] The 1920 census has Wiley's family as: Wiley Lambert [farmer] a.52, Shurelda [sic] a.29, Clifford a.9, Trula a.6 & Lesta a.4 4/12.

He died on October 25, 1932.[2337]

He was buried after October 25, 1932 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Shrilda C. Johnson (daughter of Elijah Johnson and Margaret E. Sutton) in 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,2338] **Shrilda C. Johnson**[838] was born on April 18, 1891 in Tennessee.[282] Shrilda's Social Security death record lists her birth year as 1892. The 1900 census shows Shrilda's birth date as April 1889. Her cemetery marker year is used here. She died on January 2, 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan.[2339,1059] She was buried after January 2, 1979 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Wiley Lambert and Shrilda C. Johnson had the following children:

2266 i. **Clifford Lambert** was born in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2267 ii. **Trula Lambert** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2268 iii. **Lesta Lambert** was born in September 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

829. **Margaret Lambert** (Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 2, 1869 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,282] She died on August 20, 1886 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2340] She was buried after August 20, 1886 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to Garrett G. Southern (son of Joseph Southern and Jennette Brooks) on June 11, 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2341] **Garrett G. Southern** was born in 1862 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,2342]

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Atoka Co., Oklahoma.[2343] The 1910 census has Garrett's family as: Garret [sic] G. Southern [farmer] a.27 b.Tenn., Nannie a.27 b.Ok., Gladys J. a.8 b.Calf. & Vesta J. a.2/12(?) b.Calf. Garrett is shown married 3 times and Nannie once.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Orange Co., California.[2344]

The marriage for Margaret & Garrett is speculative, based upon their ages and location. Margaret is the only Margaret Lambert in Claiborne County during the period of this marriage. The 1930 census for Garrett & his 2nd wife Nancy indicates that he married Nancy in 1898 while his own 1st marriage took place about 1886 when Nancy was only 15 years old. With his second marriage

taking place before 1900, Margaret would never appear with him in the census record. There are no children with Garrett in 1910 above the age of 10, indicating that there was no children from his marriage to Margaret.

830. **Joseph Wayman Lambert** (Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 13, 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,282]

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2345] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph W. Lambert [farmer] a.26 b.Jan 1874, Ellen a.25 b.March 1875, Ida L. a.3 b.Aug 1896 & George D. a.1 b.Oct 1898. The census shows Joseph & Ellen being married for 6 years with Ellen having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2346] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Waymon [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.30, Ellen a.33, Ida a.13, George Dewey a.11, Newton E. a.8, Lucy a.6, Waymon [sic] a.5, Monte a.2 & Joseph a.6/12. The census shows Joseph & Ellen being married for 16 years with Ellen having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2347] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: J. W. Lambert [farmer] a.45, Sallie a.35, Neute a.18, Wade a.14, Mont a.11, Joe a.9, Walter a.6 & Henry a.4.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2348] The 1930 census has Joseph's family as: J. Wayman Lambert [merchant-gen store] a.55, Sallie a.45, Walter a.16 & Henry a.14.

He died on October 22, 1947 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2349]

He was buried after October 22, 1947 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Ellen Rice (daughter of Asher Rice and Martha E. Hays) on May 29, 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,2350] Joseph & Ellen were married by James Bussell J. P. **Ellen Rice**[282] was born on March 3, 1873 in Tennessee.[838] She died on July 24, 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2351] She was buried after July 24, 1911 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] Ellen's father is sometimes shown as Arther on some public records.

Joseph Wayman Lambert and Ellen Rice had the following children:

2269 i. **Ida L. Lambert** was born in August 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

+2270 ii. **George Dewey Lambert** (born on October 9, 1898).

+2271 iii. **Newton L. (Neute) Lambert** (born in 1902).

2272 iv. **Lucy Lambert** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

2273 v. **Wayman (Wade) Lambert** was born on January 11, 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,282] He resided on Westchester Street in 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan.[2352] He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan.[2353] The 1930 census has Wayman living with the Paul & Ethel Hengar family as: Wade Lambert [roomer] [rim cutter-paper mill] a.25 b.Tenn. He died on June 9, 1946.[2354] He was buried after June 9, 1946 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

+2274 vi. **Monte Carr Lambert** (born on June 19, 1907).

2275 vii. **Joseph (Joe) Lambert** was born in November 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

He was married to Sallie (Lambert\mar) about 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] **Sallie (Lambert\mar)** was born on April 5, 1883 in Tennessee.[1014,282] She died on December 31, 1959 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2355] She was buried after December 31, 1959 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Joseph Wayman Lambert and Sallie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2276 i. **Walter Lambert** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2277 ii. **Henry Lambert** was born in 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

832. **Joseph A. Patterson** (Catherine (Katie) S. Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 18, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2356] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Patterson [farmer] a.22, Mary a.20, Stassie a.6/12, Katie [mother] a.53 & Kate Whitaker [(step) mother-in-law] a.53. () compiler's insert.

He appeared in the census on February 5, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2357] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Patterson [farmer/own farm] a.32, Mary a.29, Statia a.10, Clifford a.8, Gladys a.6, Truman a.4 3/12, Rufus M. a.1 3/12 & & Kate Whitaker [mother] a.63. Why is his mother, who died in 1926, listed as Kate Whitaker? Are the two women in 1910 & 1920 the same individual, and are they his mother or stepmother-in-law?

He resided on Cave Spring Road in 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2358] The 1930 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph A. Patterson [farm] a.42, Mary a.40, Clifford a.18, Gladys a.16 & Truman a.14. The census shows Joseph & Mary being married for 23 years.

He died on September 21, 1969 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after September 21, 1969 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2359]

He was married to Mary Whitaker (daughter of Joseph Whitaker and Mary M. (Whitaker\mar)) in 1907 in Claiborne Co.,

Tennessee.[1009] **Mary Whitaker** was born on February 28, 1890 in Tennessee.[1009,155,838] She died on March 24, 1977 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059] She was buried after March 24, 1977 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2360] Her mother is shown as Katie in the 1910 census, born abt 1857, but the census shows a (step) mother-in-law named Kate Whitaker age 53. Both women are shown as widows. () Compiler's insert.

Joseph A. Patterson and Mary Whitaker had the following children:

2278 i. **Stassie (Statia) Patterson** was born in 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2279 ii. **Clifford Patterson** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
2280 iii. **Gladys Patterson** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
2281 iv. **Truman Patterson** was born in November 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
2282 v. **Rufus M. Patterson** was born on September 25, 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] He died on September 20, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after September 20, 1920 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2361]

833. **Elijah Lambert** (John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1852 in Russell Co., Virginia.[503,918]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sand Lick Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2362] The 1880 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Lambert [farmer] a.26, Hanner [sic] a.21, Able [sic] a.3 & Rosabell a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 30, 1900 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2363] The 1900 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Lambert [farmer] a.47 b.July 1852, Hannah a.41 b.Oct 1858, James a.12 b.April 1888, Dalphus a.9 b.Feb 1891, Elizabeth a.7 b.April 1893, Katy a.4 b.Aug 1895, Ethyl a.3 b.Aug 1896, Winnie a.4/12 b.Jan 1900 & Noah [brother] a.41 b.April 1859. The census shows Elijah & Hannah being married for 25 years with Hannah having had 11 children with 9 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 7, 1910 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2364] The 1910 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Lambert [farmer/own farm] a.56, Hannah a.51 & Winnie a.12. The census shows Elijah & Hannah being married for 35 years with Hannah having had 10 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2365] Elijah is living alone next to his brother William Clark Lambert at age 66 and shown as a farmer.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Hurricane Twp., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2366] The 1930 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Lambert [retired] a.74, Claude Bell [farm laborer] a.23 & Winnie Bell a.28.

He was married to Hannah Breeding (daughter of Bryant Breeding and Elizabeth O'Quinn) on November 24, 1872 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] **Hannah Breeding**[505] was born in October 1858 in Russell Co., Virginia.[918]

Elijah Lambert and Hannah Breeding had the following children:

+2283 i. **Abel Lambert** (born in October 1878).
+2284 ii. **Rosabell Lambert** (born in 1879).
+2285 iii. **James C. Lambert** (born in April 1888).
2286 iv. **Dalphus Lambert** was born in February 1891 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
2287 v. **Elizabeth Lambert** was born in April 1893 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
2288 vi. **Katy Lambert** was born in August 1895 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
2289 vii. **Ethyl Lambert** was born in August 1896 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
+2290 viii. **Winnie Lambert** (born in January 1900).

834. **William Clark Lambert** (John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1854 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2367,503]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sand Lick Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2368] The 1880 census has Clark & Emily living with her parents as: Clark Lambert(s-in-law) [laborer] a.23 & Emily L. [daughter] a.27.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Honaker Pct., Russell Co., Virginia.[2369] The 1900 census has William's family as: William C. Lambert a.43 b.April 1857 & Emily L. a.49 b.Jan 1851. William & Emily are shown being married for 22 years with Emily having had no children.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2370] The 1910 census has William's family as: William C. Lambert [farmer] a.46, Mandy a.26, James P. a.6, Ailsie a.4, George W. a.1 1/12 & Samantha White [sister-in-law] a.20. The census shows William & Amanda being married for 7 years with Amanda having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2371] The 1920 census has William's family as: Clark W. Lambert [farmer] a.65, Amanda a.36, James a.15, Ailsie a.13, George W. a.10, John a.6, Odis a.4 ?/12 & Martha a.1 3/12.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Hurricane Twp., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2372] The 1930 census has William's family as: W. C. Lambert [farm labor] a.76, Amanda a.46, Jim a.25, George W. a.20, John a.16, Odis a.14 & Martha a.11. The census shows William & Amanda being married for 26 years with William being married more than once.

He was married to Emily L. McFarlane (daughter of Augustus McFarlane and Nancy (McFarlane\mar)) in 1878 in Buchanan Co.,

Virginia.[943,501] **Emily L. McFarlane** was born in January 1851 in Virginia.[943]

He was married to Amanda White (daughter of James White and Nancy C. (White\mar)) in 1903 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661] The 1910 census shows William being married twice and Amanda once. **Amanda White** was born in June 1883 in Virginia.[1661,918]

William Clark Lambert and Amanda White had the following children:

2291 i. **James P. Lambert** was born in 1904 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
2292 ii. **Ailsie Lambert** was born in 1906 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
2293 iii. **George W. Lambert** was born in April 1909 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
2294 iv. **John Lambert** was born in 1914 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
2295 v. **Otis Lambert** was born in 1916 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
2296 vi. **Martha Lambert** was born in October 1918 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]

836. **Martha E. Lambert** (John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1863 in Virginia.[501,918]

She was married to William Johnson Hurt (son of Isaac J. Hurt and Anna (Hurt\mar)) on January 6, 1886 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2373] Martha & William were married at her parent's home. They were married by John Duty. **William Johnson Hurt**[2373, 1656] was born in January 1865 in Virginia.[918]

He appeared in the census on July 20, 1900 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2374] The 1900 census has William's family as: William J. Hurt [farmer] a.35 b.Jan 1865, Martha E. a.35 b.Feb 1865, Mary A. a.12 b.Oct 1887, Walker a.9 b.July 1890, Emily M. a.7 b.May 1893, Isaac a.3 b.Sept 1896 & Ettey [sic] a.9/12 b.Aug 1899. The census has William & Margaret being married for 14 years with Margaret having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 7, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2375] The 1910 census has William's family as: William J. Hurt [farmer/own farm] a.47, Martha a.46, Walker a.21, Emma a.19, Isaac a.12, Etta a.10 & John P. Lambert [father-in-law] a.76.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2376] The 1920 census has William's family as: Johnson W. Hurt [farming] a.58, Martha E. a.57, Isaac a.22 & Etta a.20.

Martha E. Lambert and William Johnson Hurt had the following children:

2297 i. **Mary A. Hurt** was born in October 1887 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
+2298 ii. **Walker Hurt** (born in July 1891).
2299 iii. **Emily M. Hurt** was born in May 1893 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
2300 iv. **Isaac Hurt** was born in September 1896 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918] He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2377] Isaac is shown in the Buchanan County Jail as: Isaac Hurt a.32. Isaac is shown married and is listed as a farmer, which has been struck through by the enumerator.
2301 v. **Etta Hurt** was born in August 1899 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

842. **William F. Lambert** (William H.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia.[82]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Moccasin, Russell Co., Virginia.[2378] The 1880 census has William's family as: William F. Lambert (laborer) a.23, Nancy a.30, William H. a.5, George a.4, Jimmie a.3 & Chas. H. a.2.

He was married to Nancy (Lambert\mar) before 1875.[934] **Nancy (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1850.[302]

William F. Lambert and Nancy (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

+2302 i. **William H. Lambert** (born in 1875).
2303 ii. **George Lambert** was born in 1876.[934]
2304 iii. **Jimmie Lambert** was born in 1877.[934]
2305 iv. **Charles H. Lambert** was born in 1878.[934]

844. **Alexander E. Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1861 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2379,1627]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2380] The 1900 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Austin [black smith] a.39 b.April 1861, Florilla E. a.43 b.May 1857, Bessie V. a.16 b.June 1884 & Dora E. a.12 b.June 1887.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2381] The 1910 census has Alexander's family as: Aleck R. Austin [saw mill lumberman] a.49 & Floria E. a.47. The census shows Aleck & Florella being married for 29 years. Aleck & Florella are living next to his brother James in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2382] The 1930 census has Alex living with his daughter Bessie and her 2nd husband James Mann as: Alex Austin [widower] [machine shop] a.69.

He was married to Florella E. Porter (daughter of William Porter and Eunica H. (Porter\mar)) on May 4, 1881 in Scott Co., Virginia.[1085] **Florella E. Porter** was born in May 1856 in Scott Co., Virginia.[1627] Florella gives her birth date as May 1857 in the 1900 census. Early census records indicate that her birth year was more probably 1856, which is used here.

Alexander E. Austin and Florella E. Porter had the following children:

+2306 i. **Bessie V. Austin** (born in June 1884).
2307 ii. **Dora E. Austin** was born in June 1887 in Virginia.[1627]

He was married to Katie Hager (daughter of R. H. Hager and Susie Franklin) on August 16, 1929 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2383]

845. **Mary J. Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1863 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2379,943] The extended family shown here for Mary has not been confirmed. (11/04)

She was married to John H. Jones (son of Joseph H. Jones and Virginia (Jones\mar)) on January 6, 1886 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943,505] John is shown divorced on his marriage record with Mary. The date shown here is the application date. **John H. Jones** was born in March 1861 in Henry Co., Virginia.[943]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2384] The 1900 census has John's family as: John H. Jones [lumber mill laborer] a.39 b.Mar 1861, Mary J. a.36 b.Aug 1863, Wm M. C. a.16 b.Jan 1884, Sarah S. a.13 b.Oct 1886, Lucy G. a.9 b.Feb 1891, Nathan J. S. a.3 b.Mar 1897 & Beel C. a.11/12 b.June 1899. The census shows John & Mary being married for 14 years with Mary having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1900.

Mary J. Austin and John H. Jones had the following children:

2308 i. **William M. C. Jones** was born in January 1884 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943] William may not be the child of Mary Austin.
2309 ii. **Sarah S. Jones** was born in October 1886 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]
2310 iii. **Lucy G. Jones** was born in February 1891 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]
2311 iv. **Nathan J. S. Jones** was born in March 1897 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]
2312 v. **Bell C. Jones** was born in June 1899 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]

846. **William Aston Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 4, 1868 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2379,1627,255] William gives his birth date as March 1864 in the 1900 census. The 1870 census birth year is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2385] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Austin [farmer] a.36 b.Mar 1864, Martha E. a.25 b.Mar 1875, Mollie V. a.10 b.Oct 1889, Charley C. a.8 b.Mar 1892, Sarrah [sic] a.6 b.May 1894, Julie C. a.3 b.Aug 1896 & Martha E. a.0 b.May 1900. The census shows William & Martha being married for 12 years with Martha having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2386] The 1910 census has William's family as: William L. [sic] Austin [farmer] a.42, Martha E. a.35, Charlie C. a.17, Shara C. a.16, Lou C. a.14, Hattie a.8, Walter L. a.5 & Ford W. a.3. The census shows William & Martha being married for 22 years with Martha having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on March 30, 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2387] The 1920 census has William's family as: W. A. Austin [farmer] a.56, Martha E. a.46, Walter C. a.15, Ford West a.11, Ruth a.10, Annie Kate a.7 & Dora Ethel a.1 5/12. William's full name is listed as William B. on his birth record.

He was married to Martha Ellen Meade (daughter of Archer L. Meade and Mary E. (Meade\mar)) in 1888 in Virginia.[302,1627] **Martha Ellen Meade** was born in March 1873 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1627,934] Martha gives her birth date as March 1875 in the 1900 census. The 1880 census year is used here. The parents shown here for Martha have not been proven. (11/04)

William Aston Austin and Martha Ellen Meade had the following children:

+2313 i. **Mollie V. Austin** (born in October 1889).
+2314 ii. **Charles C. (Charlie) Austin** (born in March 1892).
2315 iii. **Shara C. Austin** was born in May 1894 in Virginia.[1627]
2316 iv. **Julie C. Austin** was born in August 1896 in Virginia.[1627]
+2317 v. **Martha Ellen Austin** (born in May 1900).
+2318 vi. **Hattie May Austin** (born on May 25, 1902).
2319 vii. **Walter L. Austin** was born in 1905 in Dickenson or Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2320 viii. **Ford West Austin** was born in 1907 in Dickenson or Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2321 ix. **Ruth Austin** was born in 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
2322 x. **Annie Kate Austin** was born in 1913 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
2323 xi. **Dora Ethel Austin** was born in October 1918 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]

847. **Robert A. Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1869 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2379]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2388] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert A. Austin [farmer] a.39 b.Jan 1861 [sic], Elizabeth a.26 b.Dec 1873, Rosy D. a.8 b.May 1892, Mary T. a.5 b.Mar 1895 & Flora G. a.2 b.Mar 1898. The census shows Robert & Elizabeth being married for 10 years with Elizabeth having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. The 1910 census record shows that this is Elijah's son, despite the incorrect age shown for Robert here. Robert is living within 2 stops of his 2 brothers Benjamin (Nathan) and William in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2389] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert A. Austin [farmer] a.39, Elizabeth P. R. a.37, Mary T. a.15, Grace F. a.12, Macedonia a.9, Anna L. a.7 & Omega a.4. The census shows Robert & Elizabeth being married for 19 years with Elizabeth having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1910. Robert is living next to his brother Benjamin (Nathan) in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2390] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert Osten [sic] [truck farm/farming] a.57 [sic], Palestine a.46 & Omega a.13. Robert & Elizabeth are living next to her parents in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2391] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert A. Austin [farming] a.63, Elizabeth P. R. a.50, Omega T. a.22 & Mary A. Bowman [mother-in-law] a.77.

He was married to Elizabeth Palestine R. Bowman (daughter of Teaman Bowman and Mary A. (Bowman\mar)) on March 14, 1891 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. **Elizabeth Palestine R. Bowman** was born in December 1873 in Virginia.[1627] Elizabeth's middle initials are transcribed as T. R. on her marriage record. Subsequent census records show the first initial as a "P." i.e., Palestine.

Robert A. Austin and Elizabeth Palestine R. Bowman had the following children:

2324 i. **Rosie D. Austin** was born in May 1892 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
2325 ii. **Mary T. Austin** was born in March 1895 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
2326 iii. **Flora Grace Austin**[2392] was born in July 1897 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
2327 iv. **Macedonia Austin** was born in 1901 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
2328 v. **Anna L. Austin** was born in 1903 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
2329 vi. **Omega T. Austin**[1631] was born in 1906 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]

848. **John P. Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 20, 1870 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255,1627]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2393] The 1900 census has John's family as: John P. Austin [day laborer] a.29 b.July 1870 & Causby J. a.28 b.April 1872. The census shows John & Causby being married for 7 years with Causby having had 1 child with none alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2394] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Austin [farmer/own farm] a.39, Causby a.39, Thomas R. a.5, Elijah [father] a.81 & Belle Jones [niece] a.9.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2395] The 1920 census has John's family as: John P. Austin [farming] a.49, Causby a.45, Rolland T. a.16 & Bell Jones [niece] a.19.

He was married to Causby J. (Austin\mar) in 1893 in Virginia.[1627] **Causby J. (Austin\mar)** was born in April 1872 in Virginia.[1627]

John P. Austin and Causby J. (Austin\mar) had the following children:

2330 i. **Thomas Rolland Austin**[1656] was born in 1904 in Dickenson or Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]

850. **Joseph Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 11, 1874 in Russell Co., Virginia.[953,255]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Copper Creek Twp., Russell Co., Virginia.[2396] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Austin a.26 b.Dec 1873, Sarah E. a.27 b.May 1872 & Ernest S. a.3 b.Aug 1896. The census shows Joseph & Sarah being married for 4 years with Sarah having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900. Joseph & Sarah are living next to Sarah's father in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Copper Creek Twp., Russell Co., Virginia.[2397] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Austin [farmer] a.37, Elizabeth a.39, Samuel a.12, Henry a.8, Mamie a.6 & Earl a.3. The census shows Joseph & Lizzie being married for 13 years with Lizzie having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2398] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Austin [farmer] a.48, Sarah E. a.49, Henry a.19, Mamey [sic] a.15, Earl a.12 & Nelson a.7.

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Williams (daughter of Christopher Williams and Bettie (Williams\mar)) on September 1, 1896 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] The date shown here is the application date. **Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Williams** was born in May 1872 in Virginia.[943]

Joseph Austin and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Williams had the following children:

2331 i. **Ernest S. Austin** was born in August 1896 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]
2332 ii. **Samuel Austin** was born in 1898 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952] Samuel is not present in the 1900 census. The birth year shown here is taken from the 1910 census record and may be incorrect.
2333 iii. **Henry Austin** was born in 1902 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2334 iv. **Mamie Austin** was born in 1904 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2335 v. **Earl Austin** was born on December 29, 1907 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952,155] He died on September 24, 1939 in Virginia.[155] He was buried after September 24, 1939 in the Austin Cemetery, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2399]
2336 vi. **Nelson Austin** was born in 1913 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]

851. **James Christian Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 18, 1877 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1627,255]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2400] The 1900 census has James' family as: James C. Austin [day labor] a.22 b.Aug 1877, America a.21 b.Sept 1878, William E. a.2 b.May 1898 & Susie Jones a.12 b.March 1888. The census shows James & America being married for 2 years with America having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. James & America are living next to her parents in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Floyd Dist., Scott Co., Virginia.[2401] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Austin [sawyer] a.32, America a.36, Willie a.9, Dora a.7, Dewey a.6, Franklin a.5, Josie a.2. The census shows James & America being married for 12 years with America having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2402] The 1930 census has James' family as: James C. Austin [farmer] a.50, Merica a.49, Frank a.22, Sarah a.15 & Nellie a.10.

He died about 1957 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1085]

He was married to America Nellie Neece (daughter of Elijah Neece and Margaret (Neece\mar)) in 1898 in Virginia.[1627,2403] **America Nellie Neece** was born on July 5, 1878 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1059,501] America gives her birth date as Sept 1878 in the 1900 census record. The date shown here is a compilation of the 1880 & 1900 census record. She died in March 1979 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1059] America is listed as Mordica in the 1880 census transcription.

James Christian Austin and America Nellie Neece had the following children:

2337 i. **William C. Austin** was born in May 1899 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
+2338 ii. **Dora E. Austin** (born in 1903).
2339 iii. **Dewey Austin** was born in 1904 in Dickenson or Scott Co., Virginia.[2404]
2340 iv. **Franklin (Frank) Austin** was born in 1905 in Dickenson or Scott Co., Virginia.[2404]
2341 v. **Josie Edna Austin** was born in 1908 in Dickenson or Scott Co., Virginia.[2404]
2342 vi. **Sara Austin** was born in 1915 in Virginia.[1631]
2343 vii. **Nellie Gladys Austin** was born in 1920 in Virginia.[1631]

852. **Ralph S. Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1878 in Russell Co., Virginia.[953]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Copper Creek Twp., Russell Co., Virginia.[2405] The 1900 census has Ralph's family as: Ralph S. Austin [farmer] a.23 b.May 1877, Maggie a.21 b.June 1878, Rhoda a.3 b.July 1896 & Callie a.2 b.May 1898. The census shows Ralph & Maggie being married for 4 years with Maggie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. Ralph & Maggie are living one stop from her father in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Copper Creek Twp., Russell Co., Virginia.[2406] The 1910 census has Ralph's family as: Rhafe [sic] S. Austin [farmer] a.33, Maggie a.27, Rhoda a.13, Kelly a.11, John Henry a.10, Ibba a.7, Etry [sic] a.5, Lloyd a.4 & Nannie a.1. The census shows Ralph & Maggie being married for 14 years with Maggie having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He was married to Margaret C. (Maggie) Meade (daughter of Archer L. Meade and Mary (Polly) Baker) on March 12, 1896 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] Ralph & Maggie are shown at ages 22 & 23 respectively on their marriage license. **Margaret C. (Maggie) Meade** was born in March 1880 in Russell Co., Virginia.[934] Maggie gives her birth date as June 1878 in the 1900 census. The 1880 census shows March 1880, which is used here.

Ralph S. Austin and Margaret C. (Maggie) Meade had the following children:

2344 i. **Rhoda Austin** was born in July 1896 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]
2345 ii. **Callie Austin** was born in May 1898 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]
2346 iii. **John Henry Austin** was born on August 12, 1900.[1059]
2347 iv. **Ibbie Austin** was born in 1903 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2348 v. **Ettry Austin** was born in 1905 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2349 vi. **Lloyd Austin** was born in 1906 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2350 vii. **Nannie Austin** was born in 1909 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]

853. **Nathan Benjamin Austin**[1627] (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1879 in Russell Co., Virginia.[953,1627]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2407] The 1900 census has Nathan's family as: Nathan B. Austin [day laborer] a.19 b.May 1881, Emaline a.18 b.Feb 1882 & Nellie B. a.4/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows Nathan & Emaline being married for 3 years with Emaline having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. Benjamin is shown born in 1879 in the 1880 census record. That is the year used here. Nathan is living between his brothers Robert & William in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2408] The 1910 census has Nathan's family as: Nathan B. Austin [farmer] a.30, Emmeline [sic] a.29, Nellie B. a.10, Hattie L. a.8, Fairbanks a.6 & Alonzo a.3. The census shows Nathan & Emaline being married for 11 years with Emaline having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910. Nathan is living next to his brother Robert in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2409] The 1920 census has Nathan's family as: Nathan B. Osten [sic] [farm laborer] a.38, Emmie a.37, Fairbanks a.15, Lonzo a.12, Samuel a.9, Oma [sic] a.7 & Albert Halm??ing [grandson] a.2. Nathan shows his parents birthplace as North Carolina in this record. In all other, he lists them born in Virginia.

He was married to Emaline (Austin\mar) in 1897 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627] **Emaline (Austin\mar)** was born in February 1882 in Virginia.[1627]

Nathan Benjamin Austin and Emaline (Austin\mar) had the following children:

2351 i. **Nellie B. Austin** was born in January 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]
2352 ii. **Hattie L. Austin** was born in 1902 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
2353 iii. **Fairbanks Austin** was born on February 25, 1905 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392,1059]
2354 iv. **Alonzo Austin** was born in 1907 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
2355 v. **Samuel Austin** was born in 1911 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
2356 vi. **Omer Austin** was born in 1913 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410] This individual's given name may not be Omer. (12/04)

854. **Harrison T. Austin** (Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 5, 1882 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255]

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2411] The 1910 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison [farmer] a.26, Mary L. a.26, Myrtle J. a.6, Dora E. a.3, Gertrude E. a.1 11/12 & Richard Lambert [stepson] a.7. The census shows Harrison & Mary being married for 7 years with Mary having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. With the census showing both Harrison & Mary being married once and Mary having had 3 children, with 3 present in 1910 as the children of Harrison, Richard Lambert's relationship to this family is questionable.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2412] The 1920 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison T. Osten [sic] [coal mine mining] a.37, Mary Jane a.36, Lizzie a.15, Ellen a.13, Gertie a.11, Ruthie a.9, Marthie a.7, Leonard a.5 & Thelma a.2. Harrison is living next his brother Benjamin [Nathan] in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2413] The 1930 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison T. Austin [timber laborer] a.46, Mary J. a.47, Lizzie B. a.26., Ellen a.22, Ruth a.19, Martha a.17, Leonard a.15, Thelma a.13 & George A. [grandson] a.8. The census shows Harrison & Mary being married for 25 years.

He was married to Mary Jane (Austin\mar) in 1903 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392] **Mary Jane (Austin\mar)** was born in 1884 in Virginia.[2392]

Harrison T. Austin and Mary Jane (Austin\mar) had the following children:

2357 i. **Myrtle L. (Lizzie) Austin** was born in 1904 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
2358 ii. **Dora Ellen Austin**[2392] was born in 1907 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
2359 iii. **Gertrude Austin** was born in June 1908 in Russell or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
2360 iv. **Ruth Austin** was born in 1911 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
2361 v. **Martha Austin** was born in 1913 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
2362 vi. **Leonard Austin** was born in 1915 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
2363 vii. **Thelma Austin** was born in 1918 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]

855. **Alice Lambert** (Stephen E.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia.[934]

She was married to ?? Holt before 1886.[225]

She was married to Leander M. (Lee) Stittum (son of ?? Stittum and Julia (Stittum\mar)) on July 4, 1886 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] Alice is shown with the surname Holt, and shown a widow on her marriage application. Her parents are listed as Stephen & Eliza La??. This marriage may not be correct. **Leander M. (Lee) Stittum**[505] was born in 1865 in North Carolina.[505] Lee is shown born

in Russell County in 1865 on his marriage record. There are no families in 1860 Russell County with the surname or variation of Stittum. There is a Leander Stidham, age 15, living in North Carolina in 1860, and in the 1870 census record Lee is shown born in North Carolina. North Carolina will be used here. He appeared in the census on June 15, 1870 in Lebanon Twp., Russell co., Virginia.[2414] The 1870 census has Leander living with the Samuel & Susan Whitsell family as: Leander Stitum [farmer's apprentice] a.5 b.N. Carolina.

861. **David William Austin** (Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 10, 1871 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2415] The 1900 census has David's family as: David W. Austin [farmer] a.28 b.Dec 1871, Nancy W. a.26 b.Dec 1873, Charles J. a.6 b.June 1893, Edward G. a.5 b.May 1895 & Robert H. a.8/12 b.Sept 1899. The census shows David & Nancy being married for 10 years with Nancy having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2416] The 1910 census has David's family as: David Austin [farmer] a.38, Martha a.53, Charlie a.16, Edward a.14, Robert a.10 & Lucy Taylor [stepdaughter] a.27. The census shows both David & Martha being married twice. The census shows David & Martha being married for 6 years with Martha having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2417] The 1920 census has David's family as: David W. Austin [farmer] a.48, Martha a.62 & Lilly [dau-in-law] a.???.

He died on May 22, 1937 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[1085]

He was married to Nancy W. Tyler (daughter of Samuel Tyler and Mahala Ring) on October 31, 1890 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943, 505] **Nancy W. Tyler** was born in December 1873 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943] She died between 1901 and 1903 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]

David William Austin and Nancy W. Tyler had the following children:

2364 i. **Charles J. Austin** was born in June 1893 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]
+2365 ii. **Edward G. Austin** (born on May 1, 1895).
2366 iii. **Robert H. Austin** was born in September 1899 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]

He was married to Martha Aubergry (daughter of Wilbert Aubergry and Cynthia (Aubergry\mar)) on September 14, 1903 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952,1085,505] Martha is shown with the surname Taylor and a widow on her marriage record. Her parents' surname is indistinguishable on the marriage ledger. **Martha Aubergry** was born in February 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952,943,505]

862. **Joseph S. Austin** (Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 21, 1874 in Russell Co., Virginia.[255]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2418] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Austin [farmer] a.25 b.Dec 1874, Nannie E. a.21 b.Feb 1879, Geauna Z. a.4 b.June 1895 & Romey F. a.1 b.June 1898. The census shows Joseph & Nannie being married for 4 years with Nannie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[2419] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph S. Austin [truck ???/outside of coal mine] a.37, Mary a.26, Phlemia [sic] a.4, Yonnie [by 1st wife] a.13, Lelo a.9, David Dean [boarder] a.38, John Dean [boarder] a.17 & Paris Dean [boarder] a.14. The census shows Joseph & Mary being married for 5 years with Mary having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. The census shows Joseph being married twice and Mary once.

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2420] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph S. Austin [machinist/??? river station] a.46, Mary M. a.36, Flem a.13, Hannah V. a.7, Effie L. a.4 8/12 & George L. a.1 8/12.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2421] The 1930 census has Joseph's family as: Joe S. Austin [farmer] a.56, Mollie a.47, Virginia H. a.18, Effie L. a.15, Leonard a.12, Eliza J. a.9, William a.7 & Leffie V. a.5.

He died on November 20, 1940.[1085]

He was married to Nannie E. (Austin\mar) in 1894 in Virginia.[943] **Nannie E. (Austin\mar)**[943] was born in February 1879 in Virginia.[943] She died before 1905.[952]

Joseph S. Austin and Nannie E. (Austin\mar) had the following children:

+2367 i. **Yonnie Z. Austin** (born in June 1895).
2368 ii. **Romey F. Austin** was born in June 1898 in Scott Co., Virginia.[950]

He was married to Mary Magdalene (Mollie) Harrison before 1905 in Virginia.[1207] **Mary Magdalene (Mollie) Harrison**[2422] was born in 1884 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]

Joseph S. Austin and Mary Magdalene (Mollie) Harrison had the following children:

2369 i. **Flem Austin** was born in 1906 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2370 ii. **Hannah Virginia Austin**[1209] was born in 1913 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2371 iii. **Effie L. Austin** was born in May 1915 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]

2372 iv. **George Leonard Austin**[1209] was born in May 1918 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2373 v. **Eliza Ellen Austin** was born on January 17, 1921 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2423,1209]
2374 vi. **William Edward Austin** was born on September 24, 1923 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2424,1209]
2375 vii. **Leffie V. Austin** was born in 1925 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1209] This individual's given name is difficult to transcribe from the 1930 census record, and may not be as shown. (11/04)

863. **John Henry (Candy) Austin** (Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 8, 1875 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1085]

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2425] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Austin [farmer] a.35, Mary a.30, Martha a.8, Roy a.5 & Malissie a.8/12. The census shows John & Mary being married for 10 years with Mary having had 6 children with 3 alive in 1910. John & Mary are living next her parents in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2426] The 1920 census has John's family as: John H. Austin [wholesale grocery laborer] a.42, Neallie [sic] a.40, Roy a.16, Minnie a.7, Rosevelt [sic] a.6 & Loredo a.1 4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2427] The 1930 census has John's family as: John H. Austin [no occup] a.53, Kealy [sic] a.50, Minnie E. a.18, Walter R. a.16 & Lila L. a.13.

He died on March 5, 1954 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1085]

He was married to Mary Nealy Belcher (daughter of Thomas Belcher and Frances (Belcher\mar)) on June 30, 1900 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2428,505] The date shown here is the application date. **Mary Nealy Belcher** was born in October 1883 in Virginia.[952,943] Mary's parents have not been confirmed. (11/04)

John Henry (Candy) Austin and Mary Nealy Belcher had the following children:

2376 i. **Martha Austin** was born in 1902 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2377 ii. **Roy Austin** was born in 1905 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2378 iii. **Malissie Austin** was born in February 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2379 iv. **Minnie E. Austin**[1209] was born in 1913 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2380 v. **Walter Roosevelt Austin**[1209] was born in 1914 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2381 vi. **Lila Loredo Austin**[1209] was born in September 1918 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]

864. **William Augustus (Gus) Austin** (Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 8, 1879 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1085]

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2429] The 1910 census has William's family as: Augustus Austin [house carpenter] a.27 & Katie E. a.22. The census shows William & Kate being married for 0 years with Kate having had no children. The census shows William being married twice and Kate once.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2430] The 1920 census has William's family as: William A. Austin [coal workshop machinist] a.43, K. E. a.30, James T. a.9, Martha A. a.8, Ben H. a.6, Mary B. a.3 5/12 & Fanny Kate a.12/12.

He died on July 15, 1957 in St Paul, Wise Co., Virginia.[1085]

He was married to Kate Elizabeth Hart (daughter of Alfred Hart and Mollie W. Honaker) in 1910 in Virginia.[2428] **Kate Elizabeth Hart** was born in May 1887 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943] She died on April 24, 1958.[1085]

William Augustus (Gus) Austin and Kate Elizabeth Hart had the following children:

2382 i. **James Tyler Austin** was born in 1910.[1207]
2383 ii. **Martha Augustus Austin** was born in 1912 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2384 iii. **Benjamin Hopkins Austin** was born in 1914 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2385 iv. **Mary Bob Austin** was born in August 1916 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2386 v. **Fanny Kate Austin** was born in January 1919 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]

865. **Harry Patton (Hop) Austin** (Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 8, 1882 in Scott Co., Virginia.[952,2422] Harry's birth place is shown on the birth record for his son Paul, born in 1924.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2431] The 1910 census has Harry's family as: Hop Austin [farmer] a.25, Lula a.19, Gus a.3 & Fannie D. a.11/12. The census shows Harry & Lula being married for 4 years with Lulu having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[2432] The 1920 census has Harry's family as: Hop P. Austin [farmer] a.38, Lulu a.30, Robert A. a.13, Fannie D. a.10, Bascom a.8, James a.7, Eugene a.4 6/12 & Mary E. a.1 2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[2433] The 1930 census has Harry's family as: Hop P. Austin [farmer/own farm] a.44, Mary a.38, Duddly J. a.16, Eugene a.14, Mary a.11, John a.8, Paul a.6, Fred a.1 1/12 & Lena Jessee [stepdaughter] a.14. The census shows both Hop & Mary being married for the 1st time at age 22.

He died on February 2, 1953.[1085]

He was married to Lulu Rasnick (daughter of James H. Rasnick and Florence (Rasnick\mar)) in 1906 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952] **Lulu Rasnick** was born in February 1891 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[952,1627]

Harry Patton (Hop) Austin and Lulu Rasnick had the following children:

2387 i. **Robert A. (Gus) Austin** was born in 1907 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2388 ii. **Fannie D. Austin** was born in May 1909 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2389 iii. **Bascom Austin** was born in 1912 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
2390 iv. **James (Dudley) Austin** was born in 1913 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
2391 v. **Eugene Austin** was born in July 1915 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
2392 vi. **Mary Austin** was born in November 1918 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
2393 vii. **John Austin** was born in 1922 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]
2394 viii. **Paul Austin** was born on July 6, 1924 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]

He was married to Mary Alice (Jessee\Austin\mar) between 1924 and 1928 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662] **Mary Alice (Jessee\Austin\mar)** was born in 1892 in Virginia.[1662]

Harry Patton (Hop) Austin and Mary Alice (Jessee\Austin\mar) had the following children:

2395 i. **Fred G. Austin** was born in March 1929 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]

866. **Malissa Virginia Austin** (Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 6, 1886 in Dogtown, Russell Co., Virginia.[1085] She died on April 10, 1961 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1085]

She was married to Robert Lee Vaughn (son of John H. Vaughn and Sarah V. (Sallie) Honaker) in 1904 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952] **Robert Lee Vaughn** was born on April 16, 1880.[1059,943] Robert is shown born in April 1880 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2434] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robt L. Vaughn [general store clerk] a.30, Malissa a.22, Lola O. a.3 & Willie B. a.6/12. The census shows Robert & Malissa being married for 6 years with Malissa having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. Robert is shown married twice and Malissa once.

He appeared in the census on March 3, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2435] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert L. Vaughan [sic] [wholesale shipping clerk] a.42, Lissie a.32, Lola a.13, Winnie a.10, Robert L. a.7 2/12, John a.3 9/12 & Sallie V. a.1 8/12.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2436] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Albert [sic] L. Vaughn [groceries salesman] a.50, Lissie a.43, Robert a.18, Jack a.13, Sally a.11, Dameron a.9 & Fredda Lee a.4. The census shows Robert & Malissa being married for 26 years.

He died in July 1965 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1059]

Malissa Virginia Austin and Robert Lee Vaughn had the following children:

2396 i. **Lola Octavia Vaughn** was born on August 21, 1906 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1059,952]
2397 ii. **Winnie Boyd Vaughn** was born on October 23, 1909 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1059,952]
2398 iii. **Robert Emory Vaughn** was born on November 6, 1912 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1059,1207]
2399 iv. **John Henry (Jack) Vaughn** was born in June 1916 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2400 v. **Sallie Virginia Vaughn** was born in July 1918 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[1207]
2401 vi. **E. L. Dameron Vaughn** was born on October 5, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1059,1209]
2402 vii. **Fredda Lee Vaughn** was born on August 8, 1926 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1059,1209]

867. **Mary Tennessee (Tip) Austin** (Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 18, 1889 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1085] She died on November 27, 1952 in Washington Co., Tennessee.[1085]

She was married to Robert Coley Fugate (son of Joseph C. Fugate and W. Elizabeth E. Cowden) in 1906 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952,1085] **Robert Coley Fugate** was born in October 1868 in Scott or Russell Co., Virginia.[943]

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[2437] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Coley R. Fugate [rural route mail carrier] a.39, Mary T. a.20 & John a.1 4/12. The census shows Robert & Mary being married for 4 years with Mary having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

Mary Tennessee (Tip) Austin and Robert Coley Fugate had the following children:

2403 i. **John Fugate** was born in January 1909 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]

869. **James H. Lambert**[950] (James Harvey-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was

born in 1878 in Russell Co., Virginia.[953]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2438] The 1900 census has James and his wife living with the George & Rebecca Carter family as: James H. Lambert [servant] [day laborer] a.21 b. June 1878 & Lennie N. a.18 b.Oct 1881.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[2439] The 1910 census has James' family as: James H. Lambert [house carpenter] a.32, Mary a.28, Charley a.7, Martha a.5, Floyd a.3, John a.1 1/12, Emory Clark a.22 & Myrtle Clark a.18. The census shows James & Mary being married for 8 years with Mary having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910. The census shows James being married 3 times and Mary once.

He died between 1915 and 1920 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403]

He was married to Lennie N. (Lambert\mar) in 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[950] **Lennie N. (Lambert\mar)** was born in October 1881 in Tennessee.[950]

He was married to Mary E. (Lambert\mar) in 1902 in Scott or Russell Co., Virginia.[952] **Mary E. (Lambert\mar)**[2403] was born in 1882 in Virginia.[952]

She appeared in the census on January 30, 1920 in Floyd Dist., Scott Co., Virginia.[2440] The 1920 census has Mary's family as: Mary E. Lambert [widow] [farmer] a.40, Charlie N. a.17, Martha E. a.15, Floyd L. a.12, Johnie W. a.9, Georgie D. a.7 & Hugh J. a.5.

She appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Floyd Dist., Scott Co., Virginia.[2441] The 1930 census has Mary's family as: Mary E. Lambert [farmer] a.51, John W. a.22 & Hugh J. a.15.

James H. Lambert and Mary E. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2404 i. **Charley N. Lambert**[2403] was born in 1903 in Scott or Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2405 ii. **Martha E. Lambert** was born in 1905 in Scott or Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
+2406 iii. **Floyd L. Lambert** (born in 1907).
2407 iv. **John W. Lambert** was born in March 1909 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2408 v. **George D. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403]
2409 vi. **Hugh J. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403]

870. **Matilda (Tilda) Lambert** (James Harvey-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1880 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943] She died between 1913 and 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666] Matilda's presence in this family is based upon Russell County marriage records ONLY.

She was married to James Cowan Powers (son of Johnston Harvey Powers and Sarah Ellen (Powers\mar)) on March 12, 1898 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] Matilda's mother married Jonas Powers in 1896 in Russell County. His relationship, if any, to James is unknown. (11/04) The date shown here is the application date. **James Cowan Powers** was born in September 1877 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Russell Co., Virginia.[2442] The 1900 census has Cowan's family as: James C. Powers [farmer] a.22 b.Sept 1877 & Tilda a.19 b.Oct 1880. The census shows Cowan & Tilda being married for 2 years with Tilda having had 1 child with none alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[2443] The 1910 census has Cowan's family as: Cowan Powers [farmer] a.32, Tilda a.29, Edward a.8, Orpha a.5 & Carrie a.2. The census shows Cowan & Tilda being married for 11 years with Tilda having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 4, 1920 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[2444] The 1920 census has Cowan's family as: James C. Powers [farmer] [widower] a.42, Orpha a.15, Carrie a.12 & Ada a.7.

Matilda (Tilda) Lambert and James Cowan Powers had the following children:

2410 i. **Edward Powers** was born in 1902 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2411 ii. **Orpha Powers** was born in 1905 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2412 iii. **Carrie Powers** was born in 1908 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
2413 iv. **Ada Powers** was born in 1913 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]

872. **John M. Lambert** (James Harvey-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1887 in Scott Co., Virginia.[950]

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2445] John is living with his mother & stepfather Jonas & Nancy Powers as: John M. Lambert a.13 b.March 1887, and working as a farm laborer.

He appeared in the census on January 30, 1920 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2446] The 1920 census has John's family as: John M. Lambert [farmer] a.31, Bula [sic] M. a.28, Admarl [sic] F. a.8, Alis [sic] P. a.5, Estell L. a.3 1/12 & Arlena ED. a.1 9/12.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2447] The 1930 census has John's family as: John M. Lambert [timber laborer] a.43, Bulia [sic] M. a.38, A. Farel(?) a.18, E. Paul a.17, Estelle L. a.14, Edith A. a.11, John D. a.7, Ashir(?) K. a.?, Dallie B. a.3 8/12 & Mattie A. a.9/12. The census shows John & Beulah being married for 19 years.

He was married to Beulah M. (Lambert\mar) before 1912 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403] **Beulah M. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1892 in Virginia.[2403]

John M. Lambert and Beulah M. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2414 i. **Admiral F. Lambert** was born in 1912 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403]
2415 ii. **Ellis Paul Lambert** was born in 1915 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403]
2416 iii. **Estell L. Lambert** was born in December 1916 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403]
2417 iv. **Arlena Edith Lambert** was born in April 1918 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2403]
2418 v. **John D. Lambert** was born in 1923 in Virginia.[1631]
2419 vi. **Dallie B. Lambert** was born in August 1926 in Virginia.[1631]
2420 vii. **Mattie A. Lambert** was born in July 1929 in Virginia.[1631]

873. **Robert C. Lambert** (James Harvey-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1889 in Scott Co., Virginia.[950]

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2448] Robert is living with his mother & stepfather Jonas & Nancy Powers as: Robert C. Lambert a.10 b.Aug 1889, and working as a farm laborer.

He appeared in the census in April 1910 in Floyd Dist., Scott Co., Virginia.[2449] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert C. Lambert [farmer] a.20 & Nannie B. a.18. The census shows Robert & Nannie being married for less than 1 year with Nannie having had no children.

He appeared in the census on February 9, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2450] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert C. Lambert [saw mill woodsman] a.30, Nannie a.28, Demenick [sic] a.9, Ralph a.6, Edd a.4 & Nora a.1.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2451] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Onsa [sic] Lambert [machine shop laborer] a.42, Nanny B. a.38, Dominick a.19, Ralph N. a.17, Geona E. a.14, Nora L. a.11, Iona M. a.9 Clint J. a.5 & Edna ?. a.3 6/12.

He was married to Nannie B. (Lambert\mar) in 1910 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2404] **Nannie B. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1892 in Virginia.[2404]

Robert C. Lambert and Nannie B. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2421 i. **Dominick Lambert**[1631] was born in 1911 in Virginia.[2410] The given name shown here for this individual may be incorrect.
2422 ii. **Ralph N. Lambert**[1631] was born in 1914 in Virginia.[2410]
2423 iii. **Geona Edd Lambert** was born in 1916 in Virginia.[2410]
2424 iv. **Nora L. Lambert**[1631] was born in 1919 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
2425 v. **Iona M. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]
2426 vi. **Clint J. Lambert** was born in 1925 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]
2427 vii. **Edna Lambert** was born in October 1926 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]

874. **Andrew J. (Andy) Love Jr.** (Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,955]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2452] The 1900 census has Andy's family as: Andy Love [farming] a.33 b.Sept 1866 Va., Mahaly a.25 [sic] b.Sept 1877 [sic] Ky., Kelly a.12 [sic] b.Sept 1888, Henry a.10 [sic] b.Aug 1889, Bessie a.6 b.Mar 1894, Michel a.4 [sic] b.Dec 1896, Mary J. a.3 [sic] b.Dec 1897, Georgia Ann a.6/12 b.Nov 1899 & Dock Crace [bro-in-law] a.16 b.Nov 1883. The census shows James & Mahaley being married for 13 years with Mahaley having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900. Andy & Mahala are living next to Andy's parents in 1900. Andy's "Jr." designation is shown on his marriage record.

He was married to Mahaley J. Crace (daughter of Noah Crace and Letha Ann Howard) in 1887 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955] **Mahaley J. Crace** was born in September 1872 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955,818,956]

Andrew J. (Andy) Love Jr. and Mahaley J. Crace had the following children:

2428 i. **Kelly Love** was born in September 1888 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2429 ii. **Henry Love** was born in August 1889 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2430 iii. **Bessie Love** was born in March 1896 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2431 iv. **Michael Love** was born in December 1896 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2432 v. **Mary J. Love** was born in December 1897 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2433 vi. **Georgia Ann Love** was born in November 1899 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

875. **Martha J. Love** (Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,2453]

She was married to Benjamin H. Crace (son of Campbell Crace and Mahaley Craft) on March 17, 1887 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2454] **Benjamin H. Crace**[2454] was born in June 1863 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2453,2455]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Johnson Co., Kentucky.[2456] The 1900 census has Ben's family as: B. H. Crace [farmer] a.36 b.June 1863, Martha J. a.32 b.Feby 1868, Mary a.11 b.Dec 1888, Mana a.9 b.Dec 1890, James a.8 b.Jan 1892, Willie a.5 b.Aug 1894, Maggie a.4 b.Mar 1896 & Dewey a.1 b.May 1899. The census shows Ben & Martha being married for 13 years with Martha having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[2457] The 1910 census has Ben's family as: Benjamin H. Crace [railroad shop laborer] a.6, Martha J. a.41, James E. a.17 b.Ky., William E. a.15 b.Ky., Maggie A. a.13 b.Ky., Dewey C. a.10 b.Ky. The census shows Ben & Martha being married for 23 years with Martha having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[2458] The 1920 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin A. Crace [steam railway car repairman] a.56, Samantha a.50 b.West Virginia, James P. Dixon [steam railway air brake repairman] a.27, Maggie A. Dixon a.32, Martha F. Dixon a.5 & Sarah F. Dixon a.4/12. Maggie Dixon is Benjamin's daughter. He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[2459] The 1930 census has Benjamin living with his son Dewey at age 66, widowed, and working as a real estate salesman.

Martha J. Love and Benjamin H. Crace had the following children:

2434 i. **Mary Crace** was born in December 1888 in Kentucky.[2453]
2435 ii. **Mana Crace** was born in December 1890 in Kentucky.[2453]
+2436 iii. **James E. Crace** (born in January 1892).
+2437 iv. **William E. Crace** (born in August 1894).
+2438 v. **Maggie A. Crace** (born in March 1896).
+2439 vi. **Dewey C. Crace** (born in May 1899).

878. **Mary M. Love** (Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1)was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956,955]

She was married to Farish Howard (son of Henry Howard and Mary (Howard\mar)) on February 4, 1899 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2454] **Farish Howard**[2454] was born in July 1879 in Kentucky.[955]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2460] The 1900 census has Farish's family as: Farish Howard [farming] a.20 b.July 1879, Mary M. a.27 b.1873, Alpha a.4 b.Dec 1895, Alta a.3 b.Feb 1897 & Homer a.7/12 b.Oct 1899. The census shows Farish & Mary being married for 1 year with Mary having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. With the children all shown as sons & daughters of Farish, the marriage length confirmed by the 1899 Magoffin County marriage record, and the number of living children listed for Mary as 3, the children shown in this 1900 record will be shown as THEIR children in this record, with the probability that Alpha & Alta were adopted by Farish.

He emigrated from Magoffin County Kentucky between May 1909 and May 1910 to Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[2461]

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[2462] The 1910 census has Farish's family as: Farish Howard [farm laborer] a.31, Mary M. a.35, Alpha a.14, Ellta [sic] a.12, Homer a.10, Wonne [sic] a.8, Flora a.6, Winnie J. a.4 & Myrtle a.1 1/12. All are shown born in Kentucky. The census shows Farish & Mary being married for 12 years with Mary having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[2463] The 1920 census has Farish's family as: Farish Howard [farmer] a.42, Mary M. a.48, Homer a.20, Wannie a.18, Flora a.15, Winnie J. a.13, Myrtle a.10, Lonzie a.8 & Arther [sic] Bowler [hired man] a.24. All are shown born in Kentucky except Lonzie & Arthur Bowler.

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[2464] The 1930 census has Farish's family as: Farish H. Howard [farm laborer] a.52, Maude [wife] a.32 b.Ok., Lonzie [blacksmith's shop] a.18, Minnie J. Hamilton [dau] a.22 b.Ky. & Jack Hamilton [grandson] a.2 4/12 b.Ok. The census shows Minnie being married for 3 years.

Mary M. Love and Farish Howard had the following children:

2440 i. **Alpha Howard** was born in December 1895 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2441 ii. **Alta Howard** was born in February 1897 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2442 iii. **Homer Howard** was born in October 1899 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2443 iv. **Wonnie Howard** was born in 1902 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2461]
2444 v. **Flora Howard** was born in 1904 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2461]
+2445 vi. **Winnie J. Howard** (born in 1906).
2446 vii. **Myrtle Howard** was born in April 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2461]
2447 viii. **Lonzie Howard** was born in 1912 in Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[1971]

880. **Finettec Orlenia (Arlena) Love** (Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956] She died on June 11, 1949 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2465]

She was married to William P. Crace (son of Noah Crace and Letha Ann Howard)on November 14, 1891 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2454] Their marriage record reads: William P. Crace to Orlenia Love, 14 Nov 1891. **William P. Crace** was born in

February 1874 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955,956]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2466] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Crace [farm laborer] a.24 b.Feb 1876, Arlena a.26 b.April 1874, Lollia J. a.8 b.Mar 1892, Marthy E. a.6 b.Jan 1894, Chalis a.4 b.Mar 1896, Solon a.3 b.Dec 1897 & Anna a.2/12 b.April 1900. The census shows William & Arlena being married for 9 years with Arlena having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900. Earlier records indicate that Arlena's (Orlenia) birth year was 1875 and William's was 1873 or 1874. 1874 will be shown here.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2467] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Crace [farmer] a.34, Arlena a.33, Lea J. a.17, Martha E. a.15, Chalis a.13, Solan [sic] B. a.11, Ann a.9, Lloyd a.7, Malisse a.4, Dora a.2 & Alka a.9/12. The census shows William & Arlena being married for 18 years with Arlena having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2468] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Crace [farmer] a.42, Arlena a.44, Solon a.22, Loyd [sic] a.18, Milissie [sic] a.14, Dora a.12, Alka a.10, James C. a.7 & Jessie a.11 mo.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2469] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Crace [farm operator] a.57, Arline a.55, Jimmie a.17 & Jessie a.15. The census shows William & Arlena being married for 40 years.

Finettee Orlenia (Arlena) Love and William P. Crace had the following children:

2448	i.	**Lollie J. (Lea) Crace** was born in March 1892 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2449	ii.	**Martha E. Crace**[967] was born in January 1894 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2450	iii.	**Chalis Crace** was born in March 1896 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2451	iv.	**Solon B. Crace** was born in February 1897 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2452	v.	**Anna Crace** was born in April 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
+2453	vi.	**Lloyd Crace** (born in 1903).
2454	vii.	**Malissie Crace** was born in 1906 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2455	viii.	**Dora Crace** was born in 1908 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2456	ix.	**Alka Crace** was born in August 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2457	x.	**James C. Crace** was born on August 17, 1912 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470,1023] He died on September 16, 1991 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2471]
2458	xi.	**Jessie Crace** was born in February 1919 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470]

889. **William A. (Will) Cheek** (Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956,955]

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2472] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Cheek [farming] a.31 .June 1868, Margaret a.39 b.Dec 1861, Bruce a.13 b.Nov 1886, Newton a.12 b.Jan 1888, Deen [sic] a.10 b.Sept 1889, Corbet a.7 b.Mar 1893, Homer a.4 b.June 1895, Dora a.2 b.Dec 1897 & Evert [sic] a.2/12 b.April 1900. The census shows William & Margaret being married for 14 years with Margaret having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2473] The 1910 census has Will's family as: Will A. Cheek [farmer] a.41, Margaret a.46, Newton a.22, Dean a.20, Corbet a.17, Homer a.14, Dora a.12, Earl a.10, Carl a.7, Garret C. a.4 & John a.1. The census shows Will & Margaret being married for 24 years with Margaret having had 12 children with 10 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2474] The 1920 census has William's family as: William A. Cheek [farmer] a.52, Margaret a.54, Newt a.33, Carl a.17, Garat [sic] a.13, John a.10 & Margaret L. a.3.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2475] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Cheek [farmer] a.60, Margarette a.65, Newton a.41, John a.26 & Louise [gr-daughter] a.13. The census shows William & Margaret being married for 43 years.

He died on February 12, 1932 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2476]

He was married to Margaret J. Gullett (daughter of William Gullett and Rachel (Gullett\mar)) on December 23, 1885 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2454] **Margaret J. Gullett** was born in December 1861 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955,2455] Margaret's surname is spelled Gulet on her marriage license. The Gullett spelling is more common in Magoffin County. Margaret's maiden surname may not be Gulet(Gullett).

William A. (Will) Cheek and Margaret J. Gullett had the following children:

2459	i.	**Bruce Cheek** was born in November 1886 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
2460	ii.	**Newton Cheek** was born in January 1888 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
+2461	iii.	**Dean Cheek** (born in September 1889).
2462	iv.	**Corbet Cheek** was born in March 1893 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
+2463	v.	**Homer Cheek** (born in June 1895).
2464	vi.	**Dora Cheek** was born in December 1897 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
+2465	vii.	**Earl (Everett) Cheek** (born in April 1900).

+2466 viii. **Carl Cheek** (born in 1903).

2467 ix. **Garret C. Cheek** was born in 1906 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967] He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[2477] The 1930 census has Garret age 24 b.Ky., living single with the Carl & Tillie Smitty family and working as a steel mill laborer. He is shown with the middle initial K.

2468 x. **John Cheek** was born in 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

890. **James Alexander Cheek** (Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956]

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2478] The 1900 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander Cheek [farming] a.30 b.April 1870, Marthy a.24 b.July 1875, George a.6 b.April 1893, Wardie a.2 b.Aug 1897 & Cordia a.9/12 b.Oct 1899. The census shows Alexander & Martha being married for 7 years with Martha having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. Alexander & Martha are living 1 stop from his brother William Cheek in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 5, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2479] The 1910 census has James' family as: James A. Cheek [farmer] a.40, Martha a.35. George a.16, Carda a.10, Netta a.7, Stella E. a.4, Ella a.1 2/12 & Della a.1 2/12. The census shows James & Martha being married for 17 years with Martha having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910. James is living next to his brother William in 1910.

He was married to Martha A. Crace (daughter of Noah Crace and Letha Ann Howard) on April 2, 1893 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955] **Martha A. Crace** was born in July 1875 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955,956]

James Alexander Cheek and Martha A. Crace had the following children:

2469 i. **George Cheek** was born in April 1894 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

2470 ii. **Wardie Cheek** was born in August 1897 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955] He died bet 1901 & 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

2471 iii. **Carda Cheek** was born in October 1899 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

2472 iv. **Netta Cheek** was born in 1903 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

2473 v. **Stella E. Cheek** was born in 1906 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

2474 vi. **Ella Cheek** was born in March 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

2475 vii. **Della Cheek** was born in March 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

891. **Mary E. Cheek** (Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[956] She died on December 21, 1954 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2480]

She was married to Hoston C. Conley (son of Henry Jackson Conley and Elizabeth Crace) on August 20, 1887 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2454] **Hoston C. Conley** was born in May 1866 in Kentucky.[955]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2481] The 1900 census has Hoston's family as: Hosten [sic] Conley [farming] a.34 b.May 1866, Molie [sic] a.30 b.July 1870, Wertie [son] a.11 b.Oct 1888, Dedy [sic] [son] a.10 b.Mar 1890, Rosa P. a.9 b.Jan 1891, Thomas a.6 b.Nov 1893, Jesse a.4 b.Aug 1895, Huddie [son] a.3 b.April 1897 & Monhanna [sic] [son] a.1 b.Feb 1899. All are shown born in Kentucky. The census shows Houston & Mary being married for 12 years with Mary having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2482] The 1910 census has Hoston's family as: Hoston C. Conley [farmer] a.42, Mary E. a.37, Deed a.18, Pearly a.18, Thomas J. a.17, Jesse J. a.15, Eulie(?) H. a.13, Montie a.11, Nora V. a.9, John S. a.7, Marget O. a.6, Nella O. a.4 & Vestal V. a.1 6/12. The census shows Houston & Mary being married for 23 years with Mary having had 12 children with 12 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2483] The 1920 census has Hoston's family as: Hoston C. Conley [farmer] a.53, Mary E. a.48, Deedy C. a.29, Mont H. a.20, Nara [sic] V. a.19, John S. a.17, Marget [sic] O. a.15, Melly O. a.13, Vesta V. a.11, Maxie B. a.6 & Gorda [grandson] a.1 2/12.

He died on March 3, 1924 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[1023]

Hoston's given name is spelled several ways on the public record including Houston, Hoston, Hosten and Haston on his death record. The death record is usually correct, but the name shown here is the more common of the record spellings. Some of the children's given name spellings may be incorrect, and are taken from the census record with no collaboration. This may lead to incorrect extended families for the children shown here. (11/04)

Mary E. Cheek and Hoston C. Conley had the following children:

+2476 i. **Wesley (Wes) Conley** (born in October 1888).

2477 ii. **Deedy C. Conley** was born in March 1890 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

2478 iii. **Rosa P. Conley** was born in January 1891 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

+2479 iv. **Thomas J. Conley** (born on November 13, 1893).

+2480 v. **Jesse James Conley** (born in August 1895).

+2481 vi. **Eugene Huddie Conley** (born on April 3, 1897).

+2482 vii. **Mont H. Conley** (born on February 10, 1899).

2483 viii. **Nora V. Conley** was born in 1901 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
+2484 ix. **John S. Conley Sr.** (born in 1903).
2485 x. **Margret O. Conley** was born in 1904 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2486 xi. **Mellie O. Conley** was born in 1906 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2487 xii. **Vestla V. Conley** was born in November 1908 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2488 xiii. **Maxie B. Conley** was born in 1914 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470]

895. **John C. Cheek** (Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1881 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955] He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2484] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Cheek [no occ] a.30, Emma a.28 & Roland a.2. The census shows John & Emma being married for 3 years.

He was married to Emma (Cheek\mar) in 1907 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967] **Emma (Cheek\mar)** was born in 1882 in Kentucky.[967] John C. Cheek and Emma (Cheek\mar) had the following children:

2489 i. **Roland Cheek** was born in 1908 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967] He died on August 17, 1949 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2485]

896. **Stonewall Jackson (Jack) Cheek** (Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1883 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2486] The 1910 census has Jack's family as: Jack Cheek [farmer/own farm] a.24, Eliza a.29, Evritt [sic] a.7, Margy [sic] a.5, Addie a.4, Virgie a.2 & Jane a.11/12. The census shows Jack & Elizabeth being married for 8 years with Elizabeth having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2487] The 1920 census has Jack's family as: Jack Cheeks [sic] [farmer] a.36, Eliza a.39, Everett 16, Margie a.14, Adda a.12, Virgie a.10, Jane a.8, Will a.6, Robert a.4 4/12 & Cordie a.1 10/12. The fractional ages may be incorrect as shown here.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2488] The 1930 census has Jack's family as: Jack Cheek [farming] a.46, Liza a.49, Will a.19, Robert a.15, Cordie a.12, Abbot [sic] a.10. The census shows Jack and Liza being married for 28 years.

He died on November 15, 1966 in Cinthiana, Harrison Co., Kentucky.[259]

He was married to Eliza Elizabeth Crace (daughter of Noah Crace and Letha Ann Howard) in 1902 in Salyersville, Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

Eliza Elizabeth Crace was born in July 1879 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967,955] The 1900 census record has Eliza's birth date as March 1881. The 1880 census has her birth date as July 1879 which will be used here. Eliza is shown as Eliza E. in 1880.

Stonewall Jackson (Jack) Cheek and Eliza Elizabeth Crace had the following children:

2490 i. **Everett Cheek** was born in 1903 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2491 ii. **Margie Cheek** was born in 1905 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2492 iii. **Addie Cheek** was born in 1906 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2493 iv. **Virgie Cheek** was born in 1908 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2494 v. **Jane Cheek** was born in June 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
2495 vi. **Will Cheek** was born in 1914 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470] He died on March 6, 1972 in Pike Co., Kentucky.[2489]
2496 vii. **Robert Cheek** was born in January 1916 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470]
2497 viii. **Cord Cheek** was born on June 9, 1918 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470]

2498 ix. **Abbott Cheek** was born in 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]

906. **Margaret Hatfield** (Regina Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1877 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[971,968]

She was married to James F. Sparks (son of Thomas B. Sparks and Irena (Sparks\mar)) on February 22, 1896 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[968,2491] **James F. Sparks** was born in March 1877 in Kentucky.[968]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[2492] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Sparks [farmer] a.23 b.March 1877, Margaret Q. a.23 b.March 1877, Floyd a.3 b.Dec 1896, John a.2 b.May 1898 & Jeremiah V. a.7/12 b.Dec 1899. The census shows James & Margaret being married for 4 years with Margaret having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Buckeye Pct., Garrard Co., Kentucky.[2493] The 1910 census has James' family as: James F. Sparks [farmer] a.33, Margaret a.33, Floyd a.13, John a.11, Jerry V. a.10, Sallie F. a.8, Lawrence a.5, Nancy E. a.4, Serena C. a.2 & William L. a.1. The census shows James & Margaret being married for 14 years with Margaret having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Buckeye Pct., Garrard Co., Kentucky.[2494] The 1920 census has James' family as: Jim F. Sparks [farmer] a.42, Margaret a.42, Floyd a.23, John a.21, J. V. a.20, Sallie F. a.18, Lawrence a.15, Nancy E. a.13, Katherine a.11, William E. a.10, Amanda a.9, Laura a.7, Dortha [sic] a.5, J. S. a.3 & Wylie a.1 6/12. The parents shown here for James have not been confirmed. (12/04)

Margaret Hatfield and James F. Sparks had the following children:

2499 i. **Floyd Sparks** was born in December 1896 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[968]
2500 ii. **John Sparks** was born in May 1898 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[968]
2501 iii. **Jeremiah V. (Jerry) Sparks** was born in December 1899 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[968]
2502 iv. **Sallie F. Sparks** was born in 1902 in Jackson or Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1908]
2503 v. **Lawrence Sparks** was born in 1905 in Jackson or Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1908]
2504 vi. **Nancy E. Sparks** was born in 1906 in Jackson or Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1908]
2505 vii. **Serena C. Sparks** was born in 1908 in Jackson or Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1908]
2506 viii. **William L. Sparks**[1908] was born in 1909 in Jackson Co., Kentucky.[1908]
2507 ix. **Amanda Sparks** was born in 1911 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1909]
2508 x. **Laura Sparks** was born in 1913 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1909]
2509 xi. **Dortha Sparks** was born in 1915 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1909]
2510 xii. **J. S. Sparks** was born in 1917 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1909]
2511 xiii. **Wylie Sparks** was born in July 1918 in Garrard Co., Kentucky.[1909]

911. **Virginia Caroline Grammer**[981] (William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1854 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[980,2495] She died between 1921 and 1929 in Pawnee Co., Kansas.[2496]

She was married to Fulton C. Brooks on January 9, 1871 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2497] **Fulton C. Brooks** was born in March 1844 in North Carolina.[2498,2495]

He emigrated from Loudon County Tennessee about 1879 to Rush Co., Kansas.[2498]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1880 in Rush Co., Kansas.[2499] The 1880 census has Fulton's family as: Fulton Brooks [farmer] a.36 b.N.C., Virginia a.26 b.Tenn. f.b.Va. m.b.Tenn., Carrie a.8 b.Tenn., Laura a.6 b.Tenn., Eva a.4 b.Tenn., Lu Mae a.2 b.Tenn. & Freda a.1/12 b.Kansas.

He was a registrar of deeds before 1895 in Rush Co., Kansas.[2500] Fulton was replaced by Fred Humburg. This office was elected by county voters.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Rush Co., Kansas.[2501] The 1900 census has Fulton's family as: Fulton C. Brooks [farmer] a.56 b.March 1844 N.C., Caroline V. a.45 b.May 1854 Tenn., Eva M. a.24 b.Feb 1876 Tenn., John L. a.15 b.July 1884 Kansas, Robert R. a.12 b.Oct 1887 Kansas. The census shows Fulton & Virginia being married for 29 years with Virginia having had 8 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas.[2502] The 1910 census has Fulton's family as: Fulton C. Brooks [own income] a.66, Virginia C. a.54 & Robert a.22. The census shows Fulton & Virginia being married for 39 years with Virginia having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas.[2503] The 1920 census has Fulton's family as: Fulton C. Brooks [no occup] a.75, Virginia C. a.65 & Robert R. [farm laborer] a.32.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Larned, Pawnee Co., Kansas.[2504] The 1930 census has Fulton living alone as: Fulton C. Brooks [no occup] [widower] a.86.

Virginia Caroline Grammer and Fulton C. Brooks had the following children:

2512 i. **Carrie Brooks** was born in 1872 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2498]
2513 ii. **Laura Brooks** was born in 1874 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2498]

2514 iii. **Eva M. Brooks**[2495] was born in February 1876 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2498,2505]
2515 iv. **Lu Mae Brooks** was born in 1878 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2498]
2516 v. **Freda Brooks** was born in May 1880 in Rush Co., Kansas.[2498]
2517 vi. **John L. Brooks** was born in July 1884 in Rush Co., Kansas.[2495]
2518 vii. **Robert R. Brooks** was born in October 1887 in Rush Co., Kansas.[2495]

912. **John M. Grammer** (William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1856 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[980,266]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2506] The 1900 census has John's family as: John M. Grammar [day laborer] a.44 b.May 1856, Nancy J. a.40 b.April 1860, Elmer W. a.11 b.Feb 1889, Walter J. a.8 b.July 1891, Eva a.6 b.Dec 1893 & Samuel H. a.2 b.March 1898. The census shows John & Nancy being married for 18 Years with Nancy having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2507] The 1910 census has John's family as: John M. Grammer [planing mill laborer] a.53, Nancy a.50, Fred a.24, Eva a.16, & Samuel a.12. The census shows John & Nancy being married for 29 years with Nancy having had 10 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He was married to Nancy J. (Nannie) Miles on September 17, 1882 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[974] **Nancy J. (Nannie) Miles**[974] was born in April 1860 in Tennessee.[266] Nancy's surname as shown here, may be her surname from a previous marriage. (1/05)

John M. Grammer and Nancy J. (Nannie) Miles had the following children:

2519 i. **Fred Grammer** was born in 1886 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2508]
2520 ii. **Elmer W. Grammer** was born in February 1889 in Tennessee.[266]
He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.[2509] The 1920 census has Elmer living with Arthur & Clemmie Peale, at age 30 and working as a processing plant miller.
He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.[2510] The 1930 census has Elmer working as a quiller in a spinning mill and operating a boarding house. He is shown as Elmer W. Grammer, age 42 and married at age 33. No wife is found in either 1920 or 1930.
2521 iii. **Walter J. Grammer** was born in July 1891 in Tennessee.[266]
2522 iv. **Ava (Eva) Grammer** was born in December 1893 in Tennessee.[266]
2523 v. **Samuel H. Grammer** was born in March 1894 in Tennessee.[266] He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Washington Co., Tennessee.[2511] The 1920 census has Samuel living in the T.A.P. Barracks at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. He is shown at age 22 with he and his parents all born in Tennessee, and is listed as a hired man.

913. **William M. Grammer**[274] (William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1857 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[980]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Blount Co., Tennessee.[2512] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Grammer [peddler] a.45 b.Feb 1855, Ava a.36 b.March 1864, Ollie a.17 b.Sept 1881 [sic], Joseph a.13 b.Feb 1887, Clay a.11 b.Mar 1889 & Nellie a.6 b.Jan 1894. The census shows William & Ava being married for 19 years with Ava having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900. Previous census records indicate that William's birth year is more probably 1857.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2513] The 1910 census has William's family as: W. M. Grammer [groceries merchant] a.52, Ava a.42, Ollie a.24, Nellie a.16, Clay a.20 & Lou E. Harvey [boarder] a.77. The census shows William & Ava being married for 25 years with Ava having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910. The census shows Clay being married once for 2 years. No daughter-in-law is present in the family data,

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Knox Co., Tennessee.[2514] The 1920 census has William's family as: William M. [sic] Grammer [retail groceries sales clerk] a.62, Alre [sic] a.58, Allie [sic] a.32 & Clay a.26.

He died between 1921 and 1930 in Knox Co., Tennessee.[2515]

He was married to Eva (Ava) Milligan on December 14, 1881 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[974] **Eva (Ava) Milligan** was born in March 1864 in Tennessee.[2516] She appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Knox Co., Tennessee.[2517] The 1930 census has Ava's family as: Ava Grammer [widow] a.64, Ollie a.42 & Nellie a.36. Both Ollie & Nellie are shown as retail grocery store clerks. Eva's maiden name may be Malcom and not Milligan, as transcribed from the marriage records.

William M. Grammer and Eva (Ava) Milligan had the following children:

2524 i. **Ollie Grammer** was born in September 1882 in Tennessee.[2516]
+2525 ii. **Joseph S. Grammer** (born in February 1887).
2526 iii. **Clay Grammer** was born in March 1889 in Tennessee.[2516]
2527 iv. **Nellie Grammer** was born in January 1894 in Tennessee.[2516]

914. **James J. Grammer** (William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1860 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[981]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2518] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Grammer [fireman] a.37 b.1863, Alice a.33 b.Nov 1867, Vada a.12 b.Aug 1887, Millard a.8 b.Aug 1881 [sic], Frank a.8 b.Jan 1892, Jack a.6 b.May 1894, Roy R. a.3 b.July 1896 & Cary a.1 b.Feb 1899. The census shows James & Alice being married for 15 years with Alice having had 6 children with 6 alive in1900.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2519] The 1910 census has James' family as: J. J. Grammer [dyer/hosiery mill] a.55, Alice a.40, Millard a.20, Frank a.18, Leonard a.14, Roy a.12, Hazle [sic] a.7 & Daisy a.5.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2520] The 1920 census has James' family as: James J. Grammar [sic] [county constable] a.61, Alice a.48, Frank a.26, Hazel a.17 & Grace a.14.

He was married to Alice (Grammer\mar) in 1885 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2521] **Alice (Grammer\mar)** was born in November 1867 in Tennessee.[2521]

James J. Grammer and Alice (Grammer\mar) had the following children:

2528	i.	**Vada Grammer** was born in August 1887 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2521]
2529	ii.	**Millard Grammer** was born in August 1889 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2521]
2530	iii.	**Frank Grammer** was born in January 1892 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2521]
2531	iv.	**Jack Leonard Grammer**[274] was born in May 1894 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2521]
+2532	v.	**Roy R. Grammer** (born in July 1896).
2533	vi.	**Carey Grammer** was born in February 1899 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2521]
2534	vii.	**Hazel Grammer** was born in 1903 in Tennessee.[274]
2535	viii.	**Grace (Daisy) Grammer** was born in 1905 in Tennessee.[274]

915. **Henry P. Grammer** (William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 6, 1860 in Tennessee.[981,266,155]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2522] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry P. Grammer [farmer] a.39 b.July 1861, Frances a.37 b.July 1862, William L. [father] b.???? Tenn. & John W. [grandfather] a.89 b.March 1811 Va. The census shows Henry & Frances being married for 17 years with Frances having had 2 children with 1 alive in1900. Both William L. & John W. are shown widowed.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2523] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Grammar [sic] a.50, Frances a.46 & Margaret [mother] [widow] a.82. Margaret is not Henry's mother, but Frances'. Margaret Barzeale was born in 1828 in Tennessee.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2524] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Grammer [no occup] a.58 & Frances a.57.

He died on October 10, 1926 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after October 10, 1926 in the Oral Cemetery, Roane Co., Tennessee.[979]

He was married to Frances Blackburn (daughter of Alfred Blackburn and Margaret A. Brazeale) on May 25, 1882 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[974] **Frances Blackburn** was born on July 26, 1862 in Tennessee.[266,155] She died on January 10, 1941 in Tennessee.[155] She was buried after January 10, 1941 in the Oral Cemetery, Roane Co., Tennessee.[979]

918. **Mary C. (Molly) Grammer**[983] (William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1865 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[981,266,2525]

She appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2526] The 1910 census has Mary's family as: Mary Babb [widow] a.44, J. J. a.25, Virgie [knitting mill laborer] a.14, Frank [knitting mill laborer] a.13, Lee [knitting mill laborer] a.7, Lilliard a.4, William L. Grammer [father] [own income] a.75 & Anthony [brother] [cook] a.48.

She died on April 4, 1912 in Lenoir, Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2527] Mary died from Tuberculosis.

She was married to John L. Babb in 1883 in Tennessee.[266] **John L. Babb** was born in July 1864 in Tennessee.[266]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2528] The 1900 census has John's family as: John L. Babb [day laborer] a.35 b.July 1864, Mary C. a.36 b.Oct 1863 [sic], James J. a.16 b.April 1884, Laur(a) S. a.11 b.Jan 1899, Charles A. a.9 b.April 1891, Virgil H. a.7 b.Feb 1893, William F. a.3 b.Sept 1896 & Carrie R. a.10/12 b.July 1899. All are shown born in Tenn. The census shows John & Mary being married for 17 years with Mary having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900. John & Mary are living next to her brother John M. Grammer in 1900.

He died between 1906 and 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274]

Mary C. (Molly) Grammer and John L. Babb had the following children:

2536	i.	**James J. Babb** was born in April 1884 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]
2537	ii.	**Laura S. Babb** was born in January 1889 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]
+2538	iii.	**Charles A. (Charley) Babb** (born in April 1891).
+2539	iv.	**Virgil H. Babb** (born in February 1893).
2540	v.	**William Frank Babb** was born in September 1896 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]

2541 vi. **Carrie A. Babb** was born in July 1899 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]
2542 vii. **Robert Lee Babb**[2515] was born in 1903 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274]
+2543 viii. **Lillard Babb** (born in 1906).

919. **Cordelia (Cordea) Grammer** (William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1869 in Knox Co., Tennessee.[981]

She appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2529] The 1920 census has Cordea and her family living with her nephew Joe Grammer as: Mrs Cordie Cardwell [aunt] [widow] a.52, Floyd a. 19, Walter [garage machinist] a.23, Joe a.21, Earl [hosiery mill laborer] a.17, Jesse a.14 & Bessie a.14.

She appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2530] The 1930 census has Codelia's family as: Cordia [sic] Cardwell [widow] a.62, Jesse Lee [hosiery mill stock room] a.22 & Anthony Grammer [brother] [widower] a.69.

She was married to Robert William Cardwell in 1894 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266] **Robert William Cardwell** was born in January 1863 in Tennessee.[266]

He appeared in the census on June 30, 1900 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2531] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: R. Wm Cardwell [day laborer] a.37 b.Jan 1863 Tenn., Corda a.26 b.Dec 1873 [sic], Walter a.4 b.May 1896, Joe a.2 b.Feb 1898 & Floyd a.1/12 b.May 1900. The census shows Robert & Cordia being married for 6 years with Cordia having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900. Early census records show Cordia's birth year more probably 1869.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2532] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert Cardwell [saw mill sawyer] a.47, Cordia a.41, Walter a.13, Joe a.12, Floy [sic] a.9, Earl a.8, Jessie a.4 & Bessie a.4. The census shows Robert & Cordia being married for 16 years with Cordia having had 9 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He died between 1911 and 1920 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533]

Cordelia (Cordea) Grammer and Robert William Cardwell had the following children:

+2544 i. **Walter James Cardwell** (born in May 1896).
+2545 ii. **Joe Cardwell** (born in February 1898).
+2546 iii. **Floyd Cardwell** (born in May 1900).
+2547 iv. **Earl J. Cardwell** (born in 1903).
2548 v. **Jesse Lee Cardwell** was born in 1906 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274]
2549 vi. **Bessie Cardwell** was born in 1906 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274]

932. **Almeda L. (Allie) Neff** (Mary A. Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,2257]

She was married to Newton W. Plank (son of Christian Plank and Mary McNeil) in 1888 in Claiborne Co. Tenn. or Lee Co. Virginia.[2257,2534] **Newton W. Plank**[2257] was born in October 1865 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2257,236]

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1900 in Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky.[2535] The 1900 census has Newton's family as: Newton Plank [trav. salesman] a.35 b.Oct 1865 Tenn., Ollie A. a.32 b.Feb 1868 Virginia, Flay A. a.9 b.May 1891 Ky., Grace a.7 b.Aug 1892 Tenn. & Ivan [sic] D. a.2 b.Feb 1898 Ky. The census shows Newton & Allie being married for 12 years with Allie having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.[2536] The 1910 census has Newton's family as: Newton W. Planke [sic] [commercial hardware traveler] a.44, Allie L. a.41, Reason W. F. a.18, Erma G. a.16, Iva D. a.12 & John McN a.7.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.[2537] The 1920 census has Newton's family as: Newton W. Planke [sic] [dry goods store salesman] a.53, Almeda L. a.51, John McN a.17 & Mary E. a.9.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.[2538] The 1930 census has Newton's family as: Newton W. Plank [house carpenter] a.64, Allie L. a.62 & Elizabeth a.19. The census shows Newton & Allie being married for 42 years.

Almeda L. (Allie) Neff and Newton W. Plank had the following children:

2550 i. **Reason Flay W. Plank** was born in May 1891 in Tennessee.[2257]
2551 ii. **Erma Grace Plank**[2539] was born in August 1892 in Tennessee.[2257]
2552 iii. **Iva D. Plank** was born in February 1898 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]
2553 iv. **John McN Plank** was born in 1903 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2539]
2554 v. **Mary Elizabeth Plank**[2540] was born in 1911 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.[2541]

933. **William Newton (Newt) Vancel** (Charlotte (Lottie) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 14, 1874 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2542] The 1920 census has William's family as: Neute [sic] Vancel [farmer] a.45 & Lillie a.29 [sic]. William is living next to his parents in 1920. He died on May 1, 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after May 1, 1929 in the Brooks Cemetery, Massingill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2543]

He was married to Lillie (Mollie) (Vancel\mar) in 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] **Lillie (Mollie) (Vancel\mar)** was born in

1891 in Tennessee.[1009] She appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2544] The 1930 census has Lillie living alone as Lillie Vancil [home keeper] [widowed] a.38. William Newton died 11 months earlier.

936. **Wayman (Wade) Vancel** (Charlotte (Lottie) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2545] The 1930 census has Wade's family as: Wade Vancil [farmer] a.39, Hassie a.39 & Unice [sic] a.9. The census shows Wade & Hassie being married for 10 years.

He was married to Hassie (Vancel\mar) in 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Hassie (Vancel\mar)** was born in 1891 in Tennessee.[2096]

Wayman (Wade) Vancel and Hassie (Vancel\mar) had the following children:

2555 i. **Eunice Vancel** was born in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

937. **Henrietta (Retta) Kesterson** (BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1874 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

She was married to Timothy M. Williams (son of William Williams and Cynthia (Sintha) Roark) on October 26, 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2546] **Timothy M. Williams**[239.1014] was born in February 1866 in Tennessee.[2167]

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2547] The 1900 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Williams [farmer] a.34 b.Feb 1866 Tenn., Rettie a.23 b.May 1877 Tenn., Whealer [sic] a.8 b.July 1891 Gillie a.5 b.April 1895, Suita a.3 b.Sept 1896 & Charley 51/2 b. Dec 1899. The census shows Timothy & Retta being married for 10 years with Retta having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. Retta's birth year is shown as 1873 in the 1880 census. A compromise year of 1874 will be used here.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2548] The 1910 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Williams [farmer] a.46, Rettie a.36, Wheeler a.18, Gillie a.15, Sudie a.13, Charles a.10 & Florance [sic] a.3. The census shows Timothy & Retta being married for 20 years with Retta having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2549] The 1920 census has Timothy's family as: T. M. Williams [farmer] a.55, Ready a.46, Wheeler a.28, Gillis a.26, Suda a.23, Charley a.19, Florence a.13 & Mattie a.6 7/12.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2550] The 1930 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Williams [farming] a.67, Rettie a.51 & Mattie a.16.

Timothy's mother's maiden surname is shown as Roarks on their marriage record. The more common spelling in 1840 is Roarx, Rourk in 1850 and Roark in 1860. The 1860 spelling is shown here. Timothy's family is living in Claiborne County in 1870 and Lee County Virginia in 1880, giving a strong location relationship to Henrietta's grandfather Wayman's family.

Henrietta (Retta) Kesterson and Timothy M. Williams had the following children:

2556 i. **Wheeler Williams** was born in July 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2557 ii. **Gillie Williams** was born in April 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2558 iii. **Suita Williams** was born in September 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2559 iv. **Charles Williams** was born in December 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
2560 v. **Florence Williams** was born in 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2561 vi. **Mattie Williams** was born in June 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

940. **Thomas M. Kesterson**[155] (BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 30, 1882 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2551] The 1900 census has Thomas living next door to his parents and working as a servant for the Liza J. Richardson family. He is shown at age 36. Thomas is living with his future wife, Bettie Richardson in 1910, and her sisters Liza (Eliza J.) & Florida (Catherine) Richardson.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2552] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: T. M. Kesterson [farmer/own farm] a.37, Bettie a.45 & Oscar a.7.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2553] The 1930 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas Kesterson [farmer] a.47, Bettie E. a.57, Oscar a.17 & Florida Richardson [sister-in-law] a.54.

He died on June 19, 1941 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after June 19, 1941 in the Richardson Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2554]

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Richardson (daughter of George Richardson and Mary J. (Richardson\mar)) in 1910 in Tennessee.[2096] **Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Richardson** was born on April 29, 1869 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,1009,818,155] She died on June 26, 1932 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after June 26, 1932 in the Richardson Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2555] Bettie & Thomas are buried next to her sister Eliza J. Richardson.

Thomas M. Kesterson and Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Richardson had the following children:

2562 i. **Oscar Kesterson** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

941. **Charles B. (Charley) Kesterson** (BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2556] The 1900 census has Charley living next door to his parents as: Charley Kesterson [farm laborer] a.35, Mary a.28, Mellie a.2 & Rawlie a.1 6/12. The census shows Charley & Mary being married for 3 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2557] The 1920 census has Charley's family as: Charlie Kesterson [farmer] a.36, Mary a.39, Mellie a.12, Rawleigh [sic] a.11, Roy Lee a.10, Allan [sic] a.7 & William a.2.

He appeared in the census on April 24, 1930 in Jackson Co., Michigan.[2558] The 1930 census has Charlie's family as: Charlie Kesterson [steel products truck loader] a.45 b.Tenn., Mary a.49 b.Tenn, Allen a.18 b.Tenn & William a.12 b.Tenn.

He died in 1933 in Jackson Co., Mich. or Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried in 1933 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2559]

He was married to Mary A. Williams (daughter of James Williams and Nancy A. Cunningham) in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,258] **Mary A. Williams** was born in August 1880 in Tennessee.[1009,838] She died in 1956 in Michigan or Tennessee.[838] She was buried in 1956 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2560]

Charles B. (Charley) Kesterson and Mary A. Williams had the following children:

2563 i. **Mellie Kesterson** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

2564 ii. **Raleigh Kesterson** was born in October 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

2565 iii. **Roy Lee Kesterson** was born on August 4, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] He died on July 4, 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after July 4, 1926 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2561]

2566 iv. **Allen Kesterson** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2567 v. **William Kesterson** was born in 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

942. **Stephen G. Kesterson**[2096,155] (BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2562] The 1930 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen G. Kesterson [grocery store salesman] a.43, Julia a.36 & Roy Whitaker [nephew] a.12.

He died in 1935 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He was buried in 1935 in the Lonesome Valley (Mayes) Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2563]

He was married to Julia B. Holt (daughter of Newton L. Holt and Sarah C. Mayes) before 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Julia B. Holt** was born on August 9, 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,838,1059] She died in December 1974 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059] She was buried in December 1974 in the Lonesome Valley (Mayes) Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2564] Julia & Stephen are buried next to her parents.

945. **Leander (Lee) Lambert** (Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1881 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] The 1900 census gives Leander's birth year as 1880, but was more probably born in 1881, as his parents, John F. & Mattie, were not married until Jan 1880. There is an uncertainty of Lee's father's correct given name, as his mother Martha (Mattie) Lambert is the probable wife of the individual named Joseph Lambert, shown in the 1880 Claiborne County Census. The reader is advised to review the families of the two husbands shown for his mother Martha (Mattie) Lambert. The original marriage records are clear and legible, but the interpretation shown here may be incorrect.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2565] The 1910 census has Lee's family as: Lee Lambert [farmer] a.30, Frances a.22, Leland a.5, Daily a.3 & Hattie a.1 2/12. Lee & Frances are living next to Lee's mother and stepfather in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 4, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2566] The 1920 census has Lee's family as: Lee Lambert [coal miner] a.39, Francis [sic] a.34, Leland a.15, Daily a.14, Hattie a.11, Asha [sic] a.7, Ruth a.2 3/12.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2567] The 1930 census has Lee's family as: Lee Lambert [Farmer] a.50, Frances a.45, Ashea a.17, Ruth a.13, Ellen a.6 & Glade a.3. The census shows Lee and Frances being married for 27 years.

He was married to Mary Frances Lambert (daughter of George W. Lambert Sr. and Mahala (Haley) Harriet Hatfield) in 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,2568] Lee & Mary are 2nd cousins once removed. **Mary Frances Lambert**[1009] was born in February 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Leander (Lee) Lambert and Mary Frances Lambert had the following children:

2568 i. **Leland Lambert** was born in 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2569] The 1930 census has Leland and his wife and family living next to

his uncle Alex Lambert. He is shown working as a watchman in a coal mine. His given name is spelled Lelon.

2569 ii. **Daily Lambert** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2570 iii. **Hattie Lambert** was born in February 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
2571 iv. **Ashea Lambert** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
2572 v. **Ruth Lambert** was born in 1917 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2096]
2573 vi. **Ellen Lambert** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
2574 vii. **Glade Lambert** was born in 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

946. **Alexander Lambert** (Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 30, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,630]

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2570] The 1930 census has Alexander's family as: Alex Lambert [coal miner] a.48, Ethel a.35, William a.14 & Lucile [sic] a.12. All are shown born in Tenn. The census shows Alex & Ethel being married for 16 years. Alex is living next to his nephew Leland Lambert in 1930.

He died on May 2, 1940 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[1023]

He was buried after May 2, 1940 in the Hurst Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571]

He was married to Ethel May Haynes (daughter of David Haynes and Josephine Nicely) in 1914 in Tennessee.[2572,2573] **Ethel May Haynes**[155] was born on June 28, 1895 in Tennessee.[2572,838,155] She died on December 11, 1965 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[155] She was buried after December 11, 1965 in the Hurst Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571]

Alexander Lambert and Ethel May Haynes had the following children:

2575 i. **William Lambert** was born in 1916 in Tennessee.[2572]
2576 ii. **Lucille Lambert** was born in 1918 in Tennessee.[2572]

947. **David J. (Dave) Lambert** (Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 3, 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,2571]

He appeared in the census on March 25, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2574] The 1920 census has David's family as: David Lambert [repairman-auto garage] a.45 b.Tenn. & Lucy a.26 b.Tenn. David & Lucy are living next to a Escoe Lambert a.27 b.Tenn. Lucy is shown born in Kentucky in the 1900 census at home. Kentucky will be shown here.

He died on February 23, 1964 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571,2575]

He was buried after February 23, 1964 in the Hurst Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571]

He was married to Lucy J. Turner (daughter of W. R. Turner and Roxie (Turner\mar)) in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576,2577] **Lucy J. Turner**[1023] was born on April 25, 1894 in Kentucky.[2576,2571,838] She died on November 11, 1964 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571,2578] She was buried after November 11, 1964 in the Hurst Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571]

948. **Lincoln Lingar** (Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1889 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2579] The 1920 census has Lincoln's family as: Lincoln Lingar [coal miner] a.30, Dora a.26, Ailon a.7, Cecil a.5 & Christine a.2 4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Boone Co., West Virginia.[2580] The 1930 census has Lincoln's family as: Lincoln Lingar [supt. of mines] a.39, Dora a.36, Ailon a.17, Cecil a.15, Christine a.12 & Dorothy a.9. The census shows Lincoln & Dora being married for 19 years.

He was married to Dora (Lingar\mar) in 1911 in Tennessee.[2581] **Dora (Lingar\mar)** was born in 1894 in Tennessee.[2582]

Lincoln Lingar and Dora (Lingar\mar) had the following children:

2577 i. **Ailon B. Lingar** was born on September 8, 1912 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2582,1059]
2578 ii. **Cecil L. Lingar** was born on October 27, 1914 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2582,1059]
2579 iii. **Christine Lingar** was born in September 1917 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2582]
2580 iv. **Dorothy Lingar** was born in 1921 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2581]

953. **Cornelia A. (Wesley) Lingar** (Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert-5, J. Wayman-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 25, 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,282] She died on June 11, 1939 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2583] She was buried after June 11, 1939 in the Lingar Cemetery, Massengill Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to Franklin (Frank) Collingsworth (son of Andrew Collingsworth and Mary Lingar) in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. or Bell Co., Kentucky.[282,2584] **Franklin (Frank) Collingsworth**[282] was born in January 1896 in Tennessee.[838] He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2585] The 1930 census has Frank's family as: Frank Collingsworth [freight house clerk] a.34 b.Tenn & Cornie a.20 b.Tenn. Frank's parents are determined by placement of his brother Curtis in 1920

with his maternal grandmother Sarah Lingar, and Frank's location with his parents in 1900.

955. **Wesley Wayman Young** (Mary Lambert-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82,213]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2586] The 1900 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley [day laborer] a.31 b.Jan 1868, Mary a.27 b.Dec 1872 Tenn. & Charles a.11/12 b.June 1899 Va. The census shows Wesley & Mary being married for 4 years with Mary having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2587] The 1910 census has Wesley's family as: Wayman W. Young [farmer] a.42, Mary a.30, Charley a.10, Addie a.7, Pearl a.5, Ethel a.3, Martha a.1 1/12 & Mattie [sister-in-law] [widow] a.25. The census shows Wesley & Mary being married for 13 years with Mary having had 7 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He was married to Mary (Young\mar) in 1896 in Virginia or Tennessee.[213] **Mary (Young\mar)** was born in December 1872 in Tennessee.[213]

Wesley Wayman Young and Mary (Young\mar) had the following children:

2581 i. **Charles Young** was born in June 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2582 ii. **Addie Young** was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2583 iii. **Pearl Young** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2584 iv. **Ethel Young** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2585 v. **Martha Young** was born in March 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

957. **William Young** (Mary Lambert-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213] William's birth year is an average of the 1880 and 1900 census data.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2588] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Young [farmer] a.26 b.Nov 1873, Ruth a.21 b.April 1878, Guy a.2 b.May 1898 & Robert [daughter] a.1/12 b.April 1900. The census shows William & Ruth being married for 2 years with Ruth having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He was married to Ruth Wilder on December 31, 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,2589] **Ruth Wilder** was born in April 1878 in Virginia.[213]

William Young and Ruth Wilder had the following children:

2586 i. **Guy Young** was born in May 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2587 ii. **Roberta (Bobbie) Young** was born in April 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2590] The 1920 census has Bobbie living with Bay Ells and working as a servant at age 19.

958. **Franklin Young** (Mary Lambert-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2591] The 1910 census has Franklin's family as: Frank Young [farmer] a.31, Allie a.27, Emma K. a.8, Dora D. a.5, Billy B. a.4, Grace F. a.6/12 & Mary [mother] [widow] a.70. The census shows Frank & Allie being married for 9 years with Allie having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 16, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2592] The 1920 census has Frank's family as: Frank Young [coal miner] a.39 [sic], Allie a.39, Dora D. a.18, Bill B. a.14, Gracy [sic] F. a.12, May a.8 & Lula a.5.

He was married to Allie (Young\mar) in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] **Allie (Young\mar)** was born in 1883 in Virginia.[741]

Franklin Young and Allie (Young\mar) had the following children:

2588 i. **Emma K. Young** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2589 ii. **Dora D. Young** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2590 iii. **Billy B. Young** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2591 iv. **Grace F. Young** was born in October 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2592 v. **May Young** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2593 vi. **Lula Young** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

965. **Charles J. Lambert** (Peter-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[2593] The 1900 census has Charles' family as: Charles J. Lambert [farmer] a.30 b.Dec 1869 Va., Mary a.25 b.June 1874 Tenn., Alan T. a.7 b.Dec 1892 Tx., Ethel a.5 b.Mar 1895 Tx., Missouri [sic] E. a.3 b.May 1897 Tx. & Leonard Edwards [servant] a.21 b.Dec 1873 Va. The census shows Charles & Mary being married for 7 years with Mary having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He was married to Mary (Lambert\mar) in 1892 in Virginia or Tennessee.[828] **Mary (Lambert\mar)** was born in June 1874 in Tennessee.[828]

Charles J. Lambert and Mary (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2594 i. **Allen T. Lambert** was born in December 1892 in Texas.[828]
2595 ii. **Ethel Lambert** was born in March 1895 in Texas.[828]
2596 iii. **Missouri E. Lambert** was born in May 1897 in Texas.[828]

968. **Elijah B. Lambert** (Peter-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1039]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Greer Co., Oklahoma.[2594] The 1900 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Lambert [farmer] a.23 b.Jan 1877 Va., Consada a.20 b.June 1879 Va., Melorn a.3 b.July 1896 Tx., Andy [brother] a.22 b.Feb 1878 Va. & Blanton Southern [cousin] a.21 b.May 1879 Illinois. The census shows Elijah & Consada being married for 5 years with Consada having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Collin Co., Texas.[2595] The 1910 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah B. Lambert [farmer] a.34 b.Va., Caureda [sic] E. a.31 b.Va. & Andrew M. a.13 b.Tx. The census shows Elijah & Consada being married for 14 years with Consada having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 4, 1920 in Cass Co., Texas.[2596] The 1920 census has Elijah's family as: Elijah Lambert [farmer] a.47 & Cansada [sic] a.42.

He was married to Consada E. (Lambert\mar) in 1896 in Virginia.[2597] **Consada E. (Lambert\mar)** was born in June 1879 in Virginia.[2597]

Elijah B. Lambert and Consada E. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2597 i. **Andrew M. Lambert** was born in 1897 in Texas.[2597]

971. **David P. Lambert**[2597] (Peter-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Collin Co., Texas.[2598] The 1910 census has David's family as: David P. Lambert [farmer] a.27 b.Va. & Bettie a.27 b.Va. The census shows David & Bettie being married for 1 year with Bettie having had no children.

He was married to Bettie (Lambert\mar) in 1909 in Collin Co., Texas.[2597] **Bettie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1883 in Virginia.[2597]

973. **Bertha* Sheets** (Julia Ann Lambert-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828] * Bertha is not the child of James & Julia Ann Lambert, but the daughter of James' first wife. Bertha married an unknown Lee County Lambert family member, and is shown here to maintain family continuity for Bertha's children into the Lee County Lambert family line.

She was married to ?? Lambert before 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828] **?? Lambert**[828] died between April 1900 and June 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[828]

Bertha* Sheets and ?? Lambert had the following children:

2598 i. **DeWitt Lambert** was born in December 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828]
2599 ii. **Gertrude (Gertie) Lambert** was born in September 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[828]
2600 iii. **Benjamin (Frederick) Lambert** was born in January 1898 in Arkansas.[828]
2601 iv. **Julia (Bessie) Lambert** was born in March 1900 in Collin Co., Texas.[828]

982. **Rosa J. Southern** (Mariah E. Lambert-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1039]

She was married to William F. Pike (son of Henry Pike and Mary (Pike\mar)) in 1900 in Lee Co. Va. or Greer Co., Oklahoma.[1039] **William F. Pike**[2599] was born in January 1874 in Georgia.[1039]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1900 in Greer Co., Oklahoma.[2600] The 1900 census has William & Rosa living with her parents as: William Pike a.26 b.Jan 1874 Georgia. & Rosa J. a.18 b.May 1882 Va. The census shows William & Rosa being married for less than 1 year with Rosa having had no children.

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1910 in Washita Co., Oklahoma.[2601] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Pike [farmer] a.27 b.Ga., Rosa J. a.27 b.Ok., Charles S. a.9 b.Ok., Claude E. a.8 b.Ok., Clyde P. a.8 b.Ok., Vivian L. a.6 b.Ok., Edna F. a.2 b.Ok. & Audry L. a.6/12 b.Ok. The census shows William & Rosa being married for 10 years with Rosa having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on March 11, 1920 in Kiowa Co., Oklahoma.[2602] The 1920 census has William's family as: William

F. Pike [farmer] a.47 b.Ga., Rosie a.37 b.Va., Charlie a.19, Claud [sic] a.18, Clyde a.18, Vivian a.15, Edna F. a.11, Audrey a.10, William A. a.6 & Velma A. a.1/12.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Tillman Co., Oklahoma.[2603] The 1930 census has William's family as: William F. Pike [farmer] a.57, Rosa J. a.47, Claude E. a.27, Archie B. a.16, Arbela V. a.10 & James W. a.7. The census shows William & Rosa being married for 30 years.

Rosa J. Southern and William F. Pike had the following children:

+2602	i.	**Charles S. (Charlie) Pike** (born in 1901).
2603	ii.	**Claude E. Pike** was born in 1902 in Greer or Washita Co., Oklahoma.[2604]
+2604	iii.	**Clyde P. Pike** (born in 1902).
2605	iv.	**Vivian L. Pike** was born in 1904 in Greer or Washita Co., Oklahoma.[2604]
2606	v.	**Edna F. Pike** was born in 1908 in Greer or Washita Co., Oklahoma.[2604]
2607	vi.	**Audrey L. Pike**[2599] was born in December 1909 in Washita Co., Oklahoma.[2604]
2608	vii.	**William A. Pike** was born in 1914 in Washita or Kiowa Co., Oklahoma.[2599] He was also known as Archie B..[2605]
2609	viii.	**Velma A. Pike** was born in February 1920 in Kiowa Co., Oklahoma.[2599] She was also known as Arbela V..[2605]
2610	ix.	**James W. Pike** was born in 1923 in Kiowa or Tillman Co., Oklahoma.[2605]

991. **William (Willie) R. Lambert**[1060] (John Wesley-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1891 in Virginia.[2606,1060]

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Denton Co., Texas.[2607] The 1920 census has William's family as: W. R. Lambert [garage/own shop] a.28 b.Va., Lela a.26 b.Tx., Jaunita [sic] a.5, William a.3 3/12 & Mary a.6/12.

He was married to Lela (Lambert\mar) before 1915 in Denton Co., Texas.[2608] **Lela (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1894 in Texas.[2608]

William (Willie) R. Lambert and Lela (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2611	i.	**Juanita Lambert** was born in 1915 in Denton Co., Texas.[2608]
2575	ii.	**William Lambert** (born in 1916).
2612	iii.	**Mary Lambert** was born in July 1919 in Denton Co., Texas.[2608]

992. **Carl B. Lambert Sr.**[1060] (John Wesley-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 13, 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2606,1060,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Denton Co., Texas.[2609] The 1930 census has Carl's family as: Carl Lambert [Farmer] a.33 b.Va., Callie H. a.27 b.Tx., Homer a.8, Allie a.6, Carl Jr. a.5, James a.3 2/12, Truda a.1 7/12 & Maggy [mother] [widow] a.70 b.Va. The census shows Carl & Callie being married for 9 years. He died in January 1969 in Denton, Denton Co., Texas.[1059]

He was married to Callie Mae Wadkins (daughter of William S. Wadkins and Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Wadkins\mar)) in 1921 in Denton Co., Texas.[1065] **Callie Mae Wadkins** was born on October 4, 1902 in Texas.[1065,2606,1059] She died on March 21, 1991 in Denton, Denton Co., Texas.[1059]

Carl B. Lambert Sr. and Callie Mae Wadkins had the following children:

2613	i.	**Homer Lambert** was born in 1922 in Denton Co., Texas.[1065]
2614	ii.	**Allie Lambert** was born in 1924 in Denton Co., Texas.[1065]
2615	iii.	**Carl Lambert Jr.** was born in 1925 in Denton Co., Texas.[1065]
2616	iv.	**James Lambert** was born in February 1927 in Denton Co., Texas.[1065]
2617	v.	**Truda Lambert** was born in September 1928 in Denton Co., Texas.[1065]

993. **Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert**[275] (James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 5, 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1068]

She was married to William Ambose Hinkle (son of George Hinkle and Elizabeth (Hinkle\mar)) on September 30, 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,2610] Emily and William were married by G. W. Barker. **William Ambose Hinkle** was born in June 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,78]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2611] The 1880 census has Ambrose living with the John & Vervie Sims family as: Ambrose Hinkle [servant] a.21.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2612] The 1900 census has William's family as: William A. Hinkle [farmer] a.41 b.June 1858 Va., Emily J. a.36 b.April 1864, Hiram G. a.14 b.July 1885, Nora N. a.13 b.Dec 1886, William B. a.10 b.March 1890, Peter R. a.6 b.Jan 1894, Mattie E. a.4 b.Jan 1896, Hazle [sic] P. a.2 b.Oct 1897 & Jacob M. a.6/12 b.Dec 1899. The

census shows Ambrose & Emily being married for 16 years with Emily having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2613] The 1910 census has Ambrose's family as: William A. Hinkle [farmer] a.51, Emma a.46, Peter R. a.18, Mattie E. a.14, Hazel P. a.12, Jacob M. a.10 & Rosie B. a.8. The census has Ambrose & Emily being married for 25 years with Emily having had 13 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2614] The 1920 census has Ambrose's family as: Ambrose Hinkle [farming] a.61, Emilie J. a.55, Hazel P??ne a.22, Jake a.20 & Rosa a.17.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2615] The 1930 census has Ambrose's family as: William A. Hinkle [farm] a.71, Emley [sic] J. a.65, Hazel Hughse [sic] [daughter] [married] a.32, Mattie W. Hughse a.7 [granddaughter] a.7 & E. J. a.Hughse [grandson] a.6. The census shows Ambrose & Emily being married for 45 years.

Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert and William Ambose Hinkle had the following children:

+2618 i. **Hiram G. Hinkle** (born in July 1885).
+2619 ii. **Nora N. Hinkle** (born in December 1886).
+2620 iii. **William B. Hinkle** (born in March 1890).
+2621 iv. **Peter R. Hinkle** (born in January 1894).
2622 v. **Mattie E. Hinkle** was born in January 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+2623 vi. **Hazel P. Hinkle** (born in October 1897).
2624 vii. **Jacob M. (Jake) Hinkle** was born in December 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2625 viii. **Rosie B. Hinkle** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] She was also known as Rosa.[17,19]

994. **Anna E. C. (Annie L.) Lambert**[741,171] (James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 25, 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1068]

She was married to George Floyd Hinkle (son of George Hinkle and Elizabeth (Hinkle\mar)) on October 17, 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2616] Anna & George were married by John E. Rasnic. **George Floyd Hinkle**[82,302,171] was born in 1862 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2617] The 1880 census has George living with the J. A. & Nannie Hubbard family as: Floyd Hinkle [servant] a.18.

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2618] The 1900 census has George's family as: George F. Hinkle a.38 b.Oct 1861, Annie L. a.35 b.May 1865, Almira a.13 b.May 1887, Cornie a.10 b.Feb 1890, Vastine a.7 b.Jan 1893, John a.4 b.Sept 1895 & Herbert a.1 b.Dec 1898. The census shows George & Annie being married for 18 years with Annie having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2619] The 1910 census has George's family as: George F. Hinkle [farmer] a.48, Annie S. a.43, William V. a.17, John E. a.14, Jacob C. a.8, Clydia S. a.6 & George R. a.2. The census shows George & Annie being married for 28 years with Annie having had 10 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2620] The 1920 census has George's family as: G. Floyd Hinkle [farmer] a.57, Martha a.46, Banner P. a.16, Dena [sic] [son] a.14, Rascar [sic] [son] a.11, Cleo a.10 & Ida May a.8.

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2621] The 1930 census has George's family as: George F. Hinkle [farmer] a.68, Martha M. a.57 & Ella C. Pennington [stepdaughter] a.21. This census shows that the two children Cleo & Ida May, shown with George & Martha in 1920, may be Martha's children from a previous marriage. No relationship is shown for these children in 1920, but are listed with the surname Hinkle.

Anna E. C. (Annie L.) Lambert and George Floyd Hinkle had the following children:

+2626 i. **Mary N. Hinkle** (born in November 1882).
2627 ii. **Almira Hinkle** was born in May 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2628 iii. **Cornie Hinkle** was born in February 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+2629 iv. **William Vastine Hinkle** (born in January 1893).
+2630 v. **John E. Hinkle Sr.** (born in September 1895).
2631 vi. **Herbert Hinkle** was born in December 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2632 vii. **Jacob C. Hinkle** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2633 viii. **Clydia S. Hinkle** was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2634 ix. **George Rascar Hinkle** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] He served in Company B, 22nd Infantry Division in 1930 in Fort Clayton, Balboa District, Panama Canal Zone, Panama.[2622] He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Balboa Dist., Panama Canal Zone, Panama.[2623] The 1930 census has George as: George L. Hinkle [infantry soldier] a.21 b.Va.

995. **Charlotte Hall** (Ursula A. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1858 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

She was married to William Jones before 1881 in Virginia.[275] Charlotte's marriage is taken from the marriage record for her sister

Rhoda and has not been confirmed. (7/04)

996. **Rhoda Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hall** (Ursula A. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1866 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

She was married to Charles Anderson (son of Isaac Q. Anderson and Mahala Litton) on September 9, 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2624] Rhoda's sister Charlotte & brother-in-law are shown as her parents/guardian on her marriage license application. Charles is shown widowed. Rhoda & Charles were married by James W. Bell. Rhoda is shown as Rhoda E. Hall on the marriage application. **Charles Anderson** was born in 1854 in Russell Co., Virginia.[275]

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2625] The 1900 census has Charles' family as: Charles Anderson [farmer] a.46 b.March 1854, Lizzie a.40 [sic] b.May 1860, Rebecca a.17 b.Dec 1882, James a.10 b.Sept 1889, William a.10 b.March 1890 [sic], Harrison a.7 b.Dec 1892, Howard a.5 b.May 1895 & Bertha a.2 b.May 1898. The census shows Charles & Lizzie being married for 20 years with Lizzie having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2626] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles Anderson [farmer] a.55, Elizabeth a.44. Harrison a.17, Howard a.15, Bertha a.13, Jack a.11 & Rodie a.2. The census shows Charles & Elizabeth being married for 28 years with Elizabeth having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2627] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charles C. Anderson [farmer] a.66, Elizabeth ?. a.58 & Rodie a.13.

Rhoda Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hall and Charles Anderson had the following children:

+2635	i.	**Rebecca Anderson** (born in December 1882).
2636	ii.	**James Anderson** was born in September 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2637	iii.	**William Anderson** was born in March 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2638	iv.	**Harrison Anderson** was born in December 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2639	v.	**Howard Anderson** was born in May 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2640	vi.	**Bertha Anderson** was born in May 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2641	vii.	**Jack Anderson** was born in 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2642	viii.	**Rodie Anderson** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1000. **Laura M. Lambert**[1717] (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to William R. (Thomas) Childers (son of William Childers and Lizzie (Childers\mar)) on April 17, 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2628] William's name is transcribed as T. R. Childers on his marriage record. He uses the given names William R. & Thomas in post marriage census records. Laura & William were married by C. L. Duncan. **William R. (Thomas) Childers** was born in March 1870 in Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2629] The 1900 census has William's family as: William T. Childers [farmer] a.30 b.March 1870 Va. f.b.N.C. m.b.Va., Laura a.26 b.Dec 1873 Va., Harrison R. a.9 b.Jan 1891, Ida a.7 b.July 1892, Lucinda a.6 b.April 1894, Leona L. a.4 b.June 1895, James W. a.3 b.Jan 1897 & Andrew H. a.1 b.Oct 1898. The census shows William & Laura being married for 10 years with Laura having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Harrison Gap, Lee Co., Virginia.[2630] The 1910 census has William's family as: Thomas Childers [farmer] a.40, Laura a.36, Harrison a.17, Lucinda a.15. Lutitia a.13, James W. a.10, Andrew H. a.9, Elizabeth a.7, Peter a.6, Dolly a.4 & Boss a.1 8/12. The census shows William & Laura being married for 19 years with Laura having had 12 children with 10 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2631] The 1920 census has William's family as: Thomas R. Childress [sic] a.49, Laura M. a.46, Walker a.20, Howard A. a.19, Lizzie B. a.18, Peter H. a.16, Dollie a.13, Boss a.10, Anne B. a.6, Rosa a.5, Lucinda Gilbert [daughter] a.23 & Even [sic] Gilbert [grandson] a.2 3/12.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2632] The 1930 census has William's family as: Tom R. Childers [farmer] a.60, Laura a.59, Boss a.21, Anna a.17, Rosa a.16, Clbern [sic] [grandson] a.12, Sherman [grandson] a.8, Herman [grandson] a.8 & Lottie Davis [granddaughter] a.1 9/12. The census shows William & Laura being married for 42 years. All are shown single except William & Laura.

Laura M. Lambert and William R. (Thomas) Childers had the following children:

+2643	i.	**Harrison R. Childers** (born in January 1891).
2644	ii.	**Ida Childers** was born in July 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+2645	iii.	**Lucinda Childers** (born in April 1894).
2646	iv.	**Leona Letitia Childers** was born in June 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+2647	v.	**James Walker Childers** (born in January 1897).
+2648	vi.	**Andrew Howard Childers** (born in October 1898).
2649	vii.	**Elizabeth B. Childers** was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2650	viii.	**Peter H. Childers** was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

2651 ix. **Dollie Childers**[1717] was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2652 x. **Boss Childers** was born in August 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2653 xi. **Anne B. Childers** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2654 xii. **Rosa Childers** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1001. **Rebecca (Becky) Lambert** (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to Ira Thomas Penley (son of Thomas E. Penley and Kessiah (Penley\mar)) before 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] In 1900, Ira and his 3 children are shown with Rebecca's parents, John & Eliza Kirk Lambert, as a son-in-law and grandchildren Corra, John & Mary Penl(e)y. Anecdotal stories state that Ira married John & Eliza's daughter Rosa. This cannot be true as she is shown on her marriage record to Jacob Rasnic in 1909 to be 24 years of age and single. Ira's marriage to Rosa is more improbable because in 1900 the oldest of Ira's children is shown born in 1892, at which time Rosa would have been only 7 years old. Her sister Rebecca is placed as Ira's wife because she would have been about 18 years old in 1892 and her other 2 eligible sisters marry other individuals. The marriage in 1913 of Ira's daughter Mary Penley, lists her parents as Ira & Rebecca Penley, validating the marriage shown here. **Ira Thomas Penley** was born in April 1870 in Scott Co., Virginia.[213,2633] Ira shows his birthplace as Tennessee in the 1900 census, but earlier census records show him born in Scott Co. Va. In 1880, his mother and older brother George are shown born in Tennessee while he and his younger siblings are all born in Virginia.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2634] The 1900 census has Ira and his children living with his in-laws John W. & Eliza Kirk Lambert. He is shown as: Ira Penly [sic] [son-in-law] a.30 b.April 1870 Tenn., Corra Penly a.8 b.Mar 1892, John R. Penly a.5 b.May 1895 & Mary Penly a.3 b.Jan 1897. The children are shown as grandchildren and Ira is shown married for 1 year [sic].

Rebecca (Becky) Lambert and Ira Thomas Penley had the following children:

2655 i. **Corra Penley** was born in March 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2656 ii. **John R. Penley** was born in May 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] He appeared in the census in 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2635] In 1920, John is living with his maternal grandfather John W. Lambert as: John R. Penly [farm laborer] [grandson] a.25.
+2657 iii. **Mary Penley** (born in January 1897).

1002. **Martha J. (Marthy) Lambert** (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to Harvey Davis (son of N. Davis and J. (Davis\mar)) on March 24, 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2636] **Harvey Davis** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

1003. **Charles V. Lambert** (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He was married to Levenia E. (Vena) Fielder (daughter of Benjamin F. Fielder and M. Elizabeth (Fielder\mar)) on October 26, 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2637] Vena's middle initial is shown as L on her marriage record. She is shown with an E in 1900. Her surname is shown as Fields and her parents as Fielder. Her parents are present in the 1880 census record as Fielder. Charles & Vena were married by S. E. Selburn. **Levenia E. (Vena) Fielder**[213] was born in January 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

1004. **James Lambert** (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275] James' placement in this family is based solely upon Lee County marriage records. James is not present in the 1900 census record for his father John Lambert's family. After his marriage to Bessie Davis, he cannot be found in 1910, 1920 or 1930. His parents are listed as John & Eliza Lambert on the marriage license application in 1902.

He was married to Bessie L. Davis (daughter of Mary L. Davis) on September 13, 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2638] **Bessie L. Davis** was born in 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

1006. **Rosa C. Lambert** (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

She was married to Jacob F. Rasnic (son of Jacob B. Rasnic and Rhoda E. Lambert) on March 24, 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2639] Jacob & Rosa were married by P. H. Larmer. **Jacob F. Rasnic** was born on December 27, 1882.[1085]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2640] The 1910 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob F. Rasnic [farmer] a.27, Rosa C. a.25, Mabel E. a.3/12 & Mary Penly [cousin] a.14.

He died on February 22, 1911.[1085] Rosa C. Lambert and Jacob F. Rasnic had the following children:

2658 i. **Mabel E. Rasnic** was born in January 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

She was married to William H. (Will) Head (son of Robert Head and Lucy Ann (Head\mar)) on February 24, 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2641] Rosa is shown a widow on this marriage record. Rosa & William H. were married by M. B. Hall. **William H. (Will) Head** was born in 1891 in Scott Co., Virginia.[275]

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2642] The 1920 census has William's family as: Will H. Head [farmer] a.29, Rosa a.32, Mabel a.10 & Bonnie a.5. Mabel is Rosa's daughter Mabel Rasnic from her first marriage to Jacob Rasnic.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2643] The 1930 census has William's family as: William H. Head [farmer] a.39, Rosa C. a.43, Bonnie F. a.15, Bradley T. a.10 & Robert H. a.7. The census shows William & Rosa being married for 16 years.

Rosa C. Lambert and William H. (Will) Head had the following children:

2659 i. **Bonnie Head** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2660 ii. **Bradley T. Head** was born on February 11, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1059] He died on September 22, 1991 in Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio.[1059]

2661 iii. **Robert H. Head** was born on January 2, 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1059] He died on December 29, 1983 in Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio.[1059]

1007. **Peter Jackson (Pete) Lambert**[1717,630] (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He served in the Coast Artillery Corps for 3 years as a Private before June 1917 in the United States Army.[630]

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2644] The 1920 census has Pete's family as: Pete J. Lambert [farmer] a.32, Florence a.32, Eva Mae a.5, Liza a.4 5/12, Martha a.3 10/12, Cora a.1 11/12 & Nannie Bell a.2/12. Pete is living next to his father & stepmother in 1910.

He died bet 1924 & 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

He was married to Florence Moore (daughter of John B. Moore and Hannah Serene Benfield) on April 19, 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2645] Peter & Florence were married by G. O. Gannaway. Peter is shown as J. P. Lambert on his marriage application. **Florence Moore** was born in 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,1717] She appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2646] The 1930 census has Florence's family as: Florence A. Lambert [home maker/general farm] [widow] a.41, Eva M. a.15, Eliza S. a.14, Margie G. a.13, Nanie [sic] B. a.10, Gale C. a.8 & James P. a.5.

Peter Jackson (Pete) Lambert and Florence Moore had the following children:

2662 i. **Eva Mae Lambert** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2663 ii. **Eliza S. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2664 iii. **Martha G. (Margie) Lambert** was born in March 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2665 iv. **Cora Lambert** was born in February 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2666 v. **Nannie Bell Lambert** was born in November 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2667 vi. **Gale C. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2668 vii. **James P. Lambert** was born in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

1008. **Nannie Lambert** (John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to George W. Woliver (son of Emmitt B. Woliver and Patsy (Woliver\mar)) on January 11, 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2647] Nannie & George were married by S. E. Selburne. **George W. Woliver** was born in 1884 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[275]

1012. **John Peter (Pete) Rasnic** (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2648] The 1900 census has Pete's family as: John P. Rasnic [farmer] a.30 b.July 1869 Va. & Kitty B. a.24 b.Jan 1876 Ky. The census shows Pete & Kittie being married for 2 years with Kittie having had 1 child with none alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2649] The 1910 census has Pete's family as: John P. Rasnic [farmer] a.40, Kittie B. a.34, Robert E. a.8 & Bonnie R. a.3. The census shows Pete & Kittie being married for 12 years with Kittie having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2650] The 1920 census has Pete's family as: J. Pete Rasnic [farmer] a.50, Kittie a.44, Robb E. a.18, Bonnie R. a.12 & B. Ernette [sic] [dau] a.8.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2651] The 1930 census has Pete's family as: John P. Rasnic [farmer] a.60, Kittie B. a.53, Robert E. a.28, Ewell [sic] B. [son] a.18. Peter's given-middle name and birth year

may be incorrect. There is a son named Peter shown anecdotally in Jacob & Rhoda's family and a son named John P. in 1870 and J.P. in the 1880 census records. It would be reasonable to assume that Jacob's first male child would be named after the paternal or maternal grandfathers, i.e., John (Rasnic) and/or Peter (Lambert). (8/04)

He was married to Kittie B. Unthank (daughter of ?? unk and Artimissa (Artie)(Jerusha) Unthank) on February 16, 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,2652] John & Kittie were married by Wm. W. Sage. Kittie's parents/guardian are shown as U. & A. Unthank. **Kittie B. Unthank**[2653,2654,2655] was born on August 7, 1875 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[1085] Kittie was the child of Artimissa Unthank, the daughter of Ewell V. & Sally Jones Unthank. Artie's father was born in Va. and mother in Ky. Kittie had a brother Isam, born1874. It is assumed that her son Ewell is named after his maternal grandfather. It is possible that she was the 2nd wife of the elder Ewell, as no public documentation provides positive evidence of her parental roots.

John Peter (Pete) Rasnic and Kittie B. Unthank had the following children:

2669 i. **Robert E. Rasnic** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2670 ii. **Bonnie R. Rasnic** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2671 iii. **Ewell B. Rasnic** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] Euell is shown as a daughter in 1920 and a son in 1930.

1013. **Nancy J. Rasnic** (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Lone Rock Twp., Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2656] Nancy is living with her brother Benjamin Rasnic as: Nancy J. Hall [sister] [widow] a.59 b.Va.

She was married to Emmit Evan Hall (son of William Hall and Arena (Rena) (Hall\mar)) on November 30, 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2657,275] Nancy and her husband were married by W. B. Sage. **Emmit Evan Hall**[2658] was born in 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,302]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Scott Co., Virginia.[2659] The 1900 census has Emmit's family as: Emmit E. Hall [farmer] a.29 b.April 1871, Nancy J. a.29 b.March 1871 & Toby Sage [nephew] a.5 b.Sept 1895. The census shows Nancy & Emmit being married for 8 years with Nancy having had no children.

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2660] The 1910 census has Emmit's family as: Emmit E. Hall [farmer] a.39, Nancy J. a.39, David S. Rasnic [brother-in-law] a.17 & Toby E. Sage [nephew] a.15.

1014. **Stephen E. Rasnic** (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 9, 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2661] The 1900 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen E. Rasnic a.27 b.May 1873, Alma R. a.21 b.May 1879 & Clyde L. [daughter] a.2/12 b.March 1900. The census shows Stephen & Alma being married for 1 year with Alma having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2662] The 1910 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen E. Rasnic [farmer] a.36, Albry R. a.30, Clydie(dau) a.10, Rhoda a.7, Ethel a.5, William C. a.4 Ollie[dau] a.9/12. The census shows Stephen & Alma being married for 10 years with Alma having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2663] The 1920 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen E. Rasnick [farmer] a.47, Alma R. a.41, Clyde L. a.19, Rhoda ?. a.17, Clara E. a.14, William Cecil a.13, Ollie a.10, Ruth M. a.6 & Edgar Alon [sic] a.5.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2664] The 1920 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen E. Rasnic [farmer] a.57, Alma R. a.50, Clara E. a.25, Cecil W. a.23, Ollie a.20, Ruth M. a.16 & Edgar A. a.14.

He died on July 16, 1947 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after July 16, 1947 in the Rasnic Cemetery, Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

He was married to Alma Retta Glass (daughter of William V. Glass and Eliza J. (Lizzie) Newberry) on March 19, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2665] Steven & Alma were married by P. H. Larmer. **Alma Retta Glass** was born on May 16, 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155] She died on January 28, 1954 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after January 28, 1954 in the Rasnic Cemetery, Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

Stephen E. Rasnic and Alma Retta Glass had the following children:

2672 i. **Clydie L. Rasnic**[741] was born in March 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
2673 ii. **Rhoda Rasnic** was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2674 iii. **Clara Ethel Rasnic**[1717] was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2675 iv. **William Cecil Rasnic**[1717] was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2676 v. **Ollie Rasnic** was born in July 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2677 vi. **Ruth M. Rasnic** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2678 vii. **Edgar Allen Rasnic** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1015. **William Wesley Rasnic** (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 20, 1874 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2666] The 1910 census has William's family as: William W. Rasnic [farmer] a.30, Maggie E. a.24, Virgie G. a.8, John F. a.5 & Ruby L. a.1. The census shows William & Maggie being married for 8 years with Maggie having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2667] The 1920 census has William's family as: William W. Rasnic [farmer] a.45, America Elizabeth a.34, Gladis [sic] a.18, John a.15, Ruby a.10, Hagan a.8, Anna a.5, Henry a.2 /8/12 & William Jack a.4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] The 1930 census has William's family as: William W. Rasnic [farmer] a.56, America E. a.44, Ballard H. a.18, Anna M. a.15, Henry O. a.13, William J. a.10 & David L. a.7. The census shows William & America being married for 29 years.

He died on August 26, 1962 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]

He was married to America Elizabeth Ferrell (daughter of Charles Franklin Ferrell and Martha Roberts) on September 20, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2668] William & America were married by W. W. Sage.

America Elizabeth Ferrell[1717] was born on June 30, 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085] She died on May 27, 1966 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1085]

William Wesley Rasnic and America Elizabeth Ferrell had the following children:

+2679	i.	**Gladys Virginia Rasnic** (born on October 21, 1901).
2680	ii.	**John F. Rasnic**[741] was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2404]
2681	iii.	**Jacob Rasnic** was born on October 31, 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085] He died on February 2, 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]
+2682	iv.	**Ruby Lucinda Rasnic** (born in 1909).
+2683	v.	**Ballard Hagen Rasnic** (born on May 12, 1911).
2684	vi.	**Anna M. Rasnic**[1734] was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] She died on August 1, 1993 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085] She was buried after August 1, 1993 in the Lee Memorial Gardens, Woodway, Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]
2685	vii.	**Henry Rasnic** was born on April 8, 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,1059] He died in June 1985 in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio.[1059]
2686	viii.	**William Jackson Rasnic** was born on September 18, 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1059] He died on June 25, 1995 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]
2687	ix.	**David Lee Rasnic** was born on September 23, 1922 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[1059] He died on April 10, 1995 in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.[1059]

1016. **Ludema Belle Rasnic**[275] (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

She was married to Alexander Jackson Kinder (son of unk Kinder and Kate (Kinder\mar)) on March 27, 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2669] Ludema & Alex were married by J. E. Rasnic.

Alexander Jackson Kinder was born in October 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

He appeared in the census on January 18, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2670] The 1900 census has Alexander's family boarding with Gramie Huff as: Alexander J. Kinder [farmer] a.24 b.Oct 1875, Ludema B. a.23 b.Oct 1876 & Evada [sic] a.1 b.Jan 1899. The census shows Ludema & Alex being married for 2 years with Ludema having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2671] The 1920 census has Alexander's family as: Alexander J. Kinder [farmer] a.34, Ludemia [sic] a.33, Evadnie [sic] a.11, Aena [sic] a.9, John R. a.6, Hattie a.6/12 & Weslie Sage [boarder] a.17. All are shown born in Virginia except Hattie who was born in Oklahoma. The census shows Alex & Ludema being married for 12 years with Ludema having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

Ludema Belle Rasnic and Alexander Jackson Kinder had the following children:

2688	i.	**Evadna Kinder** was born in January 1899 in Lee Co. Va. or Greer Co., Oklahoma.[213]
2689	ii.	**Lavadna Kinder** was born in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2672]

2690 iii. **John R. Kinder** was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2672]
2691 iv. **Hattie Kinder** was born in November 1909 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2672]
2692 v. **Dorothy Kinder** was born in 1912 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2673]

She was married to Eber Martin Wilson (son of John K. Wilson and Martha (Wilson\mar)) before 1918 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2673] **Eber Martin Wilson** was born in April 1868 in Georgia.[2673,2674]

He appeared in the census in January 1920 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2675] The 1920 census has Martin's family as: Martin Wilson [farmer] a.51, Ludema a.41, Woodrow a.1, Lavadna Kinder [stepdaughter] a.20, Hattie Kinder [stepdaughter] a.10 & Dorothy Kinder [stepdaughter] a.8.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2676] The 1930 census has Martin's family as: Eber [sic] Wilson [farmer] a.62, Ludema B. a.52, Woodrow a.11, Ruth L. a.9 & Dorothy Janassen [stepdaughter] a.18.

Ludema Belle Rasnic and Eber Martin Wilson had the following children:

2693 i. **Woodrow Wilson** was born in 1919 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2673]
2694 ii. **Ruth L. Wilson** was born in 1921 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2658]

1017. **Robert Jackson Rasnic** (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2677] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert J. Rasnic [farmer] a.31, Louisa a.23, Roy M. a.2, Olyette a.8/12 & Ben [brother] a.21. The census shows Robert & Louisa being married for 3 (2?) years with Louisa having had 2 children.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2678] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: R. Jackson Rasnic [farmer] a.41, Louisa a.33, Roy a.11, Etta a.10, Gracy [sic] a.9, Emmer a.7, Ralph a.6, Paul a.3 4/12 & Rhea a.2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2679] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Robert J. Rasnic [farmer] a.51, Louisa C. a.43, Roy M. a.22, Olyett a.20, Gracie L. a.19, Emmer F. a.17, Ralph S. a.16, Paul E. a.13, Ewing R. a.10, Emet [sic] T. a.8, Carl J. a.7 & Margaret M. a.2 4/12. The census shows Robert & Louisa being married for 24 years.

He was married to Louisa Cordelia Robinette (daughter of James M. Robinette and Margarette E. (Robinette\mar)) on July 22, 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,2680] Robert & Louisa were married by M. F. Robinette. Louisa's parents/guardian are shown as J. M. & M. E. Robinette. **Louisa Cordelia Robinette** was born in October 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,213]

Robert Jackson Rasnic and Louisa Cordelia Robinette had the following children:

2695 i. **Roy M. Rasnic** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2696 ii. **Olyette (Etta) Rasnic** was born in August 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2697 iii. **Gracie L. Rasnic** was born in 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2698 iv. **Emmer Fay Rasnic** was born on August 3, 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2699 v. **Ralph S. Rasnic** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2700 vi. **Paul E. Rasnic** was born in September 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1717]
2701 vii. **Ewing Rhea Rasnic** was born in November 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1717]
2702 viii. **Emmett T. Rasnic** was born in 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2703 ix. **Carl J. Rasnic** was born in 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2704 x. **Margaret Rasnic** was born in December 1927 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

1018. **Lucinda Rasnic**[275] (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 3, 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085] She died on July 3, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]

She was married to Marion B. Hall (son of William Hall and Arena (Rena) (Hall\mar)) in 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,2681] Lucinda & Marion were married by Peter H. Larmer. Lucinda's given name initials are listed as V. L. on the marriage application. **Marion B. Hall** was born in 1878 in Virginia.[741]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2682] The 1910 census has Marion's family as: Marion B. Hall [farming] a.32, Lucindy a.30, Lawrance [sic] H. a.8, Hobert V. a.4 & William J. a.2. The census shows Marion & Lucinda being married for 9 years with Lucinda having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1910.

Lucinda Rasnic and Marion B. Hall had the following children:

2705 i. **Lawrence H. Hall** was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2706 ii. **Hobert V. Hall** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2707 iii. **William J. Hall** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1019. **Jacob F. Rasnic** (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was

born on December 27, 1882.[1085]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2683] The 1910 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob F. Rasnic [farmer] a.27, Rosa C. a.25, Mabel E. a.3/12 & Mary Penly [cousin] a.14.

He died on February 22, 1911.[1085]

He was married to Rosa C. Lambert (daughter of John W. Lambert and Eliza Kirk) on March 24, 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2684] Jacob & Rosa were married by P. H. Larmer. **Rosa C. Lambert** was born in 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275] Jacob F. Rasnic and Rosa C. Lambert had the following children:

2658 i. **Mabel E. Rasnic** (born in January 1910).

1020. **Charles C. (Charlie) Rasnic** (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 27, 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2685] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles C. Rasnic [farming] a.25, Myrtle a.23, Guy a.3, Alexander a.2 & Silas a.1. The census shows Charles & Myrtle being married for 5 years with Myrtle having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2686] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charley Rasnic [farmer] a.34, Myrtle a.35, Guy a.13, Alex a.12, Silas a.11, Gaylord(?) a.9, Nancy a.7, Mary a.5 & Ezra a.2 4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2687] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles C. Rasnic [farmer] a.45, Myrtle L. a.44, Silas S. a.21, Gaylord a.19, Nancy L. a.18, Mary J. a.14, Ezra M. a.12, Anna L. a.10, Charles F. a.8, Pauline F. a.3 11/12 & Waoma A. a.1 10/12. The census shows Charles and Myrtle being married for 26 years.

He died on February 25, 1951 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]

He was married to Myrtle L. Hall (daughter of James W. Hall and Louisa J. Muncy) in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] **Myrtle L. Hall** was born on March 17, 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1085] She died in 1960.[1085]

Charles C. (Charlie) Rasnic and Myrtle L. Hall had the following children:

2708 i. **Guy Rasnic** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
+2709 ii. **Alexander W. Rasnic** (born in 1908).
2710 iii. **Silas S. Rasnic** was born in 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2711 iv. **Gaylord Rasnic** was born in 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2712 v. **Nancy L. Rasnic** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2713 vi. **Mary J. Rasnic** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1717]
2714 vii. **Ezra M. Rasnic** was born in September 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1717]
2715 viii. **Anna L. Rasnic** was born in 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2716 ix. **Charles F. Rasnic** was born in 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2717 x. **Paulina M. Rasnic** was born in May 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
2718 xi. **Waoma A. Rasnic** was born in June 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

1021. **Benjamin Harrison Rasnic**[2673] (Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 25, 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,155]

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Jefferson Twp., Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2688] The 1920 census has Benjamin's family as: B. H. Rasnic [farmer] a.31, Mary a.25, Jack a.5, Earl a.3, Helen a.1 3/12 & Herman Penly [brother-in-l] a.??.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Lone Rock Twp., Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2689] The 1930 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin H. Rasnic [widower] [farmer] a.41 b.Va., Jack E. a.16 b.Ok., Earl F. a.14 b.Ok. & Helen D. a.11 b.Ok. & Nancy J. Hall [widow] [sister] a.59 b.Va.

He died on December 2, 1960 in Gracemont, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[155]

He was buried after December 2, 1960 in the Hazel Dell Cemetery, Grady Co., Oklahoma.[2690]

He was married to Mary Penley (daughter of Ira Thomas Penley and Rebecca (Becky) Lambert) on November 29, 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2691] Mary & Benjamin were married by J. T. Laningham. Benjamin's parents are shown as Jacob & Rhoda and Mary's are Ira and Rebecca. Mary and Benjamin are first cousins once removed. **Mary Penley** was born in January 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She died before 1930 in Anadarka, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2658] Benjamin Harrison Rasnic and Mary Penley had the following children:

2719 i. **Emmit Jackson (Jack) Rasnic**[253] was born in 1915 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2673]
2720 ii. **Earl F. Rasnic** was born in 1917 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2673]

2721 iii. **Helen Dora Rasnic** was born on July 17, 1918 in Hoyt Co., Oklahoma.[2673,253]

1023. **Dudley M. Lambert** (Stephen K.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2428]

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2692] The 1910 census has Dudley's family as: Dudley M. Lambert [extract works laborer] a.22 & Martha a.20. The census shows Dudley & Martha being married for less than 1 year with Martha having had no children.

He was married to Martha L. Phipps (daughter of Silas B. Phipps and Rebecca Slagle) on September 23, 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2693] Dudley & Martha were married by J. R. Graham. **Martha L. Phipps**[2694] was born in 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2428]

Dudley M. Lambert and Martha L. Phipps had the following children:

2722 i. **Edgar H. Lambert** was born in 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2695] In 1920 Edgar is living with his maternal grandparents Silas & Rebecca Slagle Phipps as: Edgar H. Lambert [grandson] a.9.

1026. **Samuel Worth (Buff) Lambert**[630] (Adaline (Addie) Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2696] The 1910 census has Samuel's family as: Buff Lambert [farmer] a.30, Mollie a.30, Hobert a.6, Stella a.4 & Hassie a.3. The census shows Samuel & Mollie being married for 8 years with Mollie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. Samuel & Mollie are living next to his brother Taylor and mother in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2697] The 1920 census has Samuel's family as: Sam W. Lambert [farmer] a.39, Mollie a.41, Hobert B. a.16, Stella G. a.14, Hassie a.13, Anna a.8, Maude a.7 & Hazel a.4 6/12.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., Virginia.[2698] The 1930 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel W. Lambert [coml salesman/sewing machines] a.47, Mollie a.51, Annie L. a.18, Maude M. a.16, Hazel V. a.14 & Matt Fleenor [boarder] a.22. The census shows Samuel & Mollie being married for 26 years.

He was married to Mollie E. Elkins (daughter of John Elkins) on September 30, 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,2699] Samuel & Mollie were married by J. E. Graham. Samuel's parents are shown as Ada Lambert on his marriage record. The date shown on the marriage record transcription is 31 Sept 1902. **Mollie E. Elkins** was born in 1880 in Wise Co., Virginia.[741,275]

Samuel Worth (Buff) Lambert and Mollie E. Elkins had the following children:

2723 i. **Hobert B. Lambert**[1717] was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2724 ii. **Stella Lambert** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2725 iii. **Hassie Lambert** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
2726 iv. **Anna L. Lambert**[1734] was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2727 v. **Maude M. Lambert**[1734] was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
2728 vi. **Hazel V. Lambert**[1734] was born in July 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1027. **Rosa Lambert** (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1877 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[213] Rosa's birth date is given as Jan 1878 in the 1900 census record. In 1880 she is shown as 4 years of age. A compromise year of 1877 is shown here. She died on April 5, 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after April 5, 1905 in the Sword Family Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[2700]

She was married to Ira Thomas Penley (son of Thomas E. Penley and Kessiah (Penley\mar)) on August 26, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2701] Ira is shown widowed and Rosa single. Rosa & Ira were married by W. W. Sage.

Ira Thomas Penley was born in April 1870 in Scott Co., Virginia.[213,2633] Ira shows his birthplace as Tennessee in the 1900 census, but earlier census records show him born in Scott Co. Va. In 1880, his mother and older brother George are shown born in Tennessee while he and his younger siblings are all born in Virginia.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2702] The 1900 census has Ira and his children living with his in-laws John W. & Eliza Kirk Lambert. He is shown as: Ira Penly [sic] [son-in-law] a.30 b.April 1870

Tenn., Corra Penly a.8 b.Mar 1892, John R. Penly a.5 b.May 1895 & Mary Penly a.3 b.Jan 1897. The children are shown as grandchildren and Ira is shown married for 1 year [sic].

Rosa Lambert and Ira Thomas Penley had the following children:

+2729 i. **Herman Penley** (born on April 10, 1903).

1029. **William Marvin Lambert** (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 12, 1883 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630] William's birth date is shown as Feb 1883 in the 1900 census. The 1883 year will be used here as he is shown older than Loutitia in 1900. Other researchers have 1885 as his birth year.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2703] The 1910 census has William's family as: William M. Lambert Jr. [farmer] a.25, Rebecca a.22, Stella a.3 & Robert a.1. The census shows William and Rebecca being married for 6 years with Rebecca having had 3 children with 1 alive in 1910. The enumerator for this page has made an obvious error, as 3 consecutive families with multiple children shown, are marked with only one child living. It may be that the enumerator entered the number of children deceased rather than living, before noticing his error. William is the first entry on this census page with the following two families showing only one child alive. There are two William M. Lamberts on this census page with the "Jr." designation appearing as an apparent afterthought for William Marvin. This would be typical for census enumerators for this period with two "same-name" family heads on the same page, as William Marvin is shown as the youngest of the two entries.

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2704] The 1920 census has William's family as: Marvin W. Lambert [farmer] a.36, Rebecca J. a.33, Stella a.13, Robt a.11, Fay [sic] a.9, Emma a.6 & Alonzo a.4 2/12.

He died on February 20, 1976 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]

"Marvin was born in Stickleyville, Virginia and was buried in the Lambert Family Cemetery. He married Rebecca Jane Woliver on 17 Jan 1904 when he was nineteen years old. He had six children and worked very hard raising his family on a farm on Wallen's Ridge. He grew tobacco, corn and wheat. He raised a garden and canned everything they ate. He also had a big apple orchard, and raised big watermelons, which everyone enjoyed while passing by and visiting. He also had a blacksmith shop, which he worked on things for people. Rebecca Jane Woliver Lambert was born 9 June 1887 in Lee County, Virginia. She was the daughter of William P. (Everett) & Mary Woliver. She died 4 May 1974 in Stickleyville, Virginia. She was buried in the Lamberts Family Cemetery. Rebecca married William Marvin on 17 Jan 1904 when she was 17 years old. She was a loving wife and mother, kind and liked by everyone. She worked very hard taking care of her family. Doing all the housework, cooking for workmen, canning, quilting, plus helping work on the farm." (By their granddaughter Rosa Lee Davis Parsons 2004)

He was married to Rebecca Jane Woliver (daughter of William Emmett Woliver and Mary E. Bryant) on January 17, 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,2705] William & Rebecca were married by S. E. Selburn.

Rebecca Jane Woliver was born on June 9, 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1059] She died on May 4, 1974 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]

William Marvin Lambert and Rebecca Jane Woliver had the following children:

2730 i. **Sammy Lambert** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2706] He died in 1908 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[2706]

2731 ii. **Stella Lambert** was born in 1907 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[741,1717]

+2732 iii. **Robert Jackson Lambert** (born on August 13, 1909).

2733 iv. **Faye Lambert** was born in 1911 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[1717] She died in 1920 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[2706]

2734 v.

Lydia Emmerline (Emmer) Lambert was born on March 3, 1913 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[2706] "Emmer is the daughter of William Marvin & Rebecca Jane Woliver Lambert. She was born in Stickleyville, Virginia. She married William Edgar (Ed) Davis on 25 Nov 1935. She had six children, one died at birth. She raised the other five by working very hard taking care of and loving her family. She was a busy housewife, gardening, canning, and quilting. She worked hard on the farm with tobacco, corn, and wheat. She raised cattle, and hogs, which helped to feed her family. She also sold milk for a few years. She is a very loving, caring and kind woman." (By their daughter Rosa Lee Davis Parsons 2004)

2735 vi.

Alonzo Walter Lambert was born in November 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] He died in 1967 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[2707]

1030. **Louticia (Lucy) Lambert**[1090] (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Alexander Wilson (son of William Wilson and Cynthia (Wilson\mar)) on June 10, 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2708] Louticia and Alexander were married by S. E. Selburne. **Alexander Wilson** was born in 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Wise Co., Virginia.[2709] The 1910 census has Alex's family as: Alexandrio [sic] Wilson [lumber mill cut off] a.23, Tishia a.26, Gracy a.4 & Nannie a.1. The census shows Alex & Louticia being married for 4 years with Louticia having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

Louticia (Lucy) Lambert and Alexander Wilson had the following children:

2736 i. **Grace Wilson** was born in 1906 in Lee or Wise Co., Virginia.[2428]
2737 ii. **Nannie Wilson** was born in 1909 in Lee or Wise Co., Virginia.[2428]

1031. **Lillie M. Lambert**[213] (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to George Brotherton (son of William Brotherton and Ruhama (Brotherton\mar)) on November 18, 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2710] Lillie & George were married by J. F. Sword. George and his mother are living 3 stops from Lillie in 1900. **George Brotherton** was born in 1887 in Scott Co., Virginia.[275]

1032. **Jacob Harrison (Jake) Lambert** (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 1, 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630]

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2711] The 1910 census has Jacob's family as: Jack [sic] H. Lambert [farmer] a.20, Lila a.22, Claude a.4, Clyde a.2, Susan [wife-stepmother] a.50 & Willie [sister-in-law] a.19. Susan is Jack's (Jacob) mother-in-law, and is shown a widow in this record. Her husband William M. Lambert is living next door and shown widowed. The census shows Jake & Lila being married for 2 years with Lila having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. This would indicate that Claude is the child of another wife, but will remain in Jacob & Lila's family for clarity.

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2712] The 1920 census has Jacob's family as: Jake H. Lambert [farmer] a.32, Lyle a.33, Claude a.13, Clyda a.11, Fora? (Fred) a.9, Ben a.8, Hubert a.6, Clara a.4 2/12, Rhea (Ray) a.2 2/12 & Gay a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2713] The 1930 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob H. Lambert [farmer] a.41, Lyle M. a.42, Fred C. a.19, Ben H. a.18, Hubert W. a.16, Ray a.11, Wright a.7, Warren G. a.5, Euina M. a.3 6/12, Clarence a.2 5/12, George W. a.1/12 & Liddie L. [granddaughter] a.2 3/12. The Lyle Lambert Family Bible shows Lydia Lee's (Liddie L.) birth date as 3 Dec 1927. He died on January 10, 1948 in Jones Fork of Beaver Creek, Floyd Co., Kentucky.[2694]

He was married to Lila Mae (Lyle) Lambert (daughter of William M. Lambert and Susan (Lambert\mar)) on June 23, 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2714] Jacob & Lila were married by T. D. Strader and are 3rd cousins.

Lila Mae (Lyle) Lambert[275] was born on March 25, 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,2694] The 1900 census shows Lyle's birth date as March 1888. Her birth day may be 28 rather than 25, as the Bible record is difficult to discern. She died on October 28, 1962 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694] She was buried after October 28, 1962 in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694] Jacob Harrison (Jake) Lambert and Lila Mae (Lyle) Lambert had the following children:

+2738 i. **Claude Van Lambert** (born on August 6, 1905).
+2739 ii. **Clyda Mae Lambert** (born on March 23, 1908).
+2740 iii. **Fred Lambert** (born on July 23, 1910).
+2741 iv. **Benjamin Harrison Lambert** (born on December 28, 1911).
+2742 v. **William Hubert Lambert** (born on October 28, 1913).
2743 vi. **Clara Lambert** was born on November 29, 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2694] She died on July 29, 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2694]
+2744 vii. **Daner Ray (Tom) Lambert** (born on November 11, 1917).
+2745 viii. **Hervey Gay (Dink) Lambert** (born on February 21, 1919).
+2746 ix. **Wright (Snoot) Lambert** (born on April 29, 1921).
+2747 x. **Warren Gamaliel (John) Lambert** (born on June 1, 1923).
+2748 xi. **Eunia Marie Lambert** (born on September 1, 1925).
2749 xii. **Clarence (Chubs) Lambert** was born on October 6, 1927 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2694] He died on August 7, 1994 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[2694]

+2750 xiii. **George Washington (Jessie) Lambert** (born on February 22, 1930).

1033. **Mary Viola Lambert** (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 28, 1893 in Dot, Lee Co., Virginia.[213,2525] She died on September 5, 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2525] She was buried on September 8, 1969 in the Bainbridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., Indiana.[2525]

"Mary Viola Lambert and William Collie (Tigg) Bowman, met while working for "Van Camps Cannery" in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was a returning, injured WW I veteran and she had the long hair of his dreams. They eloped in Shawneetown, Illinois. They had quite an interesting life together. Tigg was a cooper by trade and was foreman for several logging camps, mostly in Kentucky and Tennessee. Mary was the cook for the entire logging camp. Mary said the loggers loved her fried apple pies and her popcorn balls (I know I did). Mary & Tigg owned and operated a tugboat/houseboat. This was a working boat that also housed their living quarters. Sometimes the family would sleep in a tent along the shore of the rivers that they traveled. They pulled flat boats filled with grains, lumber, cotton, fruits and nuts up and down the rivers of the Midwestern States. They also trolled for mussel shells to sell to the button companies. On one occasion, Mary was on the shore boiling mussel shells to clean them while the kids were playing on a cot in the tent next to the river. A storm blew in rapidly and the river began to rise. Mary shouted warnings, but Tigg just kept trolling and the river continued to rise. The tent and cot, filled with snakes, frogs and kids, went floating down river by the time Mary got to them.

Mary & Tigg had a serious disagreement, and Tigg sold the boat and moved the family to Indiana. While living in Indiana, they bought and sold several farms. They used the produce of the farm to support the family. Mary sold her quilts, eggs, fruits and vegetables in a roadside stand to help support the family. Mary Viola Lambert Bowman, was a loving, caring, and giving person. She loved her kids, grandkids and great grandkids. I am proud to have her as my grandparent." (Marva L. Bowman Wingard -granddaughter 2005)

(Compiler's note: Several of the Wythe Co. Va. Lambert descendants, living along the Ohio river and its tributaries in Illinois, Ohio, West Virginia & Kentucky, lived on or worked the type boat described in this story. They were normally homemade, sometimes unpowered and were called Shanty Boats. To travel upriver in the unpowered boats, they would "hitch" a ride on a powered vessel by attaching a rope or cable. The ride was usually provided free or at a minimal cost.)

She was married to Charles Franklin Davis in August 1907 in Mulberry Gap, Hancock Co., Tennessee.[2715]

Charles Franklin Davis was born on June 17, 1875 in Sothawa, Indiana.[2715]

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2716] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Frank Davis [farmer] a.38 b.Va. [sic] p.b.N.C., Viola a.18 b.Va. & Elenor [sic] a.1 b.Va. The census shows Charles & Viola being married for 3 years with Viola having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2717] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: C. F. Davis [railroad section hand] a.42 b.Indiana, Viola a.25 b.Virginia, Okie [sic] Bell a.5 b.Virginia, Dorothy M. a.11/12 b.Indiana & Rebecca [sister] a.66 b.North Carolina.

He died on December 1, 1938 in Pacolet Mills, Pickens Co., South Carolina.[2715]

Mary Viola Lambert and Charles Franklin Davis had the following children:

2751 i. **Suzy Alene (Eleanor) Davis**[741] was born about 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1090,741] She died in 1909 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[1090]

2752 ii.

Okey Meribell Davis was born on November 11, 1911 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[2718,2715] She died on April 29, 1984 in Pacolet Mills, Pickens Co., South Carolina.[2715]

2753 iii. **Dorothy Marie Davis** was born in February 1919 in Marion Co., Indiana.[2718,1090,1322] She died on February 14, 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[1090] She was buried after February 14, 1920 in the Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.[1322]

She was married to William Collie (Tigg) Bowman (son of Hugh Mac Collie Bowman and Davedella Taylor) on October 20, 1920 in Shawnee, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2719]

William Collie (Tigg) Bowman was born on March 26, 1887 in Milton, Trimble Co., Kentucky.[1059,2719]

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2720] The 1830 census has William's family as: William C. Bowman [malleable iron foundry grinder] a.43 b.Ky. f.b.Illinois m.b.Ky., Mary V. a.36 b.Va., Farrow a.9 b.Ill., Della a.6 b.Ind., Marvin a.4 4/12 b.Ind. & Alfred a.2 7/12 b.Ind.

He died on May 16, 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[1059]

He was buried on May 19, 1963 in the Bainbridge Cemetery, Putnam Co., Indiana.[253]

Mary Viola Lambert and William Collie (Tigg) Bowman had the following children:

2754 i. **William Pharrow Bowman** was born on February 9, 1921 in Illinois.[253,2721] He died about 1924.[253] William's death occurred when Mary Viola pulled a large tub of boiling water, which was to be used for laundry, from an open fire. William, and his twin brother Hugh, were running through the house and yard when William fell into the tub of boiling water, suffering extreme burns. He died of pneumonia several weeks later.

2755 ii.

Hugh Mac Farrow Bowman was born on February 9, 1921.[2719] He attended and graduated high school at the Reelsville High School in Reelsville, Putnam Co., Indiana.[2719] He served in the United States Air Force during WW II.[2719] He was a Southern Baptist Minister.[2719]

2756 iii.

Della Blanche Bowman was born on April 18, 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] She died on April 4, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.[253] She is described by her family & friends as an affectionate, cheerful woman with a ready laugh.[253] She attended and graduated high school at the Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] She was employed by Allisons for seven years in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] Della told a story about her youth which said that during the winter her parents used a pot belly stove to heat the family home. All of the children would gather around and dress to stay warm before they left for school.

2757 v.

Marvin Collie Bowman was born on January 7, 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2722] He enlisted in the Army Air Corp on February 26, 1944 in Marion, Marion Co., Indiana.[2723] Marvin was discharged on 12 April 1946 at the Separation Center Camp in Atterbury Indiana. He served in the 45th Bomb Squadron, 40th Bomb Group from September 27, 1944 to June 30, 1945 in the Air Offensive against Japan in the Western Pacific Theater.[2724] Marvin reached the rank of Staff Sergeant and received the American Theater Ribbon, the Victory Medal/World War II, the Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars, the Good Conduct Medal, the Air Medal & the Distinguished Unit Badge. He was schooled by the military as a Radio Operator Mechanic. He resided on Rt.1 P.O. Box 35 in 1948 in Reelsville, Putnam Co., Indiana.[2725] He attended and graduated high school at the Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana?[2719] He was described as an excellent gymnast?[253] Marvin was offered a chance to go to the Olympics because of his ability on the Rings, but the family's financial situation didn't allow his participation. He was employed by the Westinghouse Air Brake Corporation for 30 years.[2719] For most of those years Marvin worked from 3p.m. to 11p.m. His children never saw much of him during the week, but he made special days for them. Georgette would come and get the children from school each day for lunch. Awaiting the children were Marvin and his homemade pancakes. He was known to have concocted some remarkable pancake recipes, including a memorable "red hot" variety. Marvin taught all of his children to hunt, fish, camp, swim, to plant and raise a garden, and to repair automobiles.

2758 v.

Alfred Clifton (Fred) Bowman was born on June 15, 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] He attended and graduated high school at the Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] He served in the Merchant Marines during the Korean Conflict.[2719] He retired from the Bryant Heating & Cooling Company after 25 years of service in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] He was employed by the Hamilton Beach and Coscos Company for three years in Columbus, Indiana.[2719]

2759 vi.

Joseph Richard (Dick) Bowman was born on December 16, 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[1059] He died on January 15, 2005 in Coleman, Texas.[1059] He was buried on January 21, 2005 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky.[253] He attended and graduated high school at the Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] He served in the Army during the Korean Conflict?[2719] Dick served as a Medical Aide and was discharged as a Sergeant. He retired from the Bryant Heating & Cooling Company in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719]

2760 vii.

Josephine Viola Bowman was born on June 19, 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] She attended and graduated high school at the Ben Davis High School in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719] She was employed by the Greencastle and Winonia Hospitals as a Nurse's Aide in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.[2719]

1034. **Ida Faye Lambert** (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 23, 1896 in Dot, Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1059] Ida's birth date is shown as Nov 1895 in the 1900 census. She died on August 25, 1984 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried on August 28, 1984 in the Miller Chapel Cemetery, Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[2726]

She was married to Andrew Jackson Johnson (son of Landon Johnson and Sara Elizabeth Newberry) on June 11, 1916 in Kyles Ford, Hancock Co., Tennessee.[2727] Ida & Andrew were married by E. S. McPherson.

Andrew Jackson Johnson was born on March 3, 1894 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[1059,275] Andrew shows his birth place as Hancock Tenn. on his marriage license application.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Yokum Station Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[2728] The 1930 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew J. Johnson [tenant farmer] a.36, Ida F. a.34, Elizabeth a.13, Nellie a.9, Sallie B. a.7 & M. B. a.2 4/12. The census shows Andrew & Ida being married for 15 years. All are shown born in Virginia except Andrew, who was born in Tennessee.

He died on June 6, 1973 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried on June 9, 1973 in the Miller Chapel Cemetery, Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[2726]

"Andrew Jackson Johnson, son of Landon Johnson and Sara Elizabeth Newberry was born on March 3, 1894 in Kyles Ford, Tennessee. At the age of 22, Andrew Jackson Johnson and Ida Faye Lambert were united in Holy Matrimony on June 11, 1916. Ida Faye Lambert was born on November 23, 1896 in Dot, Lee, Virginia. Jack Johnson was a produce peddler who drove a team of horses and wagon from Kyles Ford, Tennessee to Bonnie Blue, Virginia selling produce to the mining camp for about 5 years before going to work for the Benedict Coal Mines in Benedict, Virginia. Later on he went to work for Cummings Creek Mine in Harlan, Kentucky until he retired. Jack Johnson was also a farmer who loved to grow tobacco. He spent a lot of time hunting and fishing. While Jack was busy working in the mines, Ida was busy being a housewife as well as a mother raising a total of 8 children with an additional 2 brothers born dead. Ida spent a lot of time working in the garden. Ida's main hobby was quilting her own quilts. In 1937 at the age of 43, Jack and Ida purchased land from Howard Williams in Jonesville, Virginia. They built their home at address, RR2, Box 820, Jonesville, Virginia. After building their home, they started having church in their home; later Jack helped establish 'Plainview Baptist Church' in Millers Chapel, Virginia. He was a deacon and attended every time the door was open. At the age of 79, Andrew Jackson Johnson passed away at home in his sleep on June 6, 1973. Ida Faye Johnson, age 87, passed away on August 25, 1984 at Lee County Community Hospital."(Written by their daughter, Mrs. Thelma Alder 2004)

Ida Faye Lambert and Andrew Jackson Johnson had the following children:

2761 i.

Martha Elizabeth Johnson was born on September 6, 1917 in Kyles Ford, Hancock Co., Tennessee.[2719] She died on July 20, 1989 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2726]

2762 ii. **William Henry Johnson** was born on May 11, 1919 in Kyles Ford, Hancock Co., Tennessee.[2726] He died on May 11, 1919 in Kyles Ford, Hancock Co., Tennessee.[2726]

2763 iii.

Nellie Mae Johnson was born on May 18, 1921 in Blackwater, Lee Co., Virginia.[2719] She died on March 27, 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2726]

2764 iv.

Salley Bea Johnson was born on April 2, 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2719]

2765 v.

M. B. Johnson was born on April 23, 1925 in Benedict, Lee Co., Virginia.[2719] He died on May 22, 1999 in Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio.[2726]

2766 vi. **Deloris Johnson** was born on May 25, 1930 in Dryden, Lee Co., Virginia.[2719]

1035. **Henry Waterson Lambert** (William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 20, 1899 in Dot, Lee Co., Virginia.[741,1059] Henry's birth date is shown as August 1899 in the 1900 census. He gives his birth date as Oct 1898 on his 1918 draft registration card. He also enters & signs his name Henry Wallison Lambert and gives his ½ brother William Marvin as his closest relative.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2729] The 1920 census has Henry at age 20, living with George L. & America Munsey, and working as a farm laborer. He is shown as a nephew.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2730] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry W. Lambert [farm laborer] a.29, Ruby a.19 & Berthie [sic] C. a.2 1/12.

He died on July 7, 1995 in Big Stone Gap, Wise Co., Virginia.[1059]

"Henry worked as a farmer most of his life, starting at a very early age for Uncle Daniel Clayborn Newberry. He went to Spartanburg, South Carolina and worked in a cotton mill for a while, staying with the Andersons (some of Elder Ben Hill's people). Returning to Lee County, Virginia, he married Ruby Lockhart on March 1, 1927 and lived in Stickleyville, Virginia until their first child, Bertha Carnell Lambert, was born in 1928. He worked for Henry Surginer in his flour mill, selling to the community and peddling to the coal mining camps. Later he worked at the sawmill and for the highway at Jack Rasnic's Rock Quarry where he temporally lost sight in one eye. He and his family then moved into the log house that his dad, William Waterson Lambert, had lived in before the home place was divided. After their son, Bill, was born Henry and Charlie Rasnic built the house that the remaining children were born in and still stands today. He served as a deacon for the Livingston Chapel Church for many years. Henry had emphysema from working in the cotton mill and coal mines for years and died in a nursing home. They say that he choked on some orange juice and died at the age of 96. Henry and Ruby were laid to rest in Lee Memorial Gardens at Woodway, Virginia.

Ruby Lockhart Lambert was born 19 Dec 1910 and died 2 Aril 2003. Ruby was in a car crash and died of head injuries at the age of 94 in Lee County, Virginia. Ruby lived on Wallen's Creek, Virginia, her entire life. She married Henry W. Lambert at the age of 16, they had 12 children, 11 of whom they raised. They have 21 natural grandchildren and 11 step grandchildren. Ruby worked as a housewife, was a member of the Livingston Chapel Church; grew an acre of garden and canned all the food the family needed; raised chickens for food and eggs. She had a cow for milk and raised a steer for beef, cracked walnuts to buy shoes for her children and sold herbs to buy their clothes. Ruby was a good Christian woman." (By their daughters Maudie, Doris and Carnell 2004)

He was married to Ruby Lockhart (daughter of James Lockhart and Flora Lee Osborne) on March 1, 1927 in Dot, Lee Co., Virginia.[2719] **Ruby Lockhart** was born on December 19, 1910 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[2719] She died on April 1, 2003 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2726] She was buried after April 1, 2003 in Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Virginia.[2726] Ruby related to her family in her later years that her husband Henry was named after his 2nd great-grandfather. (M. Wingard 6/02)

1038. **James Ballard Rasnic**[2731] (Martha Ellen Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1100]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.[2732] The 1900 census has James' family as: James B. Rasnic [farmer] a.22 b.May 1877 Va., Ella a.19 b.Feb 1881 Mo., Taylor M. Rasnic [brother] a.19 b.Oct 1880 Va. & May Rasnic [sis-in-law] a.18 b.Sept 1882 Mo. The census shows James & Ella being married for 1 year with Ella having had no children.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2733] The 1910 census has James' family as: Ballard J. Rasnic [farmer] a.33, Ella a.28, Nellie a.5 & Martha a.10/12. The census shows James & Ella being married for 11 years with Ella having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2734] The 1920 census has James' family as: James B. Rasnic [farmer] a.44, Ellie a.36, Nellie E. a.14, Martha a.10, Bertha a.8 & Harold F. a.9/12. All are shown born in Mo. except James, who was born in Va.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2735] The 1930 census has James' family as: Ballard J. Rasnic a.54, Ellia [sic] a.47, Bertha a.18, Harold a.11, Jimmie a.6 & Imagene [sic] a.3 4/12.

He was married to Ella Harmon on July 17, 1899 in Oregon, Holt Co., Missouri.[1100,2736] **Ella Harmon** was born in February 1881 in Missouri.[1100]

James Ballard Rasnic and Ella Harmon had the following children:

2767 i. **Nellie E. Rasnic**[2737] was born in 1905 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2731]
2768 ii. **Martha Rasnic** was born in June 1909 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2731]
2769 iii. **Bertha Rasnic** was born in 1912 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]
2770 iv. **Harold F. Rasnic** was born in April 1919 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]
2771 v. **Jimmie Rasnic** was born in 1924 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]
2772 vi. **Imogene Rasnic** was born in December 1926 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]

1039. **Taylor Monroe Rasnic** (Martha Ellen Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302] Taylor gives his birth date as Oct 1880 in the 1900 census. The 1880 census date is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Nemaha Co., Kansas.[2739] The 1900 census has Taylor's family as: Taylor M. Rasnic [farmer] a.19 b.Oct 1880 Va. & Mary a.18 b.April 1882 Mo. The census shows Taylor & Mary being married for 1 year with Mary having had no children. Taylor is living with his brother James in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 10, 1910 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2740] The 1910 census has Taylor's family as: Monroe Rasnic [farm laborer/working out] a.28 b.Va., Stella a.20 b.Mo. The census shows Taylor & Stella being married for 1 year with Stella having had no children. The census shows both being married once. This would be untrue for Monroe if he is Taylor M. Rasnic.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2741] The 1920 census has Taylor's family as: Roe M. Rasnic [farmer] a.34 [sic], Stella a.30, Ethel a.4, Margeria a.2 10/12 & Violen L. a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2742] The 1930 census has Taylor's family as: Roe L. Rasnic [farmer] a.52 b.Va., Stella a.40, Ethel a.15, Margie a.13, Violen a.10, Tillie a.9, Howard a.7, Opal a.4, Mary a.1 7/12 & Nora a.1 7/12. The extended family shown here for Taylor & Stella has not been proven. (12/04)

He was married to May (Rasnic\mar) in 1898 in Missouri or Kansas.[1100] **May (Rasnic\mar)** was born in April 1882 in Missouri.[1100]

He was married to Stella Walker on December 18, 1908 in Oregon, Holt Co., Missouri.[2731,2743] **Stella Walker** was born in 1890 in Missouri.[2731]

Taylor Monroe Rasnic and Stella Walker had the following children:

2773 i. **Ethel Rasnic** was born in 1916 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]
2774 ii. **Margerie Rasnic** was born in March 1917 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]
2775 iii. **Violen L. Rasnic** was born in February 1919 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]
2776 iv. **Tillie Rasnic** was born in 1921 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]
2777 v. **Howard Rasnic** was born in 1923 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]
2778 vi. **Opal Rasnic** was born in 1926 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]
2779 vii. **Mary Rasnic** was born in September 1928 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]
2780 viii. **Nora Rasnic** was born in September 1928 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]

1040. **Florida M. Rasnic**[2737] (Martha Ellen Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1889 in Missouri.[1100]

She was married to Edward G. Cromer (son of George F. Cromer and Jannie (Jane) McGregor) on June 3, 1908 in Forest City, Holt Co., Missouri.[2744] **Edward G. Cromer**[2745] was born in June 1886 in Missouri.[1107]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2746] The 1910 census has Edward's family as: Edward Cromer [farmer] a.23, Florida a.20 & Ruby a.1 3/12. The census shows Edward & Florida being married for 1 year with Florida having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. Edward & Florida are living 2 stops from her brother Ballard in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Forest Twp., Holt Co., Missouri.[2747] The 1910 census has Edward's family as: Edward G. Cromer [farmer] a.33, Florida M. a.27 & Ruby M. a.10.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Forest Twp., Holt Co., Missouri.[2748] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edward G. Comer [sic] [farmer] a.43, Flora M. a.40 & Elmer E. a.9. The census shows Edward & Florida being married about 22 years.

Florida M. Rasnic and Edward G. Cromer had the following children:

2781 i. **Ruby M. Cromer**[2737] was born in January 1909 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2731]
2782 ii. **Elmer E. Cromer** was born on October 10, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738,1059]

1043. **Earl H. Rasnic** (Martha Ellen Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1898 in Missouri.[1100]

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2749] The 1920 census has Earl's family as: Earl H. Rasnic

[laborer] a.21 b.Mo., Clarica T. a.18 b.Mo. & Layman J. a.1 9/12.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2750] The 1930 census has Earl's family as: Earl H. Rasnic [farm laborer] a.32, Clarecy T. a.29, Layman J. a.12 & Louise L. a.5 3/12. The census shows Earl & Clarica being married for 13 years.

He was married to Clarica T. (Rasnic\mar) in 1917 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737,2738] **Clarica T. (Rasnic\mar)** was born in 1902 in Missouri.[2737]

Earl H. Rasnic and Clarica T. (Rasnic\mar) had the following children:

2783 i. **Layman J. Rasnic** was born in April 1918 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]
2784 ii. **Louisa J. Rasnic** was born in January 1925 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]

1044. **Earnest M. Rasnic**[2738] (Martha Ellen Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Missouri.[2731]

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2751] The 1930 census has Earnest's family as: Earnest H. Rasnic [farmer] a.27, Charlene L. a.22, Bonnie J. a.3 11/12 & Donald E. a.2 1/12.

He was married to Charlene L. (Rasnic\mar) in 1925 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738] **Charlene L. (Rasnic\mar)** was born in 1908 in Missouri.[2738]

Earnest M. Rasnic and Charlene L. (Rasnic\mar) had the following children:

2785 i. **Bonnie J. Rasnic** was born in May 1926 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]
2786 ii. **Donald E. Rasnic** was born in March 1928 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738]

1046. **Minnie J. Lambert** (David-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1887 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]

She was married to Walter Lowe Sr. on February 25, 1906 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2738,2731,2752] **Walter Lowe Sr.** was born in July 1880 in Kentucky.[2738]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2753] The 1900 census has Walter living alone with the George Shults family as a boarder. He is shown as Walter Low [sic] at age 19, born July 1880, and working as a farm laborer.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2754] The 1910 census has Walter's family as: Walter Low [sic] [farmer] a.29, Minnie a.22 & David T. a.3. The census shows Walter & Minnie being married for 4 years with Minnie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2755] The 1920 census has Walter's family as: Walter Lowe [farmer] a.40, Minnie a.34, Theodore a.13, Velma a.9 & Walter Jr. a.5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2756] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter Lowe [farmer] a.50, Minnie J. a.43 & Velma a.19 b.Missouri.

Minnie J. Lambert and Walter Lowe Sr. had the following children:

2787 i. **Velma Lowe** was born in 1911 in Missouri.[2738]
2788 ii. **David Theodore Lowe** was born in 1907 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2731,2737]
2789 iii. **Walter Lowe Jr.** was born in August 1919 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]

1048. **Lula M. Lambert** (David-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1892 in Holt Co., Missouri.[1107]

She was married to ?? Leach before 1920 in Holt Co., Missouri.[2737]

1059. **Paris G. Lambert** (Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1866 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,436,377]

He appeared in the Va. Chancery Records as plaintiff, against his wife Mary in 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2757]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2758] The 1900 census has Paris' family as: Paris Lampert [farm laborer] a.34 b.Jan 1866, Louema [sic] a.23 b.Nov 1874 & James E. a.2 b.Feb 1898. The census shows Paris and Louemma being married for 6 years with Louemma having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900. Paris is living next door to his 2nd cousin Elizabeth Lambert Perkey.

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[2759] The 1910 census has Paris' family as: Paris G. Lampert [sic] [farm laborer] a.44, Lou E. a.36, Edgar H. a.13, Jesse A. a.10, Ola G. a.5 & Marion C. a.1 3/12(?). The census shows Lou having had 6 children, with 4 alive in 1910. No length of marriage is shown. The 1900 & 1910 censuses are confusing when related to marriage records for the children. Marriages for James and Jesse are shown in Bland County but James, who marries in 1929, is not present in 1910. Because Louemma is shown with 4 live children, with two deceased in 1910, Edgar will be chosen as one of the two deceased children. (1/03)

He was married to Mary J. Shrader (daughter of Joseph Shrader and Sarah (Shrader\mar)) on December 24, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Paris' parents are shown as Betsy Lampert with no father listed on his marriage record. He was divorced from Mary J. Shrader about 1891 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[611]

Mary J. Shrader was born in 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

Paris G. Lambert and Mary J. Shrader had the following children:

2790 i. **Henry T. Lambert** was born on July 17, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2760]

He was married to Louemma Jane Cox (daughter of A. M. Cox and Catherine (Cox\mar)) on October 5, 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Paris is shown divorced on this marriage record. **Louemma Jane Cox**[436] was born in November 1874 in Virginia.[1514, 377] Louemma is shown as Elizabeth on William's birth record.

Paris G. Lambert and Louemma Jane Cox had the following children:

2791 i. **James E. Lambert** was born in February 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
+2792 ii. **Edgar H. Lambert** (born in February 1898).
+2793 iii. **Jesse Adington Lambert** (born in 1900).
+2794 iv. **Ola Gray Lambert** (born in 1905).
2795 v. **Marion C. Lambert** was born in 1909 in Virginia.[1514]
+2796 vi. **James Price Lambert** (born in 1910).

1060. **James Edward B. (Jim) Lambert** (Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 2, 1872 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377,422] Jim's cemetery marker shows his birth year as 1870. The 1900 census year is 1st person and used here.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2761] The 1900 census has James' family as: James E. Lampert [farm laborer] a.27 b.Dec 1872, Synthia a.26 b.July 1873, Mary A. a.6 b.April 1894 & Adam D. a.?? b.July 1899. The census has James and Synthia being married for 7 years with Synthia having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2762] The 1920 census has James' family as: James E. Lampert [farmer] a.49, Cyntha E. a.46, Mary T. a.25, Adam D. a.20, Annie D. a.17, Elbert M. a.12, Perry F. a.10 & Luke S. a.5.

He died on August 23, 1954 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after August 23, 1954 in the Stowers Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Cynthia Elizabeth Stowers (daughter of Elbert Smyth Stowers and Ludema Thompson) in 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] James and Cynthia are 3rd cousins once removed. **Cynthia Elizabeth Stowers** was born on July 22, 1872 in Virginia.[377,104,422]

She died on April 4, 1956 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was buried after April 4, 1956 in the Stowers Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] James Edward B. (Jim) Lambert and Cynthia Elizabeth Stowers had the following children:

2797 i. **Mary Hugh (Mae) Lambert** was born on April 29, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,2763]
2798 ii. **Ruth Lambert** was born on January 30, 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2764]
+2799 iii. **Adam Dewey Lambert** (born on July 20, 1899).
2800 iv. **Annie Dillon (Nanny) Lambert** was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
2801 v. **Elbert Marion Lambert**[1493] was born in 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] He died in March 1970 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059] He was buried in March 1970 in the Robinett Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]
2802 vi. **Perry Edward Lambert** was born on November 18, 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422] He died on January 19, 1960 in Virginia.[422] He was buried after January 19, 1960 in the Stowers Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
2803 vii. **Luke Sheridan (Cusdy) Lambert**[1493] was born on November 29, 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,2765] He was buried in the Robinett Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

1064. **Russell S. Neel** (Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2766] The 1930 census has Russell's family as: Russell S. Neel [coke yard/yard boss] a.31, Eva E. a.30, John T. White [lodger] a.30 & Charles M. Mora?? [lodger] a.24.

He was married to Eva E. (Neel\mar) in 1906 in Virginia or West Virginia.[2767] **Eva E. (Neel\mar)** was born in 1880 in Virginia.[2768]

1065. **Andrew G. (Andy) Neel**[1212] (Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich

(Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2769] The 1910 census has Andy's family as: Andy Neal [sic] [house carpenter] a.28, Cordia a.19 & Marvin a.3. The census shows Andy & Cordia being married for 4 years with Cordia having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. Andrew & Cordia are living next to his parents in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 25, 1920 in Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2770] The 1920 census has Andy's family as: Andy G. Neel [house carpenter] a.38, Cordia a.29, Marvin a.12, Zelma a.9 & Clarence a.4 2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2771] The 1930 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Neal [sic] [W&W R.R./brakeman] a.42, Corda a.42, Marvin a.21, Zelma a.18, Jesse a.14 & Meeda a.9. The census shows Andrew & Cordia being married for 24 years.

He was married to Cordia (Lambert\mar) in 1906 in Virginia.[1570,1212] **Cordia (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1891 in Virginia.[1570]

Andrew G. (Andy) Neel and Cordia (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

2804 i. **Marvin Neel** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[1570,1212]
2805 ii. **Zelma Neel** was born in 1911 in Virginia.[1570]
2806 iii. **Clarence Neel** was born in December 1915 in Virginia.[1570]
2807 iv. **Meeda Neel** was born in 1921 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

1066. **James H. (Jim) Neel**[1570] (Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2772] The 1910 census has James' family as: Jim Neel [R.R. section laborer] a.26, Ice a.25 & Maie [sic] a.1 4/12. The census shows Jim & Ice being married for 2 years with Ice having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. Jim & Ice are living next to his parents in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 26, 1920 in Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2773] The 1920 census has James living with William & Myrtle Blankenship as: James H. Neel [widowed] [bro-in-law] [railroad foreman] a.36, May a.11 & Earnest A. a.2 2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2774] The 1930 census has James' family as: James H. Neal [sic] [elec b???/Umw org] a.48, Serilda E. a.35, Lucy M. Hudgin [st-daughter] a.16, Earnest C. a.12, Dessie ?. a.11 [sic], Virginia a.8, Margaret M. a.2.

He was married to Ice Blankenship in 1908 in Virginia.[1212] **Ice Blankenship**[1570] was born in 1885 in Virginia.[1212]

James H. (Jim) Neel and Ice Blankenship had the following children:

2808 i. **May Neel** was born in December 1908 in Virginia.[1212]
2809 ii. **Earnest A. Neel** was born in December 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

He was married to Serilda E. (Neel\mar) about 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Serilda E. (Neel\mar)**[1193] was born in 1895 in Virginia.[1193]

James H. (Jim) Neel and Serilda E. (Neel\mar) had the following children:

2810 i. **Dessie Neel** was born about 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2811 ii. **Virginia Neel** was born in 1922 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2812 iii. **Margaret Neel** was born in 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

1067. **George Allen Neel**[1570] (Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2775] The 1930 census has George's family as: George A. Neal [sic] [W&W R.R./boilerman] a.48 & Dora J. a.29. The census shows George & Dora being married for 10 years.

He was married to Dora J. (Neel\mar) in 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Dora J. (Neel\mar)**[1193] was born in 1901 in Virginia.[1193]

1068. **S. Walton Neel**[1193] (Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Bluefield, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2776] The 1930 census has Walton's family as: S. Walton Neel [railway electrician] a.39, Martha a.37 & Billie Raten [niece] a.16.

He was married to Martha (Neel\mar) before 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Martha (Neel\mar)** was born in 1893 in Virginia.[1193]

1069. **John G. Neel**[1570] (Geneva Victoria (Eva) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on January 25, 1920 in Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2777] The 1920 census has John's family as: John G. Neel [railroad bondsman] a.28, Vesta W. a.24 & Alice E. a.2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2778] The 1930 census has John's family as: John C. [sic] Neal [sic] [W&W R.R./electrician] a.42, Bessie a.40, Alice a.11, Raymond a.9, Pauline a.5, Edna a.3 & Jesse W. a.1. The census shows John & Vesta being married for 24 years. This is probably incorrect as John is still at home in 1910.

He was married to Vesta W. (Bessie) (Neel\mar) in 1916 in Virginia.[1570,1193] **Vesta W. (Bessie) (Neel\mar)** was born in 1896 in Virginia.[1570]

John G. Neel and Vesta W. (Bessie) (Neel\mar) had the following children:

2813 i. **Alice E. Neel** was born in December 1919 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2814 ii. **Raymond Neel** was born in 1921 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2815 iii. **Pauline Neel** was born in 1925 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2816 iv. **Edna Neel** was born in 1927 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2817 v. **Jesse W. Neel** was born in 1929 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

1070. **Regina Victoria (Jennie) Lambert**[2779] (Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]

She was married to H. Granger Atkins (son of Peter Atkins and Rhoda (Atkins\mar)) on September 27, 1899 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] **H. Granger Atkins**[345] was born in 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1189]

He appeared in the census on May 20, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2780] The 1910 census has Granger's family as: Granger Adkins [sic] [farm laborer] a.53, Regina V. a.27, Henry H. a.4, Ohl (?) L. a.1, Robert a.19 & Tom a.17. The census shows Granger & Jennie being married for 11 years with Jennie having had 6 children with 2 alive in 1910.

The surname Atkins in this family is shown as Adkins in the 1910 and 1930 censuses.

Regina Victoria (Jennie) Lambert and H. Granger Atkins had the following children:

2818 i. **Henry H. Atkins** was born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2819 ii. **Obel L. Atkins** was born in 1909 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

1071. **Sarah Ann Lambert**[104,1193] (Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 18, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1138]

She was married to Henry P. Lambert (son of ?? unknown and Mary A. (Polly) Lambert) on September 7, 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Henry & Sarah are 3rd cousins. **Henry P. Lambert**[436] was born in 1868 in Virginia.[345,104]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2781] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [day laborer] a.33 b.May 1867, Sarah A. a.30 b.Dec 1869, Adam B. a.7 b.April 1893, Eva L. a.4 b.Feb 1896, Joseph G. a.3 b.April 1897 & Alma P. a.1 b.June 1898. The census shows Henry & Sarah being married for 10 years with Sarah having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900. Henry & Sarah are living within 8 stops of her parents in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2782] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farmer] a.43, Sarah A. a.39, Adam B. a.17, Letie a.14, Alma P. a.11, Lessie B. a.8, Simon P. a.6, Hiram T. a.4, John H. a.2 & Rosa E. a.3/12. The census shows Henry & Sarah being married for 20 years with Sarah having had 10 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on March 2, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2783] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farmer] a.50, Sallie a.46, Adam B. a.24, Peary [sic] a.20, Lessie a.18, Simond [sic] P. a16, Hiram T. a.14, John H. a.12, Rosa E. a.10, Mary L. a.6 & William C. a.4 5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2784] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [laborer on farm] a.58, Sarah Ann a.54, Adam B. a.36, Lessia Bell a.26, Simon P. a.25, Hiram T. a.24, John Herm a.21, Rosa E. a.20, Mary L. a.15 & Wm. ???? a.14. The census shows Henry and Sarah being married for 36 years.

Henry P. Lambert is shown with Mary A. and her parents Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert in 1860. Placed here as the s/o Mary A. (Polly) Lambert, he would have been born when Emaline Leedy Lambert was about 53 years of age, making him her probable grandson and not a son. A Bland county marriage record for 1890 shows a Henry P. Lampert, age 21 being married to Sara A. Lampert, age 19. Sarah is shown with parents Hiram and Letitia. Henry's parents are listed as Polly A. Lampert. Because of the single parent listing, Henry P. will be placed as the illegitimate son of Henry and Emaline's daughter Mary A. (Polly). The Henry shown with Henry & Emaline and Mary A., is the only Henry Lampert/Lambert of this age period in Bland County in 1860. Henry P. & Mary A. are not found in 1870. This issue is further confused by the fact that Mary's sister Jane, also has a son named Henry, born 1868, living with her in 1880. It is probable that the two Henries are the same individual, with parental line unproven beyond the marriage record. Sarah Ann Lambert and Henry P. Lambert had the following children:

2820 i. **Adam B. Lambert** was born in April 1897 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2821 ii. **Eva Letitia (Lettie) Lambert** was born in February 1896 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2822 iii. **Joseph G. Lambert** was born in April 1897 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
+2823 iv. **Alma Perry Lambert** (born in June 1898).
2824 v. **Lessie Bell Lambert**[1193] was born in 1902 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2825 vi. **Simon P. Lambert** was born in 1904 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2826 vii. **Hiram T. Lambert** was born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2827 viii. **John Henry Lambert**[1193] was born in 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2828 ix. **Rosa E. Lambert** was born in February 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2829 x. **Mary L. Lambert** was born in 1914 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2830 xi. **William Claude Lambert**[1193] was born in October 1915 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

1072. **John Robert Lambert** (Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 15, 1872 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1138]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2785] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lambert [day laborer] a.27 b.April 1873, Sarah A. a.25 b.July 1874, Charles A. a.5 b.Oct 1894, Ollie M. a.4 b.May 1896, Robert L. a.2 b.Nov 1897, Ethel G. a.1 b.May 1899 & Kelly [brother] a.17 b.April 1883. The census shows Robert & Alice being married for 7 years with Alice having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He emigrated from Tazewell County Virginia between 1901 and 1903 to McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2768] He appeared in the census in April 1910 in McDowell Co., Virginia.[2786] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert J. Lambert [coal miner] a.39, Alice S. a.38, Charlie a.16, Robert Lee a.12, Arlie a.14, Ethel a.9, William K. a.7, Franklin a.5, Carrie a.2 & Weaver a.9/12. The census shows Robert & Alice being married for 19 years with Alice having had 10 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Baileysville, Wyoming Co., West Virginia.[2787] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: John R. Lambert [farmer] a.51, Alice a.49, Willie a.17, Frank a.14, Carrie a.12, Weaver a.10, Roy a.8, Tom a.6 & Connie a.4 6/12. Willie is also found visiting his brother Robert in the 1920 census record.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Baileysville, Wyoming Co., West Virginia.[2788] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lambert [coal miner] a.60, Alice a.59, Weaver a.20, Roy a.18, Thomas a.16 & Hanna [sic] a.15. The census shows Robert & Alice being married for 39 years.

He was married to Sarah Alice Kirby (daughter of James F. Kirby and Sarah Caroline (Callie) (Kirby\mar)) on December 25, 1893 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] **Sarah Alice Kirby**[1131] was born in July 1872 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664,1131] Alice is shown at age 9 in 1880. The birth date shown here is an average of the 1900 and 1880 censuses.

John Robert Lambert and Sarah Alice Kirby had the following children:

+2831 i. **Charles A. (Charlie) Lambert** (born in October 1894).
2832 ii. **Ollie M. Lambert** was born in May 1896 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
+2833 iii. **Robert L. Lambert** (born in November 1897).
2834 iv. **Ethel G. Lambert** was born in May 1899 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2835 v. **William K. Lambert** was born in 1903 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2768]
+2836 vi. **Franklin (Frank) Lambert** (born in 1905).
2837 vii. **Carrie Lambert** was born in 1908 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2768]
2838 viii. **Weaver Lambert** was born in July 1909 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2768]
2839 ix. **Roy Lambert** was born in 1912 in West Virginia.[2789]
2840 x. **Thomas (Tom) Lambert** was born in 1914 in West Virginia.[2789]
2841 xi. **Hannah (Connie) Lambert** was born in July 1915 in West Virginia.[2789]

1074. **Malvina T. Lambert** (Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1131]

She was married to Daniel H. (Hoge) Farley (son of William Farley and Betsie (Farley\mar)) on November 1, 1894 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] **Daniel H. (Hoge) Farley** was born in August 1875 in Giles Co., Virginia.[1131]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2790] The 1900 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel Farley [day laborer] a.24 b.Aug 1875, Melvina T. a.24 b.July 1876, Daniel a.4 b.March 1896, Henry a.2 b.Dec 1897 & Robert a.6/12 b.Nov 1899. The census shows Daniel and Malvina being married for 6 years with Malvina having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 27, 1920 in Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2791] The 1920 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel H. Farley [planing mill machinist] a.44, Melvina T. a.44, Loyd [sic] H. a.22, Bessie B. a.16, Earnest E. a.14, Raymond E. a.12, Lillian M. a.10, Walter (?) F. a.8, Hazel V. a.5, Ruby P. a.3 3/12 & Margaret M. a.9/12.

Malvina T. Lambert and Daniel H. (Hoge) Farley had the following children:

2842 i. **Daniel Farley** was born in March 1896 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2843 ii. **Lloyd Henry Farley**[1570] was born in December 1897 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2844 iii. **Robert Farley** was born in November 1899 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2845 iv. **Bessie B. Farley** was born in 1904 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2846 v. **Earnest E. Farley** was born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2847 vi. **Raymond E. Farley** was born in 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2848 vii. **Lillian M. Farley** was born in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2849 viii. **Walter F. (Fred) Farley** was born in 1912 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2850 ix. **Hazel V. Farley** was born in 1915 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2851 x. **Ruby Pearl Farley**[1193] was born in October 1916 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2852 xi. **Margaret M. Farley** was born in April 1919 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2853 xii. **Alline Ruth Farley** was born in 1923 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

1075. **Mahala (Hala) Jane Lambert** (Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 29, 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,2792,1131] Jane is shown 11 years old in the 1880 census, but at the bottom of the family order. The birth dates for Regina and Sarah are known from Bland County birth records.

She was married to Harrison Perdue in 1900 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131] **Harrison Perdue** was born in May 1879 in Virginia.[1131] He appeared in the census on June 17, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2793] The 1900 census has Harrison & Jane living with her parents.

1076. **Malinda F. Lambert**[2794] (Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1881 in Virginia.[1131]

She was married to Eli F. Lambert (son of John T. Lambert and Jane Rachel Havens) in 1900 in Virginia.[1131] Eli and Malinda are 3rd cousins. **Eli F. Lambert** was born in May 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2795] The 1900 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lampert a.22 b.May 1878 & Malinda F. a.19 b.Nov 1881. They are shown being married for 0 years with no children.

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[2796] The 1910 census has Eli's family as: Eli F. Lampert [farmer] a.32, Malinda a.28, Marvin a.5, Lena B. a.8, Lane [nephew] a.21 & Hiram [father] a.60. Hiram is assumed to be Malinda's father. Lane is probably the son of Eli's uncle Julane Dulaney & Elizabeth Leedy Lambert. This individual was named Julain and born in 1898. His father used the nickname Laney, making the name Lane shown here reasonable. If this is correct, Eli and Lane (Julain) would be 1st cousins.

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[2797] The 1920 census has Eli's family as: Eli ?. Lampert [stationary engineer/paper mill] a.40, Malinda L. a.37, Lena a.18 & Marvin a.14.

The family shown here for Eli and Malinda may be incorrect. John F. Lambert is the only Lambert/Lampert family in Va. or W.Va. with a son Eli in 1880. Eli IS shown with the middle initial F in 1880, as is the case for this Eli in 1910. An individual named Hiram Lampert age 60 and shown as "father" living with Eli and Malinda in the 1910 census, raises doubt as to this individual's relationship to Eli or Malinda. In 1880 NO Hiram Lambert with a son named Eli, Elijah, etc. is found in Virginia or W. Va. The 1900 census has Hiram and Harriet Lambert living within walking distance of Eli and Malinda. It will be assumed that Hiram & Harriet Hopkins Lambert are the parents of Malinda until additional evidence shows otherwise. Malinda F. Lambert and Eli F. Lambert had the following children:

2854 i. **Lena B. Lambert** was born in 1902 in Tazewell Co., Va. or Mercer Co. West Virginia.[2794]
2855 ii. **Marvin Lambert** was born in 1905 in Tazewell Co., Va. or Mercer Co. West Virginia.[2794]

1077. **Kelly Lambert** (Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1883 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2798] The 1900 census has Kelly living with his brother John Robert as: Kelly Lambert [brother] [day laborer] a.17 b.April 1883.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2799] The 1910 census has Kelly's family as: Kelly Lambert [stable watchman] a.22, Cora a.22, Halley a.3 & Ethel a.6/12. The census shows Kelly & Cora being married for 4 years with Cora having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2800] The 1920 census has Kelly's family as: Kelly M. Lambert [bridgeworks helper] a.36, Cora Lee a.29, Ethel C. a.10 & Isabell M. a.4 1/12.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2801] The 1930 census has Kelly's family as: Kelly M. Lambert [railroad laborer] a.46, Cora L. a.48, Isabel M. a.14, Fred E. a.9, ??? McCutchen [mother-in-law] a.58, David Fulcher [boarder] a.58 & Iva Meador? [widow] [boarder] a.29.

He was married to Cora Lee McCutchen in 1906 in Virginia.[2802] **Cora Lee McCutchen** was born in 1888 in Virginia.

Kelly Lambert and Cora Lee McCutchen had the following children:

2856 i. **Halley Lambert** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[2802]
2857 ii. **Ethel Lambert** was born in October 1909 in Virginia.[2802]
2858 iii. **Isabel M. Lambert** was born on December 1, 1915 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2803]
2859 iv. **Fred L. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2804]

1079. **Mary A. Lambert** (Lindsey G.-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,452] She appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[2805] Mary is living next to her mother in 1900 with the Sing Lee (b.China) family at age 21 b.July 1878. She is shown single, working as a cook, and living with her is Robert Lee Lambert a.4/12. In 1910 & 1920, Robert is living with his grandfather Lindsey.

Mary A. Lambert had the following children:

2860 i. **Robert Lee Lambert** was born on January 9, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[452,630] He was adopted before 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] Robert was adopted by his grandfather Lindsey Lambert. He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Robert is described as medium height and build with gray eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself in Longspur, Bland Co., Va. His closest relative is his mother Mary Lampert who also lives in Longspur. He signed his name with his mark X.

1081. **William Arthur Lambert** (Lindsey G.-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 2, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2806] William gives his birth date as Jan 1886 in the 1900 census and 10 Sept 1885 on his draft registration card. The county birth record is used here.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as medium height and build with black eyes and hair. He is shown as a night watchman at the sawmill for the Buckeye Lumber Company in Longspur, Bland Co. Va. He signed his name with his mark X. His nearest relative is Minnie Alice Lampert.

He appeared in the census on January 27, 1920 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2807] The 1920 census has William's family as: Reed W. Lambert [laborer] a.35, Minnie A. a.26?, Luly V. a.5, Lottie a.4 & Genoia [sic] a.2.

He appeared in the census on May 8, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[2808] The 1930 census has William's family as: William A. Lambert a.42, Minnie A. a.36, Lulu V. a.15, Lottie J. a.14, Genoia [sic] V. a.12, Arthur A. a.8, Junior L. a.3 0/12 & Raymond S. a.6/12. The census shows William & Minnie being married for 17 years.

He was married to Minnie Alice Clark (daughter of Alexander Clark and Jane (Clark\mar)) on December 11, 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Minnie Alice Clark**[630] was born in 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] William Arthur Lambert and Minnie Alice Clark had the following children:

2861 i. **Lulu V. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
2862 ii. **Lottie J. Lambert** was born in 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
2863 iii. **Genoa V. Lambert** was born in 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
2864 iv. **Arthur A. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
2865 v. **Junior L. Lambert** was born in May 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
2866 vi. **Raymond S. Lambert** was born in November 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1088. **Lena Elizabeth Crabtree** (Sarah Jane Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] The SSI death index gives Lena's birth date as 25 May 1891.

She was married to Winfield Marcellus Harden (son of ?? Harden and Missouri (Harden\Kitts\mar)) on February 6, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] Winfield is shown divorced on his marriage record to Lena. **Winfield Marcellus Harden** was born in July 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2809] The 1910 census has Winfield's family as: Winfield M. Harden [farm laborer] a.28, Lena E. a.18 & Nathan A. a.1 3/12.

He was a sawmill laborer in 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2810] The 1920 census has Winfield's family as: Winfield M. Harden [sawmill laborer] a.36, Nannie a.28, Nathan a.11 & Mary V. a.6. He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Mt. Gilead Dist., Loudoun Co., Virginia.[2811] The 1930 census has Winfield's family as: Win M. Harden [carpenter] a.50, Nannie B. a.42 & Mary V. a.16.

Lena Elizabeth Crabtree and Winfield Marcellus Harden had the following children:

2867 i. **Nathan Harden** was born in February 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,597]

2868 ii. **Eliza J. Harden** was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] Eliza is living with her grandparents Florida & Sarah Crabtree in 1920.

2869 iii. **Mary V. Harden** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] Mary may not be the daughter of Lena Crabtree. She may be the daughter of Winfield's 3rd wife Nannie. (4/04)

1089. **William R. Repass** (Joel-5, Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1852 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344]

He was married to Martha Jane Waddle (daughter of Joseph Waddle and Rhoda Eagle) on January 26, 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Martha Jane Waddle** was born in 1847 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436] Martha's marriage record has her birth year at 1853, the 1850 census has her age as 4 years. The census age will be used here.

William R. Repass and Martha Jane Waddle had the following children:

2870 i. **Sally Repass** was born in 1875 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]

2871 ii. **Minnie E. Repass** was born in 1877 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361]

+2872 iii. **Mollie Gray Repass** (born in 1879).

1090. **Samuel H. Repass** (Joel-5, Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1854 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[344,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1880 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2812] The 1880 census has Samuel & Mattie living with his parents as: Samuel H. Repass [farmer] a.26, Martha [dau-in-law] a.27.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2813] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel H. Repass [farm laborer] a.46 b.April 1854, Mattie J. a.47 b.Jan 1853, Joe a.19 b.May 1881, Baily [sic] a.17 b.April 1883, Will H. a.15 b.Feb 1885, George E. a.14 b.Dec 1886, Bessie B. a.10 b.Oct 1889, Allie S. a.7 b.Oct 1892, Steward L. a.5 b.Jan 1895, Joel R. [father] a.67 b.Jan 1833 & Ellen a.69 b.June 1830. The census shows Samuel & Martha being married for 20 years with Martha having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1900. Joel & Ellen are shown being married for 40 years with Ellen having had 10 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He was married to Martha J. (Mattie) (Repass\mar) in 1880 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131] **Martha J. (Mattie) (Repass\mar)** was born in January 1853 in Virginia.[1131]

Samuel H. Repass and Martha J. (Mattie) (Repass\mar) had the following children:

2873 i. **Joel (Joe) Repass** was born in May 1881 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2874 ii. **Bailey Repass** was born in April 1883 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2875 iii. **William H. (Will) Repass** was born in February 1885 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2876 iv. **Georgie E. Repass** was born in December 1886 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2877 v. **Bessie B. Repass** was born in October 1889 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2878 vi. **Allie S. Repass** was born in October 1892 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2879 vii. **Steward E. Repass** was born in January 1895 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

1096. **Augustus G. Repass**[361] (Joel-5, Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 24, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2814] The 1900 census has Augustus' family as: Augustus Repass [farm laborer] a.33 b.Jan 1867, Mary a.33 b.April 1867, Joel H. a.10 b.Aug 1889, Lettie D. a.7 b.Aug 1892, Joseph H. a.5 b.Sept 1894, Dora A. a.3 b.Oct 1896 & William H. a.8/12 b.Nov 1899. The census shows Augustus & Mary being married for 12 years with Mary having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Jefferson Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2815] The 1910 census has Augustus' family as: Augustus J. Repass [farmer] a.45, Rebecca J. a.40, Henry H. a.20, Letty D. a.17, Joseph H. a.15, Dora A. a.13, William W. a.10, John W. a.10, Clare V. a.8 & William W. Wills [wife's son] a.20. The census shows Augustus & Rebecca being married for 0 years with Rebecca having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He was married to Mary (Repass\mar) in 1888 in Virginia.[1131] **Mary (Repass\mar)** was born in April 1867 in Virginia.[1131]

Augustus G. Repass and Mary (Repass\mar) had the following children:

2880 i. **Joel Henry Repass**[1212] was born in August 1889 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2881 ii. **Lettie D. Repass** was born in August 1891 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2882 iii. **Joseph H. Repass** was born in September 1894 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2883 iv. **Dora A. Repass** was born in October 1896 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2884 v. **William H. Repass** was born in November 1899 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

2885 vi. **John W. Repass** was born in 1901 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

2886 vii. **Clare V. Repass** was born in 1902 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

He was married to Rebecca (Repass\mar) in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212] **Rebecca (Repass\mar)** was born in 1870 in Virginia.[1212]

1097. **Alfred Repass** (Joel-5, Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2816] The 1900 census has Alfred's family as: Alford [sic] Repass [farmer] a.31 b.April 1869, Virginia ?. a.26 b.Feb 1873, Floyd a.9 b.May 1891, Molly a.7 b.May 1893, Minnie B. a.4 b.Oct 1895, Macie a.2 b.Mar 1898 & Albert Cox [boarder] a.23 b.Mar 1877. The census shows Alfred & Victoria being married for 10 years with Victoria having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He was married to Victoria (Repass\mar) in 1890 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131] **Victoria (Repass\mar)** was born in February 1873 in Virginia.[1131]

Alfred Repass and Victoria (Repass\mar) had the following children:

2887 i. **Floyd Repass** was born in May 1891 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2888 ii. **Minnie B. Repass** was born in October 1895 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2889 iii. **Molly Repass** was born in May 1896 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
2890 iv. **Macie Repass** was born in March 1898 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

1111. **Sarah C. Umbarger** (Elizabeth Kegley-5, Maria Margaretha (Margaret) (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

She was married to Enoch China Bales (son of James R. (Jimmy) Bales and Mary (Polly) M. Perkey) about 1880 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664] **Enoch China Bales** was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1880 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[2817] The 1880 census has Enoch & Sarah living with Sarah's parents as: Enoch C. Bales [works on farm] a.21 & Sarah C. a.22.

1140. **Mary Magdaline Lambert** (Edward-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 2, 1884 in Doran, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131,155] Mary's transcribed birth record shows her birth taking place 5 years before her parent's marriage. Because Mary M. is shown in the 1900 census as born in Feb 1884, it must be assumed that the birth record transcription date for Mary Magdalena is incorrect. Her mother Emily is shown having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900. (1/03). She died on March 6, 1954 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[599,155] She was buried on March 9, 1954 in the Boardwine Cemetery, Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[599,1194] She appeared in Clinch Valley News obituary on March 12, 1954 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[599] Her obituary reads: "Mrs. Magdaline Bailey of Tazewell, died Sat. March 6th, in a Richlands hospital. She is survived by her husband Walter Bailey, 4 daughters, Mrs. Clarence Boyd, Mrs. Charlie Wheeler, Mrs. Dewey Bordwine all of Tazewell, Mrs. Walter Whilt of North Tazewell, 3 sons: Ed, Pearl, and Henry all of Tazewell, and 1 brother Henry Lambert of Tazewell. Funeral services were conducted Tues morning , March 9th from Liberty Methodist Church, with the Rev. W D Larrows and Rev. W E Mustard officiating."

She was married to Rufus J. Brown Jr. (son of Rufus J. Brown Sr. and Nancy J. Langford) on November 19, 1902 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,1189] Mary is shown being 18 years old at the time of her first marriage, in the 1930 census. **Rufus J. Brown Jr.** was born in November 1881 in Virginia.[1131] He died between 1907 and 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,1131]

Mary Magdaline Lambert and Rufus J. Brown Jr. had the following children:

2891 i. **Gracie Brown** was born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212] She died about 1918 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1194] Gracie died of pneumonia.
+2892 ii. **Ethel Brown** (born in 1907).

She was married to Walter C. Honaker-Bailey (son of Isaac Honaker and Virginia "Jennie" B. Strow) on April 30, 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[599,2818] **Walter C. Honaker-Bailey**[599] was born on April 13, 1887 in Russell Co., Virginia.[630] Walter is shown born in April 1889 in the 1900 census. His draft registration date is used here.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2819] The 1910 census has Walter's family as: Walter Bailey a.21, Mary a.26, Edward a.n.r., Gracie Brown [stepdaughter] a.6 & Ethel Brown [stepdaughter] a.3.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2820] The 1910 census has Walter's family as: Walter Bailey [farm laborer] a.21, Mary a.26, Edward a.11/12, Gracie Brown a.6 & Ethel Brown a.3. Walter & Mary are shown being married for 2 years with Mary having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. They are living next to Mary's parents, Edward & Emily Lambert. The two Brown children are Mary's daughters from a previous marriage.

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[630] Walter is described as tall and medium build with black eyes and brown hair. He is shown as a farmer with a wife and 5 children to support. He signed his name with his mark X. He is shown as Walter Baily [sic].

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2821] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter Bailey [farmer] a.37, Mary a.36, Ethel Brown [stepdaughter] a.13, Ed a.11. Henry a.8 2/12, Pearl [male] a.6 3/12, Nora a.3 3/12, Mae a.1 8/12, Edd Lambert [father-in-law] a.64 & Emily Lambert [mother-in-law] a.47.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2822] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter Bailey [laborer on farm] a.47, Mary a.46, Henry a.18, Robert P. a.17, Nora a.14, May a.12, Dewey a.9, Lila a.6 & Ellen a.3 10/12. Walter is shown being 19 years old time of first marriage, and Mary age 18.

He died on July 19, 1963 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[599,1194]

He was buried after July 19, 1963 in the Boardwine Cemetery, Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1194]

He appeared in a newspaper obituary on July 25, 1963 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2823] Clinch Valley Newspaper, Tazewell Co, VA July 25 1963: A 74 year old Tazewell farm laborer was killed when run over by a truck in a hay field about 8 miles from Tazewell Friday afternoon. The victim was identified as Walter Bailey of Route 1 Tazewell. He was working on the Henry Thompson farm at Cove when the accident occurred. Bailey was riding in the bed of the truck loaded with hay. Bailey fell off the truck bed and the driver, which was backing up, did not see the victim and the rear wheels ran over Bailey's chest. Several other persons were in the hay field when the accident occurred, but Bailey was the only man riding in the bed of the vehicle. He is survived by 3 sons, Ed and Pearl in Gaithersberg. MD and Henry Bailey of Mitchellville, MD; 4 daughters, Mrs. Charley Wheeler and Mrs. Dewey Boardwine of Tazewell, Mrs. Clarence Boyd of Madison Heights, VA and Mrs. Allen McCann of North Tazewell. Also surviving 4 sisters, Mrs. Georgia Wassell of Cleveland, OH, Mrs. Harry Fox of Waynesboro, VA. and Mrs. Nora Cahill of Bastian, VA, and Mrs. George Lowe of Tazewell. Also 30 grandchildren.

Walter was born with the surname Honaker, but after his father died, he was raised by his stepfather John Bailey and took the Bailey surname.

Mary Magdaline Lambert and Walter C. Honaker-Bailey had the following children:

+2893	i.	**Edward Bailey** (born about 1910).
+2894	ii.	**William Henry Bailey** (born on September 14, 1911).
2895	iii.	**Pearl Bailey** was born in October 1913 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570] Pearl & Nora are shown being twins in the 1920 census. The census page is difficult to read and their births may not be as transcribed here.
2896	iv.	**Nora Bailey** was born in October 1916 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2897	v.	**Virginia Mae Bailey** was born in May 1918 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2898	vi.	**Dewey Bailey** was born in 1921 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] He died after April 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[62] Dewey jumped off a front porch onto a rake, suffering minor injuries. Blood poisoning developed, causing his death.
2899	vii.	**Lila Bailey** was born in 1924 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2900	viii.	**Ellen Bailey** was born on June 22, 1926 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,694]
2901	ix.	**Gusty Bailey**[2824] was born on June 22, 1926 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,694] She died before April 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] Gusty does not appear in the April 1930 census.

1141. **William Henry Lambert**[1131] (Edward-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 19, 1886 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131,2825]

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2826] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farming] a.33, Nora a.26, Emma a.10, Ed a.8 8/12, Mike a.7 3/12, Henry a.6 2/12, Mary a.4 3/12 & Walter a.2 2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2827] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farm laborer] a.44, Nora a.38, Edd a.19, Mike a.18, Henry a.16, Mary a.14, Walter a.12, Stella a.10, Louise a.10, Mollie a.6, Preston D. a.2 5/12, Salina a.11/12 & Emma Lambert [mother] a.64. The census shows that they have been married for 22 years.

He died on July 31, 1961 in Bluefield, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2828,1194]

He was buried after July 31, 1961 in the Boardwine Cemetery, Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2828,1194]

He was married to Nora B. Hager (daughter of John F. Hager and Elizabeth Evelyn (Bettie) Atkins) on September 8, 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1194] **Nora B. Hager** was born on August 11, 1892 in Smyth or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131] Nora's birth month is listed as September in the 1900 census. She died on December 19, 1979 in Bluefield, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1206]

William Henry Lambert and Nora B. Hager had the following children:

2902	i.	**Emma Lambert**[194] was born on July 9, 1909 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1194] She died on August 6, 1996 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1194]
+2903	ii.	**Edward Lambert** (born on February 6, 1911).
2904	iii.	**Mike Lambert** was born in October 1912 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2905	iv.	**Henry Lambert** was born in November 1913 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1242,1194] He died in 1971 in Virginia.[1242] He was buried in 1971 in the Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1242]
2906	v.	**Mary Lambert** was born in October 1915 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

2907 vi. **Walter Lambert** was born in November 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2908 vii. **Stella Lambert** was born in 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2909 viii. **Louise Lambert** was born in 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2910 ix. **Mollie Lambert** was born in 1924 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2911 x. **Preston D. Lambert** was born in November 1927 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
2912 xi. **Salina Lambert** was born in May 1929 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

1143. **Charles Lambert** (George B.-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1892 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]

He was married to Mattie Patrick (daughter of William Patrick and Jennie (Patrick\mar)) on July 1, 1913 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] **Mattie Patrick** was born in 1894 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1189]

1155. **Jesse Lambert** (William-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1894 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131,1212] Jesse is shown as female in 1900 and a birth year of 1892. The 1910 census birth year and sex (male) will be used here.

He appeared in the census on February 4, 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2829] The 1920 census has Jesse's family as: Jesse Lambert [laborer] a.27, Susie a.18, Jennie a.2 3/12 & Albert a.3/12.

Jessie may not be William's son (1/03). Jesse is shown as a daughter in 1900.

He was married to Susie Williams (daughter of Rufus Williams and Maggie (Williams\mar)) on June 28, 1916 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570,341] **Susie Williams** was born in 1902 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570,341]

Jesse Lambert and Susie Williams had the following children:

2913 i. **Jennie Lambert** was born in November 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2914 ii. **Albert Lambert** was born in November 1919 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

1166. **James William (Will) Lambert**[436] (William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 9, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,422] James is shown at age 1 and 11 in the 1870 and 1880 censuses. He is shown at age 32 and born in Nov 1867 in the 1900 census. The 1868 year will be used here.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2830] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Lampert [farmer] a.32 b.Nov 1867, Thurey [sic] J. a.24 b.Nov 1875, Tilden S. a.4 b.Nov 1895, Liota a.4 b.May 1896, Jessie [sic] F. a.3 b.May 1897, Charlie N. a.1 b.July 1898, John W. a.4/12? b.Jan 1900 & Mintie E. Kitts a.19 b.Dec 1880. The census shows James and Thursa being married for 6 years with Thursa having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2831] The 1910 census has James' family as: James W. Lampert [farmer] a.40, Thirsay J. a.39, Tilden S. a.16, Liota J. a.14, Frank J. a.12 & Charlie H. a.11. The census shows James & Thirsay being married for 16 years with Thirsay having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2832] The 1920 census has James' family as: James W. Lampert [farmer] a.57, Thursy J. a.45, Tilden S. a.24, Jesse F. a.22, Charles H. a.21, John D. a.19, & Elizabeth J. Kitts [granddaughter] a.7. James is living next to his brother David.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2833] The 1930 census has James' family as: J. William Lambert [farmer] a.61 & Thirsa J. a.55. The census shows James & Thirsey being married for 37 years.

He died on March 19, 1941 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after March 19, 1941 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Thursa Jane Lindamood (daughter of John Henry Lindamood and Martha Jane Walters) on October 19, 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,436] **Thursa Jane Lindamood** was born on November 29, 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,436,422] The 1900 census has Thursa's birth year as 1875. She died on February 22, 1958 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after February 22, 1958 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Family anecdotal evidence has Thursa Jane's surname as Cook. The marriage record for her and James show it as Lindamood, with her parents also listed with the surname Lindamood. Her given name is spelled Thursa on her cemetery marker.

James William (Will) Lambert and Thursa Jane Lindamood had the following children:

+2915 i. **Tilden Scott Lambert** (born on November 15, 1894).
+2916 ii. **Liota Jane (Leona) Lambert** (born in May 1896).
+2917 iii. **Jesse Frank Lambert** (born on May 13, 1897).
+2918 iv. **Charles Henry Lambert** (born on July 23, 1898).
+2919 v. **John Dudley Lambert** (born on January 12, 1900).

1167. **Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert** (William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 6, 1870 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[104,1138] Eliza shows her

birth year as 1869 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect as the Bland county birth records show her birth year as 1870.

She was married to Paris W. Perkey (son of William A. Perkey and Darthula Thompson) on January 3, 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Paris and Eliza are 3rd cousins once removed. **Paris W. Perkey** was born in January 1865 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436, 377]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2834] The 1900 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Perkey [farmer] a.35 b.Jan 1865, Eliza M. a.30 b.Oct 1869, Carey M. a.10 b.Nov 1889, Ada T. a.6 b.Aug 1893, Lew E. a.4 b.April 1896 & Rhoda D. a.1 b.Jun 1898. The census shows Paris & Eliza being married for 11 years with Eliza having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. Paris and Eliza are living next door to her 2nd cousin Paris Lambert.

He appeared in the census on May 15, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2835] The 1910 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Perkey [farmer] a.44, Eliza M. a.39, Carrie M. a.20. Ada T. a.17, Lou E. a.14. Rhoda D. a.11, Lillie M. a.4. The census shows Paris & Elizabeth being married for 21 years with Eliza having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1920 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[2836] The 1920 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Purkey [sic] [farmer] a.54, Eliza M. a.49, Rhoda D. a.20, Laura P. a.17 & Lillie M. a.14.

He appeared in the census on April 13, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[2837] The 1930 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Perkey [farmer] a.65, Eliza E. a.60, Louis M. Shewey [granddaughter] a.9, Minnie L. Niech [servant] a.18, Paul Burge [laborer] a.20 & Albert W. Perkey [brother] [divorced] a.60. The census shows Paris & Eliza being married for 42 years. Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert and Paris W. Perkey had the following children:

2920 i. **Carrie M. Perkey**[597] was born in November 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
2921 ii. **Ada T. Perkey** was born in August 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
2922 iii. **Lou E. Perkey**[597] was born in April 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
+2923 iv. **Rhoda Dell Perkey** (born on June 21, 1899).
+2924 v. **Laura Pearl Perkey** (born on April 23, 1902).
+2925 vi. **Lillie Marie Perkey** (born in 1907).

1168. **Thomas Wisdom Lambert** (William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 28, 1872 in Walker's Creek, Bland Co., Virginia.[104,2838] The 1900 census shows Thomas being born in Dec 1873. He also gives his birth date as 28 Dec 1873 on his draft registration card. The county birth record is used here.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2839] The 1910 census has Thomas' family as: Thos. W. Lampert [farmer] a.37, Alice F. a.23 & Sanford J. a.1 ?/12. The census shows Thomas & Alice being married for 3 years with Alice having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Thomas is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres and lists "Alice F. Hounshell (wife)" as his nearest relative. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2840] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas W. Lampert [farmer] a.47, Alice F. a.33, Sanford J. a.11, Arland Y. a.9, Hallie Y. a.6 & Trubey B. a.3 5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2841] The 1930 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas W. Lambert [farmer] a.57, Alice F. a.43, Lawrence a.21, Arlan G. a.19, Trubey B. a.13, Dorothy L. a.7 & Lilian V. a.5. The census shows Thomas & Alice being married for 22 years.

He died in 1957 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1957 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Alice Frances Hounshell (daughter of Joseph H. Hounshell and Margaret A. Kimberling) on December 4, 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,436] Thomas & Alice are 3rd cousins once removed. Thomas' mother is shown as Levini J. Lampert on his marriage record. This is his stepmother Livinia J. Hounshell. **Alice Frances Hounshell** was born on November 14, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422,377,1059] Alice's cemetery marker transcription shows her birth year as 1884. The 1900 census record is used here. She died on December 15, 1969 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1059] Alice's cemetery marker transcription, and SSI death record, show her middle initial as H. She was buried after December 15, 1969 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1059] Thomas Wisdom Lambert and Alice Frances Hounshell had the following children:

2926 i. **Sanford J. Lambert** was born in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
2927 ii. **Arlin G. Lambert**[1132] was born on October 4, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,1059] He died on July 1, 1983 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] He was buried after July 1, 1983 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
+2928 iii. **Hallie Y. Lambert** (born on January 13, 1914).
2929 iv. **Trubie B. Lambert** was born on July 8, 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422]
2930 v. **Dorothy Lee Lambert** was born on October 27, 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,422] She was buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
2931 vi. **Lillian Virginia Lambert** was born in 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1169. **Jacob J. Lambert** (William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 2, 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,2842] Jacob's birth date is shown as 30 Feb 1875 in the Bland County birth records. It is shown as 4 Feb 1876 on his cemetery marker.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2843] The 1900 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob J. Lampert [farmer] a.25 b.Feb 1875, Bertha a.19 b.Feb 1881 & George W. a.2 b.May 1895. The census shows Jacob & Bertha being married for 3 years with Bertha having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2844] The 1910 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob J. Lampert [farmer] a.35, Bertha D. a.29, George W. a.10, Zollie L. a.7, Walter T. a.5, Jessie B. a.3 & Luther F. a.3/12. The census shows Jacob & Bertha being married for 11 years with Bertha having had 7 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2845] The 1920 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob J. Lampert [farm laborer] a.44, Bertha a.36, Walter a.15, Jessie a.13, Luther a.11, Lula a.7, Willis a.5 1/3, James a.3 1/4 & Boon(?) a.5m.

He died on December 22, 1922 in Virginia.[155] Jacob's middle initial is shown as "I" on his cemetery marker and "J" on the 1910 and 1920 censuses.

He was buried after December 22, 1922 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846]

He was married to Bertha Dora Gilmer (daughter of George Gilmer and Lucinda Herron) in 1897 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] **Bertha Dora Gilmer** was born on February 3, 1881 in Virginia.[377,155] She died on August 30, 1960 in Virginia.[155] She was buried after August 30, 1960 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846]

Jacob J. Lambert and Bertha Dora Gilmer had the following children:

+2932	i.	**George Wesley Lambert** (born on May 6, 1898).
+2933	ii.	**Zollie L. Lambert** (born in 1903).
2934	iii.	**Walter T. Lambert** was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2847] The 1930 census has Walter living with his brother Jesse at age 25.
+2935	iv.	**Jesse B. Lambert** (born on September 2, 1906).
+2936	v.	**Luther F. Lambert** (born in February 1910).
2937	vi.	**Lula Lambert** was born in 1913 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570] She appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2848] The 1930 census has Lula living with her brother Luther at age 16.
2938	vii.	**Willis Lambert** was born in September 1914 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570] He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2849] The 1930 census has Willis living with his brother Luther at age 13.
2939	viii.	**James Lambert** was born in October 1916 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570] He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2850] The 1930 census has James living with his brother Luther at age 11.
2940	ix.	**Boon Lambert** was born in August 1919 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570] Boon's given name is uncertain as the 1920 census record is unclear.

1170. **Timothy F. Lambert** (William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2851] The 1910 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy F. Lampert a.32, Birtie J. a.32 & Seldon C. Crockett [stepson] a.14.

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2852] The 1920 census has Tim's family as: Tim Lampert [laborer] a.42 & Bertie a.41 & Ethyl Lampert [niece] a.14.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2853] The 1930 census has Timothy's family as: T. F. Lampert [laborer/mattress factory] a.52 & Birtie a.52. The census shows they have been married for 27 years (1903).

He was married to Albertis J. (Birtie) Lambert (daughter of Henry Pierce Lambert and Rhoda Ann Repass) on March 11, 1903 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] Tim & Bertie are both shown age 22 on their marriage record. This is incorrect as they were both 25 years old at that time. Their marriage record reads: Tim Lampert to Burt Lampert; parents West & Rhoda and Peirce [sic] & Annie. Timothy & Albertis are 1st cousins. **Albertis J. (Birtie) Lambert** was born in October 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1131] She appeared in the census in 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[377] Albertis appears twice in the 1900 census. At home with her parents and again with her grandmother Mandanna Kitts Lambert.

1171. **David Glenn Lambert**[436] (William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 13, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,2854] The 1900 census shows David Glenn being born in Nov 1880 and his birth date is shown as 29 Nov 1880 on his cemetery marker. These are incorrect, as the Bland

1198. **Virginia Texas Lambert**[1189] (Henry Pierce-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1131]

She was married to John R. Burge (son of Martin Burge) on February 27, 1901 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] John R. is shown at age 40 on his marriage to Virginia. His 1900 census birth date is shown here. **John R. Burge** was born in December 1858 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2879]

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2880] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Burge [farm laborer] a.57, Virgie V. a.25, Maden [sic] a.7, Ruth G. a.4, Rubie G. a.2 & John H. a.0/12. The census shows John & Virgie being married for 9 years with Virgie having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

John's parents may be George M. & Margaret Burge of 1870 Smyth Co., Va.

Virginia Texas Lambert and John R. Burge had the following children:

2968 i. **Madden Burge** was born in 1903 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2969 ii. **Ruth G. Burge** was born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2970 iii. **Rubie G. Burge** was born in 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
2971 iv. **John H. Burge** was born in April 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

1201. **James T. Lambert** (Henry Pierce-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1895 in Virginia.[1131]

He was married to Margaret V. Blackwell (daughter of William O. Blackwell and Matilda (Blackwell\mar)) on August 8, 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] James' parents are listed as A. [sic]P. & Annie Lampert. **Margaret V. Blackwell** was born in 1893 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189]

1204. **Etta Florence (Ellie) Lambert** (Mathias Joseph (Dudley)-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 15, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2881]

She appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2882] The 1920 census has Etta widowed and living alone with her children as: Etta Repass [farmer] a.37, Roy S. a.13, Evert [sic] F. a.11 & Straley J. a.8.

She died in 1966 in Virginia.[422]

She was buried in 1966 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Samuel Lee Repass (son of James Augustus Repass and Lucinda Jane Suiter) on April 26, 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Samuel Lee Repass** was born on June 27, 1864 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,97,422]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2883] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Repass [farmer] a.34 b.June 1865, Synda M. a.32 b.Feb 1862, Edgar G. a.11 b.June 1888, Arba D. a.10 b.Mar 1890, Mary T. a.6 b.Mar 1894 & Augustus D. a.1/12 b.April 1900. The census shows Samuel & Lucinda being married for 13 years with Lucinda having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 15, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2884] The 1910 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel L. Repass [farmer] a.45, Etta F. a.28, Edd G. a.21, Arva D. a.20, Mary T. a.16, Davis G. a.10, Roy S. a.4 & Evert F. a.1 8/12. The census shows Samuel & Etta being married for 5 years with Etta having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He died on July 1, 1914 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after July 1, 1914 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Samuel is shown widowed at the time of his marriage to Ellie.

Etta Florence (Ellie) Lambert and Samuel Lee Repass had the following children:

2972 i. **Roy S. Repass** was born on April 16, 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,422] He died on December 29, 1973 in Virginia.[422] He was buried after December 29, 1973 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

2973 ii. **Everett F. Repass** was born on July 24, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1059] He died in May 1978 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059] He was buried in May 1978 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

2974 iii. **Straley B. Repass**[1132] was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[2885] The 1930 census has Staley living as Straylie B. Repass, and a boarder at age 19, with James H. Porterfield and several school teachers.

She was married to John E. Carr (son of William Carr and Matilda (Carr\mar)) on January 14, 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **John E. Carr** was born in 1864 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] John's cemetery marker reading gives his birth year as 1857.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[2886] The 1930 census has John's family as: John E. Carr [farm manager] a.67, Etta L. a.48 & Hattie M. a.9.

He died in 1937 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1937 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
Etta Florence (Ellie) Lambert and John E. Carr had the following children:

2975 i. **Hattie Maria Carr**[1132] was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,1132]

1205. **William Taylor (Tade) Lambert** (Mathias Joseph (Dudley)-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 1, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,1059,630]
He appeared in the census on May 15, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2887] The 1910 census has William's family as: William T. Lampert [farmer] a.24 & Sallie E. a.34. The census shows William & Sallie being married for 1 year with Sallie having had no children.
He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as tall and slender with black eyes and brown hair. He is shown hunting grouse for a living. He lists Bastian as his permanent residence. His nearest relative is his wife Sallie Ellen. He signed his name William Taylor Lampert.
He appeared in the census on February 2, 1920 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[2888] The 1920 census has William's family as: William T. Lampert [sawmill/lumber cutter] a.35, Sarah E. a.44, Casby F. Kirby [niece] a.6, Robert Collins [nephew] a.18 & James E. Edwards [boarder] a.30.
He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2889] The 1930 census has William's family as: William T. Lambert [farmer] a.44, Sarah E. a.54 & Cosby Kirby [niece] a.16. The census shows William & Sarah being married for 21 years. Cosby is probably the daughter of Sarah's older brother Charlie.
He died on January 28, 1973 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]
He was buried after January 28, 1973 in the H. J. Looney Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
William is shown the son of M. F. & Margaret Lampert on his marriage license. He would not be the son of Margaret, he would be the son of Mathias' first wife Hester Ann Stowers. At the time of his marriage he would have been the stepson of Margaret Patterson.

He was married to Sarah (Sallie) Ellen Kirby (daughter of John W. Kirby and Cynthia E. Repass) on March 18, 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Sarah (Sallie) Ellen Kirby** was born in 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]
She died on August 5, 1967 in Virginia.[422]
She was buried after August 5, 1967 in the H. J. Looney Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

1206. **Orpha V. Lambert**[1212] (Mathias Joseph (Dudley)-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1189] Orpha's birth year may be incorrect. (7/04) She died between 1921 and 1925 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2779,1570]

She was married to William P. Burge (son of John R. Burge and E. M. (Burge\mar)) on September 23, 1903 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] **William P. Burge** was born in November 1883 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2890] The 1910 census has William's family as: William P. Burge [farm laborer] a.26, Orphia [sic] V. a.26, Elmer W. a.5, John D. a.4, Lewis A. a.2 & George W. a.0/12. The census shows William & Orpha being married for 6 yeas with Orpha having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.
He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Graham, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2891] The 1920 census has William's family as: William P. Burge [blacksmith/own shop] a.36, Orpha V. a.35, Elmer W. a.15, John D. a.14, Lewis A. a.11, George E. a.9, Cola F. a.6, Edith E. a.4 & James L. a.2 1/12.
He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[2892] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Burge [blacksmith/steam railroad] a.46, Roberta a.27, Edith a.14, James a.12, Russell a.1 11/12, Juanita a.4/12 & Karmie Tuell [sister-in-law] a.22.
Orpha V. Lambert and William P. Burge had the following children:

2976 i. **Elmer W. Burge** was born in 1905 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2977 ii. **John D. Burge** was born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2978 iii. **Lewis A. Burge** was born in 1909 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2979 iv. **George E. Burge** was born in 1911 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2980 v. **Cola F. Burge** was born in 1914 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2981 vi. **Edith E. Burge** was born in 1916 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
2982 vii. **James L. Burge** was born in December 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

1207. **Thursa Mae Neal** (Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 14, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2893,422] In the 1900 census for Tazewell County, Virginia, Thursa's age is given as 11 and her month of birth as Feb, making her year of birth 1889. This conflicts with the date of birth shown on her grave marker - 14 Jun 1887 - and with her age as listed in the Tazewell County Register of Marriages. Her age there is shown as 21 as of 16 Sep 1908, which would make 1887 her year of birth. She died on August 7, 1932 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She was buried in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[2894]

She was married to Aubrey Arthur Harner (son of William Thomas Harner and Elvira Rebecca Neel) on September 16, 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2895] Aubrey's surname is recorded in the Tazewell County Register of Marriages as "Horner." Aubrey & Thursa are 3rd cousins once removed. **Aubrey Arthur Harner** was born on December 15, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Aubry's birth year is transcribed as 1889 from his cemetery maker, but is shown as 1888 in the 1900 census. The census year is used here.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[2896] The 1930 census has Aubrey's family as: Aubrey A. Harner [lumber manufacturer] a.39, May T. a.42, Audrey H. a.20, Elmo R. a.18, Hazel G. a.15, William L. a.13, Rebecca C. a.11, Floriene E. a.8, Phyllis A. a.6 & Neil a.4 1/12. The census shows Aubrey & Thursa being married for 21 years.

He died on September 16, 1942.[422]

He was buried on September 18, 1942 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[598,422]

Aubrey died intestate. The Circuit Court of Bland County appointed an administrator to settle his estate. The following is the public record of the settlement:

"Circuit Court of the County of Bland, Va. Estate of Aubrey Arthur Harner, deceased.

I, the undersigned, who this day qualified before the Clerk of Circuit Court of the County of Bland as Administrator of the estate of Aubrey Arthur Harner, deceased, late of the County of Bland, Virginia, on his oath do say that I have made diligent inquiry and that I believe the following to be a true and correct list together with the ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent Aubrey Arthur Harner, or those who would have been his heirs had he died intestate. I do further declare on oath that my name is Jas. H. Gollehon[sic] and my post office address is Bland, Virginia.

List of Heirs: Audrey Helen Harner, 32, Daughter, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Elmo Rudolph Harner, 30, Son, Trailer #16616 New River, N.C.; Hazel Gray Bruce, 28, Daughter, Princeton, W. Va. ;William Wilburn Harner, 26, Son, Camp Blanding, Florida; Rebecca Catherine Smith, 24, Daughter, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Florine Estelle Suthers, 22, Daughter, Wytheville, Va.; Phyllis Annette Harner, 18, Daughter, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Neil Harner, 16, Son, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Bettie F. Harner, 35, Widow, Ceres, Bland Co., Va. Given under my hand this 21 day of Sept., 1942. Jas. H. Gollehon Administrator. Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept., 1942. G. R. Repass Clerk, Cir. Ct. Bland Co., Va.

Virginia, Bland County, to-wit:

In the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court for Bland County, Virginia, the 21st day of September, 1942, this list of heirs was presented and, with the certificate annexed, admitted to record. Teste: (signed) G. R. Repass, Clerk" (e.o.d.) Thursa Mae Neal and Aubrey Arthur Harner had the following children:

+2983	i.	**Audrey Helen Harner** (born on September 30, 1909).
+2984	ii.	**Elmo Rudolph Harner** (born on February 10, 1912).
+2985	iii.	**Hazel Gray Harner** (born on October 14, 1914).
+2986	iv.	**William Lilburn Harner** (born on December 13, 1916).
+2987	v.	**Kathryn Rebecca Harner** (born on February 6, 1919).
+2988	vi.	**Floriene Estelle Harner** (born on July 31, 1921).
+2989	vii.	**Phyllis Annette Harner** (born on January 2, 1924).
+2990	viii.	**Neil Harner** (born on March 31, 1926).

1221. **Mary A. Thompson**[1370] (Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 28, 1851 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1273,1307]

She appeared in the census in 1900 in Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2897] The 1900 census shows Mary having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. She is living with her mother, Barbara Lambert Thompson.

She appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2898] The 1910 census has Mary, age 59, living with her son George. She is shown born in Virginia. She is also shown with Stephen at age 61 [sic] and being born in Ohio with her parents born in Va. The censuses for George & Stephen were taken the same day in Newark.

She died on August 14, 1910 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2899]

She was buried after August 14, 1910 in the Campbell Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1307]

The spouse and children shown here for Mary is speculative. She is shown at home with her mother Barbara Lambert Thompson, under the surname Bright, in the 1900 census. She is also shown having had three children with 3 alive in 1900. The family shown here is based upon the fact that Mary was away from home in the 1880 census and is assumed married. The marriage record shown here would be of the correct location and timing. An all-name search of the U.S. 1880 census record reveals the family shown here as the most likely prospect for her family, based upon location (Mason Co., W. Va.) and ages of the individuals shown. It must be noted that Gallia Co., Ohio & Mason Co., W. Va. were "twin" counties for individuals living in either, especially for families living in the Gallipolis area, on both sides of the Ohio River. Her relationship to this family is further strengthened when her proposed son George has his mother, Mary E. (Thompson) Bright, age 59, living with him in 1910. (Thompson) - compiler's insert.

She was married to John A. Bright (son of John H. Bright and Emily (Bright\mar)) on December 11, 1871 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1370] **John A. Bright**[1273] was born in 1852 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2900,1317,1280] John's birth year is shown as 1850 in the 1860 census, but he is not present in the 1850 census record. He gives his age as 27 in June of 1880, making his birth year about 1852, which will be used here. He appeared in the census in 1880 in Hannon Twp., Mason Co., West Virginia.[2901] The 1880 census has John's family as:

John I. A. Bright [farm laborer] a.27 b.Ohio f.b.Va. m.b.Ohio, Mary E. a.28, Luvina E. a.8, Stephen A. a.7 & George H. a.5. He died before 1900 in Gallia Co., Ohio or Mason Co., West Virginia.[1273]

Mary A. Thompson and John A. Bright had the following children:

+2991 i. **Luvina E. (Vina) Bright** (born in 1872).
+2992 ii. **Stephen A. Bright** (born in September 1872).
+2993 iii. **George H. Bright** (born on February 25, 1875).

1222. **Lucinda (Jane) Thompson** (Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1853 in Ohio.[1278,1280]

She was married to Thomas Porter on July 5, 1874 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[388,1370] A letter from Nancy Lambert to her son Stephen, dated 1 Jan 1876, states that Alex Thompson's daughter Lucinda has married Tom Porter and lives in Jim Town Boyd County Ky. **Thomas Porter**[388] resided in January 1876 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[388]

Lucinda (Jane) Thompson and Thomas Porter had the following children:

2994 i. **Hellen Porter** was born in February 1878 in Ohio.[1273]

1224. **Stephen Edward Thompson** (Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1856 in Ohio.[1278]

He was married to Maggie E. Ward on December 25, 1881 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1370]

1226. **Phoebe Ann Thompson**[1344] (Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1861 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1278] Phoebe gives her birth year as 1864 in the 1900 census record. This is incorrect as earlier census records for her parents, and later census records for Phoebe, indicate the year is probably 1861.

She was married to Lorenzo D. Brumfield (son of Frank Brumfield and Malinda (Brumfield\mar)) on August 11, 1888 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1370] **Lorenzo D. Brumfield**[1370] was born in April 1871 in Ohio.[1273]

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2902] The 1900 census has Lorenzo's family as: Lorenzo Brumfield [farmer] a.29 b.April 1871, Phebe [sic] a.36 b.Feb 1864. Virgie a.11 b.April 1889, Nessy a.9 b.Nov 1890 & Robert H. a.8/12 b.Sept 1899. The census shows Lorenzo & Phoebe being married for 12 years with Phoebe having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1920 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2903] The 1910 census has Lorenzo's family as: Lorenzo D. Brumfield [farmer] a.45, Phobe [sic] a.48, Virgie L. a.20, Mary a.18, Ethel a.14, Hershal a.9 & Earl a.6. The census shows Lorenzo & Phoebe being married for 21 years with Phoebe having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

Phoebe Ann Thompson and Lorenzo D. Brumfield had the following children:

2995 i. **Virgie L. Brumfield** was born in April 1889 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273]
2996 ii. **Mary (Nessy) Brumfield** was born in November 1890 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273]
2997 iii. **Ethel Brumfield** was born in 1896 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273]
2998 iv. **Robert Hershal Brumfield** was born in September 1899 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273]
2999 v. **Earl Brumfield** was born in 1904 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273]

1227. **Emma J. Thompson**[1344] (Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1862 in Ohio.[1278]

She was married to Albert Corbett on July 2, 1884 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1370] **Albert Corbett**[1370] was born in July 1866 in West Virginia.[1273]

1228. **William M. Thompson**[1370] (Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1867 in Ohio.[1278,1273]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2904] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Thompson [farmer] a.33 b.April 1867, Minnie a.28 b.June 1871, Albert W. a.10 b.Jan 1890, Grace a.8 b.Dec 1891, Effie L. a.6 b.Oct 1893, Venie a.4 b.Jan 1896 & Lester McKin a.1/12 b.April 1900. The census shows William & Minnie being married for 11 years with Minnie having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1910 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2905] The 1910 census has William's family as: William M. Thompson [farmer] a.43, Minnie B. a.39, Albert W. a.20, Sherley [sic] G.a.18, Effie L. a.16, Vernie J. a.13, Lester M. a.10, Lawson G. a.8 & Hazel J. a.2. The census shows William & Minnie being married for 21 years with Minnie having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2906] The 1920 census has William's family as:

William Thompson [farmer] a.51 b.Oh./f.b.W.Va./m.b.W.Va., Minnie a.50 b.Oh., Winnie 26 b.Oh., Lester a.19 b.Oh., Lawson a.16 b.Oh., Josephine a.12 b.Oh., Maxwell a.8 b.Oh., Ruth a.5 b.Oh., Verna a.23 b.Oh., William Rouse [grandson] a.3 3/12 b.Oh., Carl Rouse [grandson] a.2/12(?) b.Oh. & Andrew Lampbert [uncle] a.82 b.Va./f.b.Va./m.b.Va.

He was married to Minnie B. Green on May 5, 1889 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2907,1370] **Minnie B. Green**[1370] was born in June 1871 in Ohio.[2907]

William M. Thompson and Minnie B. Green had the following children:

3000 i. **Walter Albert Thompson**[630] was born on January 15, 1890 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273,630] He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[630] Walter is described as medium height and build with black eyes and hair. He is shown as a farmer working for his father William. He states that he is married and signed his name Walter Albert Thompson.

3001 ii. **Shirley Grace Thompson** was born in December 1891 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273]

3002 iii. **Effie L. (Winnie) Thompson** was born in October 1893 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2907,1273]

3003 iv. **Vernie J. Thompson** was born in January 1896 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2907,1273]

3004 v. **Lester McKin Thompson** was born on April 7, 1900 in Crown City, Gallia Co., Ohio.[2907,1273,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[630] Lester is described as tall and slender with dark eyes and brown hair. He is shown as a farmer working for his father William. He lists his closest relative as his mother Minnie. He signed his name Lester Thompson.

3005 vi. **Lawson G. Thompson** was born in 1904 in Ohio.[2907]

3006 vii. **Hazel Josephine Thompson** was born in 1908 in Ohio.[2907]

3007 viii. **Maxwell Thompson** was born in 1912 in Ohio.[2907]

3008 ix. **Ruth Thompson** was born in 1915 in Ohio.[2907]

1229. **Charles E. Thompson** (Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1873 in Ohio.[1273]

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273] Charles and his family are living with his mother Barbara in this census.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Wiseville Pike, Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2908] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles E. Thompson a.37 b.Ohio, Mae E. a.37 b.Ohio, Nellie J. a.15 b.Ohio, Georgia a.13 b.Ohio, Aaron A. a.10 b.Ohio, Orion a.5 b.Ohio, Stanley a.2 b.Ohio & Barbara [mother] a.76 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on February 3, 1920 in Guyan Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2909] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charles Thompson [farmer] a.46, May E. a.47, Georgia a.23, Aaron a.19, Orion a.14, Stanley a.11, Clarence a.9, Audrey a.5 & Barbara [mother] a.87.

He was married to May E. Unrue (daughter of Jac A. Unrue and Matilda (Unrue\mar)) on June 25, 1894 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273,2910] **May E. Unrue** was born in March 1873 in Ohio.[1273] May's parental family is unproven. (4/04)

Charles E. Thompson and May E. Unrue had the following children:

3009 i. **Nellie Thompson** was born in August 1894 in Ohio.[1273]

3010 ii. **Georgia D. Thompson** was born in July 1896 in Ohio.[1273]

3011 iii. **Aaron Alexander Thompson** was born on April 20, 1900 in Crown City, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1273,630] He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[630] Aaron is described as medium height and slender built with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming & living on Rt. #1 Crown City. He lists his mother Mary as his closest relative. He signed his name Aaron Alexander Thompson.

3012 iv. **Orion Thompson** was born in 1905 in Ohio.[1275]

3013 v. **Stanley Thompson** was born in 1908 in Ohio.[1275]

3014 vi. **Clarence Thompson** was born in 1911 in Ohio.[2907]

3015 vii. **Audrey Thompson** was born in 1915 in Ohio.[2907]

1231. **Stephen Wolf** (Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1853 in Virginia.[1280]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Henderson, Henderson Co., Kentucky.[2911] The 1880 census has Steven's family as: Steven W. Wolf [works on farm] a.27 b.Ky. & Virginia a.29 b.Va. This may not be Steven's family. (10/02)

He was married to Virginia Warden before 1878.[388] Stephen and Virginia's marriage is mentioned in a letter by Stephen's grandmother Nancy Johnston Lambert on 30 June 1878. She also states that they have a son named William Wayman by that date.

Stephen Wolf and Virginia Warden had the following children:

3016 i. **William Wayman Wolf** was born before June 30, 1878.[388]

1232. **Paris George Wolf** (Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1856 in Virginia.[1280,2912]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1880 in Saline Mines, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2913] The 1880 census has Paris' family as: George Wolf [works on farm] a.28 b.Va., Sarah a.25 b.Va., William a.3 b.Va. & Fred a.3/12 b.Va. This may not be Paris' family, but with their ages and given names in 1880, and the fact that many of Paris' Lambert & Wolf uncles & aunts were living in Saline Mines Illinois in 1880, makes this family difficult to deny as Paris'. His uncle, Andrew Jackson Lambert and family, are living only 8 stops from Paris.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Groveport, Madison Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.[2914] The 1900 census has Paris' family as: George P. Wolf [day laborer] a.44 b.Feb 1856, Sarah a.41 b.Sept 1858, Hattie L. a.14 b.April 1886 W. Va., Shirley [son] A. a.12 b.Jan 1888 W. Va., Wilbur F. a.10 b.May 1890 W. Va. & Laura B. a.7 b.Nov 1892 W. Va. The census shows Paris & Mary being married for 22 years with Mary having had 16 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Licking Co., Ohio.[2915] The 1920 census has Paris' family as: Paris G. Wolfe [farm laborer] a.55, Sarah J. a.50 & Wilbur F. a.19.

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Liberty Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio.[2916] The 1920 census has Paris' family as: George Wolfe [farmer] a.64, Sarah a.60 & Frank a.29.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Jackson Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.[2917] The 1930 census has Paris' family as: Paris G. Wolfe [farmer] a.75 & Sarah J. a.70.

He died on April 9, 1934 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2918]

He was married to Sarah J. Bright (daughter of Stephen Bright and Margaret L. Soules) in 1878 in Gallia Co., Ohio or Mason Co., West Virginia.[2912] **Sarah J. Bright** was born in September 1858 in Gallia Co., Ohio or Mason Co., West Virginia.[2912] Sarah is shown being born in Virginia in the 1870 census, but in Ohio in all later censuses.

Paris George Wolf and Sarah J. Bright had the following children:

3017	i.	**William Wolf** was born in 1877 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[392]
3018	ii.	**Fred Wolf** was born in March 1880 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[392] With Fred's age in the 1880 census given as 3 months, he may have been born Gallatin Co., Illinois, not Mason Co., W. Va.
3019	iii.	**Hattie L. Wolf** was born in April 1886 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2912]
+3020	iv.	**Shirley A. Wolf** (born in January 1888).
3021	v.	**Wilbur Frank Wolf** was born in May 1890 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2912]
3022	vi.	**Laura B. Wolf** was born in November 1892 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2912]

1234. **Ephram A. Wolf** (Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1860 in Ohio.[1280]

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Clay Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio.[2919] The 1920 census has Ephram's family as: Ephram Wolf [works in fruit factory] a.59 b.Ohio, f.b.Va. m.b.Va., Jane a.53 b.Va. f.b.Va. m.b.Va., Robert a.23 b.Kentucky, Everet a.13 b.Ohio & Wilbur a.7 b.Ohio.

Ephram's marriage and family as shown in the 1920 Scioto County Ohio census has not been proven (4/2002).

He was married to Jane (Wolf\mar) before 1897.[2920] **Jane (Wolf\mar)** was born in 1867.[2921]

Ephram A. Wolf and Jane (Wolf\mar) had the following children:

3023	i.	**Robert Wolf** was born in 1897 in Kentucky.[2920]
3024	ii.	**Everet Wolf** was born in 1907 in Ohio.[2920]
3025	iii.	**Wilbur Wolf** was born in 1913 in Ohio.[2920]

1236. **Robert Alexander Wolf** (Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1863 in Virginia.[1297]

He was married to Mary E. Hardiman in May 1883.[388]

1238. **Rhoda Jane Wolf** (Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1869 in Virginia.[1297]

She was married to James E. Buckner in May 1883.[388]

1240. **Andrew J. (Dude) Lambert Jr.** (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 20, 1864 in Buena Vista, Louis Co., Kentucky.[2922,599,2923] Andrew's death record shows his birthplace as W. Va., conflicting with the 1900 and 1910 censuses which show his birthplace as Kentucky. The death record lists the informant as Andrew's youngest child Ned. Andrew's death certificate also lists his birth year as 1865. 1864 is used here as the earlier 1st person year taken from the 1900 census. A letter dated Jan 1866, from Andrew Jr.'s uncle Ephraim Lampert to Ephraim's brother Stephen, states that he had "visited Andrew (Sr.) in Lewis County Kentucky last fall." He also states that "Andrew's 2nd wife has a young son." Buena Vista, Ky. is shown as his birth place in several documents, but no county is listed. As there are 5 Buena Vistas in Kentucky, the one located in Lewis County will be used as Andrew Jr's birth place. His birth year would also be 1864 if Ephraim had visited Andrew "last fall," (fall 1865) as Andrew Jr. was born on 5 December.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[2924] The 1900 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lambert a.34 b.Ky. Dec 1865, Elizabeth F. a.36 b.Missouri Feb 1864, Minnie a.14 b.Dec 1885, Edith G. a.13 b.Mar 1887, Walter a.8 b.Oct 1891, John a.7 b.May 1893, Luster (dau) a.6 b.Mar 1894, Charles a.4 b.Sept 1896, Clyde a.3 b.Dec 1897 & Lilly F. a.1 b.Sept 1898. The children are all shown being born in W.Va. This record shows that Bettie & Andrew had been married 14 years (1886).

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[2925] The 1910 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lambert [Farmer] a.45 b.Ken. f.b. Virginia m.b. West Virginia, Bettie F. a.46 b.Missouri f.b.West Virginia m.b.West Virginia, Walter [Railroad laborer] a.19 b.West Virginia, John [Laborer] a.18 b.West Virginia, Lesta (Luster) [Laborer-Horne Work] a.16 b.West Virginia, Charlie [Farm laborer] a.14 b.West Virginia, Clyde [Farm laborer] a.12 b.West Virginia, Lillie F. a.10 b. West Virginia, Eugene a.8 b.West Virginia, George P. a.6 b.West Virginia and William a.4 b.West Virginia. Review of the 1900 & 1910 censuses show that Andrew's family was living in the same approximate location during this 10-year period, indicated by several other family surnames appearing on the nearby census sheets.

He appeared in the census on February 5, 1920 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[2926] The 1920 census has Andy's family as: Andy Lambert [farmer] a.56 b.Kentucky f.b.Va. m.b.W.Va., Eva a.40 b.W.Va. f.b.W.Va. m.b.W.Va., Farly (?) a.23, Eugene a.18, George P. a.16, Willie W. a.14, Lucille a.6 & Oretha Gardner [stepdaughter] a.16 b.W.Va. Living next to Andy is his daughter Lilly F. with her husband Ocean Gardner, s/o Eva, Andy's current wife.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Robinson Dist., Mason Co., West Virginia.[2927] The 1930 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew Lambert [farmer] a.65 b.Ky. & Evaline a.50 b.W.Va. Andrew is living next to his daughter Lucille and husband Otto Murphy.

He died on February 5, 1955 in Hartford, West Virginia.[2928] Andrew's death record shows him widowed. Andrew's parent's names are shown "unknown" on his death certificate. Andrew's obituary in the 7 February 1955 Point Pleasant register reads: "Andrew Lambert, 90, of Hartford, whose survivors include 40 grandchildren and 46 great-grandchildren, died Saturday at his home. Mr. Lambert was born December 20, 1864 in Buena Vista, Ky. Survivors include five sons, Ned Lambert, Gallipolis Ferry, Clyde Lambert, London, Ohio, Charlie Lambert, Columbus, Ohio, Walter Lambert, Athalia, Ohio and Gene Lambert of Point Pleasant; three daughters, Mrs Minnie Harmon and Mrs. Lillie Gardner, both of Gallipolis Ferry, and Mrs. Lucille Murphy of Point Pleasant; one brother, Edward Lambert of Groveport Ohio; one sister Mrs. Nannie Cornett [sic] of Clifton, Ohio; and 40 grandchildren and 46 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 P.M. at the Beale Chapel Church at Apple Grove. The rev. Roscoe Thorn will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery. . ."

He was buried on February 8, 1955 in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[2929] This cemetery is located on Rt. #2, Point Pleasant, W.Va.

Andrew is the individual named "Dude" Lambert, of Gallipolis Ferry, W.Va., in Andrew Lambert Sr's guardianship papers, as one of his next of kin. Clyde Lambert Jr., his grandson, also referred to him using the nickname "Dude." Andrew & Bettie (Doss) are each shown having been married one time in their 1910 census. Although Andrew Jr. is shown born before his father's marriage to Elizabeth Gardner, he is shown as her son by a deposition given by his father, Andrew Lambert Sr., to the military pension board in 1899.

He was married to Elizabeth (Bettie) Frances Doss (daughter of Charles Doss and Angeline (Doss\mar)) on March 20, 1886 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2930] **Elizabeth (Bettie) Frances Doss** was born on February 11, 1864 in Chariton Co., Missouri.[2925,599]

She emigrated from the Shenandoah Valley, Va. before 1870 to Mason Co., West Virginia.[2931]

She appeared in the census on August 17, 1870 in Arbuckle Dist., Mason Co., West Virginia.[2932] The 1870 census has Betty (Elizabeth) living with the John K. Hambrick family as: John K. Hambrick [farmer] a.56 b.Va., Lucretia a.50 b.Va., Griffith J. a.22, Jas. ?? a.18, Emily L. a.14, George A. a.12, Elizabeth Doss a.6 b.W.Va. & Wm. Fisher [school teacher] a.33. All of the Hambrick children are shown born in Va. except George who was born in Ohio.

She appeared in the census in 1880 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[2933] The 1880 census has Betty living with the Robert Dabney family as: Robert Dabney [farmer] a.66 b.Va., Lucretia a.59 b.Va. & Betty Doss a.16 b.W.Va. Lucretia is assumed to be the same individual as was shown as John Hamerick's wife in the 1870 census because of her age and given name.

She died on September 2, 1911 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2925,1307,389,599] The funeral home record does not identify the date (2 Sept) as the death, arrival or burial date. It also shows her age as 48 years. It also shows her born in Mason Co., W.Va., which is incorrect. Bettie's death record shows that she died from typhoid fever at 7:30 A.M.

A newspaper obituary on 7 September 1911, in the "Point Pleasant, Mason County W.Va. Republican" reads: "Mrs. Bettie

Lambert after nursing her daughter Mrs. Ellis Chapman through a siege of typhoid fever, was stricken with the same dreaded disease and died after a few days illness. Mrs. Lambert was formerly Miss Bettie Frances Doss and was born in Chariton Co. Missouri Feb. 11, 1864, and was married to Andrew Lambert Mar 20, 1886, to their union was born 12 children, 7 boys and 5 girls 2 of whom are dead. She died Sept. 2 at the age of 47 years 6 months 21 days and was buried at Beale Chapel Cemetery Sept 3, 1911. The funeral services being conducted by Rev Joseph Norris. She was a good and noble woman a kind and devoted wife and a loving and affectionate mother. She leaves many friends and relatives to mourn her departure. Her. . ."

She was buried on September 3, 1911 in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[1307,389,599]

Bettie is shown as "Elizabeth F." on the 1900 census & "Bettie F." on the 1910. The 1910 census shows Bettie having 12 children with 10 alive in 1910. If Bettie was born in Chariton County Missouri in 1864, she is provably the daughter of Charles & Angeline or Phillip & Jane Doss. They are the ONLY Doss families in Chariton county in 1860 who would have been of child bearing age in 1864. These families disappear from the census record in 1870 and 1880. The family shown here for Bettie is speculation and should be assumed only probable. There is no record of a Phillip (Philip) Doss serving during the Civil War. Charles & Philip are both the sons of Thomas & Elizabeth Doss and this family is found living in Mason County Va. (W.Va.) in 1850 with Charles & Philip at home. Bettie states that both of her parents were born in Virginia in the 1900 census record, Philip's wife was born in Missouri while Charles' wife Angeline is shown being born in Virginia. For this reason, Charles & Angeline are shown here as Bettie's parents.

Andrew J. (Dude) Lambert Jr. and Elizabeth (Bettie) Frances Doss had the following children:

+3026 i. **Minnie B. Lambert** (born on December 21, 1886).

+3027 ii. **Edith Goldie (Bunt) Lambert** (born on March 16, 1887).

+3028 iii. **Walter Lambert** (born on October 8, 1890).

+3029 iv. **John Henry Lambert** (born in May 1893).

+3030 v. **Luster (Lusty) Lambert** (born in March 1894).

3031 vi. **Charles William (Charley) Lambert** was born on September 5, 1895 in West Virginia.[2934,630,2931] Charles gives his birth date as 6 Nov 1894 on his draft registration card. Charles' death record shows his birth year as 1898. These contradict the censuses of 1900 & 1910 which show Charles born in 1895. He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[630] Charles is described as short and of medium build with gray eyes and light hair. He is shown single and farms for himself. He signed his name Charley W. Lambert. He died in October 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2929,1059]

+3032 vii. **Clyde Herman (Shorty) Lambert** (born on December 21, 1896).

+3033 viii. **Lilly F. (Sis) Lambert** (born on September 8, 1898).

+3034 ix. **Eugene (Frown'r) Lambert** (born in 1902).

+3035 x. **George (Ned) P. Lambert Sr.** (born on April 30, 1903).

3036 xi. **William (Babe) Lambert** was born in 1906 in West Virginia.[2925] He died in January 1936 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.[2935,2936] William died from diabetes.

He was married to Evaline (Eva) Barber on March 6, 1912 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2929,2937] As Andrew's first wife Bettie Doss did not die until Sept 1911, this marriage record may have been transcribed incorrectly. The year 1912 will be used until the original record can be viewed. **Evaline (Eva) Barber**[2929,2938] was born in February 1876 in West Virginia.[2939,2934] Eva is shown as 40 years old in the Feb 1920 census. She died in June 1935.[2936] Eva's death year has not been confirmed. The surname Barber is shown as Barbert on several documents.

Andrew J. (Dude) Lambert Jr. and Evaline (Eva) Barber had the following children:

+3037 i. **Lucille (Hun) Lambert** (born on February 12, 1913).

He was married to Lucy Bonecutter after 1935.[2929]

1241. **John Henry Lampert** (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1867 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1298,1346] John gives his age as 22 on his marriage license and gives his birth date as July 1866 in the 1900 census. He is shown at age 2 in the 1870 census making a definitive year of birth difficult. The year 1867 will be used here as a compromise with his birth place being West Va. as shown in the 1900 census record.

He was a farmer about 1888 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1346]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Rock Creek Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[2940] The 1900 census has John's family as: John H. Lampert [farmer] a.33 b.July 1866 W.Va. f.b.W.Va. m.b.W.Va., Margaret E. a.33 b.Jan 1867 Ill. f.b.Tenn m.b.Ill., Henry H. a.7 b.Aug 1892, William E. a.3 b.May 1897 7 John A. a.1 b.April 1899. The census shows that Margaret has had 6 children, with 3 living in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1920 in Rock Creek Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[2941] The 1920 census has John's family as: John H. Lampert [farmer] a.53, Margaret E. a.53, Henry H. a.27, William E. a.22, John A. a.20, Zenas F. a.18, Jesse J. a.17, Daniel J. a.15 & Andrew R. a.13.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[2942] The 1930 census has John's family as: John H. Lampert [farmer] a.63, Margaret E. a.63 & Richard a.24. The census shows Jon & Margaret being married for 42 years.

He died after 1931 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

He was buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

Although John Henry is shown born before his father's marriage to Elizabeth Gardner, he is shown as her son by a deposition given by his father, Andrew Lambert Sr., to the military pension board in 1899.

He was married to Margaret Ellen Winn (daughter of Thomas Francis Marion Winn and Millie Ann Frailey) on July 1, 1888 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2944] The marriage record for John & Margaret shows his birth place as Cioto (Scioto) County Ohio. The Hardin County marriage register abstracts has John Henry marrying Margaret Ellen Winn. The marriage was performed by John B. Tucker, Minister of the Gospel, at the bride's home on 1 July 1888. John is shown as a farmer at age 22. John's father and mother are shown as Andrew & Sarah Gardner Lampert. There was another Hardin County marriage on this date between a Samuel Lambert and Sarah H. Henson. This Samuel was the son of Jack & Margaret Histon Lambert, a descendant of Benjamin Lambert of Virginia and Kentucky. Benjamin is found in Wythe and Russell Counties Virginia in 1810 and 1820 respectively. **Margaret Ellen Winn**[1346] was born in January 1867 in Illinois.[1319]

She died after 1906 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

She was buried after 1906 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

John Henry Lampert and Margaret Ellen Winn had the following children:

3038	i.	**Henry H. Lampert**[1360] was born on August 6, 1893 in Rock Creek, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1059,630] He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[630] Henry is described as medium height and build with brown eyes and dark hair. He is shown single and working as a miner in Rosiclare Illinois. He died on September 20, 1983 in Marion, Williamson Co., Illinois.[1059]
+3039	ii.	**William Edward Lampert Sr.** (born on May 10, 1897).
+3040	iii.	**John Albert Lampert** (born on April 17, 1899).
+3041	iv.	**Zenas F. Lampert** (born in 1900).
3042	v.	**Jesse J. Lampert**[1360] was born in 1902 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
3043	vi.	**Daniel Jefferson Lampert**[1360] was born on February 29, 1904 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943] He died on December 20, 1968.[2943] He was buried after December 20, 1968 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]
3044	vii.	**Richard Andrew Lampert**[1360] was born on January 11, 1906 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943] He died on September 25, 1995 in Rosiclare, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1059]

1245. **Edward Lambert**[2945] (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 25, 1877 in West Virginia.[2525]

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Hannon Twp., Mason Co., West Virginia.[2946] The 1900 census has Edward's family as: Edward LamPert [farm laborer] a.22 b.Sept 1877 W.Va. f.b. W.Va. m.b. W.Va., Lizzie a.16 b.Dec 1883 W.Va. f.b.W.Va. m.b.W.Va. & Ethel M. a.7/12 b.Oct 1899 W.Va.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.[2947] The 1920 census has Edward living with the Hugh Christ family as Edward Lambert [boarder] a.44 b.W.Va. f.b.W.Va. m.b.W.Va. This may not be Edward son of Andrew J., but this is the only Edward Lambert of the correct approximate age and birth place in both Ohio and W.Va. to be Edward, son of Andrew J. This Edward is living next to Garret C. Lambert, age 36, born W.Va.

He resided on West Poplar Street in April 1930 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2948]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2949] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edward Lambert [laborer] a.51 b.Va. & Sallie a.49 b.Ohio. Ed & Sallie are both shown as laborers in a steam laundry.

He resided at 1103 Mt Pleasant Ave in 1935 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2525]

He was hospitalized between March 16, 1935 and March 30, 1935 in the White Cross Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935]

He died on March 30, 1935 in the White Cross Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935,2950,2951] Edgar died from pneumonia, developed while recovering from stab wounds. Edward was stabbed while chasing a woman who stole his wallet while shopping. The woman ran up the rear steps of a home, recovered a knife from inside the home, and stabbed Edward several times while he was climbing the stairs. He also sustained a broken left humerus [sic] during the attack. His wife Sally L. Lambert is named as the informant on the death certificate. Edward is shown as a farmer on the death record and being born in West Virginia with parents Andrew Lambert & unknown. An autopsy was performed and the death recorded as a homicide. The woman who attacked Edward was never prosecuted.

He appeared in the Columbus Citizen death notices on April 1, 1935 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2952] His death notice reads: Edward Lambert, 50, 1103 Mt. Pleasant Av, March 30.

He was buried on April 2, 1935 in the Union Cemetery, Olentangey Rd, Columbus, Ohio.[2953]

He was married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Long on August 15, 1898 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2934,2954] **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Long** was born in December 1883 in West Virginia.[2934]

Edward Lambert and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Long had the following children:

3045 i. **Ethel M. Lambert** was born in October 1899 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2934]

He was married to Sallie L. Speaks (daughter of Butler Speaks and Helen Crow) in 1926 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935,2948] **Sallie L. Speaks**[2935] was born in 1880 in Ohio.[1333,2948]

She died on June 25, 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2955] This may not be Sallie, the wife of Edward. Her surname is spelled Lumbert on the death record.

She was buried on June 30, 1970 in the Union Cemetery, Olentangey Rd, Columbus, Ohio.[2956] Lambert family anecdotal information states that Sally was much younger than Edgar. Sallie worked at the Lazarus Co. in Columbus Ohio as a seamstress. Sallie's maiden name is taken from the death certificate of Herald Franklin Blizzard. He has not been confirmed as the son of Sallie and her first husband, as her first husband's given name has not been determined. (1/2002) She was always known as Sallie "Blizzard" to Lambert family and friends, with her surname taken from a previous marriage.

1246. **Nancy L. (Nannie\Nan) Lambert**[2931] (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 24, 1880 in Hogsett, Mason Co., West Virginia.[2957,2958,599]

She resided about 1950 in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Ohio.[2931]

She was a member of the Cedarville Church of God before 1963 in Clifton, Clark Co., Ohio.[599]

She died on September 2, 1963 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.[2958,599] Nan's obituaries state: ". . . survivors include. . . a half brother, Gideon Lambert of Grove City [sic]. . ." and ". . .was the daughter of Andy and Elizabeth Gardner Lambert. . ." Nan's death certificate also gives Andy Lambert & Elizabeth Gardner as her parents. The informant on the death record was her daughter Clemma Sanders, Clifton Ohio. She is shown widowed. Her place of usual residence was listed as North Street, Clifton, Greene Co., Ohio.

She was buried on September 5, 1963 in the Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Greene Co., Ohio.[2958,599]

Nan is shown as Nancy L. in the 1880 census and Nancy in one of Andrew's depositions in his military pension file.

She was married to John E. Cornell (son of Peter Cornell and Eliza Jane (Cornell\mar)) on October 22, 1898 in Crown City, Gallia Co., Ohio.[2931,1370,599] **John E. Cornell**[2931] was born on February 11, 1871 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2957,1273,1344] John's death certificate shows his birth year as 1869. The 1880 & 1900 census birth year is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2959] The 1900 census has John's family as: John Cornell [farm laborer] a.29 b.Feb 1871 Ohio/f.b.Ohio/m.b.Ohio, Nannie E. a.21 b.Oct 1878 W.Va./f.b.W.Va./m.b.W.Va. & Clarence E. a.10/12 b.July 1899 W.Va. This census shows John & Nan being married for 1 year with Nan having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2925] The 1910 census has John's family as: John E. Cornell [farm laborer] a. 40 b. Ohio, Nannie a.32 b.W.Va./f.b.W.Va./m.b.W.Va., Clarence a.10 b.W.Va., Clemma a.8 b.Ohio & William a.7 b.W.Va. John and Nan were 2 stops from her 1/2 brother Andrew Lambert Jr. in this census. They were also living next to a Charles L. Nibert. This may be the brother of Sarah Pritchard's (Nan's father, Andrew Lambert's 3rd wife) first husband Allen Nibert. Charles is shown at home with his mother in 1880.

He appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio.[2960] The 1920 census has John's family as: John E. Cornell [farm laborer] a.49 b.Ohio, Nannie E. a.40 b.W.Va., Clarence E. a.20, Samuel W. a.17 & Clyde Lambert [nephew] a.23.

He emigrated from Jackson, Jackson County Ohio in May 1944 to Clifton, Clark Co., Ohio.[599]

He died on August 17, 1944 in Clifton, Clark Co., Ohio.[599]

He was buried on August 20, 1944 in the Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Greene Co., Ohio.[599]

Nancy L. (Nannie\Nan) Lambert and John E. Cornell had the following children:

+3046 i. **Clarence Edgar Cornell** (born on July 22, 1899).

+3047 ii. **Clemma Cornell** (born in 1902).

3048 iii. **William Samuel Cornell**[599] was born in 1903 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2925,2957] He resided in August 1944 in Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Ohio.[599] He resided in September 1963 in Grove City, Ohio.[599]

1247. **Minnie Josephine (Josie) Lambert** (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 9, 1883 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1344,1307,2525]

She appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Cheshire Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2961] She is shown being born in Sept 1883 and working as a servant for the James W. Vanzant (Vangart?) family.

She appeared in the census in 1910 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[2962] Josephine is shown in this census as Josephine Collier age 26, born Va. She is shown as a "patient" but the institution is not shown. This may not be our Josephine Lambert.

She was a housewife in 1916.[2525]

She resided on Garfield Avenue in September 1916 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1307]

She died on September 22, 1916 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.[2963,2964] Her funeral records show her father as Andrew Lambert/b. W.Va., and her mother as Sarah Elizabeth Pritchard/b.Gallia Co., Ohio and her age as 33y, 1m & 13dys. Her death record shows the same information. The informant for Minnie's death record was her 1/2 sister Alice Nibert/Martindale. Minnie died from Typhoid fever. Minnie died with the surname Collier and is shown as married. No given name for her husband is shown.

She was buried on September 24, 1916 in the Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallia Co., Ohio.[1307,2525]

She was married to Charles Brenheiser before 1909.[1341] **Charles Brenheiser** died on August 29, 1937 in Montgomery Co., Ohio.[2965] The death record shown here may not be Charles. (9/03)

Minnie Josephine (Josie) Lambert and Charles Brenheiser had the following children:

+3049 i. **Geneva Elizabeth (Jean) Brenheiser** (born on February 12, 1909).
+3050 ii. **Clara Brenheiser**.
3051 iii. **Viola Brenheiser**[1341]. Viola may have married a Brinker.
+3052 iv. **Orville Brenheiser** (born in 1914).

She was married to ?? Collier before September 1916.[1307,2525]

1248. **Gideon Emanuel Lambert** (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 28, 1885 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2966] Although a birth record for Rose, Gideon's sister, is on record in Mason County W.Va., a review by the County Clerk's office reveals that no birth record of the other children of Andrew and Sarah Pritchard Lambert was ever recorded in the 1880 to 1903 birth record log book.

He is absent from the census record in 1910 in Canal Winchester, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1333] Gideon is not found in the 1910 census record, and placing him in Canal Winchester at that time is based upon anecdotal stories related by Gideon to his children. He states that he was working as a farm laborer for John W. & Kate Bickel for a time before and after his marriage to Ruth Nieberlein in 1911. The 1910 census record shows that Ruth's family is living on Winchester Pike outside Canal Winchester. In the same record, John Bickel is living on Cable Road which intersects Winchester Road. Family anecdotal information states that the Bickel and Nieberlein homes were located "around the corner" from each other. Living next to John & Kate Bickel is Gideon's mother Sarah and stepfather John Giberson, accompanied by Gideon's brother Charles. As Gideon would have been working for John Bickel at that time, it must be assumed that Gideon was also living with the Giberson's, explaining his presence in Canal Winchester, Franklin County in 1910 and his future relationship with his wife Ruth Nieberlein. His absence from this census is not unusual if he were detained elsewhere at the time of the enumeration. In later years Gideon always referred to "Dad" Giberson in endearing terms, leaving little doubt as to his location in 1910, and explaining his move to Canal Winchester, Ohio from Cincinnati prior to his marriage to Ruth.

He resided in December 1911 in Canal Winchester, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2967]

He was a farm laborer in 1920 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2968]

He appeared in the census in 1920 in Groveport, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2969] The 1920 census has Gideon's family as: Gideon E. Lambert a. 34 b. W.Va., Anna R. a. 24 b. Ohio, Elmer G. a. 7 b. Ohio, Mary E. a. 5 b. Ohio, Margaret H. a. 3 b. Ohio and Gertrude L. a. 5/12 b. Ohio.

He was employed by the Columbus & Southern Ohio Electric Co. between 1923 and 1955 in the Walnut Electric Power Plant, Groveport, Ohio.[99]

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Groveport, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2970] The 1930 census has Gideon's family as: Gideon E. Lambert [Belt repair/Electric Power Plant] a.44 b.W.Va., Ruth A. a.34 b.Ohio, Elmer G. a.18 b.Ohio, Gertrude L. a.11 b.Ohio, John J. a.8 b.Ohio & Betty R. a.5 b.Ohio. The census shows Gideon owning property valued at $4000 and the family residing on Main St.

He was employed by the Groveport Board of Education as a custodian between 1955 and 1958 in the Groveport Elementary/High School.[99]

He died on March 27, 1977 in the Alum Creek Rest Home, Columbus Ohio.[1059,99,2971] Gideon's death was due to cardiopulmonary failure.

He was buried on March 29, 1977 in Union Grove Cemetery, Canal Winchester, Ohio.[99,1332]

He was married to Ruth Anna Nieberlein (daughter of John Nieberlein and Ann Mary Boeshansz) on December 27, 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2966] Gideon & Ruth were married by Rev. Schneider. Ruth was given in consent by her father John Nieberlein.

Ruth Anna Nieberlein was born on July 30, 1895 in Canal Winchester, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2967,2966] She resided at home in December 1911 in Canal Winchester, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2972] She died on May 6, 1989 in the Alum Creek Rest Home, Columbus Ohio.[1059,99,2935] She was buried on May 8, 1989 in Union Grove Cemetery, Canal Winchester, Ohio.[2935]

Ruth appears as Ruth Anna and also Anna Ruth in various public documents. Because she appears at home in the 1900 census at age 4 as Ruth A., and it is the earliest public document, she will be shown here as Ruth Anna.

Gideon Emanuel Lambert and Ruth Anna Nieberlein had the following children:

+3053 i. **Elmer Gideon Lambert** (born on February 20, 1912).

+3054 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Lambert** (born on January 28, 1914).

3055 iii.

Margaret Helen Lambert[2525] was born on September 1, 1916 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2966] She died on December 14, 1921 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2973] Margaret died from pneumonia in Radium (Mercy) Hospital. She was buried after December 14, 1921 in Union Grove Cemetery, Canal Winchester, Ohio.[99]

+3056 iv. **Gertrude Louise Lambert** (born on August 11, 1919).

3057 v.

John J. Lambert was born on December 25, 1921 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935] He died on December 14, 1930 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2974] John died at home from Hodgkin disease, which had been diagnosed about 1927. He was buried on December 16, 1930 in Union Grove Cemetery, Canal Winchester, Ohio.[2525] John's middle initial J. is used as a middle initial only and was never meant to stand for any name(Gideon Lambert).

+3058 vi. **Betty Ruth Lambert** (born on August 10, 1924).

1249. **Charles William Lambert** (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 16, 1887 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2975,1341]

He resided in 1910 in Groveport, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1333]

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Groveport, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1333] The 1910 census shows Charles, Grace & William, living with Charles' mother Sarah E. Pritchard & John Giberson. The family is living on Cable Road.

He appeared in the census in 1920 in Mt. Sterling, Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., Ohio.[2975] The 1920 census shows Charles' family as: Charles W. Lambert a. 34 b. W. Va., Grace B. a. 29 b. W.Va., William C. a. 11 b. Ohio, Eunice M. a. 9 b. Ohio, Norma B. a. 7 b. Ohio, Letian F. a. 3 9/12 b. Ohio, Leland L. a. 2 5/12 b. Ohio and Marion J. a. 1/12 b. Ohio.

He resided on Bloomingburg Rd. in 1920 in Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., Ohio.[2975]

He resided on Winter Street in 1930 in Westerville, Delaware Co., Ohio.[2948]

He resided between 1930 and 1960 in Westerville, Delaware Co., Ohio.[2935]

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Blendon Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.[2976] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Chas W. Lambert [common laborer] a.43, Grace B. a.41, Orlie M. a.16, Lydia F. a.14, Leland L. [son] a.12, Marion J. a.10, Bessie E. a.8, Daniel L. a.6, Ira G. a.3 4/12 & Rose I. a.1 4/12. Charles & Grace are shown born in W. Va., the children in Ohio.

He was employed by the Kilgore ammunition plant about 1940 in Westerville, Delaware Co., Ohio.[2935]

He died on August 25, 1969 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

He was buried after August 26, 1969 in the Otterbein Cemetery, Westerville, Ohio.[1341]

He was married to Grace Belle McGraw (daughter of George Andrew McGraw and Eunice C. Rowena (Harriet) Cox) in 1909 in Ohio.[1333]

Grace Belle McGraw[2935] was born on March 28, 1889 in West Virginia.[2975,1332] She died on December 30, 1957 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[1332] Grace was living on S. State Street in Westerville at the time of her death. Her parents are listed as George & Hattie Cox McGraw. The informant was her son Charles. She was buried after December 30, 1957 in the Otterbein Cemetery, Westerville, Ohio.[1332] Anecdotal history indicates Grace was of Native American origin.

Charles William Lambert and Grace Belle McGraw had the following children:

+3059 i. **William Orville (Willey) Lambert** (born on August 14, 1909).

+3060	ii.	**Eunice Marie Lambert** (born on February 21, 1911).
+3061	iii.	**Norma Belle Lambert** (born on November 5, 1912).
+3062	iv.	**Orlie McGraw (Stub) Lambert** (born on July 17, 1914).
+3063	v.	**Lillian Frances Lambert** (born on March 3, 1916).
+3064	vi.	**Leland Lester Lambert** (born on November 26, 1917).
+3065	vii.	**Marion Joseph Lambert** (born on December 16, 1919).
+3066	viii.	**Bessie Evelyn Lambert** (born on November 1, 1921).
+3067	ix.	**Dane (Daniel) Lesley Lambert** (born on January 18, 1924).
3068	x.	**Harry Lambert**[1341] was born on December 4, 1925 in Ohio.[1341] He died on December 6, 1925 in Ohio.[1341] He was buried after December 6, 1925 in the Westerville Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]
+3069	xi.	**Ira Glendale Lambert** (born on November 19, 1926).
+3070	xii.	**Rose Irene Lambert** (born on November 1, 1928).
+3071	xiii.	**Raymond Lou Lambert** (born on March 19, 1931).
+3072	xiv.	**Caroline Eloise Lambert** (born on May 4, 1933).

1250. **Rose Geneva (Ocie) Lambert** (Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 11, 1890 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[2977,2978,2979] Rose's birth year is given as 1889 by her father Andrew in deposition to the Department of Interior dated 15 January 1898. The birth years given by him for the other children of Sarah Pritchard are correct, as is found in other documentation. Her birth certificate gives her parents names as Andrew Jackson & Sara Elizabeth Lambert.

She resided in Buckeye Lake, Fairfield Co., Ohio in 1935.[2935]

She died on September 14, 1981 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

She was buried on September 17, 1981 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio.[1341] Bill & Rose are buried in section 16, lot 207.

Rose sent a picture postcard of herself to her brother Gideon on 17 June 1911. The card reads as follows: "Brother, now don't get scared, but take a good look. Bill was telling me I was not holding my mouth right and he made me move my mouth. If there is any kind of Vermin around just stick this up and they will leave all right. How is everybody. All OK I hope. Bill said hello and to come up. From Osa" The signature is difficult to read and may not be as shown. The card was postmarked Newark Ohio and sent to Mr. Gideon Lambert, Groveport, Ohio, Box 128.

She was married to William F. (Bill) Adams (son of Henry H. Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Oatman) on June 27, 1908 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2980,2981] Rose is shown as Miss Otis Lambert on her marriage license.

William F. (Bill) Adams[2935] was born on December 12, 1888 in Ohio.[2977,2982,1341,1322]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2983] The 1900 census has Bill living with his mother & Oatman grandparents as: William Adams [g-son][day laborer] a.11 b.Dec 1898.

He was a cement contractor between 1910 and 1930 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2978,2980] Bill is shown in 1910 as "cement worker/laying walks."

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2984] The 1910 census has Bill & Rose living with his mother Lizzie Oatman/Adams/McGuinnis & grandmother Marcha Oatman as: William Adams [grandson] [cement worker/laying walks] a.21 & Rose a.21. The census shows Bill & Rose being married for 1 year with no children.

He appeared in the census in 1920 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2977] The 1920 census shows William's family as: William F. Adams a. 31 b. Ohio, Rose G. a. 29 b. Kentucky.

He resided on Stanberg Street in 1920 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2977]

He resided on Clinton Street in 1930 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2980]

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2985] The 1930 census has Bill's family as: William F. Adams [cement contractor] a.41, Rose a.39, Orville Brenhiser [nephew] a.16, Elizabeth McGinnis [sic] [mother] a.58, Nellie McGinnis [half sister] a.36 & Elam Tanner [boarder] a.62. The census shows Bill & Rose being married for 22 years.

He died on March 12, 1956 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[1341] Bill's death was due to congestive heart failure.

He was buried on March 15, 1956 in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio.[1341,1322]

A story related to this compiler by Rose Lambert VanDyke, states that Bill & Rose were a loving couple that never engaged in heated verbal disagreements. When a disagreement was encountered, Bill and Rose would retreat to their bedroom and each would pack a small suitcase. They would then leave the home, with one walking in one direction around the block while the other went the opposite direction. When they met on their circuitous route, they would join hands and return home together. (9/03)

1253. **John W. Wolf** (Hannah Jane Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1858 in Virginia.[1349]

He was married to ?? (Wolf\mar) before 1884.[388]

1254. **Stephen Albert Wolf** (Hannah Jane Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard

Nicholas-1) was born in October 1859 in West Virginia.[1349,2986] Stephen's marriage license shows his birthplace as West Virginia.

He swam the Ohio River and suffered a ruptured blood vessel and almost died on June 28, 1878 in Apple Grove, Mason Co., West Virginia.[388]

He appeared in the census on June 26, 1900 in Bowlesville Twp., Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2987] The 1900 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen Woolf [sic] [farm laborer] a.41 b.Ohio p.b.Va., Rosa a.33 b.Mar 1867 Ind p.b.Ind, Etta M. a.14 b.Aug 1885 Ky., Sarah E. a.10 b.Sept 1889 Ill., Cora D. a.7 b.May 1893 Ill., Reatha M. a.3 b.Jan 1897 Ill & Fancy B. a.7Mo. b.Nov 1899 Ill.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[2988] The 1910 census has Stephen's family as: Steve [sic] A. Wolf [farm laborer & odd jobs] a.51, Rosa E. a.42, Rutha M. a.15, Fannie B. a.11 & Minnie P. a.9.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Shawnee Twp., Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2989] The 1920 census has Stephen's family as: Steven [sic] Wolf a.59, George Bales [son-in-law] a.27, Fannie Bruce [daughter] a.20, Freeman A. Bruce [grandson] a.1 10/12 & Pearl Wolf [daughter] a.17. Stephen is living next to his brother Samuel.

Stephen is shown with the middle name Albert on his marriage license.

He was married to Rosetta E. Vales (daughter of William Vales and Mary E. (Vales\mar)) on August 9, 1883 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.[2990,2991] The marriage record shows Steven is "from" W.Va., and Rosetta was "from" Indiana. Rosetta was age 16 and Steven was 24. Rosetta was given permission by William Vales. **Rosetta E. Vales** was born in March 1867 in Ohio.[2990]

Stephen Albert Wolf and Rosetta E. Vales had the following children:

3073	i.	**Etta M. Wolf** was born in August 1885 in Kentucky.[2990]
3074	ii.	**Sarah E. Wolf** was born in September 1889 in Illinois.[2990]
3075	iii.	**Cora D. Wolf** was born in May 1893 in Illinois.[2990]
3076	iv.	**Reatha M. Wolf** was born in January 1897 in Illinois.[2990]
+3077	v.	**Fannie B. Wolf** (born in November 1899).
3078	vi.	**Minnie Pearl Wolf** was born in 1901 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]

1255. **George P. Wolf** (Hannah Jane Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1861 in Virginia.[1352,2990] George shows his birthplace as Va. in the 1900 census. He may have been born in W.Va. as his older brother Stephen and next youngest brother Joseph list their birthplace as W.Va. in marriage and census records.

He was a farmer about 1889 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1346]

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Bowlesville Twp., Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2992] The 1900 census has George's family as: George Woolf [sic] [woodchopper] a.39 b.Mar 1861 Va. f.b.Va m.b.Va., Sarah J. a.37 b.June 1862 b.Ill. f.b.Ky. m.b.Va., Evia a.7 b.April 1893 & Charles F. a.1 b.April 1899. Sarah is shown having had 9 children with 2 living in 1900. They are shown being married 11 years.

He was married to Sarah Jane Crider (daughter of William T. Crider and Mary Elizabeth Brown) on March 12, 1889 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2993] George & Sarah were married by John B. Tucker M.O.G. This is the same minister that married John Henry Lambert, son of Andrew Lambert, Jane Lambert Wolf's brother. George is shown age 28 born Va. and the son of James & Jane (Hannah) Lampert Wolf. Sarah's parents are shown as William T. & Mary Elizabeth Brown Crider. Sarah's brother James applied for marriage license just 2 days after Sarah and John. **Sarah Jane Crider**[1346] was born in June 1862 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1346,2990]

George P. Wolf and Sarah Jane Crider had the following children:

3079	i.	**Evia Wolf** was born in April 1893 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2990]
3080	ii.	**Charles F. Wolf** was born in April 1899 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2990]

1260. **Lucinda Wolf** (Hannah Jane Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1873 in Ohio.[392]

She was married to William Jacob Foster on January 20, 1888 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2994] This marriage has not been proven to be Lucinda, James & Hannah's daughter (10/02).

1262. **Samuel Paris Wolf**[630] (Hannah Jane Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 25, 1878 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1319,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[630] Samuel is described as medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for Henry Schuler on Rt. #1 Shawneetown. He lists his wife Trucia as his closest relative. He signed his name Samuel Paris Wolf and states that he suffers from catarrh of the head & throat, and kidney troubles.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Shawnee Twp., Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2995] The 1920 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Wolf [farm hand] a.42, Trucia a.32, Alex a.6 & James a.1 8/12. Samuel is living next to his brother Stephen.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2996] The 1930 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel P. Wolfe [farmer] a.52, Tressie a.42, Alvie a.16, Raymond P. a.13, James D. A.11, Gertie M. a.7 & Jesie [sic] F. a.0/12.

He was married to Trucia (Wolf\mar) before 1914 in Illinois.[2997] **Trucia (Wolf\mar)** was born in 1887 in Illinois.[2997]
Samuel Paris Wolf and Trucia (Wolf\mar) had the following children:

3081 i. **Alex Wolf** was born in 1914 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2997]
3082 ii. **Raymond P. Wolf** was born in 1917 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2998]
3083 iii. **James Wolf** was born in May 1918 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2997]
3084 iv. **Gertie M. Wolf** was born in 1923 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2998]
3085 v. **Jessie F. Wolf** was born in March 1930 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2998] This daughter's given name may be incorrect.

1264. **William Ephraim Lampert**[1346] (Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 2, 1867 in Cabell Co., Virginia.[1352,1362,388] Ephraim's birth date is given as 2 Dec 1866 by other family researchers. The July 1870 census gives his age as 2 years. As the census is a "closer" record, 1867 will be used in this database. William's given name is taken from his marriage and 1870 census data. His birth place is based upon letters from Ephraim in 1866 and 1867 to his brother Stephen.

He was a farmer about 1891 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1346]

He died after 1910.[1361,2999,3000] William is not found in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3001] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Lampert [fishing-own net] a.42 f.b.W.Va. m.b.W.Va., Barbara E. a.42 b.Ill f.b.W.Va. m.b.Kentucky, Clara a.9 & Harry a.6. The census shows William & Barbara having been married for 16 years. It shows Barbara having had 5 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He was married to Barbara E. Miller (daughter of Robert Miller and Jane Price) on August 18, 1891 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Illinois.[3002] William's marriage is witnessed by R. J. Lampert, his brother, and Steve Wolf, the son of his aunt Hannah J. Lambert/Wolf. The record shows William born in W.Va. William & Barbara were married by H. M. Winders J.P. William's father is shown as E. W. Lampert with no name shown for his mother. **Barbara E. Miller** was born in 1867 in West Virginia.[1346] Barbara is not found in the 1920 or 1930 censuses. She died after 1910.[3000,2999]

William Ephraim Lampert and Barbara E. Miller had the following children:

3086 i. **Clara Lampert** was born in 1901 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]
3087 ii. **Harry Lampert** was born in 1904 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]

1265. **Robert Jesse Lampert**[1362] (Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 22, 1869 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1352,2943]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3003] The 1900 census has Robert's family as: Robert J. Lampert [farming] a.31 b.Jan 1869 W.Va. f.b.old Va. m.b.W.Va., Mary A. a.23 b.Dec 1876 Ill f.b.Ill m.b.Ill. & Robert F. a. b.Aug 1893 Ill. The census shows Mary having had 6 children with 1 alive in 1900. The census shows Mary born Dec 1876 at age 23. This would have made her 12 years old at the time of her marriage to Robert.

He was a merchant from 1907 to 1914 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[3004]

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3005] The 1910 census has Robert Jesse's family as: Jesse Lampert [farmer-general] a.40, Mary J. a.33, Robert R. a.16, Charley R. a.9, Allen N. a.6 & Anna B. a.2. The census shows that Jesse and & Mary have been married for 20 years. It shows Mary having had 6 children with 4 alive in 1910. Jesse is living next to his father Ephraim.

He died on February 18, 1914 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,3006] Robert's death record states that the family moved to Hardin County in 1879 (age 10) and that he was married at the time of his death. The record shows his death location as: "at the mouth of the Saline River, Hardin County Illinois." Jesse's marker shows him as "Jesse Lampert."

He was buried after February 18, 1914 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,3004]

He was married to Mary A. McPherson (daughter of John Robert McPherson and Sarah Marena Mae Foster) on October 9, 1889 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[3007] **Mary A. McPherson** was born in December 1875 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362,1319] Mary's age at time of marriage would be 12 years 10 months, based upon her age as given in the 1900 census record. While this may be possible, it is not probable. Her birth year is moved back one year to make her age more reasonable with her recorded marriage date.

She died on January 29, 1944 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362]

She appeared in a Hardin County Independent newspaper obituary on February 3, 1944 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[599] Mrs Mary Price, age 67, wife of Henry Price, died at their home in Hall Ridge community Saturday morning. Mrs. Price was the daughter of the late John and Rena Mae McPhearson. She was a native of Hardin County and had always lived in the neighborhood where she died. She is survived by her husband, Henry Price, three sons by a former marriage, Robert Lampert, Metropolis, Charles Lampert, Cave-in-Rock, and Allen Lampert, Houston TX, one daughter Anna Belle Bartley, Evansville, IN, one brother JT McPhearson, two half brothers John Lampert and Levi Crider, near Cave-in-Rock and two half sisters: Mrs Belle Sisco, Elizabethtown and Mrs. Flora Winters, Rock Creek. The Funeral was held Tuesday

afternoon at Mt. Zion Church, the Rev. Arthur Austin being in charge.

Mary & Robert Lambert are living one stop from her future husband Henry Price in the 1900 census.

Robert Jesse Lampert and Mary A. McPherson had the following children:

+3088 i. **Robert Tandy Lampert** (born on August 26, 1893).
+3089 ii. **Charles McKinley Lampert** (born on August 27, 1900).
3090 iii. **Allen Lampert**[1362] was born in 1904 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]
3091 iv. **Anna Belle Lampert**[1362] was born in 1908 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]

1266. **Minnie May Lampert** (Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 12, 1871 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362]

She died on January 5, 1953 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

She was buried after January 5, 1953 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

She was married to John Medford Tobe Frailey about 1890 in Illinois.[1361] **John Medford Tobe Frailey** was born on January 22, 1869 in West Virginia.[2943] He died on March 14, 1903 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943] He was buried after March 14, 1903 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

Minnie May Lampert and John Medford Tobe Frailey had the following children:

3092 i. **Ephraim Frailey** was born in 1891 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]
3093 ii. **Margaret (Maggie) Frailey** was born in 1893 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]
3094 iii. **Pearl Frailey** was born in 1898 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361]
3095 iv. **Samuel A. Frailey** was born in 1903 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360,1361]

She was married to Julius Edgar Baylous (son of Samuel Bayless and Virginia (Bayless\mar)) about 1903 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362] **Julius Edgar Baylous** was born on November 13, 1868 in Putnam Co., West Virginia.[1362] Julius' cemetery marker gives his birth year as 1867. Julius' surname is sometimes spelled Bayless, Baylous, Bailis or Bayliss. The Baylous spelling is used here as that is the spelling appearing on his cemetery marker.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Rock Creek Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3008] The 1910 census has Julius' family as: Julius Bayless [farmer] a.42, Minnie a.36, Isabel a.5, Gertie a.2, Cecil a.16 [son], Ephram [sic] Frailey [son-in-law] a.19, Maggie Frailey [dau-in-law] a.17, Pearl Frailey [dau-in-law] a.12 & Samuel A. Frailey [son-in-law] a.8. The children shown as "in-law" are too young to be sons or daughters-in-law, and are Julius' stepchildren from Minnie's first marriage to John Frailey.

He appeared in the census in 1920 in Rock Creek Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3009] The 1920 census has Julius' family as: Julius E. Baylous [sic] a.52, Minnie M. a.46, Isabel a.15, Gertie E. a.11, Goldie a.8, Wm. C. a.5 Eula(?) a.3 ?/12 & Samuel A. Frailey a.17 (stepson).

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3010] The 1930 census has Julius' family as: Julius Baylaus [sic] [farmer] a.62, Minnie a.58 & Clifton a.16.

He died on January 5, 1953 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2943]

He was buried after January 5, 1953 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

Minnie May Lampert and Julius Edgar Baylous had the following children:

3096 i. **Isabel Baylous** was born in 1905 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
3097 ii. **Gertie E. Baylous** was born in 1909 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
3098 iii. **Goldie Baylous** was born in 1912 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
3099 iv. **William Clifton Baylous**[3011] was born in 1915 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
3100 v. **Eula Baylous** was born in 1917 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]

1267. **James Franklin Lampert** (Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 22, 1873 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[1362,388] James' middle name is shown as Lacy in a Lampert family bible. No ownership of this Bible is listed. The middle name Franklin is taken from his marriage license. James' birth place is taken from a March 1876 letter by Ephraim, to his brother Stephen, stating that he had "lived on the same farm for 3 years."

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Rock Creek Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3012] The 1900 census has James' family as: James F. Lampert [farmer] a.26 b.Oct 1873 W.Va. p.b. W.Va., Matilda S. a.17 b.April 1883 Ill. p.b. Ky.

He died on October 16, 1917 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]
He was buried after October 16, 1917 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]
James is described at age 10 by his father as being "quite small for his age."

He was married to Matilda Susan (Sudia) Tucker (daughter of John B. Tucker and Ellen York) on August 7, 1898 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3013] James & Matilda were married at the bride's home by Jackson M. Lowry M.G. Matilda was given written consent to marry by her father John B. Tucker. **Matilda Susan (Sudia) Tucker**[2215,1362] was born in April 1882 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1319] Matilda's birth place is shown on her death certificate. The 1900 census shows her birth year as 1883, 1882 will be used here as John married his second wife in 1882. She died on February 2. 1916 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3014] Matilda's death certificate shows her given name as Sudia, and her parents as John Tucker and Ellen York. Her cause of death is shown as pneumonia. There is no informant shown on her death certificate. She was buried on February 3, 1916 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.
[3004] James Franklin Lampert and Matilda Susan (Sudia) Tucker had the following children:

3101 i. **John (Johnny) Lampert**[1362] was born in 1905 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3015] He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Union Co., Kentucky.[3015] John is living with his uncle, Henry B. Tucker, at age 15.
+3102 ii. **Ella Jewell Elizabeth Lampert** (born on March 16, 1907).
3103 iii. **James Lampert**[1362].

1269. **George Floyd Lampert** (Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 14, 1878 in West Virginia.[1367,388] In a letter dated 30 June 1878, Ephraim's mother Nancy states that a son was born to Ephraim, named George Floyd, and was 2 weeks old at the time of writing. George's middle name is shown as Franklin on his marriage license but as Floyd in the above letter . George is described by his father at age 5 as "a lively little fellow."
He died on December 18, 1906 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362]

He was married to Arminta Mae Ford (daughter of Jesse Lee Ford and Elizabeth Jane (Bettie) Bayless) on June 16, 1899 in Lamb, Hardin Co., Illinois.[3016] George and Arminta were married by J. B. Tucker M.G. One witness for George and Arminta's marriage was George's aunt (Hannah) Jane Wolf. **Arminta Mae Ford** was born on April 12, 1883 in Cabell Co., West Virginia.[1362] She died on November 11, 1961 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362]
George Floyd Lampert and Arminta Mae Ford had the following children:

3104 i. **Nora May Lampert** was born on July 21, 1900 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1361,599]
3105 ii. **Jesse Floyd Lampert** was born in 1902 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
+3106 iii. **Orvil C. Lampert** (born in 1906).
3107 iv. **George W. Lampert** was born on March 1, 1907 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360,1059] He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[3017] The 1930 census has George living with William & Bell Lane as: George Lampert [hired man] [divorced] a.23. He is shown being 21 years old at the time of his first marriage. He died in August 1984 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1059]

1273. **Mollie Lampert** (James Preston-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born after 1881 in Gallatin or Hardin Co., Illinois.[1367]

She was married to J. B. Ashford on March 2, 1900 in Lamb, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1346] Mollie & J. B. were married at the groom's residence by J. B. Tucker M.G. Mollie's parents are shown as J. P. Lampert & Mary Groscle(?). This is obviously meant to be James Preston and Mary Groseclose Lampert. **J. B. Ashford** was born in 1880.[1346]

1276. **Samuel D. (Sam) Bales** (Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]
He appeared in the census on July 4, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3018] Samuel & Elizabeth are living with her parents as: Samuel Bales [farm laborer] a.23 & Elizabeth V. a.19.
He appeared in the census in 1880 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[3019] The 1880 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel D. Bales [carpenter] a.31, Mary E. a.23, Caldonia M. a.9, William E. a.3 & John A. a.2.
He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Atkins Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[3020] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Bales [farmer] a.52 b.Dec 1847, Mary E. a.43 b.Nov 1856, Lagond a.16 b.Nov 1883, Elizabeth a.13 b.Sept 1887, Ocie L. a.11 b.Oct 1888, Henry H. a.8 b.Sept 1891, Abby G. a.6 b.June 1893, Sarah E. a.5 b.June 1894 & Paris D. a.2 b.June 1897. The census shows Sam & Elizabeth being married for 26 years with Elizabeth having had 11 children with 10 alive in 1900.
He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Atkins Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[3021] The 1910 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel D. Bales [farmer] a.63, Mary E. a.53, Henry H. a.18, Abbie [sic] G. a.16, Ellia? S. a.14, Paris D. a.12 & Roy M. a.8. The census shows Samuel & Mary being married for 34 years with Mary having had 12 children with 11 alive in 1910.
He died on October 16, 1930.[3022]

He was married to Elizabeth Victoria Harner (daughter of John Jacob (Jake) Harner and Mary Margaret Umbarger) on December 9, 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Elizabeth Victoria Harner** was born on April 10, 1854 in Wythe (Bland) Co., Virginia.[598,436,345] She died on January 14, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[598]

Samuel D. (Sam) Bales and Elizabeth Victoria Harner had the following children:

3108 i. **Caldonia M. Bales** was born in 1871 in Smyth or Bland Co., Virginia.[664]

He was married to Mary E. (Bales\mar) in 1874 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658] **Mary E. (Bales\mar)** was born in November 1856 in Virginia.[658]

Samuel D. (Sam) Bales and Mary E. (Bales\mar) had the following children:

3109 i. **William E. Bales** was born in 1877 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
3110 ii. **John A. Bales** was born in 1878 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664]
3111 iii. **James (Logond) Bales** was born in November 1883 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658]
3112 iv. **Elizabeth Bales** was born in September 1886 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658]
3113 v. **Ocie L. Bales** was born in October 1888 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658]
3114 vi. **Henry H. Bales** was born in September 1891 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658]
3115 vii. **Abby G. Bales** was born in June 1893 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658]
3116 viii. **Sarah E. Bales** was born in June 1894 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658]
3117 ix. **Paris Dailey Bales** was born on June 2, 1897 in Bland or Smyth Co. Virginia.[658,1059] He died on April 4, 1988 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1059] He was buried after April 4, 1988 in the Bethany Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

1277. **John J. Bales** (Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 15, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,658,3023]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3024] The 1900 census has John's family as: John J. Bales [laborer/saw mill] a.50 b.June 1849, A. D. a.37 b.Nov 1862, Ina N. a.7 b.April 1893, Dottie B. a.5 b.April 1895 & Frank F. a.3 b.Dec 1896. The census shows John and America being married for 14 years with America having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Groseclose Pct., Smith, Virginia.[3025] The 1910 census has John's family as: John J. Bales [farmer] a.60, America D. a.47, Ina N. a.17, Dottie B. a.15, Frank F. a.12, George C. a.10 & Arena a.5.

He died on January 29, 1935.[3023]

He was buried after January 29, 1935 in the Kimberling Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[3023]

He was married to America (Meracie) D. Yonce (daughter of Jefferson P. Yonce and Jemima (Yonce\mar)) in 1886 in Virginia.[658] **America (Meracie) D. Yonce**[457,138] was born on November 7, 1863 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,457] America's birth year is shown as 1862 on her cemetery marker. The 1900 census lists it as 1863. The cemetery marker will be used here. She died on June 2, 1922 in Virginia.[3023]

She was buried after June 2, 1922 in the Kimberling Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[3023]

John J. Bales and America (Meracie) D. Yonce had the following children:

+3118 i. **Ina Nile Bales** (born on April 6, 1893).
3119 ii. **Dottie B. Bales**[1558] was born on April 8, 1895 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,1373] She died in McArthur, West Virginia.[1373] She was buried in the Sunset Memorial Park, Beckley, West Virginia.[1373]
3120 iii. **Frank Foy Bales**[658] was born on December 28, 1896 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,1059]
He died on April 10, 1975 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.[1059,3026]
He was buried on April 12, 1975 in the Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.[3027]
3121 iv. **George C. Bales**[1558] was born on October 27, 1900 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558,1059] He died on June 1, 1977 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1059]
3122 v. **Arena Bales** was born in 1905 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]

1279. **Mary Elizabeth Bales** (Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 23, 1853 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436,97,3028] Mary is shown born about 1855 in the 1850 & 1870 census record. She appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3029] The 1920 census has Mary living alone with her sons as: Mary E. Lampert [farmer] a.66, Samuel T. a.36, William E. a.33 & Edward M. a.23. Mary's parental family is taken from a review of the 1860 and 1870 census data for Wythe and Bland counties. She is the ONLY female Bales, Boiles, Bowles or Bails in families containing female children with either of the given names Mary or Elizabeth, and the approximate correct age.

She was married to Henry Taylor Lambert (son of Henry Lambert and Emaline (Ellen) Leedy) on July 1, 1873 in Virginia.[436] Henry & Mary are 1st cousins once removed.

Henry Taylor Lambert[3030] was born on September 16, 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65] Henry's birth year is shown as 1849 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1870 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3031] Henry is living with the Daniel & Letitia Perkey family at age 22, and working as a farm laborer.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3032] The 1880 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lampert a.29, Mary E. a.28, Minta M. a.5, James W. a.3 & Albert a.2. Henry is living within 5 stops of his brother George in this census.

He sold 49.4 acres of land lying along Lick Creek in Poor Valley, to his brother George for $50 on April 21, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3033] Henry is shown as Henry L. Lambert in this record. Henry retained the right to construct a dam on Lick Creek to provide back water to his land, as was written on the original deed.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3034] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry T. Lampert [farmer] a.60 b.Sept 1850, Mary E. a.53 b.Sept 1853, Jacob J. a.23 b.July 1876, Joseph L. a.19 b.Sept 1880, Samuel A. a.17 b.Oct 1882, Biga L. a.14 b.Aug 1885, William E. a.12 b.Feb 1888, Ade [sic] N. a.8 b.Sept 1891 & Edd W. a.4 b.July 1895.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3035] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry T. Lampert [farmer] a.59, Mary E. a.46, Samuel I. a.26, Robert B. a.24, William a.22, Ada a.18 & Edward M. a.15. The census has Henry & Mary being married for 36 years with Mary having had 11 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He died on May 28, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

He was buried after May 28, 1918 in the Mt. Victory Cemetery, Poor Valley, Bland Co., Virginia.[1234]

Henry's middle initial is taken from the marriage data. Henry is shown as Henry L. Lampert on all of his children's birth records. Mary Elizabeth Bales and Henry Taylor Lambert had the following children:

+1353	i.	**Mintie Maria Lambert** (born on June 26, 1874).
+1354	ii.	**James Walker (Jacob) Lambert** (born on July 22, 1876).
1355	iii.	**Albert H. Lambert** (born in 1878).
+1356	iv.	**Joseph Lewis Lambert** (born on October 19, 1880).
1357	v.	**Samuel Thomas Lambert** (born on October 29, 1882).
+1358	vi.	**Robert Biga L. Lambert** (born on August 30, 1885).
1359	vii.	**Aliza Lee Lambert** (born on August 29, 1886).
+1360	viii.	**William Elijah (Harrison) Lambert** (born on February 25, 1888).
+1361	ix.	**Ada N. Lambert** (born on September 5, 1891).
+1362	x.	**Edward McKinley Lambert** (born on July 15, 1896).

1280. **Matilda Nancy Bales**[436] (Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1856 in Virginia.[104,97,377]

She died on June 19, 1914 in Virginia.[422]

She was buried after June 19, 1914 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Henry H. Foglesong (son of Henry Foglesong and Julia A. (Foglesong\mar)) on October 10, 1872 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Henry H. Foglesong**[436] was born in September 1842 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[65,104,377]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3036] The 1880 census has Henry's family as: Henry H. Foglesong [farmer] a.37, Nancy a.23, Minnie E. a.6 & Charles J. G. a.3.

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3037] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry Foglesong [farmer] a.57 b.Sept 1842, Matilda a.44 b.April 1856, Minnie a.26 b.Oct 18--, Charles a.23 b.Oct 1876, Kelly J. a.18 b.Feb 1882, Terry L. a.15 b.Jan 1885, William R. a.12 b.Nov 1887 & Emory H. a.9 b.May 1891. The census shows Henry & Matilda being married for 27 years with Matilda having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3038] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Foglesong [farmer] a.66, Matilda a.54, Charles J. a.23, Terry L. a.24 [sic], William R. a.22 & Emory H. a.19. The census shows Henry & Mary being married for 37 years with Mary having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3039] Henry is living with his daughter Minnie & son-in-law John D. Umbarger at age 76. He is shown widowed and unemployed.

He died on August 1, 1929 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after August 1, 1929 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Matilda Nancy Bales and Henry H. Foglesong had the following children:

+3123	i.	**Minnie Ettie Foglesong** (born in October 1873).
+3124	ii.	**Charles John G. Foglesong** (born on October 22, 1876).
+3125	iii.	**Joseph Kelly Foglesong** (born on February 13, 1881).
+3126	iv.	**Terry L. Foglesong** (born in January 1885).

3127 v. **William R. Foglesong** was born on November 14, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059] He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3040] William is living with his brother Terry in 1930 at age 42, and working as a farmer. He is shown as single. He died on December 3, 1973 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[422,1059] He was buried after December 3, 1973 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

+3128 vi. **Emery Hugh Foglesong** (born on May 25, 1890).

1281. **Enoch China Bales** (Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1880 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[3041] The 1880 census has Enoch & Sarah living with Sarah's parents as: Enoch C. Bales [works on farm] a.21 & Sarah C. a.22.

He was married to Sarah C. Umbarger (daughter of Jacob Umbarger and Elizabeth Kegley) about 1880 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[664] **Sarah C. Umharger** was born in 1857 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97]

1284. **Albert Augustus Bales** (Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 4, 1867 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,1375]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Atkins Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[3042] The 1900 census has Albert's family as: A. A. Bales [farmer] a.32 b.July 1867, L. C. a.31 b.Sept 1868, Virgie O. a.10 b.Mar 1890, J. G. a.8 b.Aug 1891, H. H. a.7 b.Nov 1892 & A. M. a.3 b.Dec 1896. The census shows Albert & Luray being married for 12 years with Luray having had 6 children with 4 living in 1900.

He died on January 31, 1919 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1375]

He was buried after January 31, 1919 in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Groseclose, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1375]

He was married to Luray Cosby (Louie) Lindamood (daughter ofDaniel Lindamood and Sarah Ann Buckley) on December 19, 1888 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[3043] **Luray Cosby (Louie) Lindamood**[664,364] was born on September 26, 1868 in Groseclose, Smyth Co., Virginia.[664,364,1375] She died on May 30, 1946 in Virginia.[3044] She was buried after May 30, 1946 in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Groseclose, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1375]

Albert Augustus Bales and Luray Cosby (Louie) Lindamood had the following children:

3129 i. **Virgie O. Bales** was born on March 3, 1890 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,1375]
3130 ii. **Jesse G. Bales**[1558] was born in August 1891 in Smyth Co., Virginia[658]
3131 iii. **Harvey H. Bales**[1558] was born in November 1892 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]
3132 iv. **Margaret A. Bales**[1558] was born in December 1896 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658]
3133 v. **Bessie B. Bales** was born in 1901 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]
3134 vi. **Olivia G. Bales** was born in 1906 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558]

1293. **Lucy A. Wolf** (Christina Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1867 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387] Lucy's birth year is shown as 1869 in the 1900 census but about 1867 in earlier census records. The 1860 census record will be used here.

She was married to Henry H. Barnett (son of James Barnett and Rachel (Barnett\mar)) on January 3, 1894 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3045] **Henry H. Barnett**[3045] was born in May 1856 in Independence Co., Arkansas.[3046,3047]

He appeared in the census on June 27, 1900 in Sullivan Twp., Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3048] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry H. Barnett [farmer] a.56 b.May 1856, Lucy A. a.30 b.Oct 1869, Floyd L. a.20 b.June 1880, George H. a.17 b.Sept 1882, Linzy S. a.13 b.Oct 1886, Roxy E. a.11 b.Mar 1889, John W. a.5 b.Nov 1894 & Rachel V. a.1 b.Feb 1898. All are shown born in Arkansas and Henry & Lucy being married for 4 years with Lucy having had 3 children with 1 alive in 1900.

Lucy A. Wolf and Henry H. Barnett had the following children:

3135 i. **Rachel V. Barnett** was born in February 1898 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]

1304. **James Solomon Perkey** (Rufus James-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1860 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[401]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Cave Twp., Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3049] The 1900 census has James' family as: James S. Perkey [farmer] a.31 b.Jan 1861, Etta F. a.23 b.Aug 1876, Carry L. a.4 b.Oct 1895 & William M. a.2 b.Mar 1898. The census shows James & Etta being married for 6 years with Etta having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1910 in Cave Twp., Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3050] The 1910 census has James' family as: James S. Perkey [farmer] a.49, Etter [sic] a.36, Carrie a.14, Harden a.11, Charley a.7, May a.6, Margin a.3 & Erbin a.4/12. The census shows James married twice and James & Etta being married for 18 years with Etta having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Sullivan Twp., Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3051] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Perkey [farmer] [widowed] a.58, Charley a.18, May a.15, Ann a.12 & Erwin a.10. The spousal parental families for each

of James' wives' are not proven and must be assumed tentative. (4/04)

He was married to ?? Redus (daughter of James Redus and Emily J. (Redus\mar)) before 1887 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]

James Solomon Perkey and ?? Redus had the following children:

3136 i. **Willie Perkey** was born in February 1888 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046] She appeared in the census on June 26, 1900 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3052] Willie is found living with her grandparents James & Emily Redus at age 12.

He was married to Etta Frances Reeves (daughter of Robert A. Reeves and Martha J. (Reeves\mar)) on October 9, 1892 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3045] **Etta Frances Reeves** was born in August 1876 in Arkansas.[3046] Etta is shown born about 1875 in the 1880 census. She died before 1920 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3053] Etta's given name appears as Ella on the transcribed marriage record.

James Solomon Perkey and Etta Frances Reeves had the following children:

3137 i. **Carrie L. Perkey** was born in October 1895 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3138 ii. **William M. (Harden) Perkey**[3054] was born in March 1898 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3139 iii. **Charley Perkey** was born in 1903 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3054]
3140 iv. **May Perkey** was born in 1904 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3054]
3141 v. **Margin Perkey** was born in 1907 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3054]
3142 vi. **Erwin Perkey**[3053] was born in December 1909 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3054]

1305. **William J. Perkey** (Rufus James-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1863 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3055] The 1900 census has Williams's family as: William J. Perkey [dry goods salesman] a.37 b.Mar 1863 Ark. f.b.Va. m.b.Tenn., Tennie E. a.25 b.Sept 1875 & Flora B. a.2 b.Nov 1897. The census shows William & Tennessee being married for 3 years with Tennessee having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3056] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Perky [sic] [superintendent @ stove manufacturing plant] a.56, Tennessee E. a.46, Flora B. a.22, Clarence E. a.17, William A. a.16, Ava A. a.14, Garland S. a.11, Gordon W. a.11 & Layton G. a.8.

The family shown here for William may be incorrect as there was another William Perkey in Polk County Arkansas in 1900, whose parents are shown correctly as born in Va. & Tenn. This William is chosen because of a more compatible age listing and middle initial J.

He was married to Tennessee E. (Perkey\mar) in 1897 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046] **Tennessee E. (Perkey\mar)** was born in September 1875 in Arkansas.[3046]

William J. Perkey and Tennessee E. (Perkey\mar) had the following children:

3143 i. **Flora B. Perkey** was born in November 1897 in Arkansas.[3057]
3144 ii. **Clarence E. Perkey** was born in 1903 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3058]
3145 iii. **William A. Perkey** was born in 1904 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3058]
3146 iv. **Ava L. Perkey** was born in 1906 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3058]
3147 v. **Garland S. Perkey** was born in 1909 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3058]
3148 vi. **Gordon W. Perkey** was born in 1909 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3058]
3149 vii. **Layton G. Perkey** was born in 1912 in Newton Co., Arkansas.[3058]

1306. **Mary E. Perkey** (Rufus James-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1865 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387,3046]

She was married to George W. Barnett (son of James Barnett and Rachel (Barnett\mar)) on October 8, 1882 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3045] **George W. Barnett**[3045] was born in October 1859 in Independence Co., Arkansas.[3047,3046]

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3059] The 1900 census has George's family as: George Burnett [sic] [farmer] a.40 b. Oct 1859 Ark., Mary E. a.34 b.Aug 1864 Ark., Luther L. a.13 b.Dec 1886 Ark. & Nellie V. a.9 b.July 1890 Ark. The census shows George & Mary being married for 18 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Sullivan Twp., Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3060] The 1910 census has George's family as: George W. Barnett [farmer] a.49, Mary E. a.43 b.Ark. f.b.Va. m.b.Tennessee, Luther R. a.23 [farmer] & Tisha [dau-in-law] a.17. George & Mary are shown being married for 27 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. Luther & Tisha are shown being married for 9 months.

Mary E. Perkey and George W. Barnett had the following children:

3150 i. **Luther L. Barnett** was born in December 1886 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3151 ii. **Nellie V. Barnett** was born in July 1890 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]

1307. **Almira A. Perkey**[3045] (Rufus James-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1867 in Lawrence Co., Arkansas.[1387,3046]

She was married to Thomas F. Felts (son of Robert E. Felts and Susan (Felts\mar)) on December 16, 1886 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3045] **Thomas F. Felts**[3045] was born in February 1861 in Arkansas.[3054,3046]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Sullivan Twp., Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3061] The 1900 census has Thomas' family as: Thos F. Felts [farmer] a.39 b.Feb 1861, Mira L. a.32 b.Oct 1867, Charley W. a.12 b.Sept 1887, Wiley R. a.11 b.Mar 1889, John T. a.9 b.July 1890, Gettie [sic] J. a.7 b.Mar 1893, Luther a.3 b.July 1896, Grace L. a.2 b.Nov 1897 & Lena P. [niece] 19 b.Oct 1880. The census shows Thomas & Almira being married for 13 years with Almira having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Sullivan Twp., Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3062] The 1910 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas F. Felts [farmer] a.49, Almira a.44 b.Ark. f.b.Virginia m.b.Tennessee, Wyley [sic] R. a.21, John T. a.19, Nettie a.17, Luther W. a.13 & Gracy [sic] L. a.12. The census shows Thomas & Almira being married for 23 years with Almira having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1910.

Almira A. Perkey and Thomas F. Felts had the following children:

3152 i. **Charley W. Felts** was born in September 1887 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3153 ii. **Wiley R. Felts** was born in March 1889 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3154 iii. **John Felts** was born in July 1890 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3155 iv. **Nettie J. Felts**[3054] was born in March 1893 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3156 v. **Luther W. Felts** was born in July 1896 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]
3157 vi. **Grace L. (Gracie) Felts** was born in November 1897 in Sharp Co., Arkansas.[3046]

1309. **William Franklin Lambert** (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1860 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[699,1401,690]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.39 b.Sept 1860 Va., Mary J. a.37 b.May 1863, Ky. m/f.b.Va., Robert L. a.17 b.Mar 1883, James A. a.15 b.Sept 1884, John F. a.14 b.Feb 1886, William J. a.12 b.May 1888, Hugh O. a.9 b.Sept 1890, Sarah E. a.8 b.Feb 1892, Eli A. a.6 b.Jan 1894, Mary E. a.4 b.Dec 1895 & Leonetta a.1 b.July 1898. All the children are shown being born in Ky. William & Mary are shown being married for 19 years with Mary having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3063] The 1920 census has William's family as: W. F. Lambert [farming] a.59, Mary a.56, May a.14 & Ard? H [grandson] a.2 3/12.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3064] The 1930 census has William's family as: W. F. Lambert [farmer] a.69, Mary a.66 & Ardith [grandson] a.12.

He died on March 3, 1936 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401,3065]

He was buried after March 3, 1936 in the Crix/Cox Cemetery, Clearfield, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

He was married to Mary Jane Johnson (daughter of Hugh Oliver Johnson and Barbara Elizabeth Porter) in 1881 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690,3066] **Mary Jane Johnson**[62] was born in May 1863 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[690,1401] The 1900 census gives Mary's birth year as 1862 and her cemetery marker shows 1863. Because the 1862 is an earlier & 1st person information, 1862 will be used here.

She died on May 10, 1933 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401,1023]

She was buried after May 10, 1933 in the Crix/Cox Cemetery, Clearfield, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

William Franklin Lambert and Mary Jane Johnson had the following children:

+3158 i. **Robert L. Lambert** (born in March 1883).
+3159 ii. **James Albert Lambert** (born on September 16, 1884).
+3160 iii. **John Floyd Lambert** (born on February 22, 1886).
3161 iv. **William J. Lambert** was born in May 1888 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]
+3162 v. **Hugh Oliver Lambert** (born on September 27, 1890).
+3163 vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Lambert** (born on February 19, 1892).
+3164 vii. **Eli Anderson Lambert Sr.** (born in January 1894).
3165 viii. **Mary Elizabeth Lambert** was born in December 1895 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]
3166 ix. **Leonetta Lambert** was born on July 20, 1898 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690,1401] She died on October 22, 1918 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3067] She was buried after October 22, 1918 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
+3167 x. **Anna Rebecca Lambert** (born in 1901).
3168 xi. **Mae Lambert** was born in 1906 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458]

1310. **James Augustus Lambert** (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1862 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[690]

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3068] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.38 b.June 1862, Martha a.36 b.June 1864, William F. a.15 b.Dec 1884, Sarah E. a.12, b.Feb 1888, Samuel a.10 b.June 1890, Harvy [sic] E. a.7 b.Sept 1892 & Ida a.5 b.Jan 1895. The census shows James & Martha being married for 17 years with Martha having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900.

He died before 1910 in Kentucky.[1460]

He was married to Martha B. Binion (daughter of Lincoln (Link) Binion and Louisa Porter) in 1883 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] **Martha B. Binion**[700,62] was born in June 1864 in Elliott Co.. Kentucky.[690,699]

She appeared in the census in 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3069] The 1910 census has Martha living alone with her children as: Martha Lambert a.45, Sammie a.18, Harvey E. a.17, Loueda a.15 & Cora a.8. All are shown born in Ky.

James Augustus Lambert and Martha B. Binion had the following children:

+3169	i.	**William L. (Will) Lambert** (born on December 13, 1884).
+3170	ii.	**Sarah Elizabeth Lambert** (born in February 1888).
+3171	iii.	**Samuel (Sam) Lambert** (born on June 15, 1890).
3172	iv.	**Harvey E. Lambert** was born on September 20, 1892.[1460,690,1023] He died on April 23, 1916 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3070] Harvey's death record has been transcribed as "Dec Lambert."
+3173	v.	**Ida (Loueda) Lambert** (born on January 25, 1895).
+3174	vi.	**Cora W. Lambert** (born on January 8, 1902).

1311. **Ephraim Stewart Lambert** (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1866 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[699,3071]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Hogtown Dist., Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3072] The 1900 census has Stewart's family as: Stewart Lambert [farmer] a.34 b.Mar 1866 Ky., Sarah J. a.25 b.1875 Ky., Burl a.5 b.June 1894, Alex a.3 b.Dec 1896, Eli a.1 b.May 1899, Lydia (Sarah) Jackson [mother-in-law] a.60 b.May 1899 Ky. & Millbourne Deow?? [boarder] a.17 b.1883 Ky. Sarah's mother's given name is problematical as the writing is extremely difficult to transcribe.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3073] The 1910 census has Stewart's family as: Stewart Lambert a.43, Sarah J. a.35, Burl a.16, Alex a.13, Eli a.11, William a.9, John a.7, Rosa a.5 & Dock a.2. All are shown born in Ky., except Stewart who is shown born in Va. The census shows Ephraim & Sarah being married for 18 years with Sarah having had 8 children with 7 alive in 1910.

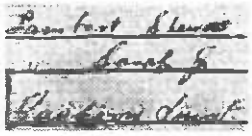
He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3074] The 1920 census has Stewart's family as: Stewart Lambert [farm work] a.47, Bert a.34, Rosa a.14, Dock a.12 & Charles a.5 1/12.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455] The 1930 census has Stewart's family as: Stewart Lambert [farmer] a.64, Burrel a.35 & Charlie a.14. Stewart is shown widowed in 1930.

He died in 1943 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071]

He was buried in 1943 in the Lambert Cemetery Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071]

He was married to Sarah J. Jackson (daughter of William H. Jackson and Lydia H. Amyx) in 1891 in Kentucky.[1458,3075,3066]



Sarah J. Jackson[3076,3075] was born about 1874 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071,3077,3078] Sarah's birth year on her cemetery marker (1874) conflicts with her age shown in the 1900 (1875) census. The marker year will be used here as it correlates with her age in 1880 as the child of William & Lydia Jackson.

She resided from November 29, 1918 to May 2, 1921 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky.[3079]

She appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.[3080] The 1920 census has a Sarah Lambert as a patient in the Kentucky Eastern State Hospital as Sarah Lambert [patient] a.44 b.Kentucky. The 1921 death record for this patient shows her place of residence as Rowan County Kentucky.

She died on May 2, 1921 in Lexington, Fayette Co.. Kentucky.[1458,3076,3081,3082,3083] Finding Sarah's death date & record has met with extreme difficulties. Her cemetery marker shows 1921. A Fayette County death record has been found for a Sarah Lambert, who died in the Eastern State Hospital in Lexington Ky. on 2 May 1921, at age 43. This individual is shown on the 1920 census in this location at age 44, and lists herself and her parents all being born in Kentucky. This correlates with the 1900 & 1910 census record for Stewart's wife Sarah. If Stewart's wife was confined in an asylum, it would not be unusual for a husband to list himself widowed (as Stewart did) on the 1920 census record, as the census enumerator would normally ask her location if she were not at home. This compiler has found a member of another non-Lambert family being shown "in prison" on another 1920 census record, indicating the type of questions that might have been asked by the census enumerators during this time period. In 1920, being placed in an asylum was considered a subject that was not normally discussed freely inside or outside the family. Her death record shows that her death was due to Pellagra, which is often caused by severe mental depression and might have been the result of a diseases like PPD, a condition recognized only late in the 20th century. Sarah's admission to the Eastern State Hospital 15 months after the birth of her last child Jesse, raises the question of "coincidence." Having Stewart list her as deceased on the 1920 census, while actually being confined in an asylum, would not be outside the normal reaction for a husband in 1920. This is predicated upon the assumption that this individual "may" be Stewart's wife. If the above predicate is correct, this would explain her cemetery marker listing her death year as 1921, there being no Rowan County death record (required by State law in 1920) and Stewart

listing her as deceased in the 1920 census. The death record for the individual in Fayette County in 1921, gives no names of parents or spouse, but does give her marital status as "married" and residing in Rowan County, making the probability that this is Stewart's wife extremely high. The 1900 & 1910 censuses for Rowan County Lambert's, lists ONLY Stewart's wife Sarah as meeting any criteria (name,age & location) for the individual shown in this death record. (7/03)

She was buried after May 2, 1921 in the Lambert Cemetery Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071]

In the 1900 census, Sarah's mother's is living with Sarah & Stewart, but her given name is problematical as the writing is extremely difficult to transcribe. The 1880 Kentucky "all-name" census has been reviewed and it is probable that Sarah's mother's given name is either Sarah or Lydia. This is based upon the fact that in the 1900 census, Stewart's wife Sarah Jackson and her mother (living with Stewart & Sarah), are both shown born in Kentucky. The 1880 census reveals only 2 families that meet the general criteria of age and given names for a mother & daughter, among all the Jackson families living in Kentucky. The first family is the William & Lydia M. Amyx Jackson family of Rowan County, and the 2nd is the James and Sarah Jackson family of Knox County. Both families have advantages and disadvantages for their placement as Sarah J.'s parents. Both have daughters named Sarah, but the William & Lydia Jackson family of Rowan county, list their daughter Sarah's given name as Sarah E. at age 7, born 1873, whereas Stewart's wife uses the middle initial J. on both the 1900, 1910 censuses and her cemetery marker. This is not remarkable as many wives in the 19th & early 20th centuries adopted the first letter of their maiden surname as their middle initial. Many modern researchers have commented that this was an early form of "self" identification after marriage.

The James and Sarah Jackson family of Knox county, have their daughter Sarah as Sarah J. at age 2, born 1878. As Stewart's wife gives her birth year as 1875 in 1900 and 1910, neither of the above two children have a preferable match with the 1900 or 1910 census birth year. The fact that Sarah J. does not indicate her birth month in the 1900 census, indicates that either of the above children could match, within normal census deviation for both given names and ages. Her mother's given name appears to be, to this compiler, more closely written as Lydia than Sarah in 1900. The fact that William & Lydia are the ONLY Jackson family in Rowan County in 1870 and 1880, offsets the middle initial name advantage of the James & Sarah Jackson family in Knox county. Neither of the two above proposed parental families appear in either Knox or Rowan counties in 1900. As Sarah J.'s mother is shown widowed in 1900, finding the possible "missing" father by picking from the 80+ James & William Jackson families in 1900 Kentucky, poses an extremely difficult task. Sarah's presumed death record in Fayette county does not give the names of the parents. An enlargement of Sarah's mother's given name, as shown in the 1900 census, is posted in this database in the location normally used for Sarah's individual photo. Correct transcription of this name (Sarah or Lydia) is crucial in determining Sarah's J.'s parents. The fact that the Fayette county death record lists her birth year as "about" 1878, does little in making this determination. Comparing the 1900 given name for Sarah's mother with other names beginning with S on the same census page, show the loops in the handwriting for the first letter do not form the same rotational direction when compared with the other names, including Stewart and his wife Sarah. Review of the 1900 census index for Rowan County, shows that the original index transcribers believed that the individual living with Stewart as a "mother/law," transcribed the name as Lena Jackson. This would fortify the "path of least resistance" approach for determining Sarah's parents as being William & Lydia Jackson, based upon the given name first letter "L." This being the only Jackson family in Rowan county in 1880, shortly after Sarah's birth, provides some degree of comfort for this determination. The lack of an 1890 U.S. census prolongs this conundrum.

Ephraim Stewart Lambert and Sarah J. Jackson had the following children:

3175 i. **Burl (Bert) Lambert**[1458] was born in 1894 in Kentucky.[1458,1455,3071] He resided in January 1937 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3084] He died on January 17, 1937 in Fayette Co., Kentucky.[3071,3085] He was buried after January 17, 1937 in the Lambert Cemetery Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071]

+3176 ii. **Alex Lambert** (born on December 23, 1896).

+3177 iii. **Eli Lambert Sr.** (born on May 10, 1899).

+3178 iv. **William (Bill) Lambert** (born on April 4, 1901).

3179 v. **John Lambert** was born on August 2, 1902 in Kentucky.[3077,1059] The birth & death information for John may be incorrect. (2/03)

3180 vi. **Rosa J. (Rosie) Lambert** was born in 1906 in Kentucky.[1458,3077]

3181 vii. **Dock Lambert** was born in 1908 in Kentucky.[1458,3077]

3182 viii. **Charles Lambert** was born on August 2, 1914 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458,1059] He died in March 1972.[1059]

3183 ix. **Jesse Lambert** was born on August 8, 1917 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071] He died on February 22, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071] He was buried after February 22, 1920 in the Lambert Cemetery Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3071]

1312. **Frances Ann (Fannie) Lambert** (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 10, 1867 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[699,1401,3075]

She died on August 17, 1936 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3086]

She was buried after August 17, 1936 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

She was married to Rev. Wesley W. Cox (son of Martin Cox and Louisa CONN) on December 24, 1885.[3066] **Rev. Wesley W. Cox** was born on July 23, 1867 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1401,3075]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Hogtown Dist., Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3087] The 1900 census has Wesley's family

as: Wesley Cox [farmer] a.32 b.July 1867, Frances A. a.32 b.Oct 1867, James F. a.13 b.May 1887, Minnie B. a.11 b.July 1888, Willis a.10 b.Jan 1890, Henry a.8 b.Sept 1891, Martha J. a.7 b.Jan 1893, Mary E. a.5 b.Aug 1894, John a.4 b.Mar 1896, Oliver a.2 b.Aug 1897 & Robert L. a.1 b.Mar 1899. The census shows Wesley & Frances being married for 14 years with Frances having had 9 children with 9 alive in 1900. All are shown being born in Kentucky except Frances who was born in Virginia.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3088] The 1920 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Cox [farming] a.53, Ann a.53, Bertha a.18, Lyda [sic] a.15 & Sibha a.12.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3089] The 1930 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Cox [merchant] a.62 & Fannie a.62.

He died on June 19, 1958.[3090,3091]

He was buried after June 19, 1958.[1401]

Frances Ann (Fannie) Lambert and Rev. Wesley W. Cox had the following children:

3184	i.	**James F. Cox** was born in May 1887 in Kentucky.[1059,3075] He died in July 1976 in Estill Co., Kentucky.[1059] The birth & Death data for James has not been verified. (3/03)
3185	ii.	**Minnie B. Cox** was born in July 1888 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3075]
+3186	iii.	**Willis Cox** (born on January 27, 1890).
+3187	iv.	**Richard Henry Cox** (born on September 20, 1891).
3188	v.	**Martha Jane Cox** was born in January 1893.[3075]
+3189	vi.	**Mary E. Cox** (born on August 13, 1894).
+3190	vii.	**John Cox** (born on March 3, 1896).
3191	viii.	**J. Oliver Cox** was born on August 2, 1897 in Kentucky.[1401,3075] He died on January 29, 1919 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3092] He was buried after January 29, 1919 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
3192	ix.	**Robert L. Cox** was born on February 15, 1899 in Kentucky.[1059,3075] He died in December 1978 in Davidson Co., Tennessee.[1059] The birth & death information for Robert may be incorrect. (3/03)
3193	x.	**Bertha (Bess) Cox** was born in 1902 in Kentucky.[1458] Bess and Bertha may not be the same individual. (2/03)
3194	xi.	**Lydia Cox** was born in 1905 in Kentucky.[1458]
3195	xii.	**Sibbie Cox** was born in 1908 in Kentucky.[1458]

1315. **John Henry Lambert**[3093] (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 4, 1874 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,1459] The parents for John H. are shown as Eli Lambert and Elvina Catron on his birth record.

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] The 1900 census has John's wife & children living with his in-laws, James & Elizabeth Kins(t)er, as: Becky Jane Kinser a.25 b.May 1875, John Lambert [grandson] a.3 b.Sept 1896 & Mary Lambert [granddaughter] a.2 b.May 1898. John's family, as shown in the 1900 census, shows that he was apart from his family on the day of the census. In the 1900 census record, Rebecca, would have been pregnant with John & Rebecca's 3rd child Willie, who was born in late 1900 or early 1901. Rebecca's mother, Elizabeth Kinser is shown in 1900 as having had 7 children, with 7 alive in 1900. ALL seven children, including Rebecca, are listed on this 1900 census sheet. Rebecca is probably shown as "Becky Jane Kinser," after the census taker was told that Becky (Rebecca) was a "daughter." In 1910, Rebecca's husband, John H. Lambert. is shown at home alone with his parents, and his children, Mary & Willie Lambert, are still living with Rebecca's parents Jacob & Elizabeth Kinser. Rebecca has not been found in 1910, but is at home with her mother in 1920 as Becky Lambert. Mr. Wardson Lambert, the grandson of John's brother Ephraim Stewart Lambert, commented in 2003, that many of the male Lambert family members living in Kentucky, were often away from home during the early part of the 20th century, working in West Virginia. On occasion, the wives would accompany their husbands on these "work" trips, explaining why Wardson was born in West Virginia. This may also explain John's absence in 1900 census record.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3077] John is living with his father Eli in 1910 at age 35.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3094] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Lambert [railroad laborer] a.42, Loutishie a.20, Morthie [sic] [son] a.1 11/12. The 1920 census has John's first wife Rebecca Kinster living with her mother and shown "married."

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3095] The 1920 census has John's family as: John H. Lambert [railroad section hand] a.55, Loutitia a.31, John H. a.12, Carl C. a.8 & Violet a.2 11/12.

He died on January 15, 1959 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3096]

He was married to Rebecca Jane Kinster (daughter of James Kinster and Elizabeth Thornberry) about 1896 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] **Rebecca Jane Kinster** was born in May 1875 in Kentucky.[690] She appeared in the census on January 11, 1920 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3097] The 1920 census has Rebecca living with her mother Elizabeth as: Becky Lambert [married] a.43 & Willie Lambert a.20. Rebecca's surname is spelled Kinser in pre 1900 census records. The post 1900 spelling is shown here. (4/03)

John Henry Lambert and Rebecca Jane Kinster had the following children:

3196	i.	**John Lambert** was born in September 1896 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] John is living with his grandparents John &

Rebecca Kinser in 1900 at age 3 b.Sept 1896.

3197 ii. **Mary L. Lambert** was born in May 1898 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1460,690]
She appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690] Mary is living with her grandparents John & Rebecca Kinser in 1900 at age 2 b.Mar(May?) 1898.
She appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1460] Mary is living with her uncle Jacob Kinser as Mary L. Lambert [niece] a.12 in 1910.

3198 iii. **Willie Lambert** was born in 1900 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1460]
He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1460] Willie is living with his uncle Jacob Kinser, as Willie Lambert [nephew] age 10, in 1910.
He died on September 3, 1959 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3098]

He was married to Loutishe Bowen (daughter of Sidney Bowen and Elizabeth (Betsie) (Bowen\mar)) on December 21, 1916 in Bryant, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099,3066] **Loutishe Bowen** was born on August 2, 1899 in Kentucky.[1059] She died on November 8, 1992.[1059] Loutishe's given name is spelled Loutishie in the 1910 census record.

John Henry Lambert and Loutishe Bowen had the following children:

3199 i. **John H. Lambert** was born in February 1918 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
3200 ii. **Carl C. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]
3201 iii. **Violet E. Lambert** was born in May 1927 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]

1317. **Tobias (Toby) Lambert** (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1879 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,690]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3101] The 1910 census has Tobias' family as: Tobias Lambert a.31, Minnie a.26, Mary a.4, Monie a.3 & Johnie a.n.r. All are shown born in Kentucky.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.[3102] The 1930 census has Tobias' family as: Tobias Lambert [farmer] a.50, Minnie a.46, Opal a.18, Glynn a.15 & Audra J. a.1 4/12. The census shows that Tobias & Minnie were married in 1906.

He died on April 28, 1939 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.[3103]

He was married to Minnie Scaggs (daughter of Moses B. Scaggs and Mary E. (Scaggs\mar)) in 1906 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3077, 3104] **Minnie Scaggs**[62] was born in December 1883 in Kentucky.[3077,690] The parents shown here for Minnie have not been confirmed. (9/03)

Tobias (Toby) Lambert and Minnie Scaggs had the following children:

3202 i. **Mary Lambert** was born in 1906 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3077]
3203 ii. **Monie Lambert** was born in 1907 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3077]
3204 iii. **Jonnie Lambert** was born in 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3077]
3205 iv. **Opal Lambert** was born in 1912 in Kentucky.[3104]
3206 v. **Glenn Lambert** was born in 1915 in Kentucky.[3104]
3207 vi. **Audra J. Lambert** was born in May 1928 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.[3104]

1318. **Lydia J. Lambert** (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 18, 1881 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690,1059]

She died on November 12, 1988 in Berwyn, Cook Co., Illinois.[1059] Lydia's unusual advanced age is confirmed by her death and census records.

She was married to Austin Kegley (son of Austin Kegley and Nancy B. Frye) in 1904 in Kentucky.[3105,3066] **Austin Kegley** was born in 1884 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3106]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Florence Twp., Will Co., Illinois.[3107] The 1910 census has Austin's family as: Austin Kegley [farmer] a.25, Lydia a.28, Doc a.6, Elmer a.4 & Verna a.1 10/12. The census shows Austin & Lydia being married for 6 years with Lydia having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He was a railroad laborer in 1920 in Kankakee Co., Illinois.[3106]

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Kankakee Co., Illinois.[3108] The 1920 census has Austin's family as: Austin Kegley [railroad laborer] a.36, Lydia a.38, William a.15, Elmer a.14, Vernon [male] a.11, John a.9, Haskel a.6, Nina a.3 8/12 & Estle [sic] a.1 3/12.

He was a pipe line laborer in 1930 in Will Co., Illinois.[3109]

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Will Co., Illinois.[3110] The 1930 census has Austin's family as: Austin Kegley [pipe line laborer] a.46, Liddie a.48, Elmer a.23, Haskel a.17, Nina a.14, Estel [sic] a.11, Charles D. a.9, Dorothy a.7, Ruth a.4, Doc [son] a.25, Axle [dau-in-law] a.23, Rudolph [gson] a.1 9/12, Belveray E.[gson] a.6/12 & Calvin Scaggs [boarder] a.22.

Lydia J. Lambert and Austin Kegley had the following children:

3208 i. **William (Doc) Kegley** was born in 1905 in Kentucky.[3106]

3209 ii. **Elmer Kegley** was born on June 22, 1906 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3106,3111,1059] He died on November 27, 1993 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[1059]

3210 iii. **Verna B. Kegley** was born on August 8, 1908 in Wisconsin.[3106,3105,1059] Verna is shown being 1 10/12 years old in April 1910, born June 1908. She died on January 24, 1997 in Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin.[1059] This individual is shown as Vernon [son], age 11, in the 1920 census.

3211 iv. **John Kegley** was born on June 28, 1910 in Illinois.[3106,1059] Other researchers have John's birth year as 1908. He is shown being 9 years old in January 1920. As the 1920 census is 1st person data, the 1911 birth year will be used here. The SSI death records show John's birth date as 28 Jun 1910. He died in January 1987 in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.[1059]

3212 v. **Haskell Kegley**[1059] was born on September 2, 1913 in Illinois.[3106,1059] Other researchers have Haskel's birth year as 1911. He is shown 6 years old in January 1920. Because the 1920 census year is 1st person data, it will be used here. His birth year is shown as 1913 on his SSI death record. He died on October 6, 1989.[1059]

3213 vi. **Nina Kegley** was born in May 1916 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3106]

3214 vii. **Estelle Kegley** was born on October 18, 1918 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3106,1059] He died on April 28, 2003 in Cave Junction, Josephine Co., Oregon.[1059]

3215 viii. **Charles D. Kegley** was born on November 19, 1920 in Will Co., Illinois.[3109,1059] He died in January 1973 in Thomasville, Alabama.[1059]

3216 ix. **Dorothy Kegley** was born in 1923 in Will Co., Illinois.[3109]

3217 x. **Ruth Kegley** was born in 1926 in Illinois.[3109]

1319. **Doctor R. (Dock) Lambert** (Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1885 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3112] The 1910 census has Dock's family as: Dock Lambert a.25, Minnie a.21 & Myrtle a.n.r.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Wagner Pct. Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3113] The 1920 census has Doc's family as: Dock [sic] Lambert [works on farm] a.34, Minnie a.31, Myrtle a.11, Gladdis [sic] a.7, Gertrude a.5 1/12, Virgie a.2 5/12, Eli Lambert [father] a.83 & Manerva [sic] [mother] a.78.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3114] The 1930 census has Doc's family as: Dock Lambert [miner] a.49, Minnie a.41, Virgie a.12, Claude a.9, Russel [sic] a.7, Maxine a.5, Florence a.2 3/12 & Manerva a. [mother] a.88.

He died on September 29, 1954 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3115]

He was married to Minnie F. (Lambert\mar) in 1908 in Kentucky.[1458,1455] **Minnie F. (Lambert\mar)**[1023] was born in 1889 in Kentucky.[1458]

She died on September 5, 1970 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3116] This death record may not be Minnie, wife of Doctor Lambert.

Doctor R. (Dock) Lambert and Minnie F. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3218 i. **Myrtle Lambert** was born in 1909 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458]

3219 ii. **Gladys Lambert** was born in 1913 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458] Gladys may be the wife of Earl Blankenbeckler. (2/03)

3220 iii. **Gertrude Lambert** was born in December 1914 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458]

3221 iv. **Virgie Lambert** was born in August 1917 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458] Virgie's birth month may be incorrect.

+3222 v. **Claude Lambert** (born in 1921).

3223 vi. **Russell Lambert** was born in 1923 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

3224 vii. **Maxine Lamhert** was born in 1925 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

3225 viii. **Florence Lambert** was born in January 1928 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

1320. **Minnie Belle Lambert**[1234] (George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 11, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1234] She died on January 29, 1961 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1234]

She was married to Robert Lee Meredith (son of James Anderson Meredith and Mary (Meredith\mar)) on May 1, 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,3117] Robert & Minnie were married in her parents home. **Robert Lee Meredith** was born on April 14, 1864 in Carroll Co., Virginia.[436,3117]

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Jefferson Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3118] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: R. L. Meredith [farmer] a.46, Minnie B. a.39, Hattie a.17, Ethel a.16, Cora a.14, Robert a.12, Max a.10, Jesse a.8, Marian a.5, Walter a.5, Grace a.3 & Carl a.9/12. The census shows Robert & Minnie being married for 19 years with Minnie having had 11 children with 10 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Jefferson Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3119] The 1920 census has Robert's

family as: Lee R. Meredith [farmer] a.56, Minnie a.49, Robert a.21, Max a.20, Jesse a.18, Walter a.15, Mamie a.15, Grace a.12, Carl a.10, Fred a.9 & Harold a.6.

He died on February 29, 1924 in Bluefield Co., West Virginia.[1234]

Minnie Belle Lambert and Robert Lee Meredith had the following children:

3226 i. **Hattie Meredith** was born on January 1, 1893 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1212,3117] She died on October 2, 1952.[3117]

3227 ii. **Ethel Meredith** was born in February 1894 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,3117]

3228 iii. **Cora Lee Meredith** was born on August 14, 1895 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1212,3117] She died on July 15, 1985 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3117]

+3229 iv. **Robert Meredith Sr.** (born on February 10, 1898).

3230 v. **Henry Max Meredith**[3117] was born on November 30, 1900 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,3117]

+3231 vi. **Jesse Clarence Meredith** (born on September 29, 1901).

3232 vii. **Mamie Clara Meredith**[3117] was born on June 1, 1904 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,3117] She died on October 9, 1999 in Harrisonburg, Virginia.[3117]

+3233 viii. **Walter C. Meredith** (born on June 1, 1904).

3234 ix. **Sallie Grace Meredith**[3117] was born in 1907 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

+3235 x. **Carl Leece Meredith** (born on July 11, 1909).

+3236 xi. **Fred Meredith** (born in 1912).

3237 xii. **Marvin Harold Meredith** was born on December 28, 1913 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570,3117] He died on January 16, 2000 in Princeton, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3117] This individual's given name is unproven as the enumerator's handwriting is difficult to discern in the 1920 census. There is a Herman Meredith age 15, living in York County Va. in 1930 working as a hired hand.

1321. **China Winton Lambert** (George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 25, 1873 in Rich Valley, Bland Co., Virginia.[1138,630] China's birth date is shown as 25 April 1873 on his death record. The Bland County birth record is unclear but may be 18 April 1873. The death record is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 25, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3120] The 1900 census has China's family as: China Lampert [farm laborer] a.27 b.April 1873, Cania a.29 b.Oct 1870, Warren a.4 b.Aug 1895, William a.3 b.Mar 1897 & George W. a.1 b.June 1898. The census shows China and Cannie being married for 6 years with Cannie having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He was a carpenter in a lumber shop between 1910 and 1930 in Wythe, Bland & Tazewell Counties Virginia.[1234,1143]

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3121] The 1910 census has China and his 4 sons living with China's parents.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] China is described as medium height and slender with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown as a mechanic for A. A. Overbay in Ceres. He lists his brothers, Warner and William, as his closest relatives. He signed his name China Winton Lampert.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3122] The 1920 census has China's family as: China W. Lampert [carpenter] a.46 & Sarah J. a.48.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3123] The 1930 census has China's family as: China W. Lampert [laborer-lumber mill] a.56 & Sarah L. a.58. The census shows China and Sarah being married for 11 years with Sarah having been married only once.

He resided at 221 Beech Street in 1961 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3124]

He died on March 18, 1961 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3125,3126] The informant on China's death record was his son George. China is shown widowed on his death record.

He was buried on March 21, 1961 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[3124]

He is described as a pleasant & quiet man by, neighbors and family.[1234]

China's middle name is taken from his 1894 marriage record. It's spelled Wenton on his death record.

He was married to Cammie Cemettis Muncy (daughter of William H. Muncy and Helen V. Thomas) on November 29, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

Cammie Cemettis Muncy[1234,422] was born on May 13, 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422] She died on January 30, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,422] She was buried after January 30, 1902 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

China Winton Lambert and Cammie Cemettis Muncy had the following children:

+3238 i. **Lee Warner Lambert** (born on August 20, 1895).
+3239 ii. **William Kemper (Bill) Lambert** (born on March 13, 1897).
+3240 iii. **George Washington Lambert** (born on May 6, 1898).
+3241 iv. **China Estel Lambert** (born on July 29, 1901).

He was married to Sarah Louisa Bane (daughter of J. S. C. Bane and Margaret (Bane\mar)) on April 11, 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,436] **Sarah Louisa Bane**[1234] was born in 1872 in Virginia.[1143,436] She died before March 1961.[3124] China is shown widowed on his death certificate.

1322. **Augustus Eli (Alex)(Gus) Lambert** (George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 18, 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377,3127,155] Gus shows his birth date as 10 June 1876 on his draft registration card.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Gus is described as of medium height and build with gray eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres Virginia. He signed with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3128] The 1920 census has Augustus' family as: Augustus E. Lampert [farmer] a.43, Lena a.22 & George W. Lampert [father] a.79.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3129] The 1930 census has Gus's family as: Guss [sic] Lampert [farm laborer] a.53, Lena a.32, Ruth a.14, Lewis a.9 8/12 & Eugene a.8 2/12. The census shows Gus & Lena being married for 12 years.

He died on January 25, 1959 in Virginia.[155]

He was buried on January 27, 1959 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846,3125]

He was married to Carrie C. Murray (daughter of William H. Murray and Helen (Murray\mar)) on November 29, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Gus is shown as Elias W. Lampert, age 21, in this marriage with parents George W. & Sarah A. Lampert. **Carrie C. Murray** was born in 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

He was married to Amanda Avolena (Lena) Baumgardner (daughter of James E. Baumgardner and Sallie J. Cooley) on December 28, 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1143,1189] The marriage record shows Amanda as Lena and her place of residence is Asberry Virginia. Both are shown single. They were married by B. O. Shannon in Tazewell County. Place of birth for Lena is unmarked. **Amanda Avolena (Lena) Baumgardner**[377,3125] was born on July 30, 1897 in Virginia.[1143,658,155] Lena 's birth date is shown as Feb 1896 in the 1900 census record.

She died on July 29, 1963 in Richlands, Tazewell Co, Virginia.[3125,155]

She was buried on July 31, 1963 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846,3125]

Augustus Eli (Alex)(Gus) Lambert and Amanda Avolena (Lena) Baumgardner had the following children:

3242 i. **Clara Ruth Lambert**[3125] was born on October 12, 1915 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,3125] She died on February 21, 1980 in Oxford, Granville Co., North Carolina.[3125] Clara may not be the daughter of Augustus. (7/04)

3243 ii. **male Lambert** was born on August 31, 1919 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[3125] He died on August 31, 1919 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[3125] He was buried after August 31, 1919 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[3125]

3244 iii. **St Clair Lewis Lambert** was born on July 24, 1920 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1193,3125] He died on November 27, 1983 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[98] He was buried on November 30, 1983 in the Burkes Garden Lutheran Church Cemetery, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3125]

3245 iv. **Amos Eugene (Gene) Lambert** was born in February 1922 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,3125] He died on January 10, 2004 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[3125] He was buried on January 17, 2004 in the Burkes Garden Lutheran Church Cemetery, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3125]

3246 v. **Sallie Kate Lambert** was born on April 13, 1923 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[3125] She died on April 27, 1925 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[3125]

3247 vi. **Herbert Eli Lambert** was born on November 10, 1930 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3125] He died on October 2, 1996 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3125] He was buried after October 2, 1996 in the Burkes Garden Lutheran Church Cemetery, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3125]

1326. **Eli F. Lambert** (John T.-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,1131]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3130] The 1900 census has Eli's family as: Eli Lampert a.22 b.May 1878 & Malinda F. a.19 b.Nov 1881. They are shown being married for 0 years with no children.

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3131] The 1910 census has Eli's family as: Eli F. Lampert [farmer] a.32, Malinda a.28, Marvin a.5, Lena B. a.8, Lane [nephew] a.21 & Hiram [father] a.60. Hiram is assumed to be Malinda's father. Lane is probably the son of Eli's uncle Julane Dulaney & Elizabeth Leedy Lambert. This individual was named

Julain and born in 1898. His father used the nickname Laney, making the name Lane shown here reasonable. If this is correct, Eli and Lane (Julain) would be 1st cousins.

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3132] The 1920 census has Eli's family as: Eli ?. Lampert [stationary engineer/paper mill] a.40, Malinda L. a.37, Lena a.18 & Marvin a.14.

The family shown here for Eli and Malinda may be incorrect. John F. Lambert is the only Lambert/Lampert family in Va. or W.Va. with a son Eli in 1880. Eli IS shown with the middle initial F in 1880, as is the case for this Eli in 1910. An individual named Hiram Lampert age 60 and shown as "father" living with Eli and Malinda in the 1910 census, raises doubt as to this individual's relationship to Eli or Malinda. In 1880 NO Hiram Lambert with a son named Eli, Elijah, etc. is found in Virginia or W. Va. The 1900 census has Hiram and Harriet Lambert living within walking distance of Eli and Malinda. It will be assumed that Hiram & Harriet Hopkins Lambert are the parents of Malinda until additional evidence shows otherwise.

He was married to Malinda F. Lambert (daughter of Hiram (Herman) Lambert and Harriett Letitia (Lettie) Hopkins) in 1900 in Virginia.[1131] Eli and Malinda are 3rd cousins. **Malinda F. Lambert**[2794] was born in November 1881 in Virginia.[1131] Eli F. Lambert and Malinda F. Lambert had the following children:

2854 i. **Lena B. Lambert** (born in 1902).
2855 ii. **Marvin Lambert** (born in 1905).

1328. **Henry P. Lambert**[436] (Mary A. (Polly) Lambert-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1868 in Virginia.[345,104]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3133] The 1900 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [day laborer] a.33 b.May 1867, Sarah A. a.30 b.Dec 1869, Adam B. a.7 b.April 1893, Eva L. a.4 b.Feb 1896, Joseph G. a.3 b.April 1897 & Alma P. a.1 b.June 1898. The census shows Henry & Sarah being married for 10 years with Sarah having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900. Henry & Sarah are living within 8 stops of her parents in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3134] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farmer] a.43, Sarah A. a.39, Adam B. a.17, Letie a.14, Alma P. a.11, Lessie B. a.8, Simon P. a.6, Hiram T. a.4, John H. a.2 & Rosa E. a.3/12. The census shows Henry & Sarah being married for 20 years with Sarah having had 10 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on March 2, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3135] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farmer] a.50, Sallie a.46, Adam B. a.24, Peary [sic] a.20, Lessie a.18, Simond [sic] P. a16, Hiram T. a.14, John H. a.12, Rosa E. a.10, Mary L. a.6 & William C. a.4 5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3136] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [laborer on farm] a.58, Sarah Ann a.54, Adam B. a.36, Lessia Bell a.26, Simon P. a.25, Hiram T. a.24, John Herm a.21, Rosa E. a.20, Mary L. a.15 & Wm. ???? a.14. The census shows Henry and Sarah being married for 36 years.

Henry P. Lambert is shown with Mary A. and her parents Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert in 1860. Placed here as the s/o Mary A. (Polly) Lambert, he would have been born when Emaline Leedy Lambert was about 53 years of age, making him her probable grandson and not a son. A Bland county marriage record for 1890 shows a Henry P. Lampert, age 21 being married to Sara A. Lampert, age 19. Sarah is shown with parents Hiram and Letitia. Henry's parents are listed as Polly A. Lampert. Because of the single parent listing, Henry P. will be placed as the illegitimate son of Henry and Emaline's daughter Mary A. (Polly). The Henry shown with Henry & Emaline and Mary A., is the only Henry Lampert/Lambert of this age period in Bland County in 1860. Henry P. & Mary A. are not found in 1870. This issue is further confused by the fact that Mary's sister Jane, also has a son named Henry, born 1868, living with her in 1880. It is probable that the two Henries are the same individual, with parental line unproven beyond the marriage record.

He was married to Sarah Ann Lambert (daughter of Hiram (Herman) Lambert and Harriett Letitia (Lettie) Hopkins)on September 7, 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Henry & Sarah are 3rd cousins. **Sarah Ann Lambert**[104,1193] was born on November 18, 1870 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1138] Henry P. Lambert and Sarah Ann Lambert had the following children:

2820 i. **Adam B. Lambert** (born in April 1897).
2821 ii. **Eva Letitia (Lettie) Lambert** (born in February 1896).
2822 iii. **Joseph G. Lambert** (born in April 1897).
+2823 iv. **Alma Perry Lambert** (born in June 1898).
2824 v. **Lessie Bell Lambert** (born in 1902).
2825 vi. **Simon P. Lambert** (born in 1904).
2826 vii. **Hiram T. Lambert** (born in 1906).
2827 viii. **John Henry Lambert** (born in 1908).
2828 ix. **Rosa E. Lambert** (born in February 1910).
2829 x. **Mary L. Lambert** (born in 1914).
2830 xi. **William Claude Lambert** (born in October 1915).

1330. **Martha Rebecca Lambert**[436] (James Augustus (Gus)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann

Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 21, 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[138,3137]

She was married to Albert Crockett Stowers (son of James Madison Stowers Jr. and Mary U. (Polly) Lambert) on February 8, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Albert and Martha are 2nd cousins. **Albert Crockett Stowers** was born in 1876 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3138] The 1900 census has Albert living 2 stops from his father as: Albert Stowers [farm laborer] a.25 b.June 1875, Martha a.29 b. March 1871, Ollie S. a.5 b.March 1895, Bertha M. a.3 b.Aug 1896, Maxey V. a.1 b.June 1899 & S. Lambert [boarder] a.24 b.Aug 1875. The census shows Albert & Martha being married for 6 years with Martha having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3139] The 1910 census has Albert's family as: Albert C. Stowers [farmer] a.34, Marthie [sic] R. a.39, O. Estella a.15, Bertha M. a.14, Maxie V. a.10, James L. a.8, Lelia R. a.7, William S. a.5 & Allie C. a.4. The census shows Albert & Martha being married for 16 years with Martha having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3140] The 1920 census has Albert's family as: Albert C. Stowers [farmer] a.44, Martha R. a.48, Mosie U. a.30, Bertha M. a.23, James L. a.18, Lela R. a.16, William F. a.15, Nellie C. a.14, Ruby M. a.8, Ossie H. a.4 1/2 & Samuel C. [brother] [farmer] a.35. Samuel's marital status is unclear, but is not single.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3141] The 1930 census has Albert's family as: Albert C. Stowers [saw mill sawyer] a.54, Martha R. a.59 & Helen a.14. The census shows Albert & Martha being married for 36 years. Martha Rebecca Lambert and Albert Crockett Stowers had the following children:

3248 i. **Ollie Estella (Mossie) Stowers** was born in March 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3249 ii. **Bertha M. Stowers** was born in August 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3250 iii. **Maxie V. Stowers** was born in June 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3251 iv. **James L. Stowers** was born in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3252 v. **Lelia R. Stowers** was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3253 vi. **William F. Stowers**[3142] was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3254 vii. **Allie C. (Nellie) Stowers** was born in 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3255 viii. **Ruby M. Stowers** was born in 1912 in Bland or Campbell Co., Virginia.[3142]
3256 ix. **Ossie H. (Helen) Stowers** was born in July 1915 in Bland or Campbell Co., Virginia.[3142]

1331. **James Henry Lambert** (James Augustus (Gus)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 15, 1873 in Rich Valley, Bland Co., Virginia.[138,1138,422] Some researchers have James' birth date as 23 July. The date shown here is from county birth records.

He appeared in the census on June 22, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3143] The 1900 census has James & Ossie living with her parents as: Jas H. Lambert [farm laborer] a.26 b.July 1873, Ossie E. a.29 b.May 1878, Lillian L. a.1 b.Dec 1898 & Grady B. a.5/12 b.Dec 1899. James & Ossie are shown being married for 4 years with Ossie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3144] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Lampert [farm laborer] a.37, Minnie [sic] a.35, Lillian a.12, Mary Jane a.11, Roy - a.18m, Virginia a.0/12. The census shows James and Nannie being married for 2 years with Nannie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Rich Valley Twp., Smyth Co., Virginia.[3145] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.47, Nancy a.44, Lillian a.21, Mary J. a.17, Roy a.11 & Velma a.9.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Marion Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[3146] The 1930 census has James' family as: James H. Lambert [farmer] a.57, Nannie C. a.54, Roy B. a.21 & Velma a.18.

He died on February 6, 1933 in Atkins, Smyth Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Ossie Eugenia (Osee) Tibbs (daughter of James Atwell Tibbs and Mary Wilson) on December 16, 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Ossie Eugenia (Osee) Tibbs**[3147] was born on May 31, 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,452,3147] The 1900 census Ossie's birth year as 1878. Her birth year is shown as 1874 in the 1880 census and will be used here. She died on June 8, 1905.[3147] Ossie's given name spelling "Osee" is taken from a Lutheran Catechism Book presented to her by her Mother in 1896. Middle name might also be Elizabeth. Ms Sandra Slagle Vernon has a cousin named Libby that says she was named after Osee.

James Henry Lambert and Ossie Eugenia (Osee) Tibbs had the following children:

3257 i. **Lillian Lecretia Lambert** was born in December 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]
3258 ii. **Grady Brown Lambert**[3147] was born on December 27, 1899.[452] He died on July 11, 1900.[3147] Grady died as a small child.

+3259 iii. **Mary Jane (Jerry) Lambert** (born on June 29, 1902).

He was married to Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth Hayton (daughter of Thomas Hayton and Louisa Ann Hancock) on July 21, 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth Hayton**[104] was born on March 16, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,2525,422] She died on August 21, 1954 in Atkins, Smyth Co., Virginia.[2525,422] She was buried after August 21, 1954 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

James Henry Lambert and Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth Hayton had the following children:

+3260 i. **Roy Bane Lambert** (born on July 17, 1908).

3261 ii. **Virginia Velma Lambert**[422] was born on April 15, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,422,1059] She died on September 30, 1986 in Atkins, Smyth Co., Virginia.[422,1059] She was buried after September 30, 1986 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

1332. **William Stuart Lambert** (James Augustus (Gus)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 12, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[138,3148,436] William's cemetery marker gives his birth date as 12 Aug 1875. This is incorrect as the date shown here is taken from the Bland County Birth records. William gives his birth date as 12 Aug 1875 on his draft registration card.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1910 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[3149] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Lambert [general farming] a.33, Ida a.25, Cecil a.10, Mary J. a.6, Beulah M. a.4, Hallie M. a.3 & Carson a.6/12. The census shows William and Ida being married for 6 years with Ida having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as tall and of medium build with blue eyes and dark hair. He is shown farming for himself in Rural Retreat. His wife Ida is shown as his closest relative. He signed his name W. S. Lambert.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[3150] The 1920 census has William's family as: William S. Lambert [farmer] a.43, Ida R. a.36, Jary J. [sic] a.15, Beulah M. a.14, Hallie M. a.13, Howe K. a.10, Thelma C. a.8, Ida H. a.6, Vance P. a.3 1/12 & Bertha M. a.4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3151] The 1930 census shows William's family as: William S. Lambert [farmer] a.54, Ida R. a.45, Mary J. a.25, Buleh [sic] M. a.24, Howie K. a.20, Thelma C. a.18, Ida H. a.16, Vance P. a.12 & Bertha M. a.10. The census shows William & Ida being married in 1904.

He died on May 20, 1948 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried after May 20, 1948 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

William's middle initial is taken from his 1896 marriage record. He is shown with middle initial D. in the 1880 census. Other researchers have William & Ida with a daughter Helen born in 1920. Neither the 1920 nor 1930 censuses show a daughter with this given name or birth year. It will be assumed that this is in error or the Helen is Ida H. born about 1914.

He was married to Daisy Lois Lindsey (daughter of George Lindsey and Amita (Lindsey\mar)) on January 16, 1897 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1514,436] **Daisy Lois Lindsey**[1514,1438] was born in 1878 in Wilson Co., Tennessee.[436] She died in 1900 in Virginia.[1514] Daisy died in childbirth with Cecil.

William Stuart Lambert and Daisy Lois Lindsey had the following children:

3262 i. **Nellie Aunita Lambert** was born on November 2, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3152,1438] She died on July 18, 1964.[3152,1438]

3263 ii.

Cecil Augustus Lambert was born on November 19, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059] He died on June 21, 1976 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1059]

He was married to Ida Rebecca King (daughter of Robert M. King and Minnie A. Crow) in 1904 in Virginia.[1514,1582] **Ida Rebecca King**[1583] was born on November 23, 1884 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1059,664,658] Ida's birth date is shown as Nov 1883 in the 1900 census record. She died on April 6, 1974 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059,155] She was buried after April 6, 1974 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

William Stuart Lambert and Ida Rebecca King had the following children:

3264 i. **Mary J. Lambert** was born in 1904 in Virginia.[1514]

3265 ii. **Beulah M. Lambert** was born on March 3, 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059] She died on December 29, 1999 in Barco Sentra Nursing Home, Barco, North Carolina.[1059] She was buried on January 1, 2000 in the

West End Cemetery, Wytheville, Virginia.[1438] She was a seamstress.[599] She was Methodist.[599]

3266 iii. **Hallie M. Lambert** was born on April 16, 1907 in Virginia.[1514,1059] She died on February 16, 1996 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1059]

3267 iv. **Howie King (Carson) Lambert** was born on November 11, 1909.[1514,1059] He died on July 6, 1959 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059] Howie is shown as Carson in the 1910 census and being born in Oct 1909.

3268 v. **Thelma C. Lambert** was born in 1912 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]

3269 vi. **Ida H. Lambert** was born in 1914 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]

3270 vii. **Vance Preston Lambert** was born on November 23, 1916 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583,155] He died on November 18, 1936 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] He was buried after November 18, 1936 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

3271 viii. **Bertha M. Lambert** was born in September 1919 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]

3272 ix. **Evaline Aileen Lambert**[1438] was born in 1922.[1438]

1340. **Edward Y. Lambert** (James Augustus (Gus)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 21, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3153] Edward's mother is shown as Mary E. Lampert.

He appeared in the census on January 28, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3154] The 1920 census has Edward's family as: Edward Lambert [farmer] a.32, Rosa E. a.36, Lula A. a.5, Edward a.2 & L. Marion (?) a.1.

Edward is shown with the middle initial "Y" on his birth record and "F" on the 1900 census. Rosa & the children may not be Edward's family.

He was married to Rosa E. (Lambert\mar) about 1914 in Virginia.[1583] **Rosa E. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1884 in Virginia.[1583]

Edward Y. Lambert and Rosa E. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3273 i. **Lula A. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Virginia.[1570]

3274 ii. **Edward Lambert** was born in 1918 in Virginia.[3155]

3275 iii. **L. Marion(?) Lambert** was born in 1919 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

1341. **Mary J. Lambert** (Julian Dulaney (Laney)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1873 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3156]

She was married to John G. Caudill (son of Henry C. Caudill and Elizabeth (Caudill\mar)) in 1893 in Elliott or Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3156] **John G. Caudill** was born in 1852 in Letcher or Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3156,3078,3157]

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Polar Town, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3158] The 1910 census has John's family as: John G. Caudill [farmer] a.58, Mary a.36, Ara a.16, Florence a.11 & Elzy [son] a.4. All are shown being born in Kentucky except Elzy who is shown born in Wisc. John & Mary are shown being married for 17 years with Mary having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Polar Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3159] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Caudill [farm..?] a.65, Mary a.46, Florence Caudill [dau] a.21 & Elza Caudill [son] a.13.

Mary J. Lambert and John G. Caudill had the following children:

+3276 i. **Ara Caudill** (born in 1894).

+3277 ii. **Florence Caudill** (born on November 18, 1898).

3278 iii. **Elza Caudill** was born in 1906 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156]

1344. **James William Lambert** (Julian Dulaney (Laney)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 12, 1876 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,690,1934] The birth record for James L. shows James' parents as Layne Lambert and Eliza Leedy, with both parents born in Wythe County Va. Other researchers have James' birth date as 12 May 1878. The Elliott County birth record is shown here. James' birth date is shown as May 1878 on the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on May 18, 1910 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3160] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Lambert [teamster, logs, wood, etc.] a.30 [sic] b.Ky. m.f.b. Va., Mary a.22 b.Ky., Vadie a.3 b.Wisc., Pearl a.0/12 & Lane [father] a.42 b.Va. The census shows James & Mary being married for 4 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3161] The 1920 census has James' family as James Lambert [farmer?] a.43, Mary a.33, Vada a.13, Pearly a.10, Ina a.6, Elva a.4, Sara [sic] E. a.1 & John Catron [servant] a.23.

He appeared in the census on May 7, 1930 in Polar Town, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3162] The 1930 census has James' family as: James Lambert [dairy farmer] a.51, Mary a.42, Ellen a.14, ???? a.11(Sarah), Grace a.7, Samuel a.5 & Lavern [sic] a.2. The census shows that James & Mary were married about 1905.

He died on February 21, 1962 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[599]

He was married to Mary Ellen Jones on November 1, 1904 in Antigo, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156,599]

Mary Ellen Jones[599] was born in 1888 in Kentucky.[3156]

James William Lambert and Mary Ellen Jones had the following children:

3279 i. **Vada Lambert** was born on June 13, 1906 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156,3111]
3280 ii. **Pearl Lambert** was born in May 1910 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156]
3281 iii. **Ina Lambert** was born in 1914 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
3282 iv. **Elva Lambert** was born in 1916 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
3283 v. **Sarah Ella Lambert** was born in 1919 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
3284 vi. **Grace Lambert** was born in 1923 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]
3285 vii. **Samuel Lambert** was born in 1925 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]
3286 viii. **LaVerne Lambert** was born in 1928 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]

1346. **John Henry Lambert** (Julian Dulaney (Laney)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 17, 1881 in Sandy Hook, Elliott Co., Kentucky.[700,1059,690] SSI records have John's birth year as 1880. The 1900 census shows his birth year as 1881, and as it is the earlier 1st hand information, 1881 will be used here.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3163] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert a.29, Cora a.24, Lenora a.5 & Matilda Foster [mother-in-law] a.56 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3164] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farming] a.39, Cora a.34, Lenora a.14 & Tracy a.9.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3165] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert [farmer] a.49, Cora a.44 & Tracy a.19.

He died in January 1965.[1059]

He was married to Cora M. Foster (daughter of William C. Foster and Matilda (Foster\mar)) before 1906 in Kentucky.[1458]

Cora M. Foster[1460,1234] was born in June 1883 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1458,700,690]

She died on July 28, 1951 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3166] This death record may not be Cora Foster/Lambert. (4/03)

John Henry Lambert and Cora M. Foster had the following children:

3287 i. **Lenora Lambert** was born in 1906 in Kentucky.[1458,1460]
3288 ii. **Tracy Lambert** was born on September 18, 1910 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458,1455,1059] He died on February 28, 1994 in Williams Co., Ohio.[1059]

1347. **Edward Lambert** (Julian Dulaney (Laney)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 3, 1883 in Sandy Hook, Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1458,1059,690] The 1920 census shows Ed's birth year as 1885.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3167] The 1910 census has Edward's family as: Edward Lambert a.27, Pearly a.23, Effie a.6, Janeva a.5 & Millard a.n.r.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3168] The 1920 census has Ed's family as: Ed Lambert [farming] a.35, Pearl [wife] a.26, Effie a.15, Jemima a.13, Virga a.8, Delta a.5 9/12, Allie a.2 3/12 & Lane Lambert [father] a.69.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Hogtown Dist., Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3169] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edd Lambert [farmer] a.45, Lula a.44, Sam Fultz [son-in-law] a.22, Estle E. Fultz a.19, Hersnett Fultz a.17, Clemist Fultz a.15, Cora Fultz a.13, Jonie Fultz a.10, Allie Lambert [dau] a.12, Elmer Lambert [son] a.9, Addie Lambert [dau] a.6 & Lane Lambert [father] a.81 widowed. Although the census shows that the Fultz children are (son/dau-in-law) they are "stepchildren." The census shows both Edward & Lula being 19 years old at the time of their first marriage.

He died on October 29, 1974 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1059,3170]

Because Edward married twice and the death date of his first wife Pearl is not known, the placement of the children Elmer & Addie cannot be established from the census record. They will be placed with Pearl until other evidence shows otherwise.

He was married to Pearl (Lambert\mar) before 1905 in Kentucky.[1458] **Pearl (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1888 in Kentucky.[1458,3077, 3171] Pearl gives her age as 23 in 1910, and 26 in 1920 censuses. She died on February 28, 1928 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[3172] This death record may not be Pearl. The certificate gives the name as Pearlie Lambert age 40.

Edward Lambert and Pearl (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3289 i. **Effie Lambert** was born in 1905 in Kentucky.[1458]
3290 ii. **Jemima Lambert** was born in 1907 in Kentucky.[1458]
3291 iii. **Mallard Lambert** was born in 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1460]
3292 iv. **Virga Lambert** was born in 1912 in Kentucky.[1458]
3293 v. **Delta Lambert** was born in April 1914 in Kentucky.[1458]
3294 vi. **Allie Lambert** was born in October 1917 in Kentucky.[1458]
3295 vii. **Elmer E. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
3296 viii. **Addie Lambert** was born in 1924 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

He was married to Lula B. (Lambert\mar) between 1928 and 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455] **Lula B. (Lambert\mar)** was born on January 20, 1884 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455,3173,155] She died on April 13, 1972 in Kentucky.[3174] She was buried after April 13, 1972 in the Hamilton Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3175] Lula's given name is spelled Lulie on her cemetery marker.

1353. **Mintie Maria Lambert**[436] (Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 26, 1874 in Walker's Creek, Bland Co., Virginia.[3176,436]

She was married to Rev Kemper Graham Muncy (son of William H. Muncy and Helen V. Thomas) on September 8, 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Rev Kemper Graham Muncy** was born on July 7, 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,1138]

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3177] The 1900 census has Kemper's family as: Kemper Muncy [farm laborer] a.26 b.July 1873, Mintie M. a.24 b.June 1875, Mary E. a.5 b.Sept 1894 & Graham C. a.2 b.June 1898. The census shows Kemper & Mintie being married for 8 years with Mintie having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1900. Kemper is living next to his parents William & Hellen in 1900.

He was a Methodist Minister after 1910 in Pulaski Co., Virginia.[62,3178]

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Pulaski Co., Virginia.[3179] The 1910 census has Kemper's family as: Kimper [sic] G. Muncy [clergyman] a.37, Mintie M.a.36, Mary a.13, Graham C. a.12, Walter T. a.10, Henry a.7, Lennie [sic] G. [daughter] a.2 & Emma? C. a.4/12. The census shows Kemper & Mintie being married for 18 years with Mintie having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910.

Mintie Maria Lambert and Rev Kemper Graham Muncy had the following children:

3297 i. **Mary E. Muncy** was born in September 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3298 ii. **Graham C. Muncy** was born in June 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3299 iii. **Walter T. Muncy** was born in 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3178]
3300 iv. **Henry Muncy** was born in 1903 in Bland or Pulaski Co., Virginia.[3178]
3301 v. **Linnie Gladys Muncy**[1234] was born on October 12, 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3178,1234] This individual's given name is taken from the 1910 census record and is difficult to discern.
3302 vi. **Emma C. Muncy** was born in December 1909 in Pulaski City, Pulaski Co., Virginia.[3178] This individual's given name is taken from the 1910 census record and is difficult to discern.

1354. **James Walker (Jacob) Lambert** (Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 22, 1876 in Virginia.[104,377,1059,422]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3180] The 1910 census has James' family as: James W. Lampert a.32, Emma J. a.23, Vergie a.6, Bulla [sic] A. 5, Mamie E. a.3 & Gladis [sic] M. n.r.

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3181] The 1920 census has James' family as: Walker J. Lampert [laborer] a.43, Beulah a.15, Mamie P. a.13, Gladys M. a.10, Milton T. a.8, John H. a.6, James W. a.4 9/12, Louise a.2 11/12 & Fred H. a.1 4/12.

He was a lumber camp laborer in 1930 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3182] The 1930 census has James' family as: James W. Lambert [lumber camp laborer] a.52, Milton T. a.19, John H. a.18, James W. a.16, Louise a.13 & Fred H. a.12. James is shown widowed.

He died on November 22, 1966 in Richmond City, Virginia.[1059]

He was buried after November 22, 1966 in the Clear Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was also known as Jacob J..[377] James is shown as Jacob J. in the 1900 census.

He was married to Emma Jane Hall (daughter of Thomas M. Hall and Harriet C. (Hall\mar)) on September 17, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

Emma Jane Hall was born in 1885 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436] She died between September 1918 and January 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

James Walker (Jacob) Lambert and Emma Jane Hall had the following children:

3303 i. **Vergie M. Lambert** was born in 1904 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
+3304 ii. **Beulah Bell Lambert** (born in 1905).
3305 iii. **Mamie E. Lambert** was born in 1907 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]
3306 iv. **Gladys Lambert** was born in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

3307 v. **Milton T. Lambert** was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3308 vi. **John Henry Lambert** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3309 vii. **James W. Lambert** was born in April 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3310 viii. **Louise Lambert** was born in February 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3311 ix. **Fred H. Lambert** was born in September 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

1356. **Joseph Lewis Lambert**[630] (Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 19, 1880 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,3183] Joseph gives his birth date as 19 Sept 1880 on his draft registration card. The county birth record is used here.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3184] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Jos L. Lampert [farm laborer] a.29, Littie a.28 & Gay A. a.8/12. The census shows Joseph & Littie being married for 3 years with Littie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[630] Joseph is described as medium height and slender, with black eyes and hair. He is shown farming for W. J. Fa??? in Wytheville. He signed his name Joseph Lewis Lambert and lists Rural Retreat as his permanent address,

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Lee Twp., Athens Co., Ohio.[3185] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Lambert [general farm laborer] a.39, Littie L.a.38, Cora G. a.10, Virgil(?) M. a.8, Sallie M. a.7 & Wesley R. a.5. All are shown born in Virginia.

He was married to Lettie DeLidla Baugh (daughter of David M. Baugh and Nickatie L. (Baugh\mar)) on October 17, 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Lettie DeLidla Baugh**[3186,630] was born in 1881 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436]

Joseph Lewis Lambert and Lettie DeLidla Baugh had the following children:

3312 i. **Gay A. (Cora) Lambert**[3186] was born in August 1909 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]
3313 ii. **Virgil M. Lambert** was born in 1912 in Virginia.[3186] Virgil's given name may be incorrect. (10/04)
3314 iii. **Sallie M. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Virginia.[3186]
3315 iv. **Wesley R. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Virginia.[3186] Wesley's given name may be incorrect. (10/04)

1358. **Robert Biga L. Lambert** (Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 30, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3187]

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Meigs Co., Ohio.[3188] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert B. Lambert [farmer] a.34, Elizabeth a.27, James R. a.3 7/12, Clyde H. a.1 4/12 & John H. hooks [stepson] a.11.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Meigs Co., Ohio.[3189] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Robert B. Lambert [farmer] a.44, Elizabeth a.39, Robert J. a.14, Clyde H. a.12, Ollie E. a.7, Alice M. a.4 9/12 & Louise L. a.1 11/12.

He was married to Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Asberry (daughter of James Asberry and Mary C. (Asberry\mar)) on June 6, 1915 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] Robert's middle initial is shown as B. on his marriage record. **Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Asberry** was born in 1889 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189]

Robert Biga L. Lambert and Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Asberry had the following children:

3316 i. **Robert James Lambert** was born in June 1916 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3190]
3317 ii. **Clyde H. Lambert** was born in September 1918 in Meigs Co., Ohio.[3190]
3318 iii. **Ollie E. Lambert** was born in 1923 in Meigs Co., Ohio.[3191]
3319 iv. **Alice M. Lambert** was born in July 1925 in Meigs Co., Ohio.[3191]
3320 v. **Louise L. Lambert** was born in May 1928 in Meigs Co., Ohio.[3191]

1360. **William Elijah (Harrison) Lambert** (Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 25, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3192,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 6, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as tall and slender with brown eyes and dark brown hair. He is shown as a teamster for A. E. Thompson & Adams in Little Switzerland N. C. He is shown single and list Ceres as his permanent address. He signed his name Wm. Elijah Lampert.

He appeared in the census on April 24, 1930 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[3193] The 1930 census has William's family as: William E. Lambert [coal miner] a.42, Rosa J. a.32, Luciel [sic] J. a.4, Mary F. a.6 & Stella M. a.2 3/12.

He died on March 25, 1971 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after March 25, 1971 in the Clear Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Rosa Thompson (daughter of James Thompson and Mary (Thompson\mar)) on December 21, 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Rosa Thompson** was born on August 15, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422] She died on August 4, 1984 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after August 4, 1984 in the Clear Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

William Elijah (Harrison) Lambert and Rosa Thompson had the following children:

3321 i. **Lucille J. Lambert** was born in 1923 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2767]
3322 ii. **Mary H. Lambert** was born in 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[2767]
3323 iii. **Stella M. Lambert** was born in January 1928 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2767]

1361. **Ada N. Lambert** (Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 5, 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059]

She died in January 1984 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

She was buried in January 1984 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to James E. Brown (son of J. T. Brown and Margaret E. (Brown\mar)) on March 13, 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **James E. Brown** was born in 1888 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436,1143,422]

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3194] The 1920 census has James' family as: James E. Brown [lumber mill laborer] a.31, Ada M. a.28, Nelson a.5, Trula V. a.3 4/12 & James R. a.3/12.

He appeared in the census on April 24, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3195] The 1930 census has James' family as: James E. Brown [mechanic/general work] a.41, Ada M. [sic] a.37, Nelson R. a.15, Trula V. a.13, Ralph a.10, Herman C. a.8, Mayla a.6 & Opal a.9/12.

He died in 1957 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1957 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Ada N. Lambert and James E. Brown had the following children:

3324 i. **Nelson Brown** was born on May 19, 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422] He died on January 27, 1963.[422] He was buried after January 27, 1963 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
3325 ii. **Trula V. Brown** was born in September 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3326 iii. **James R. Brown** was born in October 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3327 iv. **Ralph Brown** was born on January 8, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059] Ralph's birth year is shown as 1919 on his cemetery marker reading. As the SSI records for birth are 1st person, the 1918 year is used here. He died on December 21, 1991 in Virginia.[1059] He was buried after December 21, 1991 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
3328 v. **Herman C. Brown** was born on October 23, 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,1059] He died in November 1976 in Pearisburg, Giles Co., Virginia.[1059] The birth & death info shown here for Herman may be incorrect. (3/04)
3329 vi. **Mayla Brown** was born in 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3330 vii. **Opal Brown** was born in July 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1362. **Edward McKinley Lambert**[630] (Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 15, 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630,3196] Edward gives his birth date as 19 July 1896 on his draft registration card. The county birth record is used here.

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Edward is described as tall and slender with brown eyes and dark hair. He is shown farming for his mother, "Mary Lampert," in Ceres. He is shown single and claims his mother as a dependent. He signed his name E. M. Lambert.

He was a logging camp laborer in 1930 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3197] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edward L. Lambert [lumber camp laborer] a.33, Laura M. a.25, Marie A. a.9, Mabel V. a.8, Leona M. a.6, Gay N. a.4 & Catherine M. a.9/12. The census shows Edward & Laura being married for apx. 7 years which is in error.

Edward is shown with the middle initial M. in 1910 & 1920. When married in 1930 he is shown with the middle initial L. L will be used here as his specified preference in 1930.

He was married to Laura Rebecca May Pauley (daughter of John W. Pauley and Polly A. (Pauley\mar)) on January 6, 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Laura Rebecca May Pauley** was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

Edward McKinley Lambert and Laura Rebecca May Pauley had the following children:

3331 i. **Marie A. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3332 ii. **Mabel V. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3333 iii. **Leona M. Lambert** was born in 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3334 iv. **Gay N. Lambert** was born in 1926 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3335 v. **Catherine M. Lambert** was born in July 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1363. **Pinkie Elizabeth (Lou) Lambert** (Rush Floyd-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,452] She was buried in the Burkes Garden Lutheran Church Cemetery, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3198] Pinkie is shown at age 20 on her marriage license in 1896. This is incorrect.

She was married to Jacob Stewart Dillman (son of George W. Dillman and Lucinda Jane Hearn) on November 12, 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Jacob Stewart Dillman** was born in May 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,452]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3199] The 1900 census has Jacob & Pinkie living with her parents as: Pinkie Dillman [dau] a.21 b.Dec 1878 & Jacob Dillman [son-in-law] a.27 b.May 1873. The census shows Jacob & Pinkie being married for 5 years with Pinkie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. The location of the two children in 1900 is unknown to this compiler.

He appeared in the census on February 22, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3200] The 1920 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob Dillman [repairs cars] a.44, Pinkie E. a.41, Ada C. a.20, Pearl M. a.18, Ira B. a.16, Melvin A. a.14, Edna G. a.13, Cyndia E. a.11, Iva M. a.10, Lesta M. a.8 b. W. Va., Fred H. a.6 b.W. Va., Frances C. a.4 8/12, Fraizer A. a.4 8/12 & Ruth V. a.1 6/12. All are shown being born in Va. except Lesta & Fred.

The 1920 census indicates that Frances & Frazier are twins.

Pinkie Elizabeth (Lou) Lambert and Jacob Stewart Dillman had the following children:

3336 i. **Ada C. Dillman**[1570] was born in 1900 in Virginia.[1570]
3337 ii. **Pearl M. Dillman**[1570] was born in 1902 in Virginia.[1570]
3338 iii. **Ira B. Dillman**[1570] was born on November 14, 1903 in Virginia.[1570,1059] Ira's birth year is shown as 1889 on his SSI death record. This is incorrect. (11/03) He died in August 1970 in Bastian, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]
3339 iv. **Melvin A. Dillman**[1570] was born on May 3, 1905 in Virginia.[1570,1059] He died in May 1977 in Bluefield, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1059]
3340 v. **Edna G. Dillman**[1570] was born in 1907 in Virginia.[1570]
3341 vi. **Cindy E. Dillman**[1570] was born in 1909 in Virginia.[1570]
3342 vii. **Iva Marie Dillman**[1570] was born in 1910.[1570]
3343 viii. **Lesta M. Dillman**[1570] was born on May 7, 1912 in West Virginia.[1570,1059] He died on April 20, 1978 in Virginia.[1059]
3344 ix. **Fred H. Dillman**[1570] was born on April 14, 1914 in West Virginia.[1570,1059] He died on June 10, 1996 in Bluefield, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1059]
3345 x. **Frances C. Dillman**[1570] was born in June 1915 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
3346 xi. **Frazier A. Dillman**[1570] was born in June 1915 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]
3347 xii. **Ruth Dillman**[1570] was born in August 1918 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

1376. **Molly Melvina Lambert**[436] (Jane Lambert-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1879 in Virginia.[377,436] Mollie gives her birth date as May 1879 in the 1900 census but is shown at age 8 months in the June 1880 (b.Oct 1879) census record. The 1880 census record is used here by being closer to the original date. Molly's parental background has not been proven and is taken from her marriage record. (9/04)

She was married to James Roach Pauley (son of Thomas G. Pauley and Annie Tealia (Pauley\mar)) on April 21, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Molly's parents are shown as Jane Lampert. **James Roach Pauley**[436] was born in November 1869 in Virginia.[377] Roach's birth year is shown as 1871 on his marriage record and is shown as Oct 1868 on the 1900 census. The 1870 census record lists his birth date as Nov 1860, which is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3201] The 1900 census has Roach's family as: James R. Pauley

[farm laborer] a.31 b.Oct 1868, Mollie a.21 b.May 1879 & Minnie Lambert [sis-in-law] a.11 b.Nov 1889. The census shows Roach & Molly being married for 2 years with Molly having had 1 child with 0 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3202] The 1910 census has Roach's family as: Roach Pauley [farmer] a.40, Mollie M. a.29, Rosie L. a.10, Stella A. a.7, Velita V. a.5 & James R. a.2. The census shows Roach & Molly being married for 11 years with Molly having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1910. Roach & Molly are living next door to his father in 1910.

Molly Melvina Lambert and James Roach Pauley had the following children:

3348 i. **Rosie L. Pauley** was born in 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
+3349 ii. **Stella Annie Jane Pauley** (born in 1903).
+3350 iii. **Velita Victoria (Delightful) Pauley** (born in 1906).
3351 iv. **James R. Pauley** was born in 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

1378. **Robert L. Lambert Sr.** (Joseph-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 8, 1883 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690,1059]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Moccasin Twp., Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3203] Robert is shown living with the James H. & Elizabeth Harper family at age 16, born Dec 1883.

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Polar Town, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3204] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert L. Lambert [car loader, logs & etc.] a.26, Lizzie A. a.24 b.Ky. & Charles E. a.0/12 b.Wisc. Robert & Lizzie are living 1 stop from his first cousin Mary Lambert Caudill. The census shows Robert & Lizzie being married for 3 years with Lizzie having had 3 children with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Elton, Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3205] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lambert [log works laborer] a.36, Lizzie a.34, Charles E. a.9, John H. a.5, Jettie M. a.2 & Nancy Creech [mother-in-law] a.68.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3206] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Robert L. Lambert [farm laborer, sheep farm] a.46, Eliza A. a.44, Charles E. a.19, John H. a.17, Jettie M. a.12, Tearence a.9, Audrey (?) M. a.6, Robert Jr. a.1 4/12 & Samuel Creech [father-in-law] a.78. The census shows Robert & Lizzie being married for 23 years.

He died on January 9, 1971 in White Lake, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[1059,3207]

He was buried after January 9, 1971 in the Bent Cemetery, Bryant, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3093]

Robert (and his family) is shown as the son of Joseph, because of his birth date (month & year) in the census and SSI records. The other Robert L. Lambert, son of William Franklin, descendant of Eli, is shown being born in March 1884. Both are listed as born in Elliott County Kentucky, with their fathers born in Virginia and mothers born in Kentucky. In some censuses they both show their father born in Kentucky. William Franklin's son cannot be proven to be the husband and father of the family shown here, but will be used until further evidence is found to prove or disprove his relationship to Henry Lambert's Kentucky descendants. (4/03) The Robert shown here is found living 2 stops from his 1st cousin Mary J. Lambert Caudill, in the 1910 Langlade County Wisc. census. Mary J. is the daughter of Julane (Laney) Lambert, son of Henry.

He was married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann Creech (daughter of Samuel Creech and Nancy Jane Gambill) in 1907 in Elliott Co., Ky. or Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156] **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann Creech**[3093] was born on June 24, 1885 in Kentucky.[3156,1059,690] She died on October 13, 1974 in White Lake, Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[1059,3208]

Robert L. Lambert Sr. and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann Creech had the following children:

3352 i. **Charles E. Lambert** was born in May 1910 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156]
3353 ii. **John H. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
3354 iii. **Jettie M. Lambert** was born in 1918 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
3355 iv. **Tearence Lambert** was born in 1923 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]
3356 v. **Audrey M. Lambert**[3100] was born in 1924 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]
3357 vi. **Robert L. Lambert Jr.**[3100] was born in December 1927 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]

1385. **Albert Crockett Stowers** (Mary U. (Polly) Lambert-5, Joseph-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1876 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

He appeared in the census on June 20, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3209] The 1900 census has Albert living 2 stops from his father as: Albert Stowers [farm laborer] a.25 b.June 1875, Martha a.29 b. March 1871, Ollie S. a.5 b.March 1895, Bertha M. a.3 b.Aug 1896, Maxey V. a.1 b.June 1899 & S. Lambert [boarder] a.24 b.Aug 1875. The census shows Albert & Martha being married for 6 years with Martha having had 5 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3210] The 1910 census has Albert's family as: Albert C. Stowers [farmer] a.34, Marthie [sic] R. a.39, O. Estella a.15, Bertha M. a.14, Maxie V. a.10, James L. a.8, Lelia R. a.7, William S. a.5 & Allie C. a.4. The census shows Albert & Martha being married for 16 years with Martha having had 9 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3211] The 1920 census has Albert's family as: Albert C.

Stowers [farmer] a.44, Martha R. a.48, Mosie U. a.30, Bertha M. a.23, James L. a.18, Lela R. a.16, William F. a.15, Nellie C. a.14, Ruby M. a.8, Ossie H. a.4 1/2 & Samuel C. [brother] [farmer] a.35. Samuel's marital status is unclear, but is not single.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3212] The 1930 census has Albert's family as: Albert C. Stowers [saw mill sawyer] a.54, Martha R. a.59 & Helen a.14. The census shows Albert & Martha being married for 36 years.

He was married to Martha Rebecca Lambert (daughter of James Augustus (Gus) Lambert and Nancy Jane Hancock) on February 8, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Albert and Martha are 2nd cousins. **Martha Rebecca Lambert**[436] was born on March 21, 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[138,3213] Albert Crockett Stowers and Martha Rebecca Lambert had the following children:

3248 i. **Ollie Estella (Mossie) Stowers** (born in March 1895).
3249 ii. **Bertha M. Stowers** (born in August 1896).
3250 iii. **Maxie V. Stowers** (born in June 1899).
3251 iv. **James L. Stowers** (born in 1902).
3252 v. **Lelia R. Stowers** (born in 1903).
3253 vi. **William F. Stowers** (born in 1905).
3254 vii. **Allie C. (Nellie) Stowers** (born in 1906).
3255 viii. **Ruby M. Stowers** (born in 1912).
3256 ix. **Ossie H. (Helen) Stowers** (born in July 1915).

1387. **Rufus M. Stowers** (Mary U. (Polly) Lambert-5, Joseph-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3214] The 1910 census has Rufus' family as: Rufus M. Stowers [farmer] a.29, Hildie C. V. a.20, Beatrice S. a.5 & Victor N. a.6/12. The census shows Rufus & Hilda being married for 10 years with Hilda having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3215] The 1920 census has Rufus' family as: Rufus M. Stowers [Campbell Co. Commissioner] a.39, Hilda a.34, Beatrice a.15 & Noel a.10.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3216] The 1930 census has Rufus' family as: R. M. Stowers [farmer] a.49, Hilda a.44, Nonsell [sic] a.20. The census shows Rufus & Hilda being married for 30 years.

He was married to Hilda Repass (daughter of Isaac M. Repass and Ibbie T. Groseclose) in 1900 in Virginia.[3142,1143] **Hilda Repass** was born in November 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3142,377]

Rufus M. Stowers and Hilda Repass had the following children:

3358 i. **Beatrice S. Stowers**[597] was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3142,597]
3359 ii. **Victor Noel Stowers**[597] was born in October 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3142,597]

1388. **Samuel C. Stowers Sr.** (Mary U. (Polly) Lambert-5, Joseph-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3217] Samuel is living with his brother Albert in 1920 as: Samuel C. Stowers [farmer] a.35. Samuel's marital status is unclear, but is not single.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3218] The 1930 census has Samuel's family as: Sam C. Stowers [general practice lawyer] a.45, Thelma S. a.26, Alma L. a.7 & Samuel C. a.3 6/12. The census shows Samuel & Thelma being married for 8 years.

He was married to Thelma S. Kinder (daughter of C. L. Kinder and Mary B. (Nannie) (Kinder\mar)) in 1922 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3219] **Thelma S. Kinder** was born in 1904 in Virginia.[3219]

Samuel C. Stowers Sr. and Thelma S. Kinder had the following children:

3360 i. **Alma L. Stowers** was born in 1923 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3219]
3361 ii. **Samuel C. Stowers Jr.** was born in October 1926 in Campbell Co., Virginia.[3219]

1393. **Robert Lee Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 9, 1865 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422]

He appeared in the census on May 10, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3220] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert L. Neel [farmer] a.48, Sarah E. a.47, Sidney A. a.15, Conley a.12, Myrtle R. a.9 & Cleo a.5. The census shows Robert & Sarah being married for 25 years with Sarah having had 9 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He died on October 28, 1938 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after October 28, 1938 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Sarah Ellen (Sallie) Umbarger (daughter of James Jonas Umbarger Sr. and Margaret (Peggy) Gullion) on October 28, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Sarah Ellen (Sallie) Umbarger** was born on March 23, 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.

[422] She died on April 12, 1932 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after April 12, 1932 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Robert Lee Neel and Sarah Ellen (Sallie) Umbarger had the following children:

+3362	i.	**Alexander Jonas (Alec) Neel** (born on March 26, 1885).
3363	ii.	**Kent Crockett Neel** was born on August 27, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He died on July 30, 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He was buried after July 30, 1905 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]
3364	iii.	**Josie Mae Neel** was born on January 27, 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] She died on April 12, 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] She was buried after April 12, 1892 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]
3365	iv.	**Arthur Glenn Neel** was born on April 15, 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He died on June 4, 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He was buried after June 4, 1903 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]
+3366	v.	**Robert Sidney Neel** (born on June 13, 1894).
+3367	vi.	**Conley Neel** (born on May 26, 1898).
3368	vii.	**Carra Cecile Neel**[1493] was born on November 1, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She died on January 18, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] She was buried after January 18, 1900 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]
3369	viii.	**Myrtle Rose Neel**[1493] was born on March 26, 1901 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,422] She died on September 24, 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She was buried after September 24, 1915 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
+3370	ix.	**Cleo Neel** (born on August 26, 1904).

1394. **Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel**[1138] (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 23, 1866 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377,422] She died on March 9, 1935 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She was buried after March 9, 1935 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Rufus Morgan Umbarger (son of James Jonas Umbarger Sr. and Margaret (Peggy) Gullion) on August 18, 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1138,436] **Rufus Morgan Umbarger** was born on March 9, 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,422] Rufus' birth date is shown as March 1855 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3221] The 1900 census has Rufus' family as: Rufus Umbarger [farmer] a.45 b.Mar 1855, Eliza L. a.34 b.Sept 1865, Lena R. a.16 b.July 1883, David W. a.15 b.Sept 1884, Samuel L. a.14 b.Dec 1885, Arnal [sic] A. a.10 b.Mar 1890, Lettie M. a.8 b.Feb 1892 & Enoch A. a.5 b.April 1895. The census shows Rufus & Elizabeth being married for 16 years with Elizabeth having had 8 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3222] The 1910 census has Rufus' family as: Rufus M. Umbarger [farmer] a.54, Eliza J. a.43, Arnold A. a.20, Lottie M. a.18, Enoch A. a.15, Mabel M. a.7, Bula [sic] M. a.6, Kellie M. a.3 & Ruth [dau-in-law] a.18. The census shows Rufus & Eliza being married for 20 years with Eliza having had 11 children with 9 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3223] The 1920 census has Rufus' family as: Rufus M. Umbarger [farmer] a.63, Eliza J. a.45, Lottie M. a.27, Andrew E. a.22, Mabel M. a.17, Beula [sic] N. a.15 & Kelly M. a.13.

He died on March 22, 1925 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after March 22, 1925 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel and Rufus Morgan Umbarger had the following children:

+3371	i.	**Lena Rose Umbarger** (born on July 1, 1884).
+3372	ii.	**David Walter Umbarger** (born in September 1885).
+3373	iii.	**Samuel Leslie Umbarger Sr.** (born on December 6, 1886).
3374	iv.	**Florence Umbarger**[1493].
+3375	v.	**Arnold Anderson Umbarger** (born on March 10, 1890).
+3376	vi.	**Lottie Maria Umbarger** (born in February 1892).
3377	vii.	**Andrew Enoch Umbarger**[1493] was born in April 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3378	viii.	**Zebulon Umbarger**[1493].
+3379	ix.	**Mabel Maude Umbarger** (born in 1903).
+3380	x.	**Beulah Mae Umbarger** (born in 1904).
+3381	xi.	**Kelly Mortimor Umbarger** (born in 1907).

1395. **Barbara Ellen Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 27, 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422] The 1900 census shows Barbara's birth date as Oct 1868. She died on January 1, 1937 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after January 1, 1937 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres,

Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to James Jonas Umbarger Jr. (son of James Jonas Umbarger Sr. and Margaret (Peggy) Gullion) on October 28, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **James Jonas Umbarger Jr.**[1493] was born on December 23, 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[97,598] The 1900 census shows Jonas' birth date as Dec 1858.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3224] The 1900 census has Jonas' family as: Jonas Umbarger [farmer] a.41 b.Dec 1858, Barbara a.31 b.Oct 1868, William T. a.15 b.Sept 1884, Henry H. a.14, b.Nov 1885, Mary L. a.11 b.Mar 1889 & Edward R. a.7 b.May 1893. The census shows Jonas & Barbara being married for 14 years with Barbara having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3225] The 1910 census has Jonas' family as: Jonas Umbarger [farmer] a.49, Barbara E. a.40. William T. a.24, Harlow H. a.23, Mary L. a.21 & Edd R. a.17. The census shows Jonas & Barbara being married for 28 years with Barbara having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3226] The 1920 census has Jonas' family as: Jonas Umbarger [farmer] a.60, Barbara a.50, William T. a.34 [sic](married), Rufus E. (single) a.26, Minnie P. [dau-in-law] a.25, William [grandson] a.6 & Andrew L. a.2 6/12.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3227] The 1930 census has Jonas' family as: Jonas Umbarger [farm laborer] a.71 & Barbara E. a.61.

He died on February 3, 1941 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after February 3, 1941 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Barbara Ellen Neel and James Jonas Umbarger Jr. had the following children:

+3382 i. **William Thomas Umbarger** (born in September 1885).
+3383 ii. **Henry Harlow Umbarger** (born on November 27, 1886).
+3384 iii. **Mary Loretta Umbarger** (born in March 1889).
+3385 iv. **Edward Rudell (Rufus) Umbarger** (born in May 1893).

1396. **Elvira Rebecca Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 2, 1871 in Bland Co., Virginia.[598,104] She died on June 11, 1911 in Virginia.[598] She was buried after June 11, 1911 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to William Thomas Harner (son of John Jacob (Jake) Harner and Mary Margaret Umbarger) before 1888 in Virginia.[598] **William Thomas Harner** was born on August 30, 1861 in Virginia.[345,422]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3228] The 1900 census has William's family as: William T. Harner [cabinet maker] a.38 b.Aug 1861, Elvira a.30 b.Nov 1869, Aubry A. a.11 b.Dec 1888, Lawrence L. a.9 b.Mar 1891, Stella E. a.7 b.Nov 1892 & Wiona W. The census shows William & Elvira being married for 11 years with Elvira having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He died on July 5, 1947 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after July 5, 1947 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Elvira Rebecca Neel and William Thomas Harner had the following children:

+3386 i. **Aubrey Arthur Harner** (born on December 15, 1888).
+3387 ii. **Lawrence Lafayette Harner** (born on March 22, 1891).
+3388 iii. **Estelle (Stella) E. Harner** (born in March 1892).
3389 iv. **Winona W. (Ona) Harner** was born in June 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

1397. **Allen J. Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 22, 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,422]

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3229] The 1910 census has Allen's family as: Allen J. Neel [farm laborer] a.35, Nancy E. a.37, Mary A. a.15, Thomas A. a.12, Clara E. a.10, Andrew A. a.8, Etta E. a.5, Allen Jr. a.1 4/12, & Lawrence Tibbs [bro-in-law] a.17. The census shows Allen & Nancy being married for 16 years with Nancy having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He died on February 18, 1937 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after February 18, 1937 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Allen is shown as Ellen J. and female in the 1880 census record.

He was married to Nancy E. Tibbs in 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1497,1143,1514] **Nancy E. Tibbs** was born on February 14, 1872 in Virginia.[1132,422] She died on March 15, 1951 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after March 15, 1951 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Allen J. Neel and Nancy E. Tibbs had the following children:

3390 i. **Mary A. Neel** was born in 1895 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]

3391 ii. **Thomas A. Neel** was born in 1897 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]
3392 iii. **Clara E. Neel** was born in 1900 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]
3393 iv. **Etta E. Neel** was born in 1905 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]
3394 v. **Ray Andrew Neal** was born in 1902 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,1514,155] Ray's family surname is shown spelled Neel in most pre 1880 census records. The spelling Neal, shown here, is taken from cemetery marker transcriptions.
3395 vi. **Allen Neel** was born in January 1909 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]
3396 vii. **Virginia M. Neel** was born in 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1398. **LaFayette F. Neal** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 12, 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,155]

He appeared in the census in January 1920 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3230]

He died on February 16, 1944 in Virginia.[155] Lafayette's surname is transcribed Neal on his cemetery marker reading.

He was buried after February 16, 1944 in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Bastian, Bland Co., Virginia.[3231] Lafayette's family surname is shown spelled Neel in most pre 1880 census records. The spelling Neal, shown here, is taken from cemetery marker transcriptions.

He was married to Ida Ella Wynn before 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1497,1143] **Ida Ella Wynn**[1497] was born on July 5, 1878 in Virginia.[422] She died on February 23, 1928 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after February 23, 1928 in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Bastian, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

LaFayette F. Neal and Ida Ella Wynn had the following children:

3397 i. **Roy Alven Neal** was born on September 23, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,155] Roy's given name may be Ray. (4/04)
3398 ii. **Ollie Neal** was born in 1901 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3399 iii. **Ethel Neal** was born in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3400 iv. **Allen Neal** was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3401 v. **Bertha Neal** was born in 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3402 vi. **Maggie Neal** was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3403 vii. **Blanche Neal** was born in 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3404 viii. **Vicie V. Neal** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,1143]
3405 ix. **Linnie L. Neal** was born in January 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,1143]

1399. **Walter H. Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 5, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377,422]

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3232] The 1910 census has Walter's family as: Walter H. Neel [farmer] a.32, Minnie V. a.33, Jessie B. a.7 & Clora J. a.5. The census shows Walter & Minnie being married for 8 years with Minnie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] The 1920 census has Walter's family as: Walter H. Neel [farmer] a.41, Minnie a.42 & Jesse B. a.16.

He died on February 23, 1933 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after February 23, 1933 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Minnie Bogle in 1902 in Virginia.[1143,597] **Minnie Bogle** was born on February 9, 1876 in Virginia.[1143,422] She died on November 25, 1967 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after November 25, 1967 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Walter H. Neel and Minnie Bogle had the following children:

3406 i. **Jesse B. (Jay) Neel** was born in 1903 in Virginia.[1143,597]
3407 ii. **Clora J. Neel** was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3408 iii. **Hattie M. Neel** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3409 iv. **Virginia V. Neel** was born in 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1400. **Franklin N. Neal** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 25, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,155] Franklin is shown born in 1879 in the 1900 census and 1881 on his cemetery marker transcription. He is not present in the June 1880 census, so the cemetery marker reading will be used here.

He appeared in the census on May 10, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3233] The 1910 census has Franklin's family as: Franklin Neel [farmer] a.30, Annie M. a:28, Andrew V. a.6, Mamie E. a.6, Mary M. C. a.3, Lawrie [sic] C. a.1 1/12 & Lawrence L. Harner [nephew] a.19. The census shows Frank & Annie being married for 8 years with Annie having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3234] The 1920 census has Frank's family as: Frank Neel [farmer] a.38, Anie [sic] a.37, Vance a.15, Mamie a.13, Caumetie [sic] a.12, Lonie [sic] a.10, Ralf [sic] a.8, Ruba M. a.6 & Anna L. a.2.

He died on October 7, 1936 in Virginia.[155]

He was buried after October 7, 1936 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[3235] Franklin's family surname is shown spelled Neel in most pre 1880 census records. The spelling Neal, shown here, is taken from cemetery marker transcriptions.

He was married to Annie Bogle in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] **Annie Bogle**[1497] was born on August 16, 1882 in Virginia.[422] She died on August 27, 1947 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after August 27, 1947 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Franklin N. Neal and Annie Bogle had the following children:

3410 i. **Andrew Vance Neal** was born in 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3411 ii. **Mamie E. Neal** was born in 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3412 iii. **Mary C. Neal** was born in 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3413 iv. **Lonnie Neal** was born in April 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3414 v. **Ralph Neal** was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3415 vi. **Rubie M. Neal** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3416 vii. **Anna L. Neal** was born in 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3417 viii. **Lucy Neal** was born in 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3418 ix. **Lloyd Neal** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1401. **Mary Texas Neel**[597,1493] (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 19, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Mary's birth year is shown as 1882 in the 1900 census.

She appeared in the census in 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[1132] The 1930 census has Mary widowed and living with her children as: Mary Harden a.45, Nannie a.21, Ida a.16, Melvin W. a.14, Annabelle a.11, David M. a.9 & Bessie A. a.6.

She died on March 14, 1946 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was buried after March 14, 1946 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to David Morgan Harden (son of Samuel Hoilmon (Sam) Harden and Frances Victoria (Fannie) Umbarger) before 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[598] **David Morgan Harden** was born on June 16, 1874 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,422]

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3236] The 1910 census has David's family as: David M. Harden [farm laborer] a.35, Mary T. a.26, Hubert N. a.8, Zelia S. a.7, Mary V. a.5 & Nannie B. a.1 0/12. The census shows David & Mary being married for 8 years with Mary having had 6 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3237] The 1920 census has David's family as: David M. Harden [farmer] a.45, Mary T. a.36, Hubert N. a.17, Zelie [sic] S. a.16, Mary V. a.15, Nannie B. a.11,Ida L. a.6, Melvin W. a.4 5/12 & Annie H. a.1 3/12.

He died on May 19, 1927 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after May 19, 1927 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Mary Texas Neel and David Morgan Harden had the following children:

3419 i. **Hubert N. Harden** was born in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3420 ii. **Zelia S. Harden** was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3421 iii. **Mary V. Harden** was born about 1905.[597]
3422 iv. **Nannie B. Harden** was born in May 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3423 v. **Ida L. Harden** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3424 vi. **Melvin W. Harden** was born in August 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3425 vii. **Annabelle H. Harden** was born in October 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3426 viii. **David M. Harden** was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3427 ix. **Bessie A. Harden** was born in 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

She was married to Ernest Hollins after 1930 in Virginia.[422]

1402. **Charles Henry Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 27, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377,422]

He died on January 18, 1945 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after January 18, 1945 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Annie Elizabeth Umbarger (daughter of Henry Umbarger and Mary Jane Henderson) on September 11, 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Annie Elizabeth Umbarger** was born on July 18, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422] She died on May 3,

1972 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after May 3, 1972 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
Charles Henry Neel and Annie Elizabeth Umbarger had the following children:

3428 i. **Marvin H. Neel** was born in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3429 ii. **Richard W. Neel** was born in 1911 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3430 iii. **Milton Neel** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3431 iv. **Mildred Neel** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3432 v. **Curtis H Neel** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3433 vi. **Brooksie E. Neel** was born in 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3434 vii. **Audrey A. Neel** was born in 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3435 viii. **Martha E. Neel** was born in 1923 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3436 ix. **Eula M. Neel** was born in 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1403. **James David Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377]
He died in 1945 in Virginia.[422]
He was buried in 1945 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Effy Gray Umbarger (daughter of Henry Umbarger and Mary Jane Henderson) on February 8, 1911 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Effy Gray Umbarger** was born on August 19, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3238] She died in April 1972 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried in April 1972 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
James David Neel and Effy Gray Umbarger had the following children:

3437 i. **Leland J. Neel** was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3438 ii. **Theodore J. Neel** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3439 iii. **Elmer Neel** was born in 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3440 iv. **Walter C. Neel** was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3441 v. **Emory W. Neel** was born in 1923 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1404. **William Thomas Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377,422]
He appeared in the census on May 10, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3239] The 1910 census has William's family as: William T. Neel [farm laborer] a.19 & Edith J. a.19. The census shows William & Edith being married for 0 years with Edith having had no children. William is living next to his brother Robert.
He died in 1962 in Virginia.[422]
He was buried in 1962 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Edith Josie Umbarger (daughter of Henry Umbarger and Mary Jane Henderson) on October 13, 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Edith Josie Umbarger** was born in 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] She died in 1965 in Virginia.[422] Edith's given name is shown as Edith J. on her cemetery marker. She was buried in 1965 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] William Thomas Neel and Edith Josie Umbarger had the following children:

3442 i. **Vernie D. Neel** was born in 1911 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3443 ii. **Ocie A. Neel** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3444 iii. **Rosa L. Neel** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3445 iv. **Virgie G. Neel** was born in 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3446 v. **Vinie V. Neel** was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3447 vi. **Dixie L. Neel** was born in 1926 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3448 vii. **Maxie E. Neel** was born in 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1405. **John Crockett Neel** (Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 17, 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377,422]
He died on October 9, 1964 in Virginia.[422]
He was buried after October 9, 1964 in the Clear Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Julia C. Kidd on April 5, 1911 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Julia C. Kidd** was born in 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]
John Crockett Neel and Julia C. Kidd had the following children:

3449 i. **Everett R. Neel** was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3450 ii. **Berta R. Neel** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3451 iii. **John T. Neel** was born in 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3452 iv. **Howie C. Neel** was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132] Howie's given name may be incorrect. (4/04)

3453 v. **Silvia L. Neel** was born in 1923 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3454 vi. **Wanda R. Neel** was born in 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1409. **Lula Alice Lambert** (Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.)-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 27, 1880 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,238] She died on February 7, 1967 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.[1513]

She was married to Aubry Waller Staley (son of Pearson A. Staley and Laura Foglesong) on October 27, 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,238] **Aubry Waller Staley**[238] was born on July 20, 1878 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,138,3240]

He appeared in the census in 1900 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[452] Aubry and Lula are living with her parents in 1900. They are shown being married for 1 year with Lula having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He was a locomotive engineer between 1910 and 1930 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2803] He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[3241] The 1910 census has Aubry's family as: Aubry W. Staley 31, Lula A. a.29, Marcus R. a.10, Vesta K. a.5 & Laurean M. a.3. The census has Aubrey & Lula being married for 12 years with Lula having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He resided on Hanover Avenue in 1920 in Melrose Pct., Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2803]

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[3242] The 1920 census has Aubry's family as: Aubry Staley [locomotive engineer] a.41, Lula a.39, Marcus a.20, Veta a.15, Laurene a.13, Fannie Davis a.84(?) & Edward Davis a.39.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[3243] The 1930 census has Aubry's family as: Aubry W. Staley [locomotive engineer/Steam R.R.] a.51, Lula A. a.49, Kathleen V. a.25, Mable L. a.23. All are shown born in Va. Aubry & Lula are shown being married for 31 years

He died on January 25, 1950 in Virginia.[238]

Aubry is shown as Aubra W. in the 1880 census.

Lula Alice Lambert and Aubry Waller Staley had the following children:

3455 i. **Marcus Ray Staley** was born on August 26, 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[2802,1059] He died in March 1976 in Hendersonville, North Carolina.[1059] Marcus is not present with Aubry & Lula in the 1900 census record. His SSI death record shows his birth year as 1899; 1900 will be used here.

3456 ii. **Vesta Kathleen Staley** was born in 1905 in Virginia.[2802]

3457 iii. **Mable Laurean Staley** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[2804]

1410. **William Joseph Lambert** (Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.)-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 26, 1887 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,2803,1513]

He was employed by the Norfolk & Western Railroad as an engineer in 1920 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2803]

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[3244] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Lambert [Engineer/N&W R.R.] a. 32, Lelia a.26 b.Va. & Herman a.6. William & Lelia are living with the Joshua Wilson family.

He sold 50 acre, 48¼ acre and 20½ acre plots of land to C. H. Leedy on September 1, 1928 in Holston, Smyth Co., Virginia.[3245] William purchased this land from his stepmother Catherine on 27 March 1925.

He was employed by the Electric Company as a switchboard operator in 1930 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2804]

He resided on Carroll Avenue in 1930 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[2804]

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[3246] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Lambert [switchboard operator/electric company] a.43, Lelia M. a.35 b.Va., Herman a.16 & Thelma Cannaday [sister-in-law] a.20.

He died on November 16, 1960 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.[1513]

William is shown with the Jr. designation in the 1900 census.

He was married to Lelia Maude Cannaday (daughter of Robert E. Cannaday and Rosa I. (Cannady\mar)) on August 7, 1912 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.[1513] **Lelia Maude Cannaday**[2804] was born on November 3, 1895 in Virginia.[2803,1513] Maude's birth date is shown as Nov 1893 in the 1900 census. She died on February 11, 1942.[1513]

William Joseph Lambert and Lelia Maude Cannaday had the following children:

+3458 i. **Joseph Herman Lambert** (born on May 29, 1913).

1412. **Margaret Virginia "Jennie" Lambert**[457] (James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1870 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]

She appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Arrowsmith Twp., McLean Co., Illinois.[3247] The 1910 census has Margaret's family as: Margaret V. Wilson a.41, Estle [farm laborer] a.19, Loda B. [sic] a.17, Lou J. a.15 & Charles a.13. The census shows

Margaret widowed and having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

She appeared in the census on April 6, 1930 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.[3248] The 1930 census has Margaret living with Serena J. Eads at age 62 and working as a servant - housekeeper. The census shows Margaret widowed and born in Virginia along with her parents.

She died on March 11, 1952 in Gibson City, Ford Co., Illinois.[599] Margaret died in the Williams Nursing Home. Her obituary reads that she was born in VA and when a small child moved with her parents to Sharpes Chapel, TN. She moved to Arrowsmith Ill. in 1908.

She was buried on March 14, 1952 in Greenwood Cemetery, Arrowsmith, Illinois.[599]

She was married to Daniel A. Wilson (son of James WILSON and Winifred Brantley) on February 11, 1886 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,3249] **Daniel A. Wilson** was born on August 19. 1862 in Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[1523,3249]

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3250] The 1900 census has Daniel's family as: Daniel A. Wilson [farmer] a.37 b.Aug 1862 Tenn, f.b.Virginia m.b.N. C., Jennie M. a.31 b.Mar 1869 Virginia f.m.b.Virginia. Gerome C. a.12 b.Sept 1897. Estell M. a.11 b.Mch 1889, Arlettie a.9 b.Dec. 1890, Rhoda B. a.7 b.Feb 1893, Lieu B. J. a.5 b.Feb 1895 & Charles a.3 b.Feb 1897. The census shows Daniel & Jennie being married for 14 years with Jennie having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900.

He died on October 10, 1900 in Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[3249]

He was buried after October 10, 1900 in the Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, Tennessee.[3249]

Margaret Virginia "Jennie" Lambert and Daniel A. Wilson had the following children:

+3459	i.	**Gerome Casemer "Romey" Wilson** (born on September 17, 1887).
+3460	ii.	**Estle Monroe Wilson** (born on March 13, 1889).
3461	iii.	**Arlettia Wilson** was born on December 13, 1890 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,3249] She died on May 26, 1906 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3249] She was buried after May 26, 1906 in the Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, Tennessee.[3249]
3462	iv.	**Rhoda Belle Wilson** was born on February 3, 1893 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,3249] She died on October 22, 1910 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3249] She was buried after October 22, 1910 in the Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, Tennessee.[3249]
3463	v.	**Lieubirdie Wilson** was born on February 28, 1895 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,3249] She died on September 10, 1910 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3249] She was buried after September 10, 1910 in the Blue Springs Cemetery, Sharp's Chapel, Tennessee.[3249]
+3464	vi.	**Charles J. Wilson** (born on February 16, 1897).

1413. **William L. Lambert** (James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1876 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1523,3251]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Canadian Co., Oklahoma.[3252] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Lambert [meresy(?) laborer] a.23 b.Nov 1876 Tenn., Nancy Jane a.18 b.Feb 1882 Tenn. & Martha A. a. b.May 1899 Ok. The census shows William & Nancy being married for 2 years with Nancy having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3253] The 1910 census has William's family as: W. L. Lambert [wagon yard hostler] a.32, Jannie a.26, Martha a.10, Custer a.8, Nora a.8, Lucy a.4 & Lois a.1. The census shows William & Nancy being married for 12 years with Nancy having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3254] The 1920 census has William's family as: Bill Lambert [railroad section hand] a.46, Nancy J. a.36, Nora A.18 [telephone company operator], Lucille a.13, Pauline a.8 & Aline a.4.

He was married to Nancy Jane Lay on December 27, 1897 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1525]

Nancy Jane Lay was born in February 1882 in Tennessee.[3251]

William L. Lambert and Nancy Jane Lay had the following children:

3465	i.	**Martha A. Lambert** was born in May 1899 in Canadian Co., Oklahoma.[3251]
3466	ii.	**Custer (Frank) Lambert**[3255] was born in 1902 in Canadian or Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3251]
3467	iii.	**Nora Lambert** was born in 1902 in Canadian or Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3251]
3468	iv.	**Lucille (Lucy) Lambert** was born in 1906 in Canadian or Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3251]

3469 v. **Lois Lambert** was born in 1909 in Canadian or Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3251]

3470 vi. **Pauline F. Lambert** was born in 1912 in Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3255]

3471 vii. **Allene B. Lambert** was born in 1916 in Beckham Co., Oklahoma.[3255]

1414. **Thomas Wheeler Lambert** (James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 5, 1879 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1523,1059,3256]

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Arrowsmith Twp., McLean Co., Illinois.[3257] The 1910 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas W. Lambert [farmer] a.30, Sarah M. a.21, Rosa a.7, Pern R. a.4, Conley a.3 & Fred a.11/12. The census shows Thomas & Sarah being married for 8 years with Sarah having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910. They are both shown married once.

He appeared in the census on February 6, 1920 in Saybrook Twp., McLean Co., Illinois.[3258] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: T. Wheeler Lambert [farmer] a.41, Mable a.35, Pernie a.14, Conley a.12, Fred a.10, Litta a.8, Russell a.5, Juanita a.4 10/12, Marie a.1 9/12, Wayne a.3/12 & Wendell a.3/12. Like many of his Lambert cousins, who spent their lives outside of Wythe/Bland County Virginia, the census shows Wheeler's parents born in West Virginia.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Iroquois Co., Illinois.[3259] The 1930 census has Wheeler's family as: T. Wheeler Lambert [farmer] a.52, Mabel a.45, Fred a.20, Litta a.18, Russell a.16, Wanita [sic] a.15, Marie a.13, Wayne a.10 & Wendell a.10. The census shows that Wheeler was 23 years old at the time of his 1st marriage and Mabel 18 years.

He died on December 27, 1962 in Fairbury, Livingston Co, Illinois.[599,1059]

He was buried on December 30, 1962 in the Kempton-Hill Cemetery, Kempton, Ford Co., Illinois.[599]

He was married to Sarah Maybelle Savage (daughter of Andrew Jackson "A. J." Savage and Winifred Brantley) on April 27, 1902 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3256] **Sarah Maybelle Savage** was born on June 26, 1884 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516] She died on November 30, 1952 in Fairbury, Livingston Co, Illinois.[3260] She was buried on December 3, 1952 in Kempton, Ford Co., Illinois.[3260]

Thomas Wheeler Lambert and Sarah Maybelle Savage had the following children:

+3472 i. **Rose Rebecca Lambert** (born on March 30, 1903).

+3473 ii. **Pern Monroe Lambert** (born on June 19, 1905).

3474 iii. **Conley Lambert** was born on March 28, 1907 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3256,1059] He appeared in the census in 1930 in Ford Co., Illinois.[3261] The 1930 census has Conley living with the Clarence Keighen family as: Conley Lambert [laborer] a.23. He died on November 2, 1978 in Kempton, Ford Co., Illinois.[1059]

+3475 iv. **Fred Lambert** (born on May 21, 1909).

+3476 v. **Litta V. Lambert** (born on January 28, 1912).

3477 vi. **Russell Lambert** was born on February 23, 1914 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3262,1059] He died on January 24, 1999 in Gilman, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[1059]

3478 vii. **Juanita Lambert** was born on February 16, 1915 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3262] She died on August 4, 1937.[694] Juanita died from TB.

+3479 viii. **Valmarie "Marie" Lambert** (born on March 11, 1917).

+3480 ix. **Wayne Lambert** (born on September 28, 1919).

+3481 x. **Wendell Lambert Sr.** (born on September 28, 1919).

He was married to Sarah Jane WHITE on May 10, 1954 in Paxton, Ford Co., Illinois.[3260] **Sarah Jane WHITE**[3260] was born in 1877.[3260] She died in 1967.[3260] She was buried in the Kempton-Hill Cemetery, Kempton, Ford Co., Illinois.[3260]

1415. **Susan Alice Lambert** (James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1882 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516]

She was married to Erastus Rudy "Ras" Lindamood (son of Isaac Lindamood and Nancy (Lindamood\mar)) on March 9, 1906 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1234] She was divorced from Erastus Rudy "Ras" Lindamood before 1920 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3015]

Erastus Rudy "Ras" Lindamood was born in April 1864 in Tennessee.[1523,1516]

He appeared in the census on June 3, 1900 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3263] The 1900 census has Erastus' family as: E. R. Lindamood [farmer] a.36 b.April 1864, George A. [brother] a.28 b.Jan 1862 & Susan [sister] a.46 b.April 1854. All are shown born in Tenn. with both parents born in Virginia.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3264] The 1910 census has Erastus' family as: Erastus R. Lindamood [farmer] a.47, Alice a.27, James S. a.3, Charlie a.7/12, Susan [sister] a.56, George A. [brother] a.50, Robert E. Lindamood [laborer] a.52 & Samuel Carr [servant] a.20. Erastus and Alice are shown being married for 4 years with Alice having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3265] The 1920 census has Erastus' family as: Rastus Lindamood [farmer] a.54, Susan [sister] a.64, Robert [cousin] a.54 & Kiga [son] a.13. The census shows Erastus divorced.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3266] The 1930 census has Erastus' family as: Rastus

Lindamood [farmer/home farm] a.60, Susan [sister] a.76, Kiga [son] a.22 & Robert [cousin] a.75. Erastus is shown widowed in this census.

He died in 1941.[3260]

Susan Alice Lambert and Erastus Rudy "Ras" Lindamood had the following children:

3482 i. **James S. (Kiga) Lindamood** was born in 1907 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1526]

3483 ii. **Charlie Lindamood** was born in September 1909 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1526] Charlie is shown at age 7 months in the 1910 census and younger than James. He appeared in the census on June 8, 1920 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3267] The 1920 census has Charlie living with his grandfather Riley Lambert as Chas Lindamood [grandson] a.10 b. Tennessee.

1416. **Andrew J. (Andy) Lambert** (James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1885 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516]

He resided on Greenwood Street in 1910 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.[3268]

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1910 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.[3269] The 1910 census has Andrew & Eleanor living with the Amos & Maggie Lee family as: Andrew J. Lambert [electric co. oiler] a.24 & Eleanor [telephone co. operator] a.23 b.Tenn. The census shows Andrew & Eleanor being married for less than 1 year and Eleanor having had no children.

He resided on 19th Street in 1920 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California.[3270]

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California.[3271] The 1920 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew J. Lambert [coynty [sic] offieer] a.35 7 Eleanor 29.

He was married to Eleanor (Lambert\mar) in 1910 in Tennessee.[3268] **Eleanor (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1887 in Tennessee.[3268]

1417. **Florence (Florida) Lambert** (James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 17, 1890 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,1526] Some family researchers have her birth year as 1893. The 1900 census shows it as May 1890 at 10 years of age in 1900. She is also shown at age 19 in May of 1910. 1890 will be used here as it is a date closer to her birth and 1st person source. Her cemetery marker gives her birth date as 19 May 1893.

She died on November 12, 1960 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee.[3272]

She was buried on November 14, 1960 in the Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.[3272]

She was married to Mack Henry Sharp (son of Alfred L. Sharp and Josephine (Josie)(Jessie) Ailor) on December 13, 1908 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1526,2515,1527] **Mack Henry Sharp** was born on July 11, 1885 in Maynardville, Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,1527]

He appeared in the census on May 20, 1910 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1526] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry Sharp [farmer] a.25, Florida a.19 & Ruth V. a.1/12. Henry & Florida are shown being married for 1 year with Florida having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. Henry & Florida are living next to Florida's parents.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee.[3273] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry Sharp [no occup.] a.45, Florence a.35, Ruth a.20, Cecil a.17, Grace a.15, Marie a.14(?), Arbutus a.10 & Alberta a.7. The census shows Henry at age 25 years and Florida age 15 at the time of their first marriage.

He died on December 15, 1964 in the Knoxville Convalescent Home, Knoxville, Tennessee.[1527]

He was buried on December 19, 1964 in the Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.[1527]

Florence (Florida) Lambert and Mack Henry Sharp had the following children:

3484 i. **Ruth V. Sharp**[1526] was born in April 1910 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1526]

3485 ii. **Dewey SHARP** was born on October 3, 1911 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1527] He died on October 22, 1911 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1527] He was buried after October 22, 1911 in the Blue Springs Cemetery, Union Co., Tennessee.[1527]

3486 iii. **Cecil Ola Sharp** was born on September 26, 1912 in Maynardville, Union Co., Tennessee.[2515,1059,3272] She died on December 23, 1993 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee.[1059,3272] She was buried on December 27, 1993 in the Lynnhurst Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.[3272]

3487 iv. **Grace Sharp** was born in 1915 in Union or Knox Co., Tennessee.[2515]

3488 v. **Marie Sharp** was born in 1916 in Union or Knox Co., Tennessee.[2515] Marie may be a twin to Grace born in 1915. The 1930 census is difficult to discern for Marie's correct age.

3489 vi. **Arbutus Sharp** was born in 1920 in Union or Knox Co., Tennessee.[2515]

3490 vii. **Alberta Sharp** was born in 1923 in Union or Knox Co., Tennessee.[2515]

1419. **Florence C. Lambert**[1513] (Michael Aker-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 1, 1878 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,3274] Florence is shown at 2 years of age in 1880. Her cemetery marker gives her birth year as 1879. The 1879 year will be shown here.

She died in 1924 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582,155]

She was buried in 1924 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

Other family researchers have Florence's middle name as Margaret.

She was married to Edward McDonald (Mac) Neff (son of Jacob Neff and Mary Elizabeth Snavely) in 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514] Edward and Florence are 2nd cousins. **Edward McDonald (Mac) Neff** was born on April 10, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,3275,155]

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3276] The 1910 census has Mac's family as: E. Mac Neff [farmer] a.33, Florence C. a.30 & Mary F. a.12/12. Edward & Florence are shown being married for 4 years with Mary having had 4 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3277] The 1930 census has Mac's family as: Edward M. Neff [farmer] a.55, Ethel K. a.38, Frances M. a.21, Margaret G. a.18 & Donald J. a.13. Edward & Ethel are shown being married for 4 years.

He died in 1959 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried in 1959 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

Edward is proven to be the son of Jacob & Mary Snavely Neff as there is another Edward M. Neff also born in Wythe County in 1875. The other Edward M. Neff is at home in 1900 with his parents, Rush M. & Susan Neff, accompanied by his wife Ida and daughter Sarah O. Florence C. Lambert and Edward McDonald (Mac) Neff had the following children:

3491 i. **Mary Frances Neff** was born in 1909 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514]

3492 ii. **Margaret G. Neff** was born in 1912 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

3493 iii. **Donald J. Neff** was born in 1917 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

1420. **Memphis L. Lambert** (Michael Aker-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 7, 1885 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,155] The 1900 census gives Memphis' birth date as June 1884.

She appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3278] The 1930 census has Memphis living with her sister Carrie as: Memphis Clendenen a.45 [married] & Howard D. a.8 b.Virginia f.b.W.Va. m.b.Virginia

She died on February 1, 1964 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

She was buried after February 1, 1964 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

She was married to Rufus Howard Clendenen in 1920 in Virginia.[1582] **Rufus Howard Clendenen**[3279] was born in 1882 in Marmet, West Virginia.[3279] The 1930 census lists his birth year as 1885.

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Charleston, West Virginia.[3280] The 1930 census has Rufus living with his brother Walter at age 45. He is shown divorced and working as a "detective in an agency."

He died in August 1959 in Charleston, West Virginia.[3279]

Memphis L. Lambert and Rufus Howard Clendenen had the following children:

+3494 i. **Howard Dayton Clendenen** (born on June 16, 1921).

1421. **Larson Greever Phillippi** (Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 5, 1874 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,155]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3281] The 1910 census has Larson's family as: Larson G. Phillippi [farmer] a.34, Emma V. a.33, Hugh H. a.4, Eleanor V. a.2, Carson Buck [servant] a.25, Emma G. Heldreth [servant] a.15 & Mary J. Phillippi [aunt] a.66. The census has Larson & Emma being married for 4 years with Emma having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3282] The 1820 census has Larson's family as: Larson G. Phillippi [farmer] a.45, Emma V. a.43, Hue [sic] a.14, Eleanor V. a.12 & Larson F. a.8.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3283] The 1930 census has Larson's family as: Larson G. Phillippe [sic] [farmer] a.56, Emma V. a.54, Eleanor V. [teacher] a.22 & Fred L. a.10. The census shows Larson & Emma being married for 38 years. Larson was home in 1900 and the 1910 census shows that they were married in 1904, making the length of their marriage shown here incorrect.

He died on February 26, 1940 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] Larson is shown as Lawson on his cemetery marker.

He was buried after February 26, 1940 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He was married to Emma V. Etter in 1905 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155,1514] **Emma V. Etter** was born on January 14, 1876 in Virginia.[155] She died on May 12, 1956 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after May 12, 1956 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

Larson Greever Phillippi and Emma V. Etter had the following children:

3495 i. **Hugh K. Phillippi** was born on December 26, 1905 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,155]
He died on September 3, 1939 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]
He was buried after September 3, 1939 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

+3496 ii. **Eleanor Virginia Phillippi** (born on December 20, 1907).

+3497 iii. **Fred Larson Phillippi** (born on July 2, 1919).

1422. **Dallas Norman Phillippi** (Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 10, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,3284] The 1900 census gives Dallas' birth date as May 1875.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3285] The 1910 census has Dallas living with his parents as a Milling Company Bookkeeper, at age 35 and widowed. His son Glen N. is shown at age 4.

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3286] The 1920 census has Dallas' family as: Dallas N. Phillippi [farmer] a.44, L. Nobia a.33 & Glen [sic] a.14, Ruby a.7, James a.4 1/12 & John W. [father] a.74. The 1920 census for this family is confusing as Dallas, Nobia & Glenn are family No. 181 on census page 9b, while children Ruby, James & John W. are family No. 181 on page 15a. All are shown living on Macadam Road.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3287] The 1930 census has Dallas' family as: Dallas N. Phillippe [sic] [farmer] a.55, Nobia L. a.43, Ruby M. a.17, James H. a.14, Joseph C. a.7 & John W. [father] a.83. The census shows that Dallas was 27 years old at the time of his first marriage and Nobia was 24 indicating that Nobia was not married before her marriage to Dallas.

He died on May 29, 1933 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] Dallas committed suicide.

He was buried after May 29, 1933 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He was married to Carrie P. Neff (daughter of Henry Neff and Margaret Lavina (Maggie) Vaught) on December 3, 1902 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,1511] **Carrie P. Neff**[1514] was born on February 23, 1876 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,3288] She died before 1910 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514] Dallas is shown widowed in 1910.

Dallas Norman Phillippi and Carrie P. Neff had the following children:

3498 i. **Glenn Neff Phillippi**[1059] was born on April 21, 1905 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583,1514,1059] He died on May 28, 1982 in Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania.[1059] Other family researchers have Glenn the son of John Wesley. He is shown at home with Dallas & Nobia in 1920 and is listed as a son.

He was married to Nobia L. (Phillippi\mar) about 1911 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583,1582] **Nobia L. (Phillippi\mar)**[1582] was born on October 15, 1886 in Virginia.[1582,155] She died on April 27, 1956.[155] She was buried after April 27, 1956 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451] Nobia's middle initial is taken from the 1920 & 1930 censuses.

Dallas Norman Phillippi and Nobia L. (Phillippi\mar) had the following children:

3499 i. **Ruby M. Phillippi**[1582] was born in 1913 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

3500 ii. **James H. Phillippi**[1582] was born in 1916 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

3501 iii. **Joseph C. Phillippi**[1582] was born in 1923 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582] Joseph found a blasting cap, hit it with a rock and blew it into his chest.

1423. **Etta B. Phillippi** (Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1882 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

She was married to Earnest M. Bailey (son of Hugh E. Bailey and Ada M. (Bailey\mar)) in 1905 in Virginia.[1582] **Earnest M. Bailey** was born in 1883 in Virginia.[1583]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Walker's Creek Dist., Giles Co., Virginia.[3289] Earnest & Etta are living next to his parents as: Ernest Bailey [farmer] a.28& Etta a.27. The census shows Earnest & Etta being married for 3 years with no children shown born to Etta.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3290] The 1920 census has Earnest's family as: Earnest M. Bailey [farmer] a.37, Etta B. a.37, John E. a.7, Earnest A. a.5, Mary H. a.10/12 & Mary J. Phillippi [aunt] a.74.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Speedwell Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3291] The 1930 census has Earnest's family as: Earnest M. Bailey [farmer] a.48. Etta B. a.48, John E. a.17, Earnest A. a.15, Helen M. a.11, Evelyn a.8 & Mary J. Phillippi [boarder] a.86. The census shows Earnest & Etta being married for 25 years.

Etta B. Phillippi and Earnest M. Bailey had the following children:

3502 i. **John E. Bailey** was born in 1913 in Virginia.[1582]

3503 ii. **Earnest A. Bailey** was born in 1915 in Virginia.[1582]

3504 iii. **Mary Hellen Bailey** was born in March 1919 in Virginia.[1582,1583]

3505 iv. **Evelyn Bailey** was born in 1922 in Virginia.[1582]

1424. **George Floyd Lambert** (Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 24, 1891 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[155,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[630] George is described as tall and slender with dark green (gray?) eyes and dark brown hair. He is shown farming for himself in Rural Retreat. He's shown as supporting his sister, mother and father. He signs his name George Floyd Lambert.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583] George and Lula are living with George's parents in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 6, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3292] The 1930 census has George and his family living with his parents as: George F. [son] a.38, Lula G. [dau-in-law] a.38, Ralf [sic] E. [grandson] a.9 & Queenie M. [grandau] a.6. The census shows that George & Lula were 26 at the time of their first marriage.

He died on October 27, 1962 in the Radford Community Hospital, Radford City, Virginia.[155]

He was buried after October 27, 1962 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He was married to Lula Grace Pickle (daughter of Jacob Levi Pickle and Christina "Crecie" Emeline Aker) on December 26, 1917 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1583,1582,694]

Lula Grace Pickle was born on February 8, 1891 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,3293,155] Lula's cemetery record shows her birth date as 9 Feb 1891 but her death record shows 8 Feb.

She died on June 28, 1962 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] She was buried after June 28, 1962 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451] Lula worked in the family store in Atkins, Virginia and stayed at home to help her mother raise her sister's youngest child.

George Floyd Lambert and Lula Grace Pickle had the following children:

+3506 i. **Ralph Edward (Buddy) Lambert** (born on April 23, 1920).
+3507 ii. **Queenie Mae (Pat) Lambert** (born on January 1, 1924).

1425. **Nellie Mae Lambert**[452] (Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1893 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

She appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[3294] The 1920 census has Nellie single, and living as a boarder at age 23, on 2nd Street with Ida M. Work, and working as a store elevator operator.

She died on July 15, 1962 in Oregon.[3295]

She was married to Otto Michael Young in 1920 in Ohio.[3296]

Otto Michael Young was born on January 31, 1890 in Holland.[1059] Anecdotal evidence indicates that Otto was born in Holland, but the 1930 census shows Maryland.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California.[3297] The 1930 census has Otto's family as: Otto M. Young a.40 b.Maryland f.b.England m.b.Germany, Nellie M. a.30 b.Va. f.b.Va. m.b.Va. The census shows both being 10 years younger at the time of their first marriage. Nellie is found in Scioto County Ohio and single in 1920. This would indicate that Otto & Nellie were married between 1920 and 1921.

He died on March 21, 1973 in Prineville, Crook Co., Oregon.[1059,3295]

He was a baker.[694]

1426. **William Kent (Bill) Lambert**[1514] (Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 13, 1896 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[155] The SSI records have William's birth day as the 25th.

He was a farmer before 1920 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[694] Kent farmed the family farm with his brother George for their entire lives. Kent and Kat (Katherine) lived in the home that Kent built until his death. Kat eventually bought the house that George built across the road, and lived there until about 5 years before her death. She moved close to the Methodist Church in town and finally lived in a private nursing home in Chilhowe.

He died on April 29, 1972 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059,694,155] William's death was due to cancer.

He was buried after April 29, 1972 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

He was married to Florence Katherine Heldreth (daughter of Albert L. Heldreth and Ellen V. Earles) on December 25, 1936 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[694] **Florence Katherine Heldreth** was born on February 2, 1906 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1558,1059] She died on January 19, 1996 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried after January 19, 1996 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451] Katherine is shown as Florence C. in 1910 & 1920 & Katherine F. in 1930. She is shown as Katherine H. on her cemetery marker.

1427. **Rosa Isabell Lambert** (Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1899 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

She appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3298] The 1920 census has Rose living in the Washington Hotel on Second Street at age 21, and working as an "elevator girl" in the hotel.

She died on November 16, 1966 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.[3299] Rose died using her maiden name Lambert. After being divorced, she worked for many years as a "nanny" in Ohio. She then moved to Oregon at the request of her sister, Nell, and husband, Otto, to run a general store next to their motel.

She was married to Nelson Powers in 1921 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3300] She was divorced from Nelson Powers before 1940 in Oregon.[694,3295] **Nelson Powers** was born in 1898 in Kentucky.[3300,2920]

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[3301] The 1920 census has Nelson as a boarder with Emma Ashbaugh on Gay Street at age 21 and working as a shoe factory laborer. He is shown being born in Kentucky.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3302] The 1930 census has Nelson's family as: Nelson Powers [shoe maker/shoe factory] a.32 b. Kentucky, Rose I. a.29 b.Virginia The census shows Nelson & Rose being married for about 9 years.

1428. **Lettie Ruth Lambert**[3303] (Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 1, 1901 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,1059,155] The SSI records give Lettie's birth date as 17 Feb 1901. Her cemetery marker & death record data will be used here.

She was employed by the St. Luke's Hospital in 1930 in San Francisco, Ca. for many years.[3304]

She appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Alameda Co., California.[3305] The 1930 census has Lettie living in Livermore and employed by the Livermore Sanitarium working as a waitress. She is shown single at age 28.

She died on September 14, 1995 in Santa Clara, California.[1059,155] California Death Records lists her birth date as 02/01/1901.

She was buried on September 19, 1995 in the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo Co., California.[3306]

She was married to Carleton B. Wirth (son of Albert C. Wirth and Louiseanne Blanche De Gear) after 1930 in Los Angeles Co., California.[694] **Carleton B. Wirth**[3307] was born on July 29, 1896 in California.[694,3303]

He died on February 16, 1964 in Santa Clara, California.[694]

He was buried after February 16, 1964 in the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo Co., California.[694]

1429. **Kenley Ballard Lambert** (Jackson J.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1880 in Richmond City, Virginia.[138] The 1880 census lists Ballard on the census record for his father Jackson Lambert. He is shown on this record at age 23 and "in prison" at the time of the census.

He died in 1904 in Los Angeles Co., California.[1993]

Anecdotal evidence has Ballard, after leaving prison in 1880, marrying Minnie Senf, changing his name to John Cattron (surname) and moving to Centralia, Boone Co. Mo., then to Randolph Co. Mo. in 1883. He later moved his family to Los Angeles, Ca .

He was married to Minnie Fredricka Senf (daughter of?? Senf and ?? (Senf\mar)) on October 26, 1880 in Richmond City, Virginia.[1993] **Minnie Fredricka Senf** was born in 1859 in Germany.[694]

1431. **Floyd Monroe Lambert Sr.**[138] (Jackson J.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 27, 1859 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1543]

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3308] The 1880 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd B. [sic] Lambert a.21 & Ellen C. a.18. Licingus Lambert a.40 & Pauline C. Lambert a.29. Licingus is Lycurgus & his wife Pauline Lambert. Floyd and Lycurgus are 1st cousins once removed. Floyd is shown as head of household.

He resided on Carpenter Street in 1900 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1987]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[3309] The 1900 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd M. Lambert [brick mason] a.41 b.Mar 1859 Va., Jennie a.27 b.Jan 1872 Virginia, Ethel a.7 b.Dec 1892 Tennessee, Lona a.5 b.Jan 1894 Missouri, Emma M. a.3 b.Nov 1896 Missouri, Floyd M. a.11/12 b.June 1899 Missouri. The census shows Floyd & Jennie being married for 12 years with Jennie having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[3310] The 1910 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd M. Lambert [contractor/building co.] a.51, Janet a.37, Ethyl a.17, Lona a.15, Myrtle a.12 & Floyd a.10. The census shows Floyd & Jennie being married for 22 years with Jennie having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He resided on Jefferson Avenue in 1920 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1988]

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1920 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[3311] The 1920 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd M. Lambert [foreman/R.R. Co.] a.60, Jennie E. a.47 & Myrtle a.23. In this same census, there is another F. M. Lambert, age 60, born Va., living in Mobley. This individual is shown as a farmer and the census was taken about 30 days prior (January) to Floyd's family above.

He died on December 26, 1929 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543]

He was buried after December 26, 1929 in the Oakland Cemetery, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543]

He was married to Ellen C. Catron (daughter of Joseph C. Catron and Polly Matney) in 1879 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,694] **Ellen C. Catron** was born about 1861 in Virginia.[138,457] No divorce record has been found for Floyd and Ellen, but Ellen marries Wm. Reynolds in 1895 in Wythe County. Her name is shown as Ella C. Lambert, with father Joseph Catron. No mother's name is listed.

He was married to Virginia Ellen "Jennie/Janet" Catron (daughter of William Kent Catron and Margaret Emily (Emma) Catron) in 1888.[1987] Floyd & Virginia are 3rd cousins. **Virginia Ellen "Jennie/Janet" Catron** was born on January 7, 1872 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1543,1987]

She died on October 27, 1967 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1988,1543]

She was buried after October 27, 1967 in the Oakland Cemetery, Randolph Co., Missouri.[1543]

Only one prospective family can be found in Virginia in 1880 to be the parents of Virginia. The W. K. Catron family in Grayson County. They are shown with a daughter V. E. age 8 years. There were notes in the Randolph Co., Mo. cemetery transcriptions suggesting that Virginia was born in Grayson County, but Wythe County Va. birth records show her younger sister Lula was born in Wythe. Floyd Monroe Lambert Sr. and Virginia Ellen "Jennie/Janet" Catron had the following children:

1948 i. **Willie Almo Lambert** (born on December 21, 1890).
1949 ii. **Ethel Lelo Lambert** (born on December 24, 1892).
1950 iii. **Lona Lee Lambert** (born on January 15, 1894).
1951 iv. **Emma Myrtle Lambert** (born on November 11, 1896).
1952 v. **Floyd Monroe Lambert Jr.** (born on June 2, 1899).

1433. **Margaret Victoria Lambert** (Jackson J.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1866 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[457]

She died on March 14, 1900 in Boone Co., Missouri.[3312,3313] Margaret died when her 7th child (Victor) was born. (Ms. Helen Renolds)

She was buried after March 14, 1900 in the Centralia Cemetery, Boone Co., Missouri.[3314]

She appeared in an unnamed newspaper obituary after March 14, 1900 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[599] Margaret's obituary reads: "Mrs. Otto Senf of Centralia died on March 14, 1900." Ballard and Margaret married sihlings. (Helen Reynolds) Other family researchers have Margaret Victoria's sister Harriet V., as the wife of Otto Senf. Margaret is shown here as his wife because she appears in the census record as Victoria in 1870 and her birth year, 1866, matches the birth date shown on Victoria Senf's cemetery marker. The family arrangement shown here may be incorrect without collaborating evidence beyond the census and cemetery marker evidence.

She was married to Otto Senf (son of ?? Senf and ?? (Senf\mar)) about 1887 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3315] **Otto Senf** was born in October 1865 in Germany.[3316,3312]

He emigrated from Germany in 1881 to United States and Boone Co., Missouri.[3315]

He was naturalized in 1882.[3312,3316]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3317] The 1900 census has Otto's family as: Otto Senf [painter] [widowed] a.34 b.Oct 1865 Germany, Pearl E. a.12 b.Sept 1888 Mo., Oscar P. a.10 b.Oct 1889 Mo., Earnest O. a.8 b.Jan 1892 Mo., Hattie Irene a.6 b.May 1894 Mo., Carl J. a.4 b.Jan 1896 Mo., Myrtle J. a.4 b.Feb 1898 Mo. & Victor a.3m b.Mar 1900 Mo. Other family researchers have Margaret Lambert, wife of Otto, dying in childbirth with her 7th child. That would have been Victor, as all 7 children are shown in this census. Victor is not present with Otto in 1910.

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1910 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3318] The 1910 census has Otto's family as: Otto Senf [house painter] a.47, Alice [wife] a.31 b.Mo., Earnest a.19, Carl a.14, Myrtle a.12, Walter a.6, Nora a.4 & Herman a.2. The census shows Otto & Alice being married for 7 years with Alice having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3319] The 1920 census has Otto's family as: Otto Senf [house painter] a.54, Alice V. a.40, Walter a.15, Myrtle a.21, Nora a.13, Herman a.11, Minnie a.9 & Mary a.1 7/12.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3320] The 1930 census has Otto's family as: Otto Senf [painter/decorator] a.64, Alice V. a.50, Herman C. a.20 & Mary L. a.11.

He died in 1952 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3321]

He was buried in 1952 in the Central Cemetery, Westerville, Ohio.[3314]

Margaret Victoria Lambert and Otto Senf had the following children:

3508 i. **Pearl E. Senf**[3315] was born in September 1888 in Arkansas.[3315]
+3509 ii. **Oscar P. Senf** (born on October 21, 1889).

3510 iii. **Earnest O. Senf** was born in January 1892 in Boone Co., Missouri.[3312,3315] He resided in 1930 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.[3322]

3511 iv. **Hattie Irene Senf** was born on May 11, 1894 in Boone Co., Missouri.[3315,3314] She died on August 19, 1901 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3323] She was buried after August 19, 1901 in the Central Cemetery, Westerville, Ohio.[3314]

+3512 v. **Carl J. Senf** (born on February 3, 1896).

3513 vi. **Myrtle J. Senf** was born in February 1898 in Boone Co., Missouri.[3312,3315] She was a nurse in 1920 in Centralia, Boone Co., Missouri.[3316]

3514 vii. **Victor Senf** was born in March 1900 in Boone Co., Missouri.[3315]

1435. **Nancy (Nannie) Caroline Lambert**[3324] (Jackson J.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1871 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,3325] She died after 1920.[3326]

She was married to Joseph S. Dill (son of Elijah J. Dill and Nancy Reid) in 1888 in Arkansas or Missouri.[3325] **Joseph S. Dill**[3325] was born in May 1865 in South Carolina.[3325]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Lamar Twp., Madison Co., Arkansas.[3327] The 1900 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph S. Dill [county tax official] a.35 b.May 1865 S. C., Nancy C. a.28, b.June 1871 Va., Della M. a.10 b.June 1889 Ark., William C. a.7 b.July 1892 Missouri, Roy O. a.5 b.Feb 1895 Ark. & Carl B. a.2 b.Dec 1897 Ark. The census shows Joseph & Nancy being married for 11 years with Nancy having had 6 children with 4 alive in 1900. He was a lawyer in 1910 in Washington Co., Arkansas.[3324]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Washington Co., Arkansas.[3328] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph S. Dill [lawyer/own office] a.45, Nannie C. a.38, Della M. a.20, Claud T. [sic] a.17, Roy O. a.15, Carl D. [sic] a.12, Kate a.7 & Virginia M. a.4. Birth places for all family members over the age of 10 are shown the same as in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Benton Co., Arkansas.[3329] The 1920 census has Joseph's family Joseph S. Dill [tobacco tax collector] a.53 b.S. C., Nannie a.47 b.Va., Claude a.27 b.Mo., Kate a.17 h.Ark.& Virginia a.14 b.Ark.

He died on April 15, 1927 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.[1993]

Nancy (Nannie) Caroline Lambert and Joseph S. Dill had the following children:

3515 i. **Della May Dill** was born on June 10, 1889 in Arkansas.[3325] She died on March 23, 1975.[1993]

3516 ii. **William Claude Dill**[3324,3326] was born on July 7, 1892 in Missouri.[3325] He died on November 10, 1964.[1993]

3517 iii. **Clyde Dill** was born on July 7, 1892 in Monett, Barry Co., Missouri.[1993] He died on July 18, 1892 in Monett, Barry Co., Missouri.[1993]

3518 iv. **Roy O. Dill** was born on February 15, 1895 in Arkansas.[3325,1059] Other family researchers have Roy's birth year as 1894. 1895 is taken from the 1900 census and his SSI death record. He died on February 12, 1963.[1059]

3519 v. **Carl Bryan Dill** was born in December 1897 in Arkansas.[3325]

3520 vi. **Wilma Dill** was born in 1900 in Madison Co., Arkansas.[1993] She died in 1900 in Madison Co., Arkansas.[1993]

3521 vii. **Katherine (Kate) Dill** was born on November 26, 1903 in Arkansas.[3324,1993] She died on June 20, 1965.[1993]

3522 viii. **Virginia Mayme Dill** was born on March 21, 1905 in Arkansas.[3324,1059] She died on March 15, 1992 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co., California.[1059] Virginia's SSI enrollment is shown as New Mexico.

1437. **William J.* Lambert**[694] (Jackson J.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1885 in Virginia.[1143] Another family researcher lists William's birth month & year as taken from the 1900 Randolph County Mo. Census. This information cannot be found. (4/04).

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3330] The 1920 census has William's family as: William J. Lampert [sic] [farmer] a.34, Matilda E. a.34, William C. a.7, Harold a.2 10/12, Douglas a.2 10/12 & Toby a.1 3/12. William is living next to his mother-in-law Lucinda Kitts and her sons Luther D. & Wesley. Luther's given name is difficult to discern, but his age and middle initial point to Luther.

* William is placed in Jackson's family based on anecdotal evidence only. Margaret would have been 51 years old at the time of his birth, making his placement in this family tenuous.

He was married to Etta Matilda Kitts (daughter of Henry Harmon Kitts and Lucinda (Cindy) (Kitts\mar)) before 1913 in Virginia.[1143] **Etta Matilda Kitts**[1143] was born on September 27, 1885 in Virginia.[422] She died on February 16, 1926 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after February 16, 1926 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Etta is shown with the middle initial D in the 1900 census, but uses the name Matilda E. in 1920. Her cemetery marker shows Etta M.

William J.* Lambert and Etta Matilda Kitts had the following children:

3523 i. **William C. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

3524 ii. **Harold Lambert** was born in March 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

3525 iii. **Douglas Lambert** was born in March 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3526 iv. **Tobias (Toby) H. Lambert** was born in October 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

1441. **Ida Elizabeth Kitts** (Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377]
She died in 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]
She was buried in 1900 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

She was married to William Henry Hounshell (son of Henry B. Hounshell Jr. and Martha J. Cline) on January 17, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3331] William & Ida are 1st cousins once removed.

William Henry Hounshell[136] was born on August 20, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345,626] William gives his birth year as 1867 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3332] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Hounshell [farm laborer] a.32 b.Aug 1867, Ida E. a.25 b.Jan 1875, Louisa J. a.6 b.May 1894 & William S. a.3 b.Feb 1897.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3333] The 1910 census has William's family as: William H. Hounshell [farmer] a.43, Minnie C. a.30, Louisie [sic] J. a.15, William S. a.12, Laura A. a.7 & Ida E. a.5. The census shows William & Minnie being married for 8 years with Minnie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 28, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3334] The 1920 census has William's family as: William H. Hounshell [farmer] a.63, Minnie C. a.40, Steward W. a.20, Laura a.16, Ida a.14, Ossie C. a.5 & Andrew F. a.1 5/12.
He died on August 29, 1941 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]
He was buried after August 29, 1941 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626] Ida Elizabeth Kitts and William Henry Hounshell had the following children:

1753 i. **Louisa J. Hounshell** (born in May 1894).
1754 ii. **William Stuart Hounshell** (born on February 7, 1898).

1442. **Roxie L. J. Kitts** (Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 16, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377,104,155] Roxie shows her birth month & year as July 1881 in the 1900 census. Her cemetery marker gives her birth date as 16 July 1879. The marker date concurs closely with the 23 June 1880 census that shows her 10 months old.
She died on October 24, 1966 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3335]
She was buried after October 24, 1966 in the Marvin Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1548]

She was married to William Stephen (Will) Stowers (son of Erastus Granger Stowers and Mary Isabel Lambert) on January 11, 1899 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3336] William's parents are shown as E.G. & Mary E. Stowers. Roxie's are listed as Arthur Maden & Earsley J. Kitts. William & Roxie were 2nd cousins. **William Stephen (Will) Stowers** was born on September 30, 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3337] William's parents are shown as E. & Mary Isobel [sic] Stowers. William's cemetery marker birth date conflicts with the Bland County birth records. The birth record is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3338] The 1900 census has William's family as: William S. Stowers [farm laborer] a.22 b.Sept 1877, Roxy J. a.18 b.July 1881 & Henry E. a.6/12 b.Dec 1899. The census shows William & Roxie being married for 1 year with Roxie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3339] The 1910 census has William's family as: William S. Stowers [farmer] a.27, Roxie L. a.25, Henry E. a.9, Robert R. a.7, Lillie B. a.5, Greever M. a.3 & Arley a.4/12. The census shows William & Roxie being married for 10 years with Roxie having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3340] The 1920 census has William's family as: William S. Stowers [farmer] a.40, Roxie L. a.27, Henry a.20, Robert a.18, Lillie a.16, Greever a.13, Allen a.10 & Ruby a.4 8/12. Roxie's father, Austin M. Kitts, is living next to William & Roxie in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3341] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Stowers [general farmer] a.50, Roxie J. a.50, Allen a.18 & Ruby J. a.14. The census shows William & Roxie both being 20 years of age at the time of their marriage.

He died on December 20, 1957 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3342]

He was buried after December 20, 1957 in the Marvin Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1548] Roxie L. J. Kitts and William Stephen (Will) Stowers had the following children:

3527 i. **Henry E. Stowers** was born on December 2, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] Henry's cemetery marker's birth year is shown as 1898 while the 1900 census shows 1899. The marker date will be used here.
3528 ii. **Robert R. Stowers**[597] was born in 1902 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
3529 iii. **Lillie B. Stowers**[597] was born in 1904 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
3530 iv. **Greever M. Stowers**[597] was born in 1907 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]

3531 v. **Arley (Allen) Stowers** was born in January 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3532 vi. **Ruby L. Stowers** was born in May 1915 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1582,1583]

1455. **Mathias C. Lambert** (James L.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3343] The 1910 census has Mathias' family as: Mathias C. Lambert [farm laborer] a.32, Hallie a.28, Jessie a.11, Blanche a. 8 & Laura a.2/12. The census shows Mathias & Hallie being married for 12 years with Hallie having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He resided on SR #4 in 1930 in Rock Dist., Mercer Co., Virginia.[2779]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3344] The 1930 census has Mathias' family as: Mathias Lambert [farmer] a.53, Hallie a.49 & Angie a.9. The census shows Mathias & Hallie being married for 32 years.

He was married to Hallie G. Leftrich (daughter of Edward (Ed) Leftrich and Josephine (Josie) (Leftrich\mar)) on June 30, 1898 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1514,3345] **Hallie G. Leftrich** was born in 1882 in Virginia.[1514] Hallie's maiden surname may be Leftwich.

Mathias C. Lambert and Hallie G. Leftrich had the following children:

+3533 i. **Jessie L. Lambert** (born in 1899).
3534 ii. **Blanche Lambert** was born in 1902 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]
3535 iii. **Laura Lambert** was born in February 1910 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514]
3536 iv. **Angie Lambert** was born in 1921 in West Virginia.[2779]

1456. **Rosa Mary Adaline Lambert** (James L.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,452] The marriage record for Mary Angeline in 1901 lists her at age 20.

She was married to William Henry Campbell Jr. (son of William Henry Campbell Sr. and Maud (Campbell\mar)) on November 28, 1901 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **William Henry Campbell Jr.** was born in 1856 in Albany, New York.[436]

1458. **Naoma Mabelle (Belle) Lambert** (James L.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 13, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,3346]

She was married to John William Tibbs (son of F.M. Tibbs and Susan J. (Tibbs\mar)) on January 1, 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **John William Tibbs** was born in 1876 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436]

1462. **Agnes Lambert** (Wiley W.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1879 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138]

She was married to Charles J. G. Kitts (son of George Floyd Kitts and Martha Ann Dillman) on August 19, 1895 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] **Charles J. G. Kitts** was born in 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

1478. **Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Neff** (Mary Elizabeth Snavely-5, Anne (Anna) Lambert-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1871 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[138,452]

She appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Zion Pct., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3347] Elizabeth is shown widowed and living with her parents as: Lizzie A. Horn a.28 b.Dec 1871 & Alice B. b.April 1897.

She was married to Rufus M. Horn (son of Isaac M. Horn and Mary A. (Horn\mar)) before 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452] **Rufus M. Horn** was born in 1867 in Virginia.[457] He died before May 1900.[452]

Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Neff and Rufus M. Horn had the following children:

3537 i. **Alice B. Horn** was born in April 1897 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

1480. **Edward McDonald (Mac) Neff** (Mary Elizabeth Snavely-5, Anne (Anna) Lambert-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 10, 1875 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,3348,155]

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3349] The 1910 census has Mac's family as: E. Mac Neff [farmer] a.33, Florence C. a.30 & Mary F. a.12/12. Edward & Florence are shown being married for 4 years with Mary having had 4 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3350] The 1930 census has Mac's family as: Edward M. Neff [farmer] a.55, Ethel K. a.38, Frances M. a.21, Margaret G. a.18 & Donald J. a.13. Edward & Ethel are shown being married for 4 years.

He died in 1959 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried in 1959 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

Edward is proven to be the son of Jacob & Mary Snavely Neff as there is another Edward M. Neff also born in Wythe County in 1875. The other Edward M. Neff is at home in 1900 with his parents, Rush M. & Susan Neff, accompanied by his wife Ida and daughter Sarah O.

He was married to Florence C. Lambert (daughter of Michael Aker Lambert and Frances J. (Fannie) Steffey) in 1900 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514] Edward and Florence are 2nd cousins. **Florence C. Lambert**[1514] was born on April 1, 1878 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452] [3351] Florence is shown at 2 years of age in 1880. Her cemetery marker gives her birth year as 1879. The 1879 year will be shown here.

She died in 1924 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582,155]

She was buried in 1924 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[45f]

Other family researchers have Florence's middle name as Margaret. Edward McDonald (Mac) Neff and Florence C. Lambert had the following children:

3491 i. **Mary Frances Neff** (born in 1909).
3492 ii. **Margaret G. Neff** (born in 1912).
3493 iii. **Donald J. Neff** (born in 1917).

He was married to Ethel Glenwood Buck in 1926 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1582]

1495. **Nettie Jane Lambert** (James Hugh-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 22, 1890 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,1059] She died on July 1, 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co., Ohio.[1059]

She was married to Lewis F. Fisher (son of Joseph D. Fisher and Amanda A. (Fisher\mar)) in 1910 in Virginia.[3352] **Lewis F. Fisher** was born in August 1893 in Virginia.[452]

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Madison Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio.[3353] The 1920 census has Lewis' family as: Lewis Fisher [farmer] a.28, Nettie a.29, Ralph a.10, Wayn [sic] a.2 6/12 & James Wampler [uncle] a.41.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Jefferson Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio.[3354] The 1930 census has Lewis' family as: Lewis F. Fisher [farmer] a.37 b.Va., Nettie J. a.39 b.Va., Ralph M. a.20 b.Va., Glenn S. a.12 b.?? U.S., Edna R. a.9 b.Ohio, Charlotte V. a.7 b.Ohio, Eleanor S. a.5 b.Virginia, Agnes S. a.4 2/12 b.Ohio & James R. a.1 9/12 b.Ohio.

He resided in 1942 in Oak Hill, Ohio.[599]

Nettie Jane Lambert and Lewis F. Fisher had the following children:

3538 i. **Ralph M. Fisher** was born in 1910 in Virginia.[3352]
3539 ii. **Wayne Fisher** was born in July 1917 in Virginia.[3355]
3540 iii. **Glenn S. Fisher** was born in 1918 in ??.[3352]
3541 iv. **Edna R. Fisher** was born in 1921 in Ohio.[3352]
3542 v. **Charlotte V. Fisher** was born in 1923 in Ohio.[3352]
3543 vi. **Eleanor S. Fisher** was born in 1925 in Virginia.[3352]
3544 vii. **Agnes S. Fisher** was born in February 1926 in Ohio.[3352]
3545 viii. **James R. Fisher** was born in July 1928 in Ohio.[3352]

1496. **Bessie M. Lambert** (James Hugh-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1892 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452]

She was married to Hoyt J. King in 1910 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514] **Hoyt J. King** was born in 1887 in Virginia.[1514]

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in West Wytheville Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3356] The 1920 census has Hoyt's family as: Hoyt J. King [farmer] a.33, Bessie M. a.24, Minnie E. a.8 & Mary V. a.1 8/12. Mary's age may be incorrect by 1 year.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Wytheville Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3357] The 1930 census has Hoyt's family as: Hoyt J. King [farmer] a.43, Bessie M. a.36, Mary V. a.13 & Vivian L. a.6. Elizabeth is living next door with the John Horkrader family at age 15 and working as a servant.

He resided in 1942 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599]

Bessie M. Lambert and Hoyt J. King had the following children:

3546 i. **Minnie Elizabeth King** was born in 1912 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
3547 ii. **Mary V. King** was born in May 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
3548 iii. **Vivian L. King** was born in 1926 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

1497. **Mary Blanche Lambert** (James Hugh-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1896 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452] Mary B.'s middle name may not be Blanche. (2/03)

She was married to W. Leslie Calhoun (son of Henry Frank Calhoun and Zarana C. (Calhoun\mar)) about 1920 in Virginia.[1923] **W.**

Leslie Calhoun[502] was born in September 1889 in Virginia.[1923,658]

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[3358] The 1920 census has Leslie's family as: Leslie Calhoun a. 29 & Mary B. a.21. Leslie is living next to his parents.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Marion Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[3359] The 1930 census has Leslie's family as: Leslie Calhoun [farmer] a.39, Mary B. a.33 & Ralph L. a.9.

He resided in 1942 in Adkins, Virginia.[599]

Mary Blanche Lambert and W. Leslie Calhoun had the following children:

3549 i. **Ralph L. Calhoun** was born in 1921 in Virginia.[1923]

1498. **Georgia Myrtle Lambert** (James Hugh-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 27, 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[452,153] She died on May 26, 1966 in Virginia.[33] She was buried after May 26, 1966 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

She was married to Lacy Methias Tarter (son of ?? Tarter and Pauline C. (Tarter\mar)) about 1916 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583] **Lacy Methias Tarter** was born on September 22, 1891 in Virginia.[1583,153]

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3360] The 1910 census has Lacy living with his brother as: Joe E. Tarter [farmer] a.22, Pauline C. [mother] a.53, Gertrude A. [sister] [teacher] a.27, Ida R. [sister] [teacher] a.24, Marthine [sister] a.19 & Lacy M. [brother] [farm laborer] a.17. Pauline is shown widowed.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Black Lick, Wythe Co., Virginia.[3361] The 1920 census has Lacie's family as: Lacie M. Sarter [sic] [farmer] a.27, Georgie M. a.21, Lucile A. a.3 4/12, Martha S. a.2 0/12 & James L. a.0/12.

He resided in 1942 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599]

He died on October 9, 1965 in Virginia.[153]

He was buried after October 9, 1965 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Georgia Myrtle Lambert and Lacy Methias Tarter had the following children:

3550 i. **Lucille A. Tarter** was born on April 4, 1916 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583,153]
3551 ii. **Martha S. Tarter** was born in January 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
3552 iii. **James L. Tarter** was born in January 1920 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583]
3553 iv. **Eleanor Tarter**[502].
3554 v. **Fred Tarter** was born on June 2, 1929 in Virginia.[1059,153] He died on December 13, 1963.[153] He was buried after December 13, 1963 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]
3555 vi. **Clayton Tarter**[502].
3556 vii. **Louise Tarter**[502].

1499. **Roy Stanley Lambert**[630] (James Hugh-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 20, 1899 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[630] Roy is described as medium height and slim, with brown eyes and hair. He is shown as a farm helper for J. K. Harkrader in Wythe Co. He is shown living in Wytheville and his mother as his closest relative. He signed his name Roy Stanley Lambert.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Wytheville Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3362] The 1930 census has Roy's family as: Roy S. Lambert [laborer-highway construction] a.28, Kate M. a.23, Mattie A. a.4 ?/12, Mary K. a.3 1/12 & Mildred G. a.1 ?/12.

He resided in 1942 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599]

He died in June 1969 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was married to Katie M. (Lambert\mar) about 1926 in Virginia.[1582] **Katie M. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[1582]

Roy Stanley Lambert and Katie M. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3557 i. **Mattie Agnes Lambert** was born in 1926 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]
3558 ii. **Mary K. Lambert** was born in March 1928 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]
3559 iii. **Mildred G. Lambert** was born in 1929 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

1500. **Virginia Lambert** (Charles Edgar-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 27, 1901 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,1059] She died on September 7, 1983.[1059]

She was married to James Schultz Huffard Sr. (son of Walter R. Huffard and Gertrude (Huffard\mar)) about 1928 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3363] **James Schultz Huffard Sr.**[1582] was born on July 1, 1899 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582,452,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3364] The 1930 census has James' family as: James S. Huffard [farmer] a.30, Virginia T. a.27, James S. Jr. a.11/12 & Charles E. Lambert [father-in-law] a.57.

He died in October 1970 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059]

Virginia Lambert and James Schultz Huffard Sr. had the following children:

3560 i. **James Schultz (Jimbo) Huffard Jr.**[1582] was born on April 6, 1929 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059] He died on June 29, 1984 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059] He was buried after June 29, 1984 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]

1501. **Hugh Judson Lambert Sr.** (Henry Clay-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 5, 1901 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,153]

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[3365] The 1930 census has Hugh's family as: Hugh Lambert [postman-rural carrier] a.27 & Zella a.28.

He died on August 21, 1952.[153]

He was buried after August 21, 1952 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] Hugh's middle name is shown as Jackson on his cemetery marker.

He was married to Zella Christine Blackard on October 20, 1928 in Virginia.[694] **Zella Christine Blackard** was born on August 12, 1902.[153] She died on October 13, 1934.[153] She was buried after October 13, 1934 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Hugh Judson Lambert Sr. and Zella Christine Blackard had the following children:

3561 i. **John Clay Lambert** was born on November 22, 1930 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

3562 ii. **Zella Christine Lambert** was born on October 13, 1934 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] She died on June 9, 1936 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] She was buried after June 9, 1936 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[153] Zella died from typhoid fever.

3563 iii. **Hugh Judson Lambert Jr.** was born on October 13, 1934 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]

He was married to Myrtle Ruth Gilbert on November 6, 1935 in Virginia.[502] **Myrtle Ruth Gilbert** was born on August 4, 1906.[153,1059]

She died on January 13, 2002 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059] Myrtle died at the Edgemont Health Care Center. Myrtle is shown with the middle initial G. on her SSI death record.

She was buried on January 16, 2002 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]

1504. **Mary Helen Lambert** (Henry Clay-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 25, 1904 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583,1059]

She appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3366] Mary is living with her parents as Mary H. Stephens in 1930 and is shown married.

She died on August 22, 1985 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059]

She was buried after August 22, 1985 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]

She was married to William Sayers Stephens (son of Joseph Rogers Stephens and Roberta Bramlett Walthall) on October 19, 1929 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3367] **William Sayers Stephens**[1617] was born on July 2, 1900 in Barren Springs, Virginia.[1059] He died in October 1966 in Richmond City, Virginia.[1059]

Mary Helen Lambert and William Sayers Stephens had the following children:

3564 i. **Anne Lambert Stephens** was born on March 23, 1932 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]

1505. **Henry (Jacob) Vance Lambert** (Henry Clay-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 31, 1906 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,153]

He died on March 30, 1980 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059,153]

He was buried after March 30, 1980 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Some researchers and his cemetery marker have Vance's given name as Henry Vance. He is listed as Jacob V. in 1910 and Vance in 1920.

He was married to Lelia Jackson Summers before 1945.[502]

He was married to Marie Green Stowers (daughter of Charles F. Stowers and Emma E. Green) on July 6, 1952.[502] **Marie Green Stowers** was born on December 7, 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

She died on November 9, 1992 in Martinsville, Virginia.[1059]

She was buried on November 11, 1992 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[502]

1506. **Edna Lucille Lambert**[1617] (Henry Clay-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 1, 1911 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1583,1059] She died on February 6, 1981 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059]

She was married to Charles Armand Etter on December 25, 1941.[502] **Charles Armand Etter**[1617] was born on August 5, 1909.[1059] He died on October 11, 1975 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059]

1508. **Martha Staley Brown** (Mary Virginia (Jennie) Lambert-5, Jacob Michael-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1921 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

She was married to Joseph (Joe) Bryan DeBoard (son of Charles L. DeBoard and Carrie Shupe) before 1960.[502] **Joseph (Joe) Bryan DeBoard** was born on July 28, 1921 in Virginia.[153,3368]

He died on September 11, 1964.[153]

He was buried after September 11, 1964 in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Wythe Co., Virginia.[153]

Joe's surname is spelled Debord on his SSI death record and at home in 1930 in Tennessee. Joe's SSI number was shown issued in Tenn. He is shown born in Virginia in the 1930 Washington County Tenn. census.

1510. **Harvey G. Lambert** (Henry W.-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1874 in Virginia.[1627]

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Sand Lick Dist., Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3369] The 1910 census has Harvey's family as: Harve Lambert [farmer] a.35, Bessie a.26, Viola a.5 & Golda a.2. The census shows Harvey & Bessie being married for 6 years with Bessie having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910. Harvey is living next to his mother in 1910.

He died between 1915 and 1920 in Dickenson or Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]

He was married to Bessie V. Austin (daughter of Alexander E. Austin and Florella E. Porter) on August 2, 1904 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392,3370] Harvey & Bessie are 3rd cousins once removed. **Bessie V. Austin**[1666] was born in June 1884 in Virginia.[1627]

She appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[3371] The 1920 census has Bessie widowed and living with her children as: Bessie V. Lambert a.35, Ethel V. a.14, Goldie B. a.12, Stafford F. a.9, Melvin L. a.6, Alex R. a.4 1/12 & Whitman J. Mann [boarder] [coal miner] a.75. Harvey G. Lambert and Bessie V. Austin had the following children:

3565 i. **Ethel Viola Lambert**[1666] was born in 1905 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
3566 ii. **Golda B. Lambert**[1666] was born in 1908 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392]
3567 iii. **Stafford F. Lambert** was born in 1911 in Dickenson or Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
3568 iv. **Melvin L. Lambert** was born in 1914 in Dickenson or Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
3569 v. **Alex R. Lambert** was born in December 1915 in Dickenson or Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]

1515. **Arnold D. Lambert** (Henry W.-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1887 in Virginia.[1627]

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Sand Lick Dist., Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3372] The 1920 census has Arnold's family as: Arnold Lambert [farmer] a.32, Grace a.26, Earnest a.10, Stallard a.7 & Virgil a.4 0/12.

He was married to Grace (Lambert\mar) before 1910 in Virginia.[2410] **Grace (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1894 in Virginia.[2410]

Arnold D. Lambert and Grace (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3570 i. **Earnest Lambert** was born in 1910 in Virginia.[2410]
3571 ii. **Stallard Lambert** was born in 1913 in Virginia.[2410]
3572 iii. **Virgil Lambert** was born in January 1916 in Virginia.[2410]

1519. **Marvin B. Lambert**[2410] (Jacob-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1882 in Buchanan or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3373] The 1920 census has Marvin's family as: Marvin B. Lambert [farmer] a.37, Rosa D. a.26, Zana a.10, Sola a.5 & Eunice a.2 4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3374] The 1930 census has Marvin's family as: Marvin B. Lambert [farmer] a.50, Della a.32 [sic], Zana L. a.20, Sopha D. a.16, Eunice M. a.12, Ora M. a.10, Staly [sic] M. a.8, Pricie a.6 & Andrew B. a.1 6/12. The census shows Rosa being married at age 12 and Marvin at age 22. This would indicate that Zana my not be Rosa's child. The 1920 census record gives Rosa's age as 26 years.

He was married to Rosa D. (Lambert\mar) about 1909 in Virginia.[2410] **Rosa D. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1894 in Virginia.[2410]

Marvin B. Lambert and Rosa D. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3573 i. **Zana L. Lambert** was born in 1910 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
3574 ii. **Sopha D. Lambert**[1631] was born in 1915 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
3575 iii. **Eunice M. Lambert**[1631] was born in September 1917 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]

3576 iv. **Ora M. Lambert** was born in 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]
3577 v. **Staley M. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]
3578 vi. **Pricie Lambert** was born in 1924 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]
3579 vii. **Andrew B. Lambert** was born in October 1928 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]

1523. **David Letcher Lambert** (Jacob-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 1, 1892 in Buchanan or Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627,155]

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3375] The 1930 census has David's family as: Dave L. Lambert [farmer] a.38, Janie a.30, Sallie [mother] a.77, Lillian [sister] a.30, Charlie A. [nephew] a.7 & Leonard L. Southerland [cousin] a.15. The census shows Dave & Janie being married for 2 years.

He died on January 9, 1994 in Russell Co., Virginia.[155,1059]

He was buried after January 9, 1994 in the Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3376]

He was married to Jane (Janie) (Lambert\mar) in 1928 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[155,1631] **Jane (Janie) (Lambert\mar)** was born on July 13, 1899 in Virginia.[155,1059] She died on January 4, 1999 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried after January 4, 1999 in the Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3376]

1524. **Ada Alta Lambert** (Jacob-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 16, 1894 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627,155] She died on January 17, 1990 in Russell Co., Virginia.[155,1059] She was buried after January 17, 1990 in the Lambert Cemetery, Silcox Ridge, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3377]

She was married to Logan Bruce Lambert (son of James Harvey Lambert and Ellenor (Ellen) Combs) in 1913 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631] Logan & Ada are 1st cousins. **Logan Bruce Lambert** was born on December 5, 1892 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918, 1059]

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3378] The 1910 census has Logan living with his sister & brother-in-law Alec & Charity Lambert at age 17 and working as a farm laborer.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3379] The 1920 census has Logan's family as: Logan B. Lambert [farmer] a.27, Ada A. a.23, Edna L. a.4 5/12, Tay G. a.1 10/12, Sarah E. [aunt] a.64, Letcher [brother] a.27, Lillian [sister] a.20. Logan & Ada are living next to Ada's brother Marvin Lambert in 1910. His aunt Sarah E. Lambert is the wife of Logan's uncle Jacob Lambert II. Letcher (Dave L.) and Lillian are Sarah 's children and Ada's brother & sister, not Logan's.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3380] The 1930 census has Logan's family as: Logan B. Lambert [farmer] a.37, Ada A. a.35, Edna L. a.14, Letcher T. a.12, Nellie S. a.8, Isac [sic] ?. a.4 8/12 & Vincent L. a.2 3/12. The census shows Logan & Ada being married for 17 years. Logan & Ada are living next to Ada's brother Marvin Lambert in 1930 and 1 stop from Ada's brother David Letcher Lambert.

He died on April 10, 1976 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried after April 10, 1976 in the Lambert Cemetery, Silcox Ridge, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3377] Ada Alta Lambert and Logan Bruce Lambert had the following children:

3580 i. **Edna L. Lambert** was born in August 1915 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
3581 ii. **Letcher G. (Tay) Lambert** was born in March 1918 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
3582 iii. **Nellie S. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]
3583 iv. **Isaac Lambert** was born in August 1925 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631]
3584 v. **Letcher Vincent Lambert** was born on December 16, 1927 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631,155] He died on March 21, 1997 in Russell Co., Virginia.[155,1059] He was buried after March 21, 1997 in the Lambert Cemetery, Silcox Ridge, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3377]

1526. **Rhoda Lambert** (James Harvey-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1875 in Virginia.[501,918]

She was married to William W. Horton (son of Lilbourne Horton and Sarah Brown) on February 4, 1892 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918,3381] William & Rhoda were married at the home of her parents. **William W. Horton**[1661] was born in June 1869 in Virginia.[918] William is not present with his parents in the 1870 census record.

He appeared in the census on June 18, 1900 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3382] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Horton [farmer] a.30 b.June 1869, Rhoda a.25 b.May 1875, Grover C. a.7 b.March 1893, Edward L. a.4 b.Oct 1895 & James H. a.2 b.May 1898. The census shows William & Rhoda being married for 8 years with Rhoda having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Horton [farmer] a.40, Rhoda a.34, Grover a.17, Edward a.14, James H. a.11, William C. a.9, Henry P. a.5 & Lilburn H. a.1 10/12.

He appeared in the census on January 30, 1920 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3383] The 1920 census has William's family as: William W. Horton [farming] a.50, Rhoda a.44, Edward L. a.24, William C. a.18, Henry P. a.15, Lilburn H. a.11, Mary E. a.8, Robert L. a.5 & John I. a.2.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in New Garden Dist., Russell Co., Virginia.[3384] The 1930 census has William's

family as: William W. Horton [farmer] a.59, Rhoda a.54, Mary a.18, Robert a.15 & Irwin a.12.

Rhoda Lambert and William W. Horton had the following children:

3585 i. **Grover C. Horton** was born in March 1893 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
3586 ii. **Edward I. Horton** was born in October 1895 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
3587 iii. **James H. Horton** was born in May 1898 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
3588 iv. **William C. Horton** was born in 1901 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
3589 v. **Henry P. Horton** was born in 1905 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
3590 vi. **Lilburn H. Horton** was born in 1909 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
3591 vii. **Mary E. Horton** was born in 1912 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
3592 viii. **Robert Horton** was born in 1915 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
3593 ix. **John Irvin Horton**[1662] was born in 1918 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656,3385]

1530. **Charity Lambert** (James Harvey-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1884 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

She was married to Alec C. Lambert in 1904 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661] **Alec C. Lambert** was born in 1882 in Virginia.[1661]

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3386] The 1910 census has Alec's family as: Alec C. Lambert [farm laborer] a.28, Charity a.24, Ellen a.5, Homer a.1/12, Logan B. [bro-in-law] a.17 & Calla [sis-in-law] a.14. The census shows Alec & Charity being married once for 6 years with Charity having had 4 children with 2 alive in 1910. Clarity & Alec are living one stop from Charity's brother Cecil.

Charity Lambert and Alec C. Lambert had the following children:

3594 i. **Ellen Lambert** was born in 1905 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
3595 ii. **Homer Lambert** was born in March 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]

1531. **Cecil Lambert** (James Harvey-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1887 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3387] The 1910 census has Cecil's family as: Cecil Lambert [farmer-own farm] a.23, Davie a.25, Isaac M. [stepson] a.6 & Roosevelt [stepson] a.3. The census shows Cecil being married once and Davie twice with Davie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. Roosevelt's and Isaac's surname is unclear as they may have adopted the Lambert surname.

He appeared in the census on January 27, 1920 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3388] The 1920 census has Cecil's family as: Cesle [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.33, Dodie C. a.35, Isaac M. a.16, Roosevelt a.13, Grover M. a.9, Dalby E. a.6, Ada V. a.4 3/12 & Rhoda M. a.3/12. Isaac & Roosevelt are Cecil's stepsons.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Hurricane Twp., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3389] The 1930 census has Cecil's family as: Cecil Lambert [laborer-local mine] a.43, Davie a.45, Roosevelt a.23, Grover a.19, Ada a.14, May a.10, Kate a.6 & Clyde a.3.

He was married to Davie (Lambert\mar) in 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661] **Davie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1885 in Virginia.[1661]

Cecil Lambert and Davie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3596 i. **Grover M. Lambert** was born in 1911 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
3597 ii. **Dalby E. Lambert** was born in 1914 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
3598 iii. **Ada V. Lambert** was born in October 1915 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
3599 iv. **Rhoda May Lambert** was born in October 1919 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
3600 v. **Katherine (Kate) Lambert** was born in 1924 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]
3601 vi. **Clyde Lambert** was born in 1927 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]

1532. **Marion Lambert** (James Harvey-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1889 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3390] The 1910 census has Marion & Maude living with her parents as: Marion Lambert [son-in-law] [farmer-rented farm] a.20, Maude [daughter] a.15. Marion & Maude are shown being married for 0 years with Maude having had no children.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Hurricane Twp., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3391] The 1930 census has Marion's family as: Marion Lambert 40, Maude V. a.38, Ruth E. a.19, Clyd [sic] E. a.17, Laura R. a.15, Sada H. a.12, William H. a.9, Bonnie V. a.5 & James E. a.2.

He was married to Maude V. Fletcher (daughter of James B. Fletcher and Darcy J. (Fletcher\mar)) in 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661] **Maude V. Fletcher**[3385] was born in 1895 in Virginia.[1661]

Marion Lambert and Maude V. Fletcher had the following children:

3602 i. **Ruth E. Lambert** was born in 1911 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]
3603 ii. **Clyde E. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]
3604 iii. **Laura R. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]
3605 iv. **Sadie H. Lambert** was born in 1918 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]
3606 v. **William H. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]
3607 vi. **Bonnie V. Lambert** was born in 1925 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]
3608 vii. **James E. Lambert** was born in 1928 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385]

1533. **Logan Bruce Lambert** (James Harvey-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 5, 1892 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1910 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3392] The 1910 census has Logan living with his sister & brother-in-law Alec & Charity Lambert at age 17 and working as a farm laborer.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3393] The 1920 census has Logan's family as: Logan B. Lambert [farmer] a.27, Ada A. a.23, Edna L. a.4 5/12, Tay G. a.1 10/12, Sarah E. [aunt] a.64, Letcher [brother] a.27, Lillian [sister] a.20. Logan & Ada are living next to Ada's brother Marvin Lambert in 1910. His aunt Sarah E. Lambert is the wife of Logan's uncle Jacob Lambert II. Letcher (Dave L.) and Lillian are Sarah 's children and Ada's brother & sister, not Logan's.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3394] The 1930 census has Logan's family as: Logan B. Lambert [farmer] a.37, Ada A. a.35, Edna L. a.14, Letcher T. a.12, Nellie S. a.8, Isac [sic] ?. a.4 8/12 & Vincent L. a.2 3/12. The census shows Logan & Ada being married for 17 years. Logan & Ada are living next to Ada's brother Marvin Lambert in 1930 and 1 stop from Ada's brother David Letcher Lambert.

He died on April 10, 1976 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried after April 10, 1976 in the Lambert Cemetery, Silcox Ridge, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3377]

He was married to Ada Alta Lambert (daughter of Jacob Lambert II and Sarah E. (Sallie) (Lambert\mar)) in 1913 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1631] Logan & Ada are 1st cousins. **Ada Alta Lambert** was born on October 16, 1894 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627, 155] She died on January 17, 1990 in Russell Co., Virginia.[155,1059] She was buried after January 17, 1990 in the Lambert Cemetery, Silcox Ridge, Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3377] Logan Bruce Lambert and Ada Alta Lambert had the following children:

3580 i. **Edna L. Lambert** (born in August 1915).
3581 ii. **Letcher G. (Tay) Lambert** (born in March 1918).
3582 iii. **Nellie S. Lambert** (born in 1922).
3583 iv. **Isaac Lambert** (born in August 1925).
3584 v. **Letcher Vincent Lambert** (born on December 16, 1927).

1549. **Walter T. Lambert**[1666] (George W.-5, Jacob-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1901 in Russell or Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in New Garden Dist., Russell Co., Virginia.[3395] The 1930 Census has Walter's family as: Walter T. Lambert [farmer] a.27, Virgie a.18, Cathleen a.2 6/12 & Junnie (?) a.3/12. The census shows Walter & Virgie being married for 3 years.

He was married to Virginia May (Virgie) Crabtree (daughter of Walker H. Crabtree and Causby A. (Crabtree\mar)) on October 21, 1927 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] **Virginia May (Virgie) Crabtree** was born in 1912 in Virginia.[1662]

Walter T. Lambert and Virginia May (Virgie) Crabtree had the following children:

3609 i. **Cathleen Lambert** was born in October 1927 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]
3610 ii. **Junnie Lambert** was born in January 1930 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]

1552. **Samuel Calvin Lambert**[630] (James M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 15, 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3396] The 1900 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel Lambert [farmer] a.22 b.Dec 1878, Vinie a.24 b.June 1876 & Maud [sic] J. a.1 b.June 1898. The census shows Samuel & Sarah being married for 2 years with Sarah having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. Samuel & Sarah are living next to his parents.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Blackwater Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[3397] The 1910 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel C. Lambert [farmer] a.31, Sarah L. a.34, Maude a.11, Jollie a.8, Hassie a.5 & Loring a.3. The census shows Samuel & Sarah being married for 12 years with Sarah having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3398] The 1920 census has Samuel's family as: Sam C. Lambert [farmer] a.41, Lavina S. a.43, Maude J. a.21, Zollie L. a.17, Hasque [sic] L. a.14 & Lorene a.12.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3399] The 1930 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel C. Lambert [farmer] a.50, Lavinia a.54, William F. Cooney [son-in-law] [truck driver] a.25, Zolli A. Cooney [dau] a.26, Samuel C. Cooney [grandson] a.4 4/12, Reba F. Cooney [granddaughter] a.2 3/12 & Gerald W. Cooney [grandson] a.1/12.

Samuel's middle initial is shown as C. in 1910 & 1920.

He was married to Sarah Lavinia (Vinie) Gilbert (daughter of John B. Gilbert and Eliza J. Collingsworth) on March 15, 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,3400] Samuel & Vinnie were married by J. E. Graham. **Sarah Lavinia (Vinie) Gilbert** was born in June 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,275]

Samuel Calvin Lambert and Sarah Lavinia (Vinie) Gilbert had the following children:

3611 i. **Maude J. Lambert** was born in June 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
+3612 ii. **Zollie L. Lambert** (born in 1902).
3613 iii. **Hassie L. Lambert** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3614 iv. **Loring Lambert** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

1554. **Ellen J. (Ella) Lambert** (James M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to George C. Venable (son of Burton (Burt) Venable and Mary B. (Venable\mar)) on August 22, 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3401] Ella & George were married by J. E. Graham. **George C. Venable** was born in February 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3402] The 1910 census has George's family as: George C. Venable [farmer] a.35, Ella a.27 & Mary a.10/12. The census shows George & Ella being married for 2 years with Ella having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3403] The 1920 census has George's family as: George C. Venable [farmer] a.44, Ella L. a.38, Mary A. a.10, Virginia M. a.6, Lillian a.4 4/12, Helma P. a.2 9/12 & Meril [sic] B. a.3/12.

Ellen J. (Ella) Lambert and George C. Venable had the following children:

3615 i. **Mary A. Venable**[1717] was born in June 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3616 ii. **Virginia M. Venable** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3617 iii. **Lillian Venable** was born on September 1, 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3618 iv. **Helma P. Venable** was born in October 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3619 v. **Meril B. Venable** was born in October 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1555. **Martha A. (Mattie) Lambert** (James M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1884 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Charles E. Denny (son of Thomas W. Denny and Lettia (Denny\mar)) on December 24, 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3404] Charles is shown divorced on this marriage record. Martha & Charles were married by J. M. Carter. **Charles E. Denny** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3405] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles E. Denny [house builder/carpenter] a.39, Martha A. a.24 & Amanda V. a.3. The census shows Charles & Mattie being married for 4 years with Mattie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He resided on Summitt Avenue in 1920 in Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3406] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charles E. Denny [general carpenter] a.48, Martha A. a.34, Virginia a.13, Lillian a.9, Lethia L. a.7 & Marion H. [daughter] a.5.

He resided on Virginia Avenue in 1930 in Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3407] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles E. Denny [house building carpenter] a.60, Mattie A. a.44, Leatha B. a.17, Marian H. a.16 & Charl [sic] H. a.7.

Charles' first wife was Saluda Miles, married on 20 Oct 1896 in Lee County.

Martha A. (Mattie) Lambert and Charles E. Denny had the following children:

3620 i. **Amanda Virginia Denny** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3621 ii. **Lillian Denny** was born in 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3622 iii. **Leathia L. Denny**[1734] was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3623 iv. **Marian H. Denny**[1734] was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3624 v. **Cheryl H. Denny** was born in 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] This individual's given name may not be as shown.

1558. **Mary A. Lambert** (James M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She appeared in the census on April 18, 1920 in Wayne Co., Michigan.[3408] The 1910 census has Mary living as a boarder with

Sarah & William Popham as: Mary A. Denny a.17 b.Va. She is shown married for less than 1 year with no children. She died before 1930 in Arkansas.[3409]

She was married to Thomas A. Denny (son of Thomas W. Denny and Lettia (Denny\mar))on December 25, 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3410] Mary & Thomas were married by J. E. Graham. **Thomas A. Denny** was born in 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Sebastian Co., Arkansas.[3411] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Tom A. Denny [coal miner track layer] a.41 b.Va., Mary a.27 b.Va., Beatrice a.8 b.Michigan, Weona [sic] a.5 b.Ark. & James a.2 7/12 b.Ark.

He died before 1930 in Arkansas.[3409]

Mary A. Lambert and Thomas A. Denny had the following children:

3625 i. **Beatrice Denny** was born in 1912 in Wayne Co., Michigan.[3412] She appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas.[3413] The 1930 census has Beatrice living with her sister Wynona in the Masonic Orphan's Home at age 18.

3626 ii. **Wynona Denny** was born in 1915 in Sebastian Co., Arkansas.[3412] She appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas.[3414] The 1930 census has Wynona living with her sister Beatrice in the Masonic Orphan's Home at age 15.

3627 iii. **James (Jim) Denny** was born in June 1917 in Sebastian Co., Arkansas.[3412] He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas.[3415] The 1930 census has Jim living in the Masonic Orphan's Home at age 13.

1560. **Evan S. Lockhart**[3416] (Catherine Lambert-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[82]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3417] The 1900 census has Evan's family as: Evan Lockhart [farmer] a.24 b.April 1871 [sic] Va., Ollie a.23 b.April 1877 Mo. & Harry a.3 b.May 1897 Mo. The census shows Evan and Ollie being married for 5 years with Ollie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. Evan is living next to his brother John M.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Clay Twp., Holt Co., Missouri.[3418] The 1910 census has Evan's family as: Evan Lockhart [farmer] a.44 [sic], Ollie a.34, Harry a.12, Beulah a.11 & Bernice a.5. The census shows Evan & Ollie being married for 11 years with Ollie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Hughes Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3419] The 1920 census has Evan's family as: Evan S. Lockhart [farm labor] a.48, Ollie B. a.42, Harry a.22, Bernice a.15 & Dorothy a.10.

He was married to Ollie B. (Lockhart\mar) in 1895 in Missouri.[1688] **Ollie B. (Lockhart\mar)** was born in April 1877 in Missouri.[1688] Evan S. Lockhart and Ollie B. (Lockhart\mar) had the following children:

3628 i. **Harry Lockhart** was born in May 1897 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.[1688]

3629 ii. **Beulah Lockhart** was born about 1900 in Missouri.[2731]

3630 iii. **Bernice Lockhart** was born in 1905 in Missouri.[2731]

3631 iv. **Dorothy Lockhart** was born in 1910 in Missouri.[3416]

1561. **John M. Lockhart** (Catherine Lambert-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,1688]

He appeared in the census on June 21, 1900 in Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3420] The 1900 census has John's family as: John M. Lockhart [farmer] a.28 b.Oct 1871 Va., Verna a.27 b.Feb 1873, Dillard a.6 b.Oct 1893 Va. & Viva a.3 b.Sept 1896 Va. The census shows John & Verna being married for 8 years with Verna having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3421] The 1910 census has John's family as: John M. Lockhart [farmer] a.38, Vernie L. a.37, Dillard E. a.16, Vivea L. a.11 & Dora E. a.7, The census shows John & Verna being married for 17 years with Verna having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3422] The 1920 census has John's family as: John M. Lockhart [farmer] a.38 [sic], Verna L. a.45 & Dora E.17.

He was married to Luverna L. (Verna) Venable (daughter of Burton Venable and Mary B. (Venable\mar)) on October 23, 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1688,3423] John & Verna were married by P. H. Larmer. **Luverna L. (Verna) Venable** was born in February 1873 in Virginia.[1688,302]

John M. Lockhart and Luverna L. (Verna) Venable had the following children:

3632 i. **Dillard E. Lockhart**[3424] was born in October 1893 in Virginia.[1688]

3633 ii. **Viva L. Lockhart**[3424] was born in September 1896 in Missouri.[1688]

3634 iii. **Dora E. Lockhart** was born in 1903 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3416]

1562. **Regina A. Lockhart** (Catherine Lambert-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to Goldman Herd (son of William Herd and Sarah (Hurd\mar)) on December 25, 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3425] Regina & Goldman were married by P. H. Larmer. **Goldman Herd** was born in December 1869 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[997,3426]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Hunt Co., Texas.[3427] The 1900 census has Goldman's family as: Goldman Herd [farmer] a.30 b.Dec 1869 Tenn., Regina a.25 b.April 1875 Va. & Malcom H. a.3/12 b.Feb 1900 Texas. The census shows Regina & Goldman being married for 3 years with Regina having had 3 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Denton Co., Texas.[3428] The 1920 census has Goldman's family as: G. Herd [farmer] a.50, Gene [sic] a.44, Vivian a.17, Della a.15, Sandy(?) a.13, Harvie [sic] a.10, Bascomb a.9, Kenneth a.7, Burnell a.2 7/12.

Regina A. Lockhart and Goldman Herd had the following children:

3635 i. **Malcom H. Herd** was born in February 1900 in Hunt Co., Texas.[3426]

3636 ii. **Vivian Herd** was born in 1903 in Hunt or Denton Co., Texas.[2608]

3637 iii. **Della Herd** was born in 1905 in Hunt or Denton Co., Texas.[2608]

3638 iv. **Sandy Herd** was born in 1907 in Hunt or Denton Co., Texas.[2608] This individual's given name may be incorrect. (9/04)

3639 v. **Harvey Herd** was born on January 30, 1908 in Hunt or Denton Co., Texas.[2608,1059]

3640 vi. **Bascomb Herd** was born on February 12, 1910 in Hunt or Denton Co., Texas.[2608,1059]

3641 vii. **Kenneth Herd** was born in 1913 in Hunt or Denton Co., Texas.[2608]

3642 viii. **Burnell Herd** was born in June 1917 in Hunt or Denton Co., Texas.[2608]

1563. **Mary M. Lockhart** (Catherine Lambert-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

She appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Montoya, Quay Co., New Mexico.[3429] The 1920 census has Mary's family as: Mary Ausban [sic] a.40 b.Va., Leonard [railroad foreman] a.20 b.Va., Glen [railroad laborer] a.17 9/12 b.Va., Tipton [laborer] a.15 1/12 b.Va., Clarence a.12 5/12 b.Va., Ray a.9 1/12 b.New Mexico, Lula May a.5 11/12 b.New Mexico & J. J. a.3 5/12 b.New Mexico.

She was married to Jessie J. Ausburn on December 31, 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3430] Mary & Jesse were married by P. H. Larmer. Jesse's parent/guardian is shown as S. J. Ausbourn [sic]. **Jessie J. Ausburn** was born in April 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,275]

He appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[213] The 1900 census has Jesse's family as: Jesse J. Ausburn [farmer] a.29 b.April 1871 Va., Mary M. a.22 b.Nov 1878, Leonard P. a.8/12 b.Oct 1879 & Harvey G. Lambert [gfath-in-law] a.81 b.Jan 1819 Va. The census shows Jesse and Mary being married for 1 year with Mary having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900. This family is living with Mary's parents in this census.

He emigrated from Lee Co., Virginia between September 1907 and November 1910 to Quay Co., New Mexico.[3431] Jessie's migration is based upon the birth place of his children.

He died between 1916 and 1920 in Quay Co., New Mexico.[3431]

Mary M. Lockhart and Jessie J. Ausburn had the following children:

3643 i. **Leonard P. Ausburn** was born on October 18, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1059,213] He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Lubbock Co., Texas.[3432] The 1920 census has Leonard's family as: Leonard Ausburn [steam railroad pumper] a.30 b.Va., Ray C. a.17 b.Va., Lula M. a.16 b.New Mexico & Jesse J. a.13 b.New Mexico. He died in November 1981 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.[1059]

3644 ii. **Glen L. Ausburn** was born on May 23, 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3431,1059] He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Lubbock Co., Texas.[3433] The 1930 census has Glen boarding with the Nattie & W. P. Hawkins family as: Glen L. Ausburn [?? salesman] a.27 b.Va. He died on January 7, 1989 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.[1059]

3645 iii. **Tipton Ausburn** was born on December 1, 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3431]

3646 iv. **Clarence Ausburn** was born in August 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3431]

3647 v. **Ray C. Ausburn** was born in December 1910 in Quay Co., New Mexico.[3431] He died in May 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.[1059]

3648 vi. **Lula May Ausburn** was born on February 27, 1914 in Quay Co., New Mexico.[3431,1059] She died in September 1984 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.[1059]

3649 vii. **Jesse J. Ausburn** was born in August 1916 in Quay Co., New Mexico.[3431]

1565. **Almeda M. (Meda) Lambert**[1734] (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1870 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

She was married to John B. Lawson (son of James B. Lawson and Malone J. (Lavie) Gobble) on October 21, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3434] Almeda is shown single and William widowed at the time of their marriage. They were married by P. H. Larmer. **John B. Lawson** was born in June 1861 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,275] John gives his birth year as 1860 in the 1900 census. This does not reconcile with his parents' marriage date, and their separated location (not married) with their own parents in the August 1860 census record. His birth year is more probably 1861, based upon the above information and the age given in June 1880 (8) while living with his maternal grandparents.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1880 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3435] The 1880 census has John living with his maternal grandfather Lilbourn Gobble. John is shown as a grandson John Lawson, at age 18.

He appeared in the census on June 14, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3436] The 1900 census has John's family as: John B. Lawson [farmer] a.39 b.June 1860 [sic], Meda a.28 b.July 1870, Lania a.16 b.Feb 1884, Lisa? a.13 b.Jan 1887, Jollie a.3 b.Oct 1896 & Gobble Lawson [grandfather] a.83 b.July 1816. The marriage shows John & Almeda being married for less than 1 year with Almeda having had no children. The entry for his grandfather is an obvious enumerator entry error, as the his grandfather's surname was Gobble.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3437] The 1910 census has John's family as: John B. Lawson [farmer] a.49, Meda a.39, Golda a.13, Dillard B. a.9, Benton T. a.7 & Ida J. a.3. The census shows John & Almeda being married for 11 years with Almeda having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910. Because of the age shown for Golda, and the length of their marriage, Golda may not be Almeda's daughter. The census shows John being married twice and Almeda once.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3438] The 1920 census has John's family as: John B. Lawson [farmer] a.52, Meda M. a.49, Dillard B. a.19. Benton T. a.17, Ida J. a.14, Sue L. a.8 & Bulie [sic] M. a.6.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3439] The 1930 census has John's family as: John B. Lawson [farmer] a.68, Meade a.53, Bula [sic] a.20, Ida Brown [daughter] a.23 & James Brown [grandson] a.2 8/12.

Almeda M. (Meda) Lambert and John B. Lawson had the following children:

3650 i. **Dillard B. Lawson** was born in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
+3651 ii. **Benton T. Lawson** (born in 1903).
+3652 iii. **Ida J. Lawson** (born in 1907).
3653 iv. **Sue L. Lawson** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3654 v. **Beulah M. Lawson** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1566. **Margaret (Maggie) Lambert**[213] (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

She was married to Frank Collingsworth (son of William Collingsworth and Julia (Collingsworth\mar)) on October 19, 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3440] Margaret & Frank were married by P. H. Larmer. **Frank Collingsworth** was born in February 1865 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,275]

He appeared in the census on June 15, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3441] The 1900 census has Frank's family as: Frank Collingsworth [farmer] a.35 b.Feb 1865 Va., Maggie a.27 b.March 1872 Va., Lillie a.16 h.May 1883, Myrtle a.14 b.Feb 1886, Mollie a.11 b.Feb 1889, Charles a.9 b.Feb 1891 & Nact [sic] a.6 b.April 1894. The census shows Frank & Margaret being married for 6 years with Margaret having had 2 children with none alive in 1900.

1567. **Alma (Almany) Lambert** (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1873 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,213]

She was married to Lafayette Jacob (John M.) Leach (son of Jacob Leach and Martha (Leach\mar)) on November 11, 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3442] Alma & Lafayette were married by J. B. Van. **Lafayette Jacob (John M.) Leach** was born in January 1873 in Tennessee.[302,213]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3443] The 1900 census has Lafayette's family as: John M. Leach [farming] a.27 b.Jan 1873, Almany a.27 b.Jan 1873, William J. a.5 b.Sept 1894, Mary a.2 b.Aug 1897 & Martin a.3/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows Lafayette & Alma being married for 8 years with Alma having had 4 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3444] The 1910 census has Lafayette's family as: Jacob F. Leach [farming] a.33, Almy a.32, William J. a.15, Mary a.13, Oscar M. a.10, Eva a.8, Hubert M. a.4 & Ellis O. a.2. The census shows Lafayette & Alma being married for 17 years with Alma having had 9 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3445] The 1920 census has Lafayette's family as: Lafayette J. Leech [sic] [farmer] a.46, Alma a.38, Oscar M. a.20, Eva a.17, Hubert a.14, Ellis a.12 & Lizzie a.3 4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3446] The 1930 census has Lafayette's family as: J. L. Leach [state road laborer] a.56, Alma a.55, Ellis a.22 & Elizabeth a.13. The census shows Lafayette & Alma being married for 34 years. Lafayette gives his birthplace as Lee Co. Virginia on his marriage record. Census records all show his birthplace as Tenn.

Alma (Almany) Lambert and Lafayette Jacob (John M.) Leach had the following children:

+3655 i. **William Joseph (Joe) Leach** (born in September 1894).
+3656 ii. **Mary Leach** (born in August 1897).
3657 iii. **Oscar Martin Leach**[741] was born in February 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
3658 iv. **Eva Leach** was born in 1903 in Virginia.[1717]
3659 v. **Hubert M. Leach** was born in 1906 in Virginia.[1717]
3660 vi. **Ellis O. Leach** was born in 1908 in Tennessee.[1717]
3661 vii. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Leach** was born in September 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1568. **Harvey Lambert** (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He appeared in the census on June 19, 1900 in Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3447] The 1900 census has Harvey's family as: Harvey Lambert [farmer] a.24 b.May 1876 Va. & Missouri a.18 b.April 1882 Missouri. The census shows Harvey & Missouri being married for 1 year with Missouri having had no children. Several of Harvey's 1st cousins from the Catherine Lambert/Putnam Lockhart family are also residing in Monroe Twp. in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Jackson Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3448] The 1910 census has Harvey's family as: Harve [sic] Lambert [farm laborer] a.29 [sic] b.Va. & Rose a.24 b. Va. The census shows Harvey & Rose being married for less than 1 year with Rose having had no children. Harvey is shown married twice and Rose once.

He was married to Missouri (Lambert\mar) in 1899 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.[1688] **Missouri (Lambert\mar)** was born in April 1882 in Missouri.[1688]

He was married to Rose (Lambert\mar) about 1910 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3416] **Rose (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1886 in Virginia.[3416]

1569. **Mary (Polly) Lambert** (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

She was married to George S. Allen (son of McDaniel Allen and Lavina (Vinnie) Burk) on January 5, 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275] George is shown age 25 and Mary age 21. George & Mary were married by J. F. Sword. Mary's parents are listed as W. & Susan Lambert. **George S. Allen** was born in October 1878 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3449] The 1910 census has George's family as: George S. Allen [farmer] a.31, Mary a.28, Wirt a.7, Letch a.5, Hattie a.4, Nanline a.3 & Suella a.7/12. The census shows George & Mary being married for 8 years with Mary having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3450] The 1920 census has George's family as: George S. Allen [farmer] a.43, Mary a.34, Wert a.17, Hugby L. a.15, Hattie a.14, Nanlin a.13, Suella a.11, Mary L. a.8, Creed a.6 & Janet a.4 1/12.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3451] The 1930 census has George's family as: George S. Allen [farmer] a.50, Mary a.47, Mary a.18, Creed a.16 & Janette a.14. The census shows George & Mary being married for 28 years.

Mary (Polly) Lambert and George S. Allen had the following children:

3662 i. **Wert Allen**[1717] was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3663 ii. **Hugby L. Allen**[1717] was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3664 iii. **Hattie Allen** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3665 iv. **Nanlin Allen**[1717] was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3666 v. **Suella Allen** was born in September 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3667 vi. **Mary L. Allen** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3668 vii. **Creed Allen** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3669 viii. **Janette Allen**[1734] was born in December 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1570. **Dealia V. Lambert** (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She died between July 1904 and 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

*Howard & Herman, shown here as children of Dealia, are not her children, but grandchildren of William. As their correct parents are unknown, they are placed here to maintain their presence in William's descendant family.

She was married to W. D. Harris (son of Owen Harris and Sarah (Salle) Biggs) on January 4, 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3452] Dealia is shown as Dealy Lambert on her marriage application. Only her mother Susan is listed as a parent, as her father was deceased by 1901. Dealia and W. D. were married by J. F. Sword. **W. D. Harris** was born in 1880 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[275] W. D.'s mother, as shown here, has not been proven. (9/04)

She was married to William Waterson (Bill) Lambert (son of Peter Lambert Jr. and Anna Workman) on June 10, 1904 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[3453] William & Dealia are 2nd cousins, once removed. William & Dealia were married by S. E. Selburn.

William Waterson (Bill) Lambert[1090] was born on June 30, 1856 in Lee Co., Virginia.[78.155.1091] He was also known as "Wild Bill." The 1860 census record shows William born about 1852 and 1854 in 1870 The 1900 census gives his birth date as June 1856. The 1900 census year will be shown here.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3454] The 1880 census has William's family as: Wm Lambert [farmer] a.22, Liddie a.29 & Rosa a.4.

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3455] The 1900 census has William's family as: William Lambert a.43 b.June 1856, Martha a.33 b.Jan 1867, Roza [sic] a.22 b.Jan 1878, William M. a.17 b.Feb 1883, Louticia a.16 b.Jan 1884, Lillie M. a.13 b.Feb 1887, Jacob H. a.11 b.Sept 1888, Mary V. a.7 b.Jan 1893, Ida F. a.4 b.Nov 1895, Henry W. a.9/12 b.Aug 1899, America Ferrell [stepdaughter] a.14 b.June 1885 & James F. Ferrell [stepson] a.11 b.Sept 1888. The census shows William & Martha being married for 8 years with Martha having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1900. Martha's daughter America will marry William's nephew William W. Rasnic.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3456] The 1910 census has William's family as: William W. Lambert [farmer] a.50, Henry a.10, Howard a.8 [grandson] & Herman a.6 [grandson]. William is shown widowed. Census index transcriber's have William's given name as William M. in this record. He died on September 20, 1911 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia.[155]

He was buried on September 23, 1911 in the Lambert Family Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[1095]

Dealia V. Lambert and William Waterson (Bill) Lambert had the following children:

1036 i. **Howard* Lambert** (born in 1902).
1037 ii. **Herman* Lambert** (born in 1904).

1572. **Lila Mae (Lyle) Lambert**[275] (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 25, 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213.2694] The 1900 census shows Lyle's birth date as March 1888. Her birth day may be 28 rather than 25, as the Bible record is difficult to discern. She died on October 28, 1962 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694] She was buried after October 28, 1962 in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694]

She was married to Jacob Harrison (Jake) Lambert (son of William Waterson (Bill) Lambert and Lydia Alene (Liddie) Sage) on June 23, 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3457] Jacob & Lila were married by T. D. Strader and are 3rd cousins.

Jacob Harrison (Jake) Lambert was born on September 1, 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630]

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3458] The 1910 census has Jacob's family as: Jack [sic] H. Lambert [farmer] a.20, Lila a.22, Claude a.4, Clyde a.2, Susan [wife-stepmother] a.50 & Willie [sister-in-law] a.19. Susan is Jack's (Jacob) mother-in-law, and is shown a widow in this record. Her husband William M. Lambert is living next door and shown widowed. The census shows Jake & Lila being married for 2 years with Lila having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. This would indicate that Claude is the child of another wife, but will remain in Jacob & Lila's family for clarity.

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3459] The 1920 census has Jacob's family as: Jake H. Lambert [farmer] a.32, Lyle a.33, Claude a.13, Clyda a.11, Fora? (Fred) a.9, Ben a.8, Hubert a.6, Clara a.4 2/12, Rhea (Ray) a.2 2/12 & Gay a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3460] The 1930 census has Jacob's family as: Jacob H. Lambert [farmer] a.41, Lyle M. a.42, Fred C. a.19, Ben H. a.18, Hubert W. a.16, Ray a.11, Wright a.7, Warren G. a.5, Euina M. a.3 6/12, Clarence a.2 5/12, George W. a.1/12 & Liddie L. [granddaughter] a.2 3/12. The Lyle Lambert Family Bible shows Lydia Lee's (Liddie L.) birth date as 3 Dec 1927. He died on January 10, 1948 in Jones Fork of Beaver Creek, Floyd Co., Kentucky.[2694] Lila Mae (Lyle) Lambert and Jacob Harrison (Jake) Lambert had the following children:

+2738 i. **Claude Van Lambert** (born on August 6, 1905).
+2739 ii. **Clyda Mae Lambert** (born on March 23, 1908).
+2740 iii. **Fred Lambert** (born on July 23, 1910).
+2741 iv. **Benjamin Harrison Lambert** (born on December 28, 1911).
+2742 v. **William Hubert Lambert** (born on October 28, 1913).
2743 vi. **Clara Lambert** (born on November 29, 1916).

+2744	vii.	**Daner Ray (Tom) Lambert** (born on November 11, 1917).
+2745	viii.	**Hervey Gay (Dink) Lambert** (born on February 21, 1919).
+2746	ix.	**Wright (Snoot) Lambert** (born on April 29, 1921).
+2747	x.	**Warren Gamaliel (John) Lambert** (born on June 1, 1923).
+2748	xi.	**Eunia Marie Lambert** (born on September 1, 1925).
2749	xii.	**Clarence (Chubs) Lambert** (born on October 6, 1927).
+2750	xiii.	**George Washington (Jessie) Lambert** (born on February 22, 1930).

1573. **Willie Mae Lambert** (William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1890 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She died about 1940 in Lee Co., Virginia.[253]

She was married to Charles Morgan (Charlie) Munsey (son of Gratton R. Munsey and Mary L. Thomas) on October 2, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3461] Willie May & Charles were married by M. B. Hall. **Charles Morgan (Charlie) Munsey** was born in July 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3462] The 1920 census has Charles family as: Charley Munsie [sic] [farm laborer] a.32, Willie a.24, Dana a.7, Rosa a.7/12, Hubert [brother] a.23 & Susan Lambert [mother-in-law] a.74.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3463] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charlie M. Munsey [farm laborer] a.42, Willie a.39, Daner a.18, Gertie M. [dau-in-law] a.17 & Rosettie a.10.

He died on August 4, 1957 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.[599]

He was buried after August 4, 1957 in the Thompson Chapel Church Cemetery, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.[599]

Willie Mae Lambert and Charles Morgan (Charlie) Munsey had the following children:

3670	i.	**Daner Munsey** was born on February 14, 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1059] He died in February 1977 in Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]
3671	ii.	**Rosetta (Rosa) Munsey** was born in May 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734,1717]

1576. **Neal H. Lockhart** (Perlina A. Lambert-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2731]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Clay Twp., Holt Co., Missouri.[3464] The 1910 census has Neal living 5 stops from his cousin Evan Lockhart with the William & Mary Mills family at age 28 and working as a farm hand.

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3465] The 1920 census has Neal's family as: Neal Lockhart [farm laborer] a.37, Viola a.23 & Harvey a.6/12. The census shows that Neal was unsure of his birthplace as he lists himself and his parents as born in the "U.S."

He was married to Viola (Lockhart\mar) before 1918 in Missouri.[3416] **Viola (Lockhart\mar)** was born in 1897 in Missouri.[3416]

Neal H. Lockhart and Viola (Lockhart\mar) had the following children:

3672	i.	**Harvey Lockhart** was born in July 1919 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3416]

1577. **Zion C. Lockhart** (Perlina A. Lambert-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3466,1683]

He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3467] The 1910 census has Zion's family as: Zion Lockhart [farmer] a.25, Rose a.26, Farland a.4, Fred a.2 2/12 & Zelma a.4/12. The census shows Zion & Rose being married for 5 years with Rose having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 27, 1920 in Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., Missouri.[3468] The 1920 census has Zion's family as: Zion Lockhart [farmer] a.35, Rose a.33, Farland a.14, Fred a.12, Louise a.10, Orbie Zion a.7, Margaret a.3 3/12 & Loraine a.4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Clear Fork Twp., Marshall Co., Kansas.[3469] The 1930 Census has Zion's family as: Zion C. Lockhart [farmer] a.45 b.Va., Rose M. a.42 b.Mo., Farland a.24 b.Ark., Fred a.22 b.Mo., Orba a.17, Margaret a.13, Loraine a.10, Irma a.7 & Howard a.3½. The census shows Zion & Rose being married for 25 years.

He was married to Rose M. (Lockhart\mar) in 1905 in Arkansas.[3466] **Rose M. (Lockhart\mar)** was born in 1888 in Missouri.[3466]

Zion C. Lockhart and Rose M. (Lockhart\mar) had the following children:

3673	i.	**Farland Lockhart** was born in 1906 in Arkansas.[3466]
3674	ii.	**Fred Lockhart** was born in March 1908 in Missouri.[3466,3470]
3675	iii.	**Zelma (Louise) Lockhart** was born in January 1910 in Missouri.[3470]
3676	iv.	**Orba Zion Lockhart** was born in 1913 in Missouri.[3466]
3677	v.	**Margaret Lockhart** was born in October 1916 in Missouri.[3466,3416]
3678	vi.	**Loraine Lockhart** was born in 1920 in Missouri.[3466]

3679 vii. **Irma Lockhart** was born in 1923 in Kansas.[3466]
3680 viii. **Howard Lockhart** was born in October 1926 in Kansas.[3466]

1582. **Arthur Lambert** (Harvey V.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3471] The 1910 census has Arthur's family as: Arthur Lambert [farmer] a.29, Rose a.20, Robt. N. C. a.2 & Garrett Hall [widower] [father-in-law] a.48. Delma & Thelma may not be the children of Arthur. (3/04)

He was married to Rosa Hall (daughter of Garrett Hall and Jane (Hall\mar)) on March 30, 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3472] Arthur & Rosa were married by J. E. Graham.

He was divorced from Rosa Hall before November 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3473] **Rosa Hall** was born in 1890 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[275]

Arthur Lambert and Rosa Hall had the following children:

3681 i. **Robert N. C. Lambert** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3682 ii. **Delma Lambert** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3474] This individual's given name may be incorrect. (3/04)
3683 iii. **Thelma Lambert** was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3474]

1584. **Emmett Lambert** (Harvey V.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 11, 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630]

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3475] Emmett is living with his parents without Jennie and is shown married once for 2 years.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3476] The 1920 census has Emmett's family as: Emmett Lambert [farmer] a.36, Mary a.23, Francis [sic] a.4 8/12, Harvey a.1 9/12, Pat H. [brother] a.38 & Farley [brother] a.25.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3477] The 1930 census has Emmett's family as: Emmett Lambert [carpenter/building homes] a.45, Mary a.43, Francis [sic] a.15, Harve a.10. Rayme [sic] a.8, Jennie a.6, Emma a.4 & Glenn a.1 2/12. The census shows Emmett & Mary being married for 25 years. This is incorrect as both Emmett & Mary are at home with their parents in 1910. Emmett & Mary are living next to Mary's parents Lafayette & Alma Lambert Leach. Emmett's children's Ray, Jennie & Emma may not be correct, as they are transcribed from the 1930 census record containing very poor handwriting.

He was married to Jennie Eldridge (daughter of J. P. (Dock) Eldridge and Nancy (Eldridge\mar)) on June 24, 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3478] Emmett and Jennie were married by J. E. Witt. Emmett & Mary are 1st cousins once removed. He was divorced from Jennie Eldridge before October 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3479]

Jennie Eldridge was born in 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275]

He was married to Mary Leach (daughter of Lafayette Jacob (John M.) Leach and Alma (Almany) Lambert) on March 25, 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,3480] **Mary Leach** was born in August 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1717] Emmett Lambert and Mary Leach had the following children:

3684 i. **Frances Lambert** was born in May 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3685 ii. **Harvey Lambert** was born in April 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3686 iii. **Ray Lambert** was born in 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
3687 iv. **Jennie Lambert** was born in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
3688 v. **Emma Lambert** was born in 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
3689 vi. **Glenn Lambert** was born in February 1929 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

1590. **James R. Lambert Sr.**[741,1691] (Harvey V.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 17, 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630] He was a grocery store merchant in April 1930 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.[1691] He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.[3481]

He was married to Maxie (Lambert\mar) before June 2, 1917 in Virginia.[1691,630] James is shown married on his June 1917 draft registration card. **Maxie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1893 in Tennessee.[1691]

James R. Lambert Sr. and Maxie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3690 i. **Paul Lambert** was born in 1920 in South Carolina.[1691]
3691 ii. **Norma Lambert** was born in 1924 in South Carolina.[1691]

3692 iii. **Ralph Lambert** was born in 1926 in South Carolina.[1691]
3693 iv. **James R. Lambert Jr.**[1691] was born in 1928 in South Carolina.[1691]

1591. **Vesta Lambert**[741] (Harvey V.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 22, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1059]

She was married to Howard H. Hall (son of James W. Hall and Louisa J. Muncy) in 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1691] **Howard H. Hall**[213] was born in November 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1691,213]

Vesta Lambert and Howard H. Hall had the following children:

3694 i. **Holton Hall** was born in December 1929 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.[1691]

1597. **Emory H. Lambert** (James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1868 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302]

He was married to Mary Berk on September 15, 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3482] This marriage cannot be confirmed. (7/04)

1599. **Andrew Neal Lambert** (James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 25, 1872 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,838,155]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3483] The 1900 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew N. Lambert a.28 b.Feb 1872 Va., Matilda a.20 b.Nov 1879 Tenn, Floy A. a.6/12 b.Tenn. & James A. [brother] a.16 b.June 1883 Tenn. The census shows Andrew & Matilda being married for 1 year with Matilda having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3484] The 1910 census has Andrew's family as: Andrew C. (?) Lambert [farmer] a.38, Matilda a.30, Floy A. a.10, Etty M. a.8, Charlie E. a.7, Hattie G. a.5, William P. a.3, Benjamin F. a.1 3/12. The census shows Andrew & Matilda being married for 11 years with Matilda having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on March 10, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3485] The 1920 census has Andrew's family as: Neal Lambert [farmer] a.48, Matilda a.40, Etta a.18, Charley a.17, Hattie a.15, William a.13, Ben a.11, Lottie a.9 & Audra a.4 4/12.

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3486] The 1930 census has Neal's family as: Neal Lambert [farmer] a.58, Matilda a.50, Charles a.27, William a.23, Benjamin a.21 & Audra a.14. The census shows Neal & Matilda being married for 31 Years.

He died on September 23, 1958 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after September 23, 1958 in the Ausmus Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3487]

He was married to Matilda Ausmus (daughter of William Ausmus and Adeline (Ausmus\mar)) on November 6, 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,3488] Neil & Matilda were married by S. M. Petree J. P. Their application for marriage was made on 1 Nov. **Matilda Ausmus** was born on December 5, 1879 in Tennessee.[838,818,155] Matilda gives her birth date as Feb 1879 in the 1900 census. Her cemetery marker date is used here. She is shown at 5 months of age in the June 1880 census. She died on June 17, 1970 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after June 17, 1970 in the Ausmus Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3489]

Andrew Neal Lambert and Matilda Ausmus had the following children:

3695 i. **Floy A. Lambert** was born in December 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3696 ii. **Etty M. Lambert** was born in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3697 iii. **Charlie E. Lambert** was born in 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3698 iv. **Hattie G. Lambert** was born in 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3699 v. **William P. Lambert** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3700 vi. **Benjamin F, Lambert** was born in February 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3701 vii. **Lottie Lambert** was born in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3702 viii. **Audra Lambert** was born in November 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

1601. **Rosa Bell Lambert** (James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 15, 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia.[302,155] Rosa gives her birthplace as Tennessee in the 1900 census, but she is found at home in 1880 with her parents in Lee Co. Va., being born in Va. She died on April 27, 1963 in Tennessee.[155] She was buried after April 27, 1963 in the Carr Cemetery, Speedwell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3490]

She was married to Harrison H. Leach (son of William Wesley Leach and Mahala Smith) on December 15, 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3491] Rosa & Harrison were married by D. B. Alexander J. P. **Harrison H. Leach** was born on February 17, 1865 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,241,155] Harrison's birth year is listed as Feb 1865 in the 1900 census and his cemetery marker. This conflicts with the 1860 and 1870 censuses that show his birth year as 1867.

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3492] The 1900 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison Leach [farmer] a.35 b.Feb 1865, Rosie a.22 b.Sept 1877, Maudie a.13 b.Oct 1885, Stella M. a.7 b.Dec 1892, Hobart a.3 b.Oct 1896 & Nancy a.3/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows Harrison & Rosa being married for 6 years with Rosa having had 3 children with 2

alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3493] The 1910 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison Leach [farmer] a.46, Rosa a.33 b.Va., Maud E. a.20, Stella M. a.17, Hobart a.13, Grace L. a.10, Elsie M. a.7 & Lillian N. a.3. The census shows Harrison & Rosa being married for 14 [sic] years with Rosa having had 5 children with 4 alive in 1910. Harrison & Rosa are living one stop from her brother Andrew Lambert in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3494] The 1920 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison Leech [sic] [farming] a.58, Rosie a.43, Elsie a.16, Nellie a.13 & Hobart a.23 [mining motorman].

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3495] The 1930 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison Leach [farmer] a.67, Rosie a.53, Lillian N. a.22 & Harrison [grandson] a.9 b.Tenn. f.b.Tenn. m.b.Ky.

He died on June 18, 1948 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after June 18, 1948 in the Carr Cemetery, Speedwell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3496]

Harrison's mother's surname has not been confirmed. (9/04)

Rosa Bell Lambert and Harrison H. Leach had the following children:

+3703	i.	**Hobart Leach** (born on October 21, 1896).
3704	ii.	**Grace L. (Nancy) Leach** was born in January 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3705	iii.	**Elsie M. Leach** was born in 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3706	iv.	**Lillian Nellie Leach**[1014] was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

1603. **Pryor C. Lambert** (James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 27, 1881 in Tennessee.[155,630] His cemetery marker transcription has his birth date as 22 Feb 1880, his draft record date is used here.

He appeared in the census on March 5, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3497] The 1920 census has Pryor's family as: Prior [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.39, Lou a.26, Hettie a.3 11/12, Alba a.1 10/12 & Walter a.10/12.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3498] The 1930 census has Pryor's family as: Pryor C. Lambert [general farm laborer] a.49, Lou V. a.36, Hettie L. a.14, Alba C. a.12, Walter E. a.11, Cassie V. a.9, Lola M. a.6, Olive M. a.2 1/12 & Wilma D. a.1 2/12. The census shows Pryor & Lou being married for 15 years.

He died on November 11, 1934.[155]

He was buried after November 11, 1934 in the Hunter Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3499]

He was married to Louvenia E. (Lou) Edwards (daughter of Jefferson Edwards and Martha Jane Ausmus) in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Louvenia E. (Lou) Edwards** was born on March 25, 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,838] Louvenia's birth date is given as March 1892 in the 1900 census. She died on July 24, 1977 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059] She was buried after July 24, 1977 in the Hunter Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3500]

Pryor C. Lambert and Louvenia E. (Lou) Edwards had the following children:

3707	i.	**Hettie L. Lambert** was born in April 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3708	ii.	**Alba C. Lambert** was born in May 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3709	iii.	**Walter E. Lambert** was born in May 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3710	iv.	**Cassie V. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3711	v.	**Lola M. Lambert** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3712	vi.	**Olive M. Lambert** was born in March 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3713	vii.	**Wilma D. Lambert** was born in February 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

1604. **James Thomas Lambert**[155,630] (James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 29, 1883 in Tennessee.[155,630] James gives his birth year as 1881 on his draft records.

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3501] James is living with his brother Andrew in 1900 in Claiborne Co. Tenn.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3502] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Lambert [coal miner] a.26, Laura a.24, Mamie a.8, Milton a.5 & Estel a.2. The census shows James & Laura being married for 9 years with Laura having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. All are shown born in Tennessee.

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3503] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Lambert [coal miner] a.35, Laura a.30, Milt a.14, Estel a.13, Romon a.8 & Irene a.5.

He died on November 23, 1947.[155]

He was buried after November 23, 1947 in the Hurst Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571] The marriage and family for James A. shown here is speculative, based upon anecdotal evidence only. James and Laura are living only 9 stops apart in 1900, giving strong evidence to this relationship.

He was married to Laura B. Marsee (daughter of William H. Marsee and Mary Jane Hopper) in 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] **Laura B. Marsee** was born on October 14, 1884 in Tennessee.[838,155] She died on January 8, 1973 in Fayette Co., West Virginia.[1059,155] She was buried after January 8, 1973 in the Hurst Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571]

James Thomas Lambert and Laura B. Marsee had the following children:

3714 i. **Mamie Lambert** was born in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3504]
3715 ii. **Milton S. Lambert**[155] was born on March 12, 1905 in Claiborne Co.. Tennessee.[3504,155] He died on December 27, 1972 in Fayette Co., West Virginia.[1059] He was buried after December 27, 1972 in the Hurst Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2571]
3716 iii. **Estel Lambert** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3504]
3717 iv. **Romon Lambert** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3718 v. **Irene Lambert** was born in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

1606. **Pearl (Pearlie) Lambert** (James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

She was married to Elbert Whitaker (son of Franklin (Frank) Whitaker and China Y. Sowder) in 1913 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[2096] **Elbert Whitaker** was born in August 1892 in Rockcastle Co., Kentucky.[2096,3505]

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3506] The 1930 census has Elbert's family as: Elbert Whitaker [coal mine laborer] a.38 b.Ky., Pearlie a.38 b.Tenn., Clifton a.17, Opal a.10 & Dortha [sic] a.5. The census shows Elbert & Pearl being married for 17 years. Elbert & Pearl are living 1 stop from her mother in 1930.

Pearl (Pearlie) Lambert and Elbert Whitaker had the following children:

3719 i. **Clifton Whitaker** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3720 ii. **Opal Whitaker** was born in 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3721 iii. **Dorothy Whitaker** was born in 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] Dorothy may not be the correct given name for this individual. (11/04)

1610. **John H. Lambert** (James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3507] The 1930 census has John's family as: John H. Lambert [coal mine laborer] a.28, Clarra [sic] a.21, Eugene a.6, Pauline a.4 11/12(?) & Feldon a.1 1/12. The census shows John at age 21 when 1st married and Clara age 18. This shows that John was married 2 times. John is living two stops from his mother Lillie Lambert in 1930.

He was married to ?? (Lambert\mar) before 1923 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[2096]

John H. Lambert and ?? (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3722 i. **Eugene Lambert** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3723 ii. **Pauline Lambert** was born in May 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

He was married to Clara (Lambert\mar) in 1927 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[2096] **Clara (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1909 in Kentucky.[2096]

John H. Lambert and Clara (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3724 i. **Feldon Lambert** was born in March 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] He died.

1613. **Jonas R. Lambert**[1717] (Jacob C.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 26, 1879 in Virginia.[302,630]

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Blackwater Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[3508] The 1910 census has Jonas living next to his mother as: Jonas Lambert [farmer] a.31, Nora a.30, Bertha a.9, Rittie a.7, Alma a.5, Mac a.4 & Charlie a.1 6/12. The census shows Jonas & Nora being married for 11 years with Nora having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910. Jonas is living next to his mother in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Blackwater Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[3509] The 1920 census has Jonas' family as: Jonas R. Lambert [farmer] a.40, Nora B. a.40, Retta M. a.17, Alma L. a.16, Mac G. a.14, Charles F. a.11, Pearl E. a.9, Jasire E. a.6, George M. a.4 9/12, Ruba V. a.2 8/12, Woodrow D. a.4/12 & Pattula Jackson [male] [cousin] a.60. Jonas is living next to his mother in 1920.

He was married to Nora B. (Lambert\mar) before 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] **Nora B. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1880 in Virginia.[741]

Jonas R. Lambert and Nora B. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3725 i. **Bertha Lambert** was born in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3726 ii. **Retta M. Lambert** was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3727 iii. **Alma L. Lambert**[1717] was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

3728 iv. **Mae G. Lambert** was born in 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3729 v. **Charles F. (Charlie) Lambert** was born in October 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
3730 vi. **Pearl E. Lambert** was born in 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3731 vii. **Jacie E. Lambert**[1734] was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3732 viii. **George M. Lambert** was born in April 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3733 ix. **Ruba V. Lambert** was born in May 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
3734 x. **Woodrow D. Lambert** was born in September 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1618. **William Leonard Lambert**[3510] (Benjamin Franklin-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on February 18, 1920 in Brown Co., Texas.[3511] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.26, Gertrude a.23 & Tilene [sic] a.1 11/12.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Brown Co., Texas.[3512] The 1930 census has William's family as: W. L. Lambert [machinist - railroad] a.35, Gertrude a.33, Tulene a.11, Shirley May a.9 & Billy T. a.3 7/12.

He was married to Eva Gertrude Anderson (daughter of Robert L. Anderson and Sallie (Anderson\mar)) before 1918 in Brown Co., Texas.[732] **Eva Gertrude Anderson**[3510] was born in 1897 in Texas.[732]

William Leonard Lambert and Eva Gertrude Anderson had the following children:

3735 i. **Tulene Lambert** was born in March 1918 in Brown Co., Texas.[732]
3736 ii. **Shirley May Lambert** was born in 1921 in Brown Co., Texas.[736]
3737 iii. **Billy Travis Lambert** was born on August 31, 1926 in Brown Co., Texas.[736,3510]

1621. **Lillian Mae (Sissie) Lambert** (Benjamin Franklin-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Charles Lee (Charlie) Cones (son of George W. Cones and Annie Fomby) before 1927 in Brown Co., Texas.[3510] **Charles Lee (Charlie) Cones**[3510] was born in 1904 in Arkansas.[732]

Lillian Mae (Sissie) Lambert and Charles Lee (Charlie) Cones had the following children:

3738 i. **J. C. Cones** was born on February 16, 1927 in Brown Co., Texas.[3510]

SEVENTH GENERATION

1656. **Paris W. Perkey** (Darthula Thompson-6, Polly Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1865 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377]

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3513] The 1900 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Perkey [farmer] a.35 b.Jan 1865, Eliza M. a.30 b.Oct 1869, Carey M. a.10 b.Nov 1889, Ada T. a.6 b.Aug 1893, Lew E. a.4 b.April 1896 & Rhoda D. a.1 b.Jun 1898. The census shows Paris & Eliza being married for 11 years with Eliza having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. Paris and Eliza are living next door to her 2nd cousin Paris Lambert.

He appeared in the census on May 15, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3514] The 1910 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Perkey [farmer] a.44, Eliza M. a.39, Carrie M. a.20, Ada T. a.17, Lou E. a.14, Rhoda D. a.11, Lillie M. a.4. The census shows Paris & Elizabeth being married for 21 years with Eliza having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1920 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3515] The 1920 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Purkey [sic] [farmer] a.54, Eliza M. a.49, Rhoda D. a.20, Laura P. a.17 & Lillie M. a.14.

He appeared in the census on April 13, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3516] The 1930 census has Paris' family as: Paris W. Perkey [farmer] a.65, Eliza E. a.60, Louis M. Shewey [granddaughter] a.9, Minnie L. Niech [servant] a.18, Paul Burge [laborer] a.20 & Albert W. Perkey [brother] [divorced] a.60. The census shows Paris & Eliza being married for 42 years.

He was married to Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert (daughter of William Wesley Lambert and Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger) on January 3, 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Paris and Eliza are 3rd cousins once removed. **Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert** was born on October 6, 1870 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[104,1138] Eliza shows her birth year as 1869 in the 1900 census. This is incorrect as the Bland county birth records show her birth year as 1870. Paris W. Perkey and Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert had the following children:

2920	i.	**Carrie M. Perkey** (born in November 1889).
2921	ii.	**Ada T. Perkey** (born in August 1893).
2922	iii.	**Lou E. Perkey** (born in April 1896).
+2923	iv.	**Rhoda Dell Perkey** (born on June 21, 1899).
+2924	v.	**Laura Pearl Perkey** (born on April 23, 1902).
+2925	vi.	**Lillie Marie Perkey** (born in 1907).

1658. **Albert Wisdom Perkey**[436] (Darthula Thompson-6, Polly Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1869 in Virginia.[345]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3517] The 1900 census has Albert's family as: Adam [sic] W. Perkey [day laborer] a.31 b.Mar 1869, Eliza a.22 b.April 1878, Lula a.8 b.Aug 1881, Walter D. a.5 b.April 1895 & Allean a.3 b.May 1897. The census shows Albert & Eliza being married for 10 years with Eliza having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He resided on Blair Street in April 1910 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[2794]

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3518] The 1910 census has Albert boarding with the Daniel Harmon family as: Andy [sic] W. Perkey [collecting/odd jobs] a.40. The census shows Albert being married once for 15 [sic] years.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3519] The 1920 census has Albert living with the Frank Harmon family as: Albert Perkey [widowed] [flower shop florist] a.50.

He appeared in the census on April 13, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3520] Albert is living with his brother Paris in 1930 as: Albert W. Perkey [brother] [divorced] a.60. The census shows Albert as a laborer and married for the 1st time at age 19.

He was also known as Adam and Andy Perkey.[2794,1131]

He was married to Eliza Margaret Burress (daughter of Thomas J. Burress and Mary Ann (Burress\mar)) on November 20, 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Eliza Margaret Burress** was born in 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] She resided on Third Street in May 1910 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[2794] She appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3521] The 1910 census has Eliza's family as: Eliza Perkey [boarding house] a.33, Walter D. a.15, Aby [sic] A. a.13 & Lawrence a.7. Eliza has 3 adult boarders with her in 1910. She is shown married for 20 years and having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

Albert Wisdom Perkey and Eliza Margaret Burress had the following children:

3739	i.	**Lula Perkey** was born in August 1891 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
3740	ii.	**Walter D. Perkey** was born in April 1895 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
3741	iii.	**Allean A. (Abby) Perkey** was born in May 1897 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
3742	iv.	**Lawrence Perkey** was born in 1903 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2794] He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.[3522] The 1930 census has Lawrence living with his mother & stepfather as: Edward S. Pawley a.65, Elizabeth M. a.53, Lawrence W. Perkey [stepson] a.21, Flora H.

Perkey [stepdaughter-in-law] a.23 & Lawrence E. Perkey [step grandson] a.4 9/12.

1660. **Cynthia Elizabeth Stowers** (Ludema Thompson-6, Polly Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 22, 1872 in Virginia.[377,104,422]

She died on April 4, 1956 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was buried after April 4, 1956 in the Stowers Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to James Edward B. (Jim) Lambert (son of ?? unknown and Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert) in 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] James and Cynthia are 3rd cousins once removed. **James Edward B. (Jim) Lambert** was born on December 2, 1872 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377,422] Jim's cemetery marker shows his birth year as 1870. The 1900 census year is 1st person and used here.

He appeared in the census on June 9, 1900 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3523] The 1900 census has James' family as: James E. Lampert [farm laborer] a.27 b.Dec 1872, Synthia a.26 b.July 1873, Mary A. a.6 b.April 1894 & Adam D. a.?? b.July 1899. The census has James and Synthia being married for 7 years with Synthia having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3524] The 1920 census has James' family as: James E. Lampert [farmer] a.49, Cyntha E. a.46, Mary T. a.25, Adam D. a.20, Annie D. a.17, Elbert M. a.12, Perry F. a.10 & Luke S. a.5.

He died on August 23, 1954 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after August 23, 1954 in the Stowers Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Cynthia Elizabeth Stowers and James Edward B. (Jim) Lambert had the following children:

2797	i.	**Mary Hugh (Mae) Lambert** (born on April 29, 1894).
2798	ii.	**Ruth Lambert** (born on January 30, 1896).
+2799	iii.	**Adam Dewey Lambert** (born on July 20, 1899).
2800	iv.	**Annie Dillon (Nanny) Lambert** (born in 1903).
2801	v.	**Elbert Marion Lambert** (born in 1907).
2802	vi.	**Perry Edward Lambert** (born on November 18, 1909).
2803	vii.	**Luke Sheridan (Cusdy) Lambert** (born on November 29, 1914).

1665. **Walter Lee Kitts** (Cosby D. Kitts-6, Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 9, 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,422]

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3525] The 1910 census has Walter's family as: W. Lee Kitts [farmer] a.41, Sultania [sic] A. a.34, L. Pearl a.8, Birtha [sic] G. a.6, W. Steven a.4, H. Gordon a.2 & Walter a.7/12. The census shows Walter & Sultana being married for 9 years with Sultana having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 11, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3526] The 1920 census has Walter's family as: Walter L. Kitts [farmer] a.50, Sultana R. a.44, Lena P. a.18, Bertha G. a.16, William S. a.14, Harold G. a.12, Walter J. a.10, Retta L. [dau] a.7, Fannie M. a.5 & Harvey J. [brother] a.43.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3527]

He died on April 24, 1948 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after April 24, 1948 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Sultana R. Muncy (daughter of William H. Muncy and Helen V. Thomas) on September 22, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Sultana R. Muncy** was born on November 22, 1875 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,3528] Sultana is shown born in June on her cemetery marker. The Bland County birth record is used here. She died on December 12, 1956 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after December 12, 1956 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Sultana's surname is spelled Muncy on her marriage record.

Walter Lee Kitts and Sultana R. Muncy had the following children:

3743	i.	**Lena Pearl Kitts**[1143] was born in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3744	ii.	**Bertha G. Kitts** was born in 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3745	iii.	**William Steven Kitts**[1143] was born in 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3746	iv.	**Harold Gordon Kitts**[1143] was born in 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3747	v.	**Walter J. Kitts** was born on September 1, 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3748	vi.	**Retta L. Kitts** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] Retta L. is shown as Fred L. (male) in 1930.
3749	vii.	**Fannie M. Kitts** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] Fannie is shown as Lannie M. in 1930.
3750	viii.	**Edward M. Kitts** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1666. **Laura Bell Kitts** (Cosby D. Kitts-6, Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 23, 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,155] She died on January 14, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,155] She was buried after January 14, 1899 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Jezerul Taylor Waddle (son of Joseph Waddle and Rhoda Eagle) on January 18, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Jezerul's given name is spelled Jexereel on his marriage record. The spelling from the 1850 census will be used here. **Jezerul Taylor Waddle** was born in November 1853 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436,377]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3529] The 1900 census has Jezerul living with his mother as Jezrel [sic] Waddle [farmer] [widower] a.46 b.Nov 1853 & Rhoda [mother] [widow] a.77 b.May 1823. Taylor's children are living with their maternal grandparents in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3530] The 1910 census has Taylor's family as: Jezral [sic] T. Waddle [farmer] [widower] a.56, Ada G. a.15, Ina G. a.13 & Laura B. M. a.11.

Laura Bell Kitts and Jezerul Taylor Waddle had the following children:

3751 i. **Ada G. Waddle** was born in April 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3752 ii. **Ina G. Waddle** was born in May 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]
3753 iii. **Laura B. (Mandy) Waddle** was born in December 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

1668. **Amanda Jane Kitts** (Cosby D. Kitts-6, Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

She was married to Calvin Jacob Whisman (son of Wiley H. Whisman and Celia C. (Whisman\mar)) on December 26, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Calvin's marriage record shows him widowed and Amanda single. **Calvin Jacob Whisman** was born in 1876 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436]

He appeared in the census on May 4, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3531] The 1910 census has Calvin's family as: Calvin J. Whisman [farmer] a.33, Amanda J. a.31 & Ethel B. a.8.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3532] The 1920 census has Calvin's family as: Calvin Whisman [house carpenter] a.43, Amanda J. a.41, Henry S. a.9, Louis Nelson [son-in-law] a.22 & Estell [sic] Nelson [daughter] a.18.

Amanda Jane Kitts and Calvin Jacob Whisman had the following children:

3754 i. **Ethel B. Whisman** was born in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3755 ii. **Henry S. Whisman** was born in 1911 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3533]

1678. **James F. Peak** (Elizabeth Sophia Kitts-6, Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377]

He was married to Allie Waddle on April 18, 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Allie Waddle** was born in 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

1681. **Lillie May Peak** (Elizabeth Sophia Kitts-6, Amanda M. Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 23, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,626,377] Lillie's birth date is shown as August 1884 in the 1900 census. She died on October 6, 1941 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626] She was buried after October 6, 1941 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

She was married to Charles Mathias Hounshell (son of Henry B. Hounshell Jr. and Martha J. Cline) on October 2, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Charles & Lillie are first cousins once removed. **Charles Mathias Hounshell**[436] was born on October 2, 1877 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,626] Charles cemetery marker birth date is transcribed as 20 Oct 1877. His WW I draft registration lists his birth date as 2 Oct 1877. The draft information will be used here.

He appeared in the census on May 16, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3534] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles M. Hounshell [farmer] a.a.32, Lillie M. a. 22, Mollie E. a.5, Henry B. a.3, Rosey G. a.1 7/12, Minnie F. a.3/12, Martha J. [mother] a.75, Stewart M. [brother] & Estell B. [nephew]a.20. The census shows that Charles & Lillie have been married for 7 years with Mary having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Charles is described as tall & slender with blue eyes and dark hair. He is shown farming in Ceres, Virginia. He lists his wife Lillie May as his closest relative and signed his name Charles Mathias Hounshell.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3535] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Chas M. Hounshell [farmer] a.42, Lillie M. a.31, Mollie E. a.14, Henry B. a.13, Rosa G. a.11, Gracie C. a.8, Clara M. a.6, Mabel L. a.4 7/12, Charles B. a.2 4/12, Steward M. [brother] a.39 & Estell B. [nephew] a.32.

He died on April 6, 1949 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was buried after April 6, 1949 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626] Lillie May Peak and Charles Mathias Hounshell had the following children:

1764 i. **Mollie E. Hounshell** (born in 1905).
1765 ii. **Henry B. Hounshell** (born in 1907).

1766 iii. **Rosa G. Hounshell** (born in 1908).
1767 iv. **Minnie F. Hounshell** (born in 1910).
1768 v. **Grace C. Hounshell** (born in 1912).
1769 vi. **Clara M. Hounshell** (born in 1914).
1770 vii. **Mabel L. Hounsbell** (born in June 1915).
1771 viii. **Charles B. Hounshell** (born in September 1917).
1772 ix. **Emma V. Hounshell** (born in 1921).
1773 x. **Harvey H. Hounshell** (born in 1925).
1774 xi. **Everett P. Hounshell** (born in August 1927).
1775 xii. **Edith P. Hounshell** (born in August 1927).

1689. **Wright Stickley Hounshell**[741] (George Thomas-6, Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 6, 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630]

He is described as tall, of medium build, with grey eyes and black hair on September 12, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] Wright is described as tall and of medium build with gray eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself and lists his wife Belle V. as his closest relative. He signed his name Wright Stickley Hounshell.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3536] The 1920 census has Wright's family as: Wright Hounshell [farmer] a.37, Belle V. a.36, John S. Matlock a.35 & Nellie L. Matlock a.22.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3537] The 1930 census has Wright's family as: Wright Houndshell [farmer/own farm] a.48, Belle a.47, Ray a.7 & ??? Young [cousin] a.23.

He was married to Belle V. Wolfe (daughter of Silas Wolfe and Nancy (Wolfe\mar)) on December 28, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3538] **Belle V. Wolfe** was born in December 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

1692. **Rosa Ethel Hounshell** (George Thomas-6, Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to James Floyd Pace (son of Stephen (Steve) Pace and Almeda (Pace\mar)) on March 13, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3539] Rosa and Floyd were married by J. W. Ely. **James Floyd Pace** was born in 1889 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[275]

He resided on Yellow Branch Road in 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3540] The 1920 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd J. Pace [farmer] a.31, Rosa E. a.32 & Berlin H. a.8.

Rosa Ethel Hounshell and James Floyd Pace had the following children:

3756 i. **Berlin H. Pace** was born in 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

1704. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hounshell** (Gordon B.-6, Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to James Hounshell (son of John Rouse and Mary A. (Polly) Hounshell) on January 28, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3541] James' parent/guardian are shown as John Rouse & Polly Hounshell on the marriage application. Lizzie's parent/guardian is shown as Letitia Hounshell. James & Lizzie were married by Hiram Edens. James is listed with the surname Hounshell on this record. **James Hounshell** was born in June 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,275]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3542] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Hounshell [farm laborer] a.20 b.June 1879 & Lizzie a.18 b.Sept 1881. The census shows James & Lizzie being married for 5 months with Lizzie having had no children. James & Lizzie are living one stop from her parents in 1900.

1705. **Victoria Hounshell** (Gordon B.-6, Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to George P. Head on May 20, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3543] Victoria & George were married by Hiram Kursey. The parents/guardian listed for George are Monroe & Linda Ann Kursey. **George P. Head** was born in 1881 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[275]

1708. **Albert Hounshell** (Gordon B.-6, Peter-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 24, 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] Albert's birth year is shown as 1895 on his draft papers and this would make him only 16 at the time of marriage. The 1900 census year will be used here.

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[630] Albert is described as medium height and slender

build, with grey eyes and dark brown hair. He was born in Hagan, Virginia and farms in Hagan. He is married with a wife and one child to support. He signed his name Albert Hounshell.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3544] The 1930 census has Albert's family as: Albert Houndshell [sic] [farmer] a.38, Hattie a.36, Eck a.13, Clyde a.10, Gladys a.7, Willard a.5 & Melvin a.2.

He was married to Hattie Martin (daughter of Andrew Martin and Virginia (Jennie) (Martin\mar)) on October 13, 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3545] **Hattie Martin**[275] was born in March 1892 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

Albert Hounshell and Hattie Martin had the following children:

3757 i. **Ech Hounshell** was born in 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
3758 ii. **Clyde Hounshell** was born in 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
3759 iii. **Willard Hounshell** was born in 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
3760 iv. **Melvin Hounshell** was born in 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

1730. **Clarence Wisdom Lambert** (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 24, 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,3546,155] Clarence's parents are shown as James Allen [sic] & Clementine Lampert. Clarence's cemetery marker gives his birth date as 26 Nov 1881. This conflicts with his birth record.

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3547] The 1910 census has Clarence's family as: Clarence W. Lampert a.29, Loucersie [sic] C. a.25, Maude M. a.8, Mary E. a.7, Robert F. a.4, Susie M. a.2 & Alberta L. n.r.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570] The 1920 census has Clarence's family as: Clarence Lampert [farm laborer] a.38, Lou a.35, Maude a.18, Mary a.16, Robert a.14, Susie a.12, Birdie a.10, Elsie a.7 2/3, Ruby a.5 1/2, Callie a.2 1/2 & Gladys a.8mo.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3548] The 1930 census has Clarence's family as: Clarence W. Lampert [farm laborer] a.50, Lou C. a.46, Ruby P. a.16, Nelson a.18, Callie B. a.14, Gladys C. a.10 & A. Clyde a.8 5 12. The census shows Clarence & Lou being married for 30 years.

He died on January 26, 1961 in Virginia.[155]

He was buried after January 26, 1961 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846]

He was married to Carrie Lauretha (Lou) Lambert (daughter of William Wesley Lambert and Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger) on October 25, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1570,436] Clarence and Lauretha were 3rd cousins.

Carrie Lauretha (Lou) Lambert was born on June 30, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,3549] Clarence Wisdom Lambert and Carrie Lauretha (Lou) Lambert had the following children:

2942 i. **Maude M. Lambert** (born in 1902).
2943 ii. **Mary E. Lambert** (born in 1903).
2944 iii. **Robert F. Lambert** (born in 1906).
2945 iv. **Susie M. Lambert** (born in 1908).
2946 v. **Alberta L. Lambert** (born in 1910).
2947 vi. **Elsie Lambert** (born in May 1912).
2948 vii. **Nelson Lambert** (born about 1913).
2949 viii. **Ruby P. Lambert** (born in July 1914).
2950 ix. **Callie R. Lambert** (born in September 1916).
2951 x. **Gladys C. Lambert** (born in May 1919).
2952 xi. **A. Clyde Lambert** (born in November 1921).

1731. **Luther Edmond Lambert**[436] (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 1, 1883 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3550,155,630]

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3551] The 1910 census has Luther's family as: Luther E. Lampert [farm laborer] a.25, Ina O. a.19 & Jeff W. n.r. The census shows Luther & Ina being married for 4 years with Ina having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Luther is described as medium height and build with black eyes and hair. He is shown farming for W. Jesse Hoge in Bland, Bland

Co., Va. He lists his wife, Ina O. Lampert, as his nearest relative. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] The 1920 census has Luther's family as: Luther E. Lampert [farmer] a.37, Ina O. a.30, Jeff W. a.10, Ellen S. a.8, Gladys R. a.7, Edna M. a.5, Maiden G. a.3 4/12 & Arby W. a.1 7/12.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3552] The 1930 census has Luther's family as: Luther E. Lambert [farm head] a.48, Ina O. a.40, Ellen J. a.18, Gladys R. a.17, Edna M. a.16, Maiden G. a.14, Arby W. a.10, Emory E. a.9, Telly T. a.7 & Leo R. a.2 8/12. The census shows Luther & Ina being married for 25 years.

He died on March 19, 1971 in Virginia.[155]

He was buried after March 19, 1971 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846] Luther's children. Bill and Richard, are not found in the 1920 or 1930 U.S. Census record.

He was married to Ina Olevi Hancock (daughter of Marcus Walker (Mark) Hancock and Margaret E. (Hancock\mar)) on October 15, 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,597,436] Ina's mother is shown as Mahala Hancock on her marriage record. Mahala may be the given name, or nickname, for her father's 2nd wife, as her mother died before 1910 and her father married Lizzie Akers on 13 Dec 1910. **Ina Olevi Hancock**[436] was born on December 1, 1890 in Virginia.[1143,377,155] Ina's father was Marcus (Mark) W. Hancock, and should not be confused with Marcus (Mark) L. Hancock, both living in Bland County during the same period, and of the same approximate age. Both married wives with the given name Margaret. She died on February 16, 1932 in Virginia.[155] She was buried after February 16, 1932 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846]

Luther Edmond Lambert and Ina Olevi Hancock had the following children:

3761	i.	**Ida Wagner Lambert** was born on June 5, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]
3762	ii.	**Jeff W. Lambert** was born on August 25, 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1143,1059]
3763	iii.	**Bill Lambert**[3553].
3764	iv.	**Ellen S. Lambert** was born in 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3765	v.	**Gladys R. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3766	vi.	**Edna M. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3767	vii.	**Maiden G. Lambert** was born on August 24, 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,1059]
3768	viii.	**Arby W. Lambert** was born on May 5, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,1059]
3769	ix.	**Emory E. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
3770	x.	**Telly T. Lambert** was born in 1923 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
3771	xi.	**Richard Lambert**[3553].
3772	xii.	**Leo Roy Lambert** was born in August 1927 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

1732. **Ellis Arthur Lambert** (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 18, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059] Ellis gives his birth date as 18 March 1886 on his military draft card. That is the date used here.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3554] The 1910 Bland County Census has Ellis & Ollie as: Ellis A. Lampert [farm laborer] a.23 & Ollie L. a.16. They are shown being married for 1 year with Ollie having had no children. They are living next to Ellis' brother Luther.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Ellis is described as tall and slender with brown eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for W. Jeff Hoge in Bland, Bland Co., Va. He lists his wife, Ollie M. Lampert, as his nearest relative. He is shown with "one eye out" and signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on January 28, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3555] The 1920 census has Ellis' family as: Ellis A. Lampert [farmer] a.34, Ollie L. a.25, Virginia H. a.7, William A. a.5, Mary B. a.3 7/12, Alick W. a.7/12.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3556] The 1930 census has Ellis' family as: Ellis Lampert [farmer] a.43, Ollie L. a.32, Virginia H. a.18, William A. a.15, Mary B. a.13, Amis W. a.11, James C. a.8 6/12, Robert M. a.6 8/12 & Emet D. a.4 5/12. The census shows Ellis & Ollie being married for 21 years.

He died on March 11, 1970 in Front Royal, Virginia.[1059]

He was married to Ollie Louisa Baker (daughter of J. W. Emmett Baker and Nellie E. (Baker\mar)) on April 1, 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,436] **Ollie Louisa Baker** was born in June 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,377]

Ellis Arthur Lambert and Ollie Louisa Baker had the following children:

3773	i.	**Virginia H. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3774	ii.	**William A. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3775	iii.	**Mary B. Lambert** was born in June 1916 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
3776	iv.	**Aleck W. (Arles) Lambert** was born in June 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143] Aleck's given name is difficult to distinguish in the 1920 & 1930 census. It may not be Aleck (Alick). It may also be Amos (Amis).

3777 v. **James C. Lambert** was born in October 1921 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
3778 vi. **Robert M. Lambert** was born on July 14, 1923 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,1059]
3779 vii. **Emett D. Lambert** was born on October 12, 1925 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,1059] Emett's given name may be incorrect as shown here.

1733. **William Peery Lambert** (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 20, 1888.[377,1059]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3557] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Lampert a.21 & Lourie a.15. The census shows William & Lourie being married for 0 years with Lourie having had no children.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.[3558] The 1930 census has William's family as: William P. Lampert [farm laborer] a.41, Lourie F. a.34, Emory B. a.19, Laura B. a.17, Maurie R. a.15, Nellie S. a.13, Lloyd H. a.11, Claudie [sic] F. a.9, Mildred V. a.7, Alice G. a.5 & Louise L. a.3 3/12. The census shows William & Lourie being married for 20 years.

He died on July 23, 1978 in Purcellville, Loudoun Co., Virginia.[1059]

William's birth record shows his given name as Earnest.

He was married to Lourie F. Ketron (daughter of ?? unknown and Mary K. Catron) about 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,598] **Lourie F. Ketron**[3559] was born on June 15, 1895 in Virginia.[597,1059] She appeared in the census on June 13, 1900 in the Olympia Pct., Smyth Co., Virginia.[3560] The 1900 census has Lourie and her mother living with Wilburn Robinette as: Mary K. Catron [single] [no age given] [servant] & Lora F. a.4 b.June 1895. Mary is shown as having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. She died in December 1972 in Purcellville, Loudoun Co., Virginia.[1059] She was also known as Lora F. Catron.[377]

William Peery Lambert and Lourie F. Ketron had the following children:

3780 i. **Emory B. Lambert** was born on November 29, 1910 in Virginia.[3559,1059]
3781 ii. **Laura B. Lambert** was born in 1913 in Virginia.[3559]
3782 iii. **Maurie R. Lambert** was born in 1915 in Virginia.[3559]
3783 iv. **Nellie S. Lambert** was born in 1917 in Virginia.[3559]
3784 v. **Leland H. Lambert** was born in 1919 in Virginia.[3559]
3785 vi. **Claude F. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Virginia.[3559]
3786 vii. **Mildred V. Lambert** was born in 1923 in Virginia.[3559]
3787 viii. **Alice G. Lambert** was born in 1925 in Virginia.[3559]
3788 ix. **Louise L. Lambert** was born in January 1927 in Virginia.[3559]

1734. **Stephen Greever Lambert Sr.**[598] (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 24, 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1059] He lists his birth date as 24 Dec 1891 on his draft registration card. This date will be used here. His SSI death record shows 25 Dec 1890.

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Stephen is described as tale and slender with blue eyes and dark brown hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres. He states that he is married and caring for his father. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3561] The 1930 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen G. Lambert [farmer] a.38, Della D. a.32, Elmer L. a.11, Stephen G. Jr. a.9, Frances R. a.7, George E. a.2 2/12. The census shows Stephen & Dorsie being married for about 12 years.

He died on June 9, 1970 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried after June 9, 1970 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Dorsie Della Harden (daughter of Samuel Hoilmon (Sam) Harden and Frances Victoria (Fannie) Umbarger) on May 22, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

Dorsie Della Harden was born on September 3, 1897.[598] She died on December 5, 1961 in Virginia.[598] She was buried after December 5, 1961 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[598]

Stephen Greever Lambert Sr. and Dorsie Della Harden had the following children:

3789 i. **Elmer Lewis Lambert** was born on February 10, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1059]
3790 ii. **Stephen Greever Lambert Jr.** was born on August 26, 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

+3791 iii. **Frances Rebecca (Becky) Lambert** (born on January 20, 1923).
3792 iv. **George Edgar Lambert** was born on February 22, 1928 in Bland Co., Virginia.[598]
3793 v. **Cleo Estelle Lambert** was born on December 12, 1932 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

1735. **Emory Oscar Lambert** (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 20, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Emory is described as medium height and of stout build with brown eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres and not married. His closest relative is his mother. He signed his name with his mark X. His name appears as Emery Oscar Lampert.

He appeared in the census in April 1930 in Leesburg Dist, Loudon Co., Virginia.[3562] The 1930 census has Emory's family as: Emory O. Lambert [general farm laborer] a.32, Beula [sic] a.24, Ruth E. a.4, Emory V. a.3. The census shows Emory & Beulah being married for 6 years.

He died on September 1, 1961.[62]

He was married to Beulah Bell Lambert (daughter of James Walker (Jacob) Lambert and Emma Jane Hall) on July 1, 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Emory and Beulah are 3rd cousins. **Beulah Bell Lambert**[436] was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1212,436] Emory Oscar Lambert and Beulah Bell Lambert had the following children:

3794 i. **Ruth Lambert** was born in 1926 in Virginia.[3559]
3795 ii. **Emory Vernon Lambert** was born in 1927 in Virginia.[3559] He died on August 19, 2005 in Great Falls, Fairfax Co., Virginia.[3563]

1736. **Nellie Elizabeth Lambert** (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 12, 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1059]

She died on July 19, 1990 in Philomont, Loudoun Co., Virginia.[1059]

She was married to Stanley L. Tibbs (son of Martin J. Tibbs and Lula I. (Tibbs\mar)) on April 29, 1920 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[436] Their marriage license shows that they were married in Tazewell County. **Stanley L. Tibbs** was born in 1896 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436] He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Leesburg, Loudon Co., Virginia.[3564] The 1930 census has Stanley's family as: Stanley L. Tibbs [farm laborer] a.34, Nellie E. a.31, Laurel M. a.9, Lois K. a.7, Hazel G. a.4 ?/12 & Harry W. a.2 2/12.

Nellie Elizabeth Lambert and Stanley L. Tibbs had the following children:

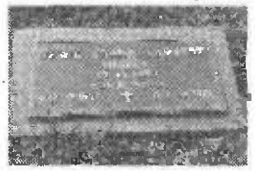
3796 i. **Laurel M. Tibbs** was born in 1921 in Virginia.[3559]
3797 ii. **Lois K. Tibbs** was born in 1923 in Virginia.[3559]
3798 iii. **Hazel G. Tibbs** was born in 1925 in Virginia.[3559]
3799 iv. **Harry W. Tibbs** was born in February 1928 in Virginia.[3559]

1737. **Ollie Katherine (Doll) Lambert** (James Albert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 17, 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,598]

She died on November 25, 1977.[598]

She was buried after November 25, 1977 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620]

She was married to Jesse Frank Lambert (son of James William (Will) Lambert and Thursa Jane Lindamood) on February 13, 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Jesse & Ollie were 4th cousins.



Jesse Frank Lambert was born on May 13, 1897 in Virginia.[620,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Jesse is described as tall and of medium build with blue eyes and dark hair. He is shown as a teamster for R. B. Miller in Suiter Va. He is shown single and living on Rt. #2, Ceres, Va. He signed his name J. F. Lampert.

He served in the G. M. C. section of the National Army between August 9, 1918 and April 11, 1919 in Depot # 305, at Camp Lee, Virginia.[3565] Jesse is shown as a manganese miner at the time of enlistment, a printer during service, and a saw mill operator after leaving the military. He did not go "overseas." Jesse signs his surname Lampert on all his military papers.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3566] The 1930 census has Jesse's family as: Jesse F. Lambert a.32, Ollie C. a.26 & Eva M. L. 7/12. The census shows Jesse & Ollie being married for 6 years.

He died on August 31, 1972 in Virginia.[620]

He was buried after August 31, 1972 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620] Ollie Katherine (Doll) Lambert and Jesse Frank Lambert had the following children:

3800 i. **Eva M. L. Lambert** was born in September 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1738. **Edward Oliver Stowers Sr.** (Mary Isabel Lambert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann

Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 10, 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3567] Edward's middle name is taken from his birth record. The parents are listed as E.G. & Mary Stowers.

He appeared in the census on June 11, 1900 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[3568] The 1900 census has Edward's family as: Edward S. Stowers [R.R. section worker] a.24 b.May 1875 Va. & Maggie M. a.18 b.Feb 1882 Va. Bland County Va. birth records show Edward's birth year as 1876. The census shows Edward and Maggie being married for 2 years with Maggie having had no children. Edward is living next to his father Erastus in this census.

He resided on Chillicothe Pike in 1910 in Clay Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio.[1814]

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Clay Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio.[3569] The 1910 census has Edward's family as: Edward Stowers [farm laborer] a.32, Maggie a.23 [sic], Edna a.7, Charlie a.6, Awrie a.4, Arther a.2 & Ellie M. a.2/12. The census shows Edward & Maggie being married once for 9 years with Maggie having 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Ames Twp., Athens Co., Ohio.[3570] The 1920 census has Edward's family as: Edward S. Stowers a.44, Margaret a.36, Edna a.19, Charles a.17, Anna a.16, Arthur a.13, Myrtle a.10, Dorothy a.8, Fannie a.5, Irene a.2 8/12. All are shown being born in Ohio.

He died on March 13, 1944 in Ohio.[3571]

Edward shows his given name as Edward S. in the 1900 census. The children in this family are taken from the 1920 census and may be incorrect.

He was married to Margaret M. (Maggie) Hall (daughter of William Hall and Sarah (Hall\mar)) on November 1, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1807,436] **Margaret M. (Maggie) Hall** was born in February 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1807,436] Maggie is shown at age 16 on her marriage record. She died on December 13, 1952 in Chancy, Athens Co., Ohio.[3571] She was buried after December 13, 1952 in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Nelsonville, Athens Co., Ohio.[3571]

Edward Oliver Stowers Sr. and Margaret M. (Maggie) Hall had the following children:

3801	i.	**male Stowers** was born on January 26, 1901 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[3572] He died on January 29, 1901 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[3572] The child's father is shown as E. S. Stowers.
3802	ii.	**Edna Stowers** was born in 1902 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3186,1814]
3803	iii.	**Charles Stowers** was born in 1903 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3186,1814]
3804	iv.	**Anna (Awrie) Stowers**[1814] was born in 1904 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3186,1814]
3805	v.	**Arthur G. Stowers Sr.** was born in 1907 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3186,1814]
3806	vi.	**Myrtle (Ellie) Stowers**[1814] was born in March 1910 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3186,1814]
3807	vii.	**Dorothy Stowers** was born in 1912 in Ohio.[3186]
3808	viii.	**Fannie Stowers** was born in 1915 in Ohio.[3186]
3809	ix.	**Irene Stowers** was born in May 1917 in Ohio.[3186]
3810	x.	**Ray Stowers**[3571].
3811	xi.	**Edward (Sherman) Stowers Jr.**[3571]

1739. **William Stephen (Will) Stowers** (Mary Isabel Lambert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 30, 1878 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3573] William's parents are shown as E. & Mary Isobel [sic] Stowers. William's cemetery marker birth date conflicts with the Bland County birth records. The birth record is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3574] The 1900 census has William's family as: William S. Stowers [farm laborer] a.22 b.Sept 1877, Roxy J. a.18 b.July 1881 & Henry E. a.6/12 b.Dec 1899. The census shows William & Roxie being married for 1 year with Roxie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3575] The 1910 census has William's family as: William S. Stowers [farmer] a.27, Roxie L. a.25, Henry E. a.9, Robert R. a.7, Lillie B. a.5, Greever M. a.3 & Arley a.4/12. The census shows William & Roxie being married for 10 years with Roxie having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3576] The 1920 census has William's family as: William S. Stowers [farmer] a.40, Roxie L. a.27, Henry a.20, Robert a.18, Lillie a.16, Greever a.13, Allen a.10 & Ruby a.4 8/12. Roxie's father, Austin M. Kitts, is living next to William & Roxie in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Black Lick Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[3577] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Stowers [general farmer] a.50, Roxie J. a.50, Allen a.18 & Ruby J. a.14. The census shows William & Roxie both being 20 years of age at the time of their marriage.

He died on December 20, 1957 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3578]

He was buried after December 20, 1957 in the Marvin Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1548]

He was married to Roxie L. J. Kitts (daughter of Austin Maden Kitts and Earsley Jane (Eva) Lambert) on January 11, 1899 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3579] William's parents are shown as E.G. & Mary E. Stowers, Roxie's are listed as Arthur Maden & Earsley J. Kitts. William & Roxie were 2nd cousins. **Roxie L. J. Kitts** was born on July 16, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377,104,155] Roxie shows her birth month & year as July 1881 in the 1900 census. Her cemetery marker gives her birth date as 16 July 1879. The marker date concurs closely with the 23 June 1880 census that shows her 10 months old.

She died on October 24, 1966 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[3580]

She was buried after October 24, 1966 in the Marvin Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1548] William Stephen (Will) Stowers and Roxie L. J. Kitts had the following children:

3527 i. **Henry E. Stowers** (born on December 2, 1899).
3528 ii. **Robert R. Stowers** (born in 1902).
3529 iii. **Lillie B. Stowers** (born in 1904).
3530 iv. **Greever M. Stowers** (born in 1907).
3531 v. **Arley (Allen) Stowers** (born in January 1910).
3532 vi. **Ruby L. Stowers** (born in May 1915).

1740. **Sarah May Stowers**[3581,3582,3583] (Mary Isabel Lambert-6, Malinda (Linda) Hounshell-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1882 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1807] Sarah's spouse and family are shown here as the Buddie Lewis family. The informant on Sarah's father Erastus's death certificate in 1921, is shown as Sarah May Lewis of Clarksburg Kentucky. The death record is very complete, with Erastus' birth date and parents names, including the maiden surname of his mother. This indicates an intimate knowledge of Erastus by the informant. Clarksburg Kentucky is not present on most modern Atlas maps of Kentucky, but is found historically to be the former county seat of Lewis County. A search of the 1920 censuses for all Lewis families living in Lewis County Kentucky, reveals only one Sarah or May Lewis, married to a Buddie Lewis. In the 1910, 1920 & 1930 Lewis County censuses, Sarah is shown as May Lewis and being born in Virginia along with her parents. Her birth year is shown as 1882 in 1910 (28) & 1920 (38), and 1883 in 1930 (47). The 1900 census for Erastus' family lists her birth date as Sept 1882, coinciding with the post 1900 census record. With the above information, there can be little doubt of Buddie's wife being Sarah (May) Stowers, daughter of Erastus G. and Mary Isabel Lambert Stowers. (3/04)

She was married to Buddie Lewis (son of Stephen Lewis and Sarah Artemis Cole) in 1902 in Kentucky or Ohio.[3581] **Buddie Lewis** was born in April 1877 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3584]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3585] The 1910 census has Buddie's family as: Buddie Lewis [farmer] a.31, May a.28 b.Va. p.b. Va., Dale a.4 & Ruth a.1. The census shows Buddie & May being married for 8 years with May having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. Buddie & May are living 1 stop from his mother Sarah.

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Charter, Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3586] The 1920 census has Buddie's family as: Buddie Lewis [farmer] a.42, May a.38 b.Va. p.b. Va., Elmer D. a.13, Etta R. a.11, Jessie B. a.8, Ivan D. a.4 & Carl D. a.8 mo.?. Buddie and May are living next to his mother Sarah and 6 stops from his brother Fielding.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3587] The 1930 census has Buddie's family as: Buddie Lewis [farmer] a.49, May a.42, Ivan a.15 & Carl a.12.

He died on May 23, 1950 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3588]

Sarah May Stowers and Buddie Lewis had the following children:

3812 i. **Elmer Dale Lewis**[3582] was born in 1906 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3581]
3813 ii. **Etta Ruth Lewis**[3582] was born in 1909 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3581]
3814 iii. **Jesse B. Lewis** was born in 1912 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3582]
3815 iv. **Ivan D. Lewis** was born in 1916 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3582]
3816 v. **Carl D. Lewis** was born in May 1919 in Lewis Co., Kentucky.[3582] Carl's birth date is taken from the 1920 census and may be incorrect.

1745. **Edith B. Hounshell** (Joseph H.-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

She was married to William Wade Neece (son of James M. Neece and Sarah Creger) on December 26, 1901 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3589] **William Wade Neece** was born in 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3590] The 1910 census has William's family as: William W. Neese [sic] [farmer] a.34, Edith B. a.29, Lou B. a.8, Maggy R. a.6, Ida F. a.4, William C. a.2 & Edith M. a.3/12. The census shows William & Edith being married for 8 years with Edith having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

Edith B. Hounshell and William Wade Neece had the following children:

3817 i. **Lou B. Neece** was born in 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3818 ii. **Maggie R. Neece** was born in 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3819 iii. **Ida F. Neece** was born in 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3820 iv. **William C. Neece** was born in 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
3821 v. **Edith M. Neece** was born in February 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

1747. **Cassie Virginia (Corsie) Hounshell**[436] (Joseph H.-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,377] Cassie's given name is shown as Corsie on her marriage record. Cassie may be buried next to her husband David Glenn in the Old Bethel Cemetery under the name

Corale Lambert. If this is Cassie, the birth information on the marker (8 Nov 1878) is incorrect. This may be caused by marker condition and incorrect transcription.

She was married to David Glenn Lambert (son of William Wesley Lambert and Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger) on May 2, 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,436] David & Cassie are 3rd cousins once removed. **David Glenn Lambert**[436] was born on January 13, 1879 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,3591] The 1900 census shows David Glenn being born in Nov 1880 and his birth date is shown as 29 Nov 1880 on his cemetery marker. These are incorrect, as the Bland County birth records give his birth date as shown here. David gives his birth date as 9 Nov 1882 on his draft registration card.

He appeared in the census on May 15, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3592] The 1910 census has David's family as: David B. [sic] Lampert [farmer] a.28, Cassie V. a.25 & Edith R. a.2. David & Cassie are shown being married for 3 years with Cassie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] David is described as tall and of medium build with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres and lists his wife, "Corsa Virginia Lampert," as his closest relative. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3593] The 1920 census has David's family as: David G. Lampert [farmer] a.39, Cassie V. a.33 & Edith R. a.11. David is living next to his brothers Thomas & James in this census.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3594] The 1930 census has David's family as: David G. Lambert [farm laborer] a.47, Corsie B. a.45 & Gladys M. Lambert [niece] a.12. Gladys is the daughter of David's brother Morton. (Rebecca Lambert Harner/2003)

He died on December 1, 1966 in Virginia.[155]

He was buried after December 1, 1966 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[3595] David's parents are listed as W. W. & S. J. Lampert on his marriage record. He is shown as David Glenn Lampert, born in Bland county, age 25. Cassie Virginia (Corsie) Hounshell and David Glenn Lambert had the following children:

+2941 i. **Edith Rhoda Lambert** (born on February 20, 1908).

1748. **Alice Frances Hounshell** (Joseph H.-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 14, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422,377,1059] Alice's cemetery marker transcription shows her birth year as 1884. The 1900 census record is used here. She died on December 15, 1969 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1059] Alice's cemetery marker transcription, and SSI death record, show her middle initial as H. She was buried after December 15, 1969 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1059]

She was married to Thomas Wisdom Lambert (son of William Wesley Lambert and Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger) on December 4, 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,436] Thomas & Alice are 3rd cousins once removed. Thomas' mother is shown as Levini J. Lampert on his marriage record. This is his stepmother Livinia J. Hounshell. **Thomas Wisdom Lambert** was born on December 28, 1872 in Walker's Creek, Bland Co., Virginia.[104,3596] The 1900 census shows Thomas being born in Dec 1873. He also gives his birth date as 28 Dec 1873 on his draft registration card. The county birth record is used here.

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3597] The 1910 census has Thomas' family as: Thos. W. Lampert [farmer] a.37, Alice F. a.23 & Sanford J. a.1 ?/12. The census shows Thomas & Alice being married for 3 years with Alice having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Thomas is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres and lists "Alice F. Hounshell (wife)" as his nearest relative. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3598] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas W. Lampert [farmer] a.47, Alice F. a.33, Sanford J. a.11, Arland Y. a.9, Hallie Y. a.6 & Trubey B. a.3 5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3599] The 1930 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas W. Lambert [farmer] a.57, Alice F. a.43, Lawrence a.21, Arlan G. a.19, Trubey B. a.13, Dorothy L. a.7 & Lilian V. a.5. The census shows Thomas & Alice being married for 22 years.

He died in 1957 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1957 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Alice Frances Hounshell and Thomas Wisdom Lambert had the following children:

2926 i. **Sanford J. Lambert** (born in 1909).
2927 ii. **Arlin G. Lambert** (born on October 4, 1910).
+2928 iii. **Hallie Y. Lambert** (born on January 13, 1914).
2929 iv. **Trubie B. Lambert** (born on July 8, 1916).
2930 v. **Dorothy Lee Lambert** (born on October 27, 1920).
2931 vi. **Lillian Virginia Lambert** (born in 1925).

1749. **Maria A. (Myra) Hounshell** (Joseph H.-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann

Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 15, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422,1059,377] She died on December 23, 1972 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422,1059] She was buried after December 23, 1972 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Harrison Morton Lambert (son of William Wesley Lambert and Rhoda Elizabeth Umbarger) on April 6, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Harrison & Maria are 3rd cousins once removed. **Harrison Morton Lambert** was born on November 9, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,3600]

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3601] Morton & Myrie are living with Morton's father in 1910 and they are shown with no children.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3602] The 1930 census has Morton's family as: Morton Lampert [farm laborer] a.41, Mary A. a.41, Everet H. a.17, Mamie a.15, Clara J. a.13, Lauer F. a.11, Ethel A. a.5 6/12 & Lina 2 5/12. The census shows Morton & Mary being married for 20 years.

He died on November 11, 1941 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after November 11, 1941 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Maria A. (Myra) Hounshell and Harrison Morton Lambert had the following children:

2953 i. **Everett H. Lambert** (born in 1913).
2954 ii. **Mamie Lambert** (born in 1915).
2955 iii. **Clara J. Lambert** (born in 1917).
2956 iv. **Lawyer F. Lambert** (born in 1919).
2957 v. **Ethyl A. Lambert** (born in October 1924).
2958 vi. **Lina Lambert** (born in November 1927).

1750. **William Arthur Hounshell** (Joseph H.-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 8, 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,626,377,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as tall & slender with blue eyes and dark hair. His nearest relative is shown as his uncle Charles Mathias Hounshell. He is listed as farmer in Ceres, Virginia. He claims exemption because he is caring for his mother and father. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3603] The 1930 census has William's family as: William A. Hounshell [farmer] a.36, Clara A. a.32, Lena F. a.8 & Mayme V.

He died on December 1, 1957 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was buried after December 1, 1957 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was married to Clara Alberta Thompson (daughter of James Franklin Thompson and Ibbie Frances Hounshell) on December 24, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Clara Alberta Thompson** was born on February 19, 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,626]

She died on August 18, 1977 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

She was buried after August 18, 1977 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626] William Arthur Hounshell and Clara Alberta Thompson had the following children:

3822 i. **Elmer Andrew Hounshell**[626].
3823 ii. **Lena F. Hounshell** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3824 iii. **Mayme V. Hounshell** was born in 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1756. **Ida Elizabeth Hounshell** (William Henry-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

She was married to James Therry Thompson (son of James Franklin Thompson and Ibbie Frances Hounshell) on June 22, 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,597] **James Therry Thompson** was born in December 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on January 28, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3604] The 1920 census has James' family as: James T. Thompson [generalizing laborer] a.27, Ibby F. [mother] a.49, & Maggie M. [sister] a.20.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3605] The 1930 census has Therry's family as: Therry Thompson [farmer] a.38, Ida E. a.25 & Elmer F. a.2 1/12. The census shows Therry & Ida being married for 3 years.

He died in 1964 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1964 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Ida Elizabeth Hounshell and James Therry Thompson had the following children:

3825 i. **Elmer F. Thompson** was born on September 25, 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,1059]

1759. **James Therry Thompson** (Ibbie Frances Hounshell-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on January 28, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3606] The 1920 census has James' family as: James T. Thompson [generalizing laborer] a.27, Ibby F. [mother] a.49, & Maggie M. [sister] a.20.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3607] The 1930 census has Therry's family as: Therry Thompson [farmer] a.38, Ida E. a.25 & Elmer F. a.2 1/12. The census shows Therry & Ida being married for 3 years.

He died in 1964 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1964 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Ida Elizabeth Hounshell (daughter of William Henry Hounshell and Minnie C. (Hounshell\mar))on June 22, 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,597] **Ida Elizabeth Hounshell** was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] James Therry Thompson and Ida Elizabeth Hounshell had the following children:

3825 i. **Elmer F. Thompson** (born on September 25, 1927).

1760. **Clara Alberta Thompson** (Ibbie Frances Hounshell-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2. Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 19, 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[136,626]

She died on August 18, 1977 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

She was buried after August 18, 1977 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

She was married to William Arthur Hounshell (son of Joseph H. Hounshell and Margaret A. Kimberling) on December 24, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **William Arthur Hounshell** was born on February 8, 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,626,377,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as tall & slender with blue eyes and dark hair. His nearest relative is shown as his uncle Charles Mathias Hounshell. He is listed as farmer in Ceres, Virginia. He claims exemption because he is caring for his mother and father. He signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3608] The 1930 census has William's family as: William A. Hounshell [farmer] a.36, Clara A. a.32, Lena F. a.8 & Mayme V.

He died on December 1, 1957 in Bland Co., Virginia.[626]

He was buried after December 1, 1957 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[626] Clara Alberta Thompson and William Arthur Hounshell had the following children:

3822 i. **Elmer Andrew Hounshell.**
3823 ii. **Lena F. Hounshell** (born in 1922).
3824 iii. **Mayme V. Hounshell** (born in 1925).

1762. **Maggie May Thompson** (Ibbie Frances Hounshell-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377]

She was married to Harman W. Dillman (son of George W. Dillman and Lucinda Jane Hearn) on December 8, 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Harman gives his age as 40 on this marriage record. Earlier census records indicate that this is incorrect. **Harman W. Dillman** was born in 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104]

He appeared in the census on May 1, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[3609] The 1930 census has Harman's family as: Harman M. Dillman [farming] a.52, May M. a.31, Trubie N. a.4 3/12, Ethel V. a.2 3/12, Earnest W. [son] a.16, Lucinda [mother] a.71, Iria [sic] J. [brother] a.38 & Arby W. [brother] a.36. The census shows Harman being 30 years old at the time of his 1st marriage and Maggie 21.

Maggie May Thompson and Harman W. Dillman had the following children:

3826 i. **Trubie N. Dillman** was born on January 18, 1926 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,1059]
3827 ii. **Ethel V. Dillman** was born in February 1928 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1763. **Brady Monroe Thompson** (Ibbie Frances Hounshell-6, Henry B.-5, Henry-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 5, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[3610] The 1930 census has Brady's family as: Brady M. Thompson [farm laborer] a.26, Edith R. a.21, Virginia F. a.5 5/12, James D. a.3 5/12 & Elsie P. a.1 8/12.

He died on December 5, 1979 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059,155]

He was buried after December 5, 1979 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[3611]

He was married to Edith Rhoda Lambert (daughter of David Glenn Lambert and Cassie Virginia (Corsie) Hounshell) on January 10, 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Edith Rhoda Lambert** was born on February 20, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,1143,1059] She died on December 12, 1983 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059,155] She was buried after December 12, 1983 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[3612] Brady Monroe Thompson and Edith Rhoda Lambert had the following children:

3828 i. **Virginia F. Thompson** was born in November 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
3829 ii. **James David Thompson** was born on November 10, 1926 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,422] He died on January 27, 1998 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[155,1059] He was buried after January 27, 1998 in the Old

Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[3613]

3830 iii. **Elsie P. Thompson** was born in August 1928 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

1830. **James Hounshell** (Mary A. (Polly) Hounshell-6, Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,275]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3614] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Hounshell [farm laborer] a.20 b.June 1879 & Lizzie a.18 b.Sept 1881. The census shows James & Lizzie being married for 5 months with Lizzie having had no children. James & Lizzie are living one stop from her parents in 1900.

He was married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hounshell (daughter of Gordon B. Hounshell and Letitia Harris) on January 28, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3615] James' parent/guardian are shown as John Rouse & Polly Hounshell on the marriage application. Lizzie's parent/guardian is shown as Letitia Hounshell. James & Lizzie were married by Hiram Edens. James is listed with the surname Hounshell on this record. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hounshell** was born in September 1881 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

1853. **Florence B. Hounshell** (Calvin B.-6, Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Isaac F. Harris (son of Thomas Harris and Susan (Tiney) (Harris\mar)) on October 8, 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3616] Isaac is shown widowed on the marriage record. Florence & Isaac were married by Hiram Edens. **Isaac F. Harris** was born in April 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213,302]

1854. **Lucretia A. Hounshell** (Calvin B.-6, Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1888 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Franklin P. (Frank) Farley (son of James Farley and Mary J. Stewart) on July 16, 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3617] Lucretia & Franklin were married by J. E. Witt. **Franklin P. (Frank) Farley**[275] was born in October 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] He appeared in the census on May 5, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3618] The 1910 census has Frank's family as: Frank Farley [farmer] a.21 & Lucretia a.21.

1860. **Sarah Jane Young** (Margaret A. Hounshell-6, Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Palmer L. Wade (son of Francis Wade and Sarah (Sallie) Phillips) on August 1, 1900 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3619] Sarah & Palmer were married by A. Hurley. **Palmer L. Wade** was born in May 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

She was married to Hiram M. Hounshell (son of Peter Hounshell and Susan Jane Johnson) on May 28, 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,3620] Hiram is shown widowed and Sarah single. Hiram & Sarah were married by J. W. Ely. Sarah and Hiram are 2nd cousins once removed. **Hiram M. Hounshell**[82] was born in October 1859 in Stokes Co., North Carolina.[78] Hiram's birth place is given as Lee Co., Va. on his marriage record.

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3621] The 1900 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Hounshell [farmer] a.40 b.April 1860, Rachael J. a.43 b.Oct 1856, Martha E. a.13 b.Sept 1886, Alva S. a.11 b.May 1889, Charles D. a.7 b.Feb 1893 & Wiley M. a.1 b.Dec 1898. The census shows Hiram & Rachael being married for 18 years with Rachael having had 7 children with 4 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3622] The 1920 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram M. Houndshell [sic] [farmer] a.59, Sarah a.44, Ethel a.8, Mallie a.5 & Lydia Young [stepdaughter] a.12.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in White Shoals Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[3623] The 1930 census has Hiram's family as: H. M. Hounshell [farm laborer] a.70, Sarah a.47, Ethel a.18, Mallie a.15 & Ernest a.6. Sarah Jane Young and Hiram M. Hounshell had the following children:

1701 i. **Ethel Hounshell** (born in 1912).
1702 ii. **Mallie Hounshell** (born in 1915).
1703 iii. **Ernest Hounshell** (born in 1923).

1861. **Stacy A. Young** (Margaret A. Hounshell-6, Sarah Creger-5, Maria Magdalena Hounshell-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[3624] The 1930 census has Stacy's family as: Stacy Nelson [farmer] [widow] a.42, Searl [sic] a.16 & Fieden a.3 10/12.

She was married to Robert (Bob) Nelson (son of Fee Nelson and Ruth (Nelson\mar)) on October 15, 1912 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3625]

Stacy & Robert were married by J. W. Ely. **Robert (Bob) Nelson** was born in November 1891 in Hancock Co., Tennessee.[275,3626]

Stacy A. Young and Robert (Bob) Nelson had the following children:

3831 i. **Searle Nelson** was born in 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

3832 ii. **Fieden Nelson** was born in June 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

1892. **Bessie A. Hounshell** (Mary F. Hounshell-6, Joseph Anderson-5, Joseph-4, Louisa Lambert-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to Henry J. Bumgardner (son of Jackson Bumgardner and Mary C. (Bumgradner\mar))on November 24, 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[3627] Bessie & Henry were married by J. W. Ely. **Henry J. Bumgardner** was born in April 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[3628] The 1910 census has Henry's family as: Henry J. Bumgardner [farm laborer/working out] a.25, Bessie A. a.23, Thrie [sic] L. a.6 & William J. a.2. The census shows Bessie & Henry being married for 8 years with Bessie having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Rose Hill Dist., Lee Co., Virginia.[3629] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry J. Bumgardner [farmer] a.36, Bessie A. a.32, Thula L. a.15, William J. a.12 & Jackson Bumgardner [father] a.79.

Bessie A. Hounshell and Henry J. Bumgardner had the following children:

3833 i. **Thula L. Bumgardner**[1717] was born in 1904 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

3834 ii. **William J. Bumgardner** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

2020. **Sarah E. Lambert**[155] (James Jefferson (Jeff)-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Sarah's cemetery marker gives her birth date as 29 Sept 1883, while the 1900 census shows April 1883. The census date is used here as the 1st person earlier data. She died on November 5, 1959 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after November 5, 1959 in the Hopper Cemetery, Edwards Rd, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3630]

She was married to David L. (Proctor) Beason (son of William M. Beason and Elizabeth (Beason\mar)) in 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,258] **David L. (Proctor) Beason**[838] was born on February 11, 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3631] The 1910 census has David's family as: Proctor Beason [farmer] a.26, Sarah a.26, William J. a.8, Zella a.6, Austin a.3 & Hettie a.1 11/12. The census shows David & Sarah being married for 9 years with Sarah having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3632] The 1920 census has David's family as: David L. Beason [farm laborer] a.35, Sarah a.35, Zella a.15, James A. a.13, Hettie a.10, Mana a.7, Perlie [sic] a.3 & Dewey a.1/12. The census shows David's father being born in Ireland.

He resided on Edwards Road in 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3633] The 1930 census has David's family as: Prock Beason [farmer] a.46, Sarah a.46, Hettie a.20, Mamie a.17, Pearlie a.15, Dewey a.10 & Paris a.5. The census shows David & Sarah being married for 30 years.

He died on October 8, 1964 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after October 8, 1964 in the Hopper Cemetery, Edwards Rd, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3634]

Sarah E. Lambert and David L. (Proctor) Beason had the following children:

3835 i. **William Jefferson (Jeff) Beason** was born on March 24, 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,155] He appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3635] The 1920 census has Jeff's family as: Jeff Beason [farm laborer] a.19 & Effie a.17. He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3636] The 1930 census has Jeff's family as: Jeff Beason [farmer] a.27, Effie a.26, Elsie a.9, Dorathy [sic] a.7, Loid [sic] a.5, Paris R. a.3 & J. D. a.1. He died on February 19, 1977 in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan.[1059,155] He was buried after February 19, 1977 in the Edwards Cemetery, Edwards Rd., Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3637]

3836 ii. **Zella Beason** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1009]

3837 iii. **James Austin Beason**[1009,1014] was born on May 13, 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1009,155] He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3638] The 1930 census has Austin's family as: Austin Beason [farmer] a.23, Cele [sic] a.20 & Bruce E. a.8/12. The census shows Austin & Cele being married for 2 years. Austin is living next to his parents in 1930. He died on August 4, 1965 in New Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059] He was buried after August 4, 1965 in the Beason Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3639]

3838 iv. **Hettie Beason** was born in June 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1009]

3839 v. **Mamie Beason** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3840 vi. **Pearlie Beason** was born in 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3841 vii. **Dewey Beason** was born in December 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3842 viii. **Paris Beason** was born on July 26, 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1059]

2022. **Martha A. Lambert**[155] (James Jefferson (Jeff)-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Martha's cemetery marker has her birth date as 31 Aug 1886. The 1900 census date, being earlier and 1st person, is used here. She died on March 27, 1977 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. or Bell Co., Kentucky.[155] She was buried after March 27, 1977 in the Moody Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3640]

She was married to John Willis Clark (son of John A. Clark and Lucy M. Poore) before 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576,258] **John Willis Clark**[838] was born on June 29, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576,838,155]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3641] The 1900 census has John living with his brother Anda (Andrew) C. Clark as: Willis Clark [farm laborer] [brother] a.15 b.Jan 1885 Tenn. Andrew is shown with his parents in the 1880 Claiborne Co. census. Andrew's relationship to John and his family, is further confirmed by his appearance in the 1910 Bell Co., Ky. census record, confirming his given name, age and state of birth.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3642] The 1920 census has John's family as: John W. Clark [coal mine loader] a.34, Martha a.28, Vantella a.12, Hellen [sic] a.9, Otis a.4 2/12 & Jereldine [sic] a.4/12.

He died on September 25, 1957 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3643,155]

He was buried after September 25, 1957 in the Moody Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3644] John & Martha are buried in the same plot as his parents.

John's mother's surname is shown as "Poor" on her marriage record, but the more common spelling for the name in Claiborne County is Poore, which is used here.

Martha A. Lambert and John Willis Clark had the following children:

3843 i. **Vantella Clark** was born in 1908 in Kentucky.[2576]
3844 ii. **Helen Clark** was born in 1911 in Kentucky.[2576]
3845 iii. **Otis Clark** was born in November 1915 in Kentucky.[2576]
3846 iv. **Geraldine Clark** was born in September 1919 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

2023. **Tilman Lambert** (James Jefferson (Jeff)-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He resided on Cumberland Gap Road in 1920 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576] Tilmon is living next to his brother William Lambert, and 1 stop from his brother Lloyd in 1920

He appeared in the census on February 12, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3645] The 1920 census has Tilmon's family as: Tilman Lambert [coal mine miner] a.29, Fannie a.24 & Chester a.2 1/12.

He resided on 6th Street in 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3646] The 1930 census has Tilmon's family as: Tilman Lambert [flour mill fireman] a.38, Fannie a.33, Chester a.12, Rebecca J. a.10, Elbert C. a.8, Joe a.5, Thomas a.3 9/12 & Ethel a.1 1/12. The census shows Tilmon & Fannie being married for 16+ years.

He died in 1966 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3647]

He was buried in 1966 in the Sharp Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3647]

Tilmon's given name spelling is taken from his cemetery marker.

He was married to Fannie (Lambert\mar) in 1914 in Tennessee or Virginia.[2576,2584] **Fannie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1896 in Virginia.[2576]

Tilman Lambert and Fannie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3847 i. **Chester Lambert** was born in January 1918 in Virginia.[2576]
3848 ii. **Rebecca J. Lambert** was born in 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]
3849 iii. **Elbert C. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]
3850 iv. **Joe Lambert** was born in 1925 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]
3851 v. **Thomas Lambert** was born in July 1926 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]
3852 vi. **Ethel Lambert** was born in March 1929 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

2025. **Lloyd (Laid) K. Lambert**[1023] (James Jefferson (Jeff)-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He resided on Cumberland Gap Road in 1920 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

He appeared in the census on February 12, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3648] The 1920 census has Lloyd's family as: Loyd [sic] Lambert [coal mine miner] a.25 & Erie a.22.

He resided on Mountain Road in 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3649] The 1930 census has Lloyd's family as: Loyd [sic] Lambert [railroad car inspector] a.35 & Erie a.30.

He died on October 13, 1966 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3650]

He was married to Eurie (Erie) M. (Lambert\mar) before 1920 in Kentucky or Tennessee.[2576] **Eurie (Erie) M. (Lambert\mar)**[1023] was born in 1898 in Kentucky.[2576] She died on August 16, 1937 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3651]

2026. **William Lambert Sr.** (James Jefferson (Jeff)-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He resided on Cumberland Gap Road in 1920 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

He appeared in the census on February 12, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3652] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Lambert [coal mine miner] a.22, **Maud** [sic] a.19, Edith a.5 & William a.2 9/12.

He resided on Mountain Road in 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3653] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Lambert [flour mill laborer] a.34, Maude a.30, Edith a.15, William Jr. a.12 & Eriemay [sic] a.10.

He was married to Maude (Lambert\mar) before 1915 in Tennessee.[2576] **Maude (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1900 in Tennessee.[2584]

William Lambert Sr. and Maude (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3853 i. **Edith Lambert** was born in 1915 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]
3854 ii. **William Lambert Jr.** was born in May 1917 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]
3855 iii. **Erie May Lambert** was born in 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

2027. **Arminta Greer** (Elizabeth (Eliza) Lambert-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1867 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,838] She died in 1941 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried in 1941 in the Richardson Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3654]

She was married to James Morgan Cunningham (son of Calvin Cunningham and Mary A. Richardson) on July 14, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3655] The date shown here is the application date for the license. **James Morgan Cunningham** was born in 1861 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3656] The 1900 census has James' family as: James M. Cunningham [farmer] a.39 b.Aug 1860, Arminta a.33 b.April 1867, Mary E. a.14 b.April 1886, Corna C. a.12 b.Feb 1888, Easther [sic] a.9 b.Jan 1891, Orlena A. a.7 b.Dec 1892, Benjamin a.5 b.Feb 1895, Garret H. a.3 b.Feb 1897 & Thomas B. a.11/12 b.June 1899. The census shows James & Arminta being married for 16 years with Arminta having had 7 children with 7 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3657] The 1910 census has James' family as: James M. Cunningham [house carpenter] a.49, Arminta a.44, Wrushall [sic] a.18, Benjamin C. a.15, Garret H. a.13, Riley A. a.9, James(?) G. a.3, Mary A. [mother] a.68 & Cordie [niece] a.21. All are shown born in Tennessee. The census shows James & Arminta being married for 24 years with Arminta having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3658] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Cunningham [farmer] a.59, Arminda [sic] a.54, Cornia a.33, Ben a.24, Riley a.17 & Grey a.12.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3659] The 1930 census has James' family as: J. Morgan Cunningham [farmer] a.69, Arminda [sic] a.63 & Cornie a.43. The census shows James & Arminta being married for 46 years.

He died in 1936 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried in 1936 in the Richardson Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3660]

Arminta Greer and James Morgan Cunningham had the following children:

3856 i. **Mary E. Cunningham** was born in April 1886 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3857 ii. **Cornie C. Cunningham** was born on February 12, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] She died on October 22, 1963.[155] She was buried after October 22, 1963 in the Richardson Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]
3858 iii. **Esther Cunningham** was born in January 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3859 iv. **Orlena A. Cunningham** was born in December 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3860 v. **Benjamin C. Cunningham** was born on February 10, 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] He died on March 28, 1961.[155] He was buried after March 28, 1961 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3661]
3861 vi. **Garrett H. Cunningham** was born in February 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3862 vii. **Thomas R. Cunningham** was born in June 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] He died before 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3863 viii. **Riley A. Cunningham** was born on August 25, 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,155] He was buried in the Hansard Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3662] Riley's middle initial is transcribed as "L" on his cemetery marker.
3864 ix. **James Grey Cunningham** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

2028. **David Greer** (Elizabeth (Eliza) Lambert-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 4, 1869 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[236,838,155]

He appeared in the census on June 1, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3663] The 1900 census has David's family as: David Greer [farmer] a.31 b.Feb 1869, Amanda a.32 b.June 1867, Mossie a.10 b.Jan 1890, Ella a.9 b.Feb 1891, Rosa A. a.7 b.May 1893, Elizabeth a.5 b.March 1895, Lena a.2 b.June 1897 & Ida M. a.2/12 b.Aug 1897. The census shows David & Amanda being married for 12 years with Amanda having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900. David is living 1 stop from his parents in 1900.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3664] The 1920 census has David's family as: David Greer [farmer] a.50, Mandy a.52, Mossie a.30, Leonia a.22, Mae a.20, Herbert a.16, Nena a.14, Johnnie a.12 & Leslie a.8.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3665] The 1930 census has David's family as: David Greer [farmer] a.60, Amanda a.62, Mossie a.40 & Leslie W. a.18. The census shows David & Amanda being married for 43 years.

He died on December 19, 1940 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after December 19, 1940 in the Greer Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3666]

He was married to Amanda Whitaker (daughter of Mathew Whitaker and Rosannah (Annie) Willis) on November 11, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117] **Amanda Whitaker** was born on June 5, 1867 in Tennessee.[838,155] She died on December 1, 1955 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after December 1, 1955 in the Greer Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3666]

David Greer and Amanda Whitaker had the following children:

3865 i. **Mossie Greer** was born in January 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

3866 ii. **Ella Greer** was born in February 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

3867 iii. **Rosa A. Greer** was born in March 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

+3868 iv. **Elizabeth Greer** (born in March 1895).

3869 v. **Leonia (Lena) Greer** was born in June 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

3870 vi. **Ida Mae Greer** was born in August 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

3871 vii. **Herbert Greer** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3872 viii. **Nena Greer** was born in 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3873 ix. **John Greer** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3874 x. **Leslie W. Greer** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2036. **John Bussell** (Mary (Mollie) A. Lambert-6, David-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1872 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838]

He appeared in the census on June 12, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3667] The 1900 census has John's family as: John Bussell [farm laborer] a.28 b.May 1872, Florence a.21 b.Jan 1879, James a.2 b.Nov 1897 & Willie a.6/12 b.Nov 1899. The census shows John & Florence being married for 7 years with Florence having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. Their oldest son Cebert is staying with John's parents, who are living next door in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3668] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Bussell [farmer] a.35, Florence a.31, Cebert a.14, James a.11, William a.10, Silas a.7, Mossie a.5, Rosie a.3, & Theodore a.2. The census shows John & Florence being married for 16 years with Florence having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 6, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3669] John and his family are living with his parents in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3670] The 1930 census has John's family as: John Bussell [farmer] a.57, Florence a.53, Theodore a.21, Clayton a.13, Thelma a.12 & Minnie a.10. The census shows John & Florence being married for 35 years. Their son William, age 28 [sic], is shown as a visitor at the home of William & Loda Campbell, 2 stops from John & Florence.

He was married to Florence (Bussell\mar) in 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] **Florence (Bussell\mar)** was born in January 1879 in Tennessee.[838]

John Bussell and Florence (Bussell\mar) had the following children:

3875 i. **Sebert Bussell** was born in August 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3671] The 1930 census has Cebert's family as: Sebert Bussell [farmer] a.37, Minnie a.34, Ellie a.16, Ida a.11, Vida a.9, Vina a.8, Eula G. a.4, Ola a.2 & Florence a.4/12. The census shows Cebert & Minnie being married for 17 years.

3876 ii. **James D. Bussell**[155] was born on November 7, 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3672] The 1930 census has James' family as: James Bussell a.33, Victory L. a.24, Horner S. a.8, Pansy Lee a.4 10/12 & James C. a.2 10/12. The census shows James & Victory being married for 10 years. James is living next to his parents in 1930. He died on January 6, 1944.[155] He was buried after January 6, 1944 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3673]

3877 iii. **William F. Bussell**[155] was born on November 25, 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] He died on

September 17, 1965.[155] He was buried after September 17, 1965 in the Burchett Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3674]

3878 iv. **Silas Bussell** was born on June 12, 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,155] He died on November 19, 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. or Bell Co., Kentucky.[155] He was buried after November 19, 1927 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3675] There is a Silas Bussell living in Bell Co., Ky. is 1930 age 24 born Tenn. If this is Silas, son of John & Florence, then the cemetery transcription is incorrect for his death year.

3879 v. **Mossie Bussell** was born in 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

3880 vi. **Rosie Bussell** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

3881 vii. **Theodore Bussell** was born on July 22, 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1059] He died in July 1987 in Cumberland Gap, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1059]

3882 viii. **Mollie Bussell** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3883 ix. **Clayton Bussell** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3884 x. **Thelma Bussell** was born in June 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3885 xi. **Minnie Bussell** was born in 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2045. **Mossie B. Lambert** (Joseph (Josephus) S.-6, John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 28, 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] She died on June 5, 1935 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3676] She was buried after June 5, 1935 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to Calaway Williams in 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,258] **Calaway Williams** was born on October 30, 1880 in Tennessee.[282]

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3677] The 1910 census has Calaway's family as: Calaway Williams [farmer] a.29, Mossie a.27 & Oma L. a.2. The census shows Calaway & Mossie being married for 4 years with Mossie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3678] The 1920 census has Calaway's family as: Calloway Williams [farmer] a.39, Mossie a.35, Oma Lee a.12, Pansy a.8 & Jewel Ruth a.1 9/12. He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3679] The 1930 census has Calaway's family as: Caloway Williams [farmer] a.49, Mossie a.46, Pansy a.17 & Jewel a.11. Their daughter Oma is living next door with her husband Thurwood Gilbert in this census.

He died on January 21, 1965 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3680]

He was buried after January 21, 1965 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[282]

Mossie B. Lambert and Calaway Williams had the following children:

3886 i. **Oma Lee Williams** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

3887 ii. **Pansy Williams** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3888 iii. **Jewel Ruth Williams** was born on March 7, 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] She died on August 1, 1951.[155] She was buried after August 1, 1951 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[3681]

2046. **Moses Garrett Lambert**[630] (Joseph (Josephus) S.-6, John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 27, 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[630,282]

He served in the 54th Company of the Coast Watchers Corps at Fort Mills in 1910 in Corregidor, Philippines.[3682] He appeared in the census on June 20, 1910 in Corregidor, Philippines.[3683] The census shows Moses G. at age 22.

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3684] The 1920 census has Moses' family as: Moses G. Lambert [Wholesale House? Co] a.34, Ida a.45, Claudius C. a.5 4/12 b.Ky. & Herbert Kibert? [stepson] a.14.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3685] The 1930 census has Moses' family as: Moses G. Lambert [laborer-floor sander] a.47, Ida M. a.49, Oral [sic] a.16 & Herbert Nibert(?) [stepson] a.22.

He died on October 16, 1962 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3686]

He was buried after October 16, 1962 in the River View Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Ida M. Carr (daughter of David F. Carr and Mary M. Runions) in 1912 in Tennessee.[2096,3687] Ida is listed as Ida M. Kibert on her marriage record to Moses. **Ida M. Carr** was born on February 1, 1879 in Tennessee.[2576,155] The 1880 census record shows that Ida was probably born about 1877.

She appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3688] The 1910 census has Ida as: Ida Kibert [farmer-home farm] [widowed] a.31, Herbert M. Kibert [son] a.4 & Victor A. Carr [son] a.10.

She died on December 5, 1953 in Tennessee.[155]

She was buried after December 5, 1953 in the Kibert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3689,282]

Moses Garrett Lambert and Ida M. Carr had the following children:

3889 i. **Claudius O. Lambert** was born in September 1914 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

2047. **Robert Lambert** (Joseph (Josephus) S.-6, John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann

Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,838]

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3690] Robert & Allie are living with his parents as: Robert Lambert [son] [farmer] a.27, Allie [dau-in-law] a.34, Evert [sic] [grnd-son] a.9 & Hassie Lee [grnd-dau] a.2 11/12.

He was married to Allie (Lambert\mar) before 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] **Allie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1886 in Tennessee.[1014]

Robert Lambert and Allie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

3890 i. **Evert Lambert** was born in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3891 ii. **Hassie Lee Lambert** was born in February 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2048. **Marshall Hill** (Lucy J. Lambert-6, John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,838]

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3691] Marshall & Eva are living with his parents in 1920 as: Marshal [sic] [son] [farmer] a.25, Eva [wife] a.20 & James B. a.6/12. He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3692] The 1930 census has Marshall's family as: Marshall Hill [farmer] a.39, Eva M. a.33, Benjamin a.12, Orville a.10, Ethern [sic] a.8, Nathern [sic] a.5 & Lillie a.2. The census shows Marshall & Eva being married for 15 years.

He was married to Eva (Hill\mar) in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,2096] **Eva (Hill\mar)** was born in 1900 in Tennessee.[1014]

Marshall Hill and Eva (Hill\mar) had the following children:

3892 i. **James Benjamin Hill** was born in August 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3893 ii. **Orville Hill** was born in 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3894 iii. **Ethan Hill** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3895 iv. **Nathan Hill** was born in 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3896 v. **Lillie Hill** was born in 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2049. **Alexander H. Hill** (Lucy J. Lambert-6, John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,838] He appeared in the census on May 2, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3693] The 1930 census has Alex's family as: Alexander H. Hill a.36, Dellar a.26 & George A. a.3. The census shows Alex and Dellar being married for 6 years.

He was married to Dellar (Hill\mar) in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Dellar (Hill\mar)** was born in 1904 in Tennessee.[2096]

Alexander H. Hill and Dellar (Hill\mar) had the following children:

3897 i. **George A. Hill** was born in 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2051. **James H. Dingus** (Martha Ann Lambert-6, John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1882 in Tennessee.[2582,2572]

He appeared in the census on February 13, 1920 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[3694] The 1920 census has James' family as: Bud Dingus [coal mine miner] a.39 b.Tenn., Nancy a.38 b.Ky., Nola M. a.13 b.Tenn, Nathan a.10 b.Ky., Lona a.9 b.Ky., Hazel a.5 b.Ky., Rollo a.2 7/12 b.Ky., Haston a.27 b.Ky. & Berry Middleton [bro-in-law] [coal mine miner] a.27 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[3695] The 1930 census has James' family as: James H. Dingus [farm laborer] a.48, Nancy a.47, Nathan a.21, Louie [son] a.20, Raleigh a.12, & Hasten a.11. It is assumed that Louie is the individual named Lona, age 9, in the 1920 census and listed as female.

He was married to Nancy (Dingus\mar) before 1907 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[2582] **Nancy (Dingus\mar)** was born in 1882 in Kentucky.[2582]

James H. Dingus and Nancy (Dingus\mar) had the following children:

3898 i. **Nola M. Dingus** was born in 1907 in Tennessee.[2582]
3899 ii. **Nathan Dingus** was born on February 13, 1909 in Kentucky.[2582,1059] He died in January 1969 in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky.[1059]
3900 iii. **Louie Dingus** was born in 1911 in Kentucky.[2582]
3901 iv. **Hazel Dingus** was born in 1915 in Kentucky.[2582]
3902 v. **Raleigh (Rollo) Dingus** was born in July 1917 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2582]
3903 vi. **Hasting (Hasten) Dingus** was born in March 1919 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[2582]

2052. **John H. Dingus** (Martha Ann Lambert-6, John-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1884 in Tennessee.[1009]

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1910 in Scott Co., Virginia.[3696] John & Nancy are living with his mother in 1910 as: John

H. Dingus [son] [coal miner] a.26, Nancy [dau-in-law] a.25.

He was married to Nancy (Dingus\mar) in 1906 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[1009] **Nancy (Dingus\mar)** was born in 1885 in Kentucky.[1009]

2070. **Daniel (Dan) Leonard** (Nancy Lambert-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1874 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3697] The 1900 census has Daniel's family as: Dan Leonard [farmer] a.24 b.April 1876, Jane a.21 b.May 1879, Rosa a.2 b.Nov 1896 & Columbus a.1 b.July 1898. The census shows Daniel & Jane being married for 5 years with Jane having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3698] The 1910 census has Daniel's family as: Dan Lenard [sic] [farmer] a.38, Janie a.34, Columbus a.11, Cathy a.8, Edney a.6, Ada a.3. Ira a.1 & Laura a.1. The census shows Dan & Jane being married for 15 year with Jane having had 7 children with 6 alive in 1910.

The only members of this family found after 1910 are Ada & Laura, who are found living and working (single & boarding) in Bell County Kentucky in 1930. Robert & Gracie have not been proven the children of Dan & Jane. (5/04)

He was married to Jane (Leonard\mar) in 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] **Jane (Leonard\mar)** was born in May 1879 in Tennessee.[838]

Daniel (Dan) Leonard and Jane (Leonard\mar) had the following children:

3904 i. **Rosa Leonard** was born in November 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3905 ii. **Columbus Leonard** was born in July 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3906 iii. **Cathy Leonard** was born in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3907 iv. **Edna (Edney) Leonard** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] She appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3699]
3908 v. **Ada Leonard** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3909 vi. **Ira Leonard** was born in 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3910 vii. **Laura Leonard** was born in 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3911 viii. **Robert Leonard** was born in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3912 ix. **Gracie Leonard** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2071. **Julia A. Leonard** (Nancy Lambert-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1875 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

She appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3700] The 1930 census has Julia's family as: Julia Crutchfield [boarding house] [widow] a.54, Stanley a.16 & Hubert a.12.

She died in 1957 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] Julia's marker is transcribed as "Julie Crutchfield 1874-1957."

She was buried in 1957 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3701]

She was married to Giles (Jiles) Whitaker (son of Joseph Whitaker and Lindia (Whitaker\mar)) on April 21, 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3702] **Giles (Jiles) Whitaker** was born in April 1870 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Early census records indicate Giles was probably born about 1871.

He appeared in the census on June 6, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3703] The 1900 census has Giles' family as: Jiles Whitaker [farmer] a.29 b.April 1870, Julia a.27 b.1872 [sic], David a.7 b.Sept 1892, Wint a.5 b.1895 [sic] & Millard a.2 b.Aug 1897. All are shown born in Tenn. The census shows Giles & Julia being married for 9 years with Julia having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

Julia A. Leonard and Giles (Jiles) Whitaker had the following children:

3913 i. **David Whitaker** was born in September 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3914 ii. **Wint Whitaker** was born in 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3915 iii. **Millard Whitaker** was born in August 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3916 iv. **Neal Whitaker** was born in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3917 v. **Dorcie Whitaker** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] Dorcie is shown with the surname Crutchfield in the 1920 census. She may have been adopted by Julia's 2nd husband, Terry Crutchfield, and used the surname Crutchfield on later public records. (9/04)

She was married to Terry Crutchfield (son of James Crutchfield and Jane (Crutchfield\mar)) about 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] **Terry Crutchfield** was born on November 25, 1853 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,236,155] Terry is shown as Jerry Crutchfield in the 1870 census record.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3704] The 1910 census has Terry's family as: Tery [sic] Crutchfield [farmer] a.58, Julia a.38, Albert a.13, Millard Whitaker [stepson] a.11, Neal Whitaker [stepson] a.8 & Dorcie(?) Whitaker [stepdaughter] a.6. The census shows Terry & Julia being married for 7 years with Julia having had 5 children with 5

alive in 1910. Terry & Julia were more probably married about 6 years for Dorcie to be his stepdaughter. The census shows both being married twice.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3705] The 1920 census has Terry's family as: Terry Crutchfield [coal miner] a.67, Julia a.46, Albert a.17, Dorcie a.15, Stanley a.5 & Hubert a.2. In 1910, Dorcie is shown as a stepdaughter Dorcie Whitaker.

He died on October 8, 1931 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] Terry does not appear in the 1930 census record, and Julia is shown widowed, indicating that the marker may have been incorrectly transcribed for his death year. His death year may have been 1921.

He was buried after October 8, 1931 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3706]

Julia A. Leonard and Terry Crutchfield had the following children:

3918 i. **Stanley Crutchfield** was born in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3919 ii. **Hubert Crutchfield** was born on November 13, 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1059]

2084. **George W. Lambert**[838] (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3707] The 1900 census has George's family as: George W. Lambert [farmer] a.21 b.Jan 1879 & Corna [sic] a.17 b.Feb 1883 Tenn. The census shows George & Cornelia being married for 1 year and having had no children.

He emigrated from Claiborne County Tennessee between 1902 and 1905 to Virginia.[2167]

He emigrated from Virginia between 1907 and 1908 to Bell Co., Kentucky.[2167]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3708] The 1910 census has George's family as: George Lambert [coal miner] a.33 b.Tenn., Cornie a.27 b.Tenn., Esco a.9 b.Tenn., Roy a.4 b.Virginia, Claud [sic] a.1 b.Ky. & Charlie Fleeman [boarder] a.22.

He appeared in the census on February 5, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3709] The 1920 census has George's family as: George Lambert [coal miner] a.41, Cornie a.37, Escoe a.18, Nora a.15 [dau-in-law], Roy a.14, Claud [sic] a.11, Donly [sic] a.7, Edith a.4 & Curtis a.2. In March, Escoe and his wife Nora are found in the 1920 census again, living in Bell County next to a Dave Lambert age 45. Escoe is shown working as a coal miner.

He appeared in the census on April 24, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3710] The 1930 census has George's family as: George Lambert [slaughter house butcher] a.52, Corna [sic] a.47, Claude a.21, Donley a.17, Edith a.15, Curtis a.12, Ezra Richardson [nephew] a.22 & Alice [dau-in-law] a.19.

He died on November 1, 1942 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3711]

He was buried after November 1, 1942 in the Middlesboro Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3712]

He was married to Cornelia Dalton (daughter of John J. Dalton and Lucy A. Sandifer) on August 18, 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,2117] **Cornelia Dalton**[155] was born in February 1883 in Tennessee.[838] She died on October 29, 1973 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3713] She was buried after October 29, 1973 in the Middlesboro Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3712]

George W. Lambert and Cornelia Dalton had the following children:

3920 i. **Esco Lambert**[1023] was born on April 20, 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2167,1059] He died on February 5, 1977 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[1023]

3921 ii. **Roy Lambert** was born in 1906 in Virginia.[2167]

3922 iii. **Claude Lambert** was born in 1909 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2167]

3923 iv. **Donley A. Lambert** was born on July 6, 1912 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576,155] He died on September 29, 1980 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[1059,155] He was buried after September 29, 1980 in the Middlesboro Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3712]

3924 v. **Edith Lambert** was born in 1916 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

3925 vi. **Curtis E. Lambert**[1023] was born on April 29, 1917 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576,1023] He died on February 19, 1994 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3714]

2085. **Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lambert** (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 28, 1878 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838,155] Mary's birth date is given as July 1878 in the 1900 census. She died on June 11, 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,155] She was buried after June 11, 1924 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3715]

She was married to John M. Richardson (son of George W. Richardson and Mary J. Wireman) on September 16, 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,2117] **John M. Richardson** was born on November 8, 1873 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,155]

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3716] The 1910 census has John's family as: Jno M. Richardson [farmer] a.35, Mary E. a.31, Eros [sic] a.2 & Larance [sic] a.1. Lawrence's age appears as a number 11, but is listed after Eros (Ezra), making it an apparent entry error. The census shows John & Mary being married for 4 years with Mary having had 2 children. John & Mary are living next to Mary's parents in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3717] The 1920 census has John's family as: John M.

Richardson [coal mine/check weighman [sic]] a.47, Mary a.42, Ezra B. a.12, Larence [sic] a.10, Edith O. a.5, Henry H. a.4 0/12 & George a.9/12.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3718] The 1930 census has John's family as: John M. Richardson [widowed] [farmer] a.56, Virginia Yoakum [sister] a.66, Herbert H. a.13, George M. a.11 & Viola a.9.

He died on March 23, 1952 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after March 23, 1952 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3719]

Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lambert and John M. Richardson had the following children:

3926 i. **Ezra B. Richardson** was born in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

3927 ii. **Lawrence Richardson** was born in 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

3928 iii. **Edith O. Richardson** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576] She died on November 22, 1927 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[3720] The death record shown here for Edith has not been confirmed. Census data shows she died before 1930. (7/04)

3929 iv. **Henry Hubert Richardson** was born on December 16, 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,155] The 1920 census shows Henry being born in Jan 1916. His cemetery maker date is used here. This might indicate that he was born in Dec 1915. He died on December 22, 1957.[155] He was buried after December 22, 1957 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3721]

3930 v. **George M. Richardson** was born on April 2, 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,2576] He died on September 6, 1936.[155] He was buried after September 6, 1936 in the Scott Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3722]

3931 vi. **Viola Richardson** was born in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2086. **William Lambert** (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 26, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,282] William gives his birth date as 18 July on his draft records.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3723] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.30, Hetty [sic] a.26, Ada a.4 & Dewey a.1 4/12. The census shows William & Hettie being married for 7 years with Hettie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3724] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.39, Hettie a.34, Ada a.14, Dewey a.11, Gipsey [sic] a.8 3/12, Franklin a.5 1/12 & Porter W. a.1 5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3725] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.48, Hettie a.46, Dewey a.21, Gipsy a.18, Thelma a.15, Porter a.12 & Dorn(?) a.9. Thelma is not present in the 1920 census record but is shown as a daughter here. The census shows William & Hettie being married for 26 years.

He died on October 23, 1973 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3726]

He was buried after October 23, 1973 in the River View Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Hettie Fleeman (daughter of John Fleeman and Alice (Fleeman\mar)) on September 15, 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117] **Hettie Fleeman** was born on March 4, 1885 in Tennessee.[1009,282] She died on March 12, 1969 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3727] She was buried after March 12, 1969 in the River View Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] The parents shown here for Hettie are not proven. John & Alice Fleeman are living one stop from William and his parents in 1900 with several daughters who might be Hettie. If the assumption is made that Hettie is a nickname or middle name, then the most probable daughter is Mary M. (born in Aug 1884 in the census), using the birth date shown on her cemetery marker as the closest female in age. The 19th century nickname Hettie was commonly used for the given names Henrietta, Mehetable & Mehitabel, suggesting other given middle names for Mary, if she is Hettie. William and Alice are the only Fleeman family in 1900 Claiborne County, with the family disappearing from the census record by 1910. (11/04)

William Lambert and Hettie Fleeman had the following children:

3932 i. **Ada Lambert** was born in 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

3933 ii. **Dewey Lambert** was born in December 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] He died on January 21, 1969 in Tennessee.[3728]

3934 iii. **Gipsy Lambert** was born in October 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3935 iv. **Franklin Lambert** was born in December 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3936 v. **Thelma Lambert** was born about 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

3937 vi. **Porter W. Lambert** was born in August 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

3938 vii. **Dorn Lambert** was born in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] This individuals given name is not discernable in the 1830 census record and the name Dorn is a best-guess transcription. (11/04)

2088. **Louisa (Eliza) Lambert** (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

She was married to Henry Hill (son of Hiram Hill and Nancy Sandifer) on January 29, 1905 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117,2096]

Henry Hill[2117] was born in December 1877 in Tennessee.[1014,838]

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3729] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Hill, a.42, Eliza a.35, Naoma a.12, Willard a.10, Wheeler a.8, Bessie a.4 3/12 & Maynard a.10/12.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3730] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry Hill [farmer] a.53, Eliza a.47, Willard a.20, Bessie a.15, Manard [sic] a.12, Lumis a.10, Ruby a.1 7/12. The census shows Henry & Louisa being married for 26 years. Henry & Eliza are living next to Eliza's brother Sterling Lambert.

Louisa (Eliza) Lambert and Henry Hill had the following children:

3939 i. **Naoma Hill** was born in 1908 in Tennessee.[1014]
3940 ii. **Willard Hill** was born in 1910 in Tennessee.[1014]
3941 iii. **Wheeler Hill** was born in 1912 in Tennessee.[1014]
3942 iv. **Bessie Hill** was born in October 1915 in Tennessee.[1014]
3943 v. **Maynard Hill** was born in March 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3944 vi. **Lumis Hill** was born in 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3945 vii. **Ruby Hill** was born in October 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2089. **Sterling Lambert** (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 25, 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282,630]

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3731] The 1920 census has Sterling's family as: Sterling Lambert [farmer] a.33 & Rosina a.25. Sterling is living one stop from his brother William in 1920.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3732] The 1930 census has Sterling's family as: Sterling Lambert [farmer] a.44 & Rosina a.38. The census shows that Sterling & Rosina have been married about 19 years. Sterling is living next to his sister Eliza and husband Henry Hill in 1930.

He died on September 17, 1963 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3733]

He was buried after September 17, 1963 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Although Sterling & Rosina are shown in the census record as having had no children before 1930, it is probable that Lessie Lambert, b.7 April 1913, d.18 April 1913, is their daughter. She is buried next to Sterling & Rosina. Because this is speculation, Lessie will not be shown here as a child. (10/04)

He was married to Rosa A. (Rosina) England (daughter of William (Will) England and Fannie Carroll) in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,258] Sterling & Rosa are 2nd cousins. **Rosa A. (Rosina) England** was born on July 6, 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,838,155] She died on March 17, 1961 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3734,3735] She was buried after March 17, 1961 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

2091. **James Lambert** (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 18, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1059,630]

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3736] The 1930 census has James' family as: James Lambert [farmer] a.41, Mary a.30, Cecil A. a.10, Ruth M. a.5 & Cledis [sic] J. a.2 7/12.

He died in June 1970 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3737,1059] The death & burial information shown here for James may be incorrect. (7/04)

He was buried in June 1970 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3738,1059]

He was married to Mary Cosby (daughter of William Preston Cosby and Luverne (Vernie) (Cosby\mar))on March 24, 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,2117] **Mary Cosby** was born in May 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,838]

James Lambert and Mary Cosby had the following children:

3946 i. **Cecil A. Lambert** was born in 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3947 ii. **Ruth M. Lambert** was born in 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3948 iii. **Cletus(?) J. Lambert** was born in October 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2092. **Franklin Lambert** (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 15, 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,282]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3739] The 1930 census had Frank's family as: Frank Lambert [farmer] a.33, Eula A. a.24, Otis L. a.8, Cleo L. a.4 4/12 & Joseph Lambert [father] a.78.

He died on March 23, 1964 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3740]

He was buried after March 23, 1964 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Eula M. Surber (daughter of William H. Surber and Mary Owens) on December 25, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,3741] **Eula M. Surber** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

Franklin Lambert and Eula M. Surber had the following children:

3949 i. **Otis L. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3950 ii. **Cleo L. Lambert** was born in December 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2093. **Edna Lambert** (Joseph-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

She was married to Alva L. Cunningham (son of James L. Cunningham and Mary E. Jones) on December 25, 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117] **Alva L. Cunningham** was born on August 20, 1889 in Tennessee.[2576,155] Alva's birth year is shown as 1888 on the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on February 14, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3742] The 1920 census has Alva's family as: Alva Cunningham [coal miner] a.29, Edna a.23 & Gladdis [sic] a.1 4/12 b.Ky.

He appeared in the census on April 24, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3743] The 1930 census has Alva's family as: Alva Cunningham [bus driver] a.38, Edna a.36, Gladys a.11 b.Ky. & Margaret a.5. The census shows Alva and Edna being married for 14 years.

He died on October 24, 1979 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[1059]

He was buried after October 24, 1979 in the River View Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3744]

Edna Lambert and Alva L. Cunningham had the following children:

3951 i. **Gladys Cunningham** was born in October 1918 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]
3952 ii. **Margaret Cunningham** was born in 1925 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

2095. **Elizabeth Lambert** (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 5, 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,838,155] She died on October 20, 1949 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after October 20, 1949 in the Forge Ridge Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3745]

She was married to Timothy Ellison (son of John Ellison and Nancy E. Whitaker) in 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,2117] **Timothy Ellison** was born on February 11, 1863 in Tennessee.[838] Timothy's cemetery marker transcription gives his birth year as 1860. He does not appear in the June 1860 census with his parents, so the 1900 census data is used here.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3746] The 1880 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Ellison [laborer] a.19, Mary a.20 & Esther a.1.

He appeared in the census on June 7, 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3747] The 1900 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Ellison a.37 b.Feb 1863, Elizabeth a.19 b.Feb 1880, Esther a.18 b.Sept 1979, Jos a.18 b.Dec 1881, John a.17 b.May 1883, Mandy a.14 b.Sept 1885, Marion a.10 b.Sept 1889, Paris a.2, b.Aug 1897, Laura a.1 b.Dec 1898 & Minnie a.1/12 b.April 1900. The census shows Timothy & Elizabeth being married for 3 years with Elizabeth having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3748] The 1910 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Ellison [farmer] a.49, Elizabeth a.39, Paris a.13, Laura a.12, Minnie a.11, Chester a.8, Nettie a.6, Artie a.4, Clifford a.2, Violie [sic] a.1/12 & Marion a.19. The census shows Timothy & Elizabeth being married for 15 years with Elizabeth having had 9 children with 8 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3749] The 1920 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Ellison [farmer] a.59, Elizabeth a.39, Minnie a.20, Nettie a.16, Artie [sic] a.12, Clifford C. a.11, Viola a.9, Austin a.7, Lloyd a.6, Matie [sic] a.3 8/12 & Richard a.1 5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3750] The 1930 census has Timothy's family as: Timothy Ellison [farmer] a.70, Elizabeth a.50, Austin H. a.18, Lloyd a.16, Mattie a.14, Richard a.11 & Lettie a.8. The census shows Timothy & Elizabeth being married for 35 years.

He died on May 18, 1942 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after May 18, 1942 in the Forge Ridge Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Elizabeth Lambert and Timothy Ellison had the following children:

3953 i. **Paris Ellison** was born on August 12, 1897 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] He died on May 27, 1978.[155] He was buried after May 27, 1978 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3751]
3954 ii. **Laura Ellison** was born in December 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3955 iii. **Minnie Ellison** was born in April 1900 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]
3956 iv. **Chester Ellison** was born in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3957 v. **Nettie Ellison** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3958 vi. **Artie Ellison** was born in 1906 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3959 vii. **Clifford C. Ellison** was born on June 21, 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1059]
3960 viii. **Viola Ellison** was born in April 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
3961 ix. **Austin H. Ellison** was born on January 17, 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1059]
3962 x. **Lloyd Ellison** was born on October 24, 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1059]
3963 xi. **Mattie Ellison** was born in May 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3964 xii. **Richard Ellison** was born on July 15, 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1059]
3965 xiii. **Lettie Ellison** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2098. **Mary Frances Lambert**[1009] (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1884 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

She was married to Leander (Lee) Lambert (son of John F. Lambert and Martha R. (Mattie) Lambert) in 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,3752] Lee & Mary are 2nd cousins once removed. **Leander (Lee) Lambert** was born in January 1881 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] The 1900 census gives Leander's birth year as 1880, but was more probably born in 1881, as his parents, John F. & Mattie, were not married until Jan 1880. There is an uncertainty of Lee's father's correct given name, as his mother Martha (Mattie) Lambert is the probable wife of the individual named Joseph Lambert, shown in the 1880 Claiborne County Census. The reader is advised to review the families of the two husbands shown for his mother Martha (Mattie) Lambert. The original marriage records are clear and legible, but the interpretation shown here may be incorrect.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3753] The 1910 census has Lee's family as: Lee Lambert [farmer] a.30, Frances a.22, Leland a.5, Daily a.3 & Hattie a.1 2/12. Lee & Frances are living next to Lee's mother and stepfather in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 4, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3754] The 1920 census has Lee's family as: Lee Lambert [coal miner] a.39, Francis [sic] a.34, Leland a.15, Daily a.14, Hattie a.11, Asha [sic] a.7, Ruth a.2 3/12.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3755] The 1930 census has Lee's family as: Lee Lambert [Farmer] a.50, Frances a.45, Ashea a.17, Ruth a.13, Ellen a.6 & Glade a.3. The census shows Lee and Frances being married for 27 years. Mary Frances Lambert and Leander (Lee) Lambert had the following children:

2568 i. **Leland Lambert** (born in 1905).
2569 ii. **Daily Lambert** (born in 1907).
2570 iii. **Hattie Lambert** (born in February 1909).
2571 iv. **Ashea Lambert** (born in 1913).
2572 v. **Ruth Lambert** (born in 1917).
2573 vi. **Ellen Lambert** (born in 1924).
2574 vii. **Glade Lambert** (born in 1927).

2099. **Dora Lambert** (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 14, 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155,1059] Dora's cemetery "transcription" gives her birth date as 13 May 1883. The Social Security Death record and 1900 birth date are used here as 1st person information. She died on February 9, 1977 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059] She was buried after February 9, 1977 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to John Ellison (son of Timothy Ellison and Margaret Bogle) in 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,2117] **John Ellison** was born on May 6, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,838,155]

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3756] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Ellison [farmer] a.35, Dora a.32, Lindsay C. a.10, Della M. a.7, Ritha C. a.6, Georgie M. a.2 7/12 & Sylvia L. a.2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3757] The 1930 census has John's family as: John Ellison [farmer] a.46, Dora a.43, Della M. a.17, Retha C. a.16, Georgia M. a.13, Sylvia L. a.10, Hassie V. a.8 & Stashie Lee a.2 5/12. The census shows John & Dora being married for 21 years.

He died on December 12, 1955 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after December 12, 1955 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3758]

Dora Lambert and John Ellison had the following children:

3966 i. **Lindsay C. Ellison** was born in 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3967 ii. **Della M. Ellison** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3968 iii. **Retha C. Ellison** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3969 iv. **Georgia M. Ellison** was born in June 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3970 v. **Sylvia L. Ellison** was born in November 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
3971 vi. **Hassie V. Ellison** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3972 vii. **Stashie Lee Ellison** was born in November 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2100. **Thomas Lambert** (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1886 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3759] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas Lambirt [sic] [coal mine laborer] a.23, Mary a.23 & Flossie a.11/12. The census shows Thomas & Mary being married for 1 year with Mary having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3760] The 1920 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas Lambert [coal miner] a.34 b.Tenn., Mary a.34 b.Tenn., Flossie a.10 b.Tenn., Opal a.5 b.Tenn. & Beatrice a.3 2.12 b.Tennessee.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3761] The 1930 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas

Lambert [coal mine laborer] a.43, Mary a.43, Opal L. a.16, Beatrice a.13. The census shows Thomas & Mary being married for 22 years. Thomas is living next to his 2nd cousin Moses G. Lambert in 1930.

Thomas & Mary may be buried in the Guy Cemetery in Claiborne Co. Tennessee with the maker William T. & Mary L. Lambert.

He was married to Mary Love Cadle (daughter of Martin Cadle and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Love) in 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,2117] **Mary Love Cadle**[3762] was born in November 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576,838]

Mary's middle name and parents are speculative. Her parents are based upon Cadle families living in Claiborne County in 1880 & 1900, and location of probable siblings in 1900 through 1930. Her proposed mother's 2nd husband, Robert Owens, is living within 20 stops of her proposed parents in 1880. Mary's mother's maiden surname is taken from Mary Cadle's middle name (initial "L") and 1860 & 1870 Claiborne census records for Moses & Louisa Jane Love, and a review of all Cadle families living in the Claiborne County area in 1900. Mary Cadle is shown as Love Cadle [stepdaughter], born Nov 1885, in the 1900 census record for Robert Owens. The reader must note Mary Cadle's middle initial L, if the middle name Love and parents, as shown here, are eliminated. (7/04)

Thomas Lambert and Mary Love Cadle had the following children:

3973 i. **Flossie Lambert** was born in May 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576]
3974 ii. **Opal L. Lambert**[2096] was born in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576]
3975 iii. **Beatrice Lambert** was born in November 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2576]

2101. **Samuel (Sam) Lambert** (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 22, 1887 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,282] Samuel is shown born March 1887 in the 1900 census record. He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3763] The 1930 census has Sam's family as: Sam Lambert [bridge crew carpenter] a.45, Martha a.30 [sic], Lincoln a.22 [sic], Gyppsey [sic] a.18, Patsy a.16, Buford a.14, Dennis a.12, Betty a.9, Tee J. a.4 & Lillie a.4/12.

He died on May 2. 1977 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3764]

He was buried after May 2, 1977 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Martha C. Hensley (daughter of Enos Hensley and Lourama (Hensley\mar)) about 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,258] **Martha C. Hensley** was born on October 5, 1892 in Harlan Co., Kentucky.[282,1009] The 1900 census record gives Martha's birth date as Dec 1892.

She appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3765] The 1910 census has Martha living with the Henry R. & Regina Giles family as: Marthey Hensley [cousin] a.17 b.Ky.

She died on August 29, 1971 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3766,3767] Martha's death record records her residence as Tennessee at the time of death. Her middle initial is also shown as K on the death record.

She was buried after August 29, 1971 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Martha's parents and birthplace have not been confirmed. (7/04)

Samuel (Sam) Lambert and Martha C. Hensley had the following children:

3976 i. **Lincoln A. Lambert** was born on September 28, 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282] He died on April 7, 1979 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3768] He was buried after April 7, 1979 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]
3977 ii. **Gypsy Lambert** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3978 iii. **Patsy Lambert** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3979 iv. **Buford Lambert** was born in 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3980 v. **Dennis Lambert** was born in 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3981 vi. **Betty Lambert** was born in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3982 vii. **Tee J. Lambert** was born in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3983 viii. **Lillie Lambert** was born in December 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2102. **Tilmon Lambert** (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 14, 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,282] Tilman's birth date year is shown as Feb 1888 in the 1900 census record, which will be used here. He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3769] The 1920 census has Tilmon's family as: Tilmon Lambert [farmer/own farm] a.30 b.Tenn., Mossie a.21 b.Va., Leona a.5 11/12 b.Kentucky, Audna a.3 3/12 b.Tenn. & Effie a.9/12 b.Tenn. Tilmon & Mossie are living next to Tilmon's aunt Susan Lambert in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3770] The 1930 census has Tilmon's family as: Tilmon Lambert [coal mine laborer] a.41, Mossie a.29, Audna a.13, Effie a.11 & Eugene a.8 b.Ky.

He died on June 5, 1942 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3771,3772]

He was buried after June 5, 1942 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3773]

He was married to Mossie Rose (daughter of Samuel S. Rose and Theodocia Snodgrass) on January 11, 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,2096,3774] Mossie's surname is transcribed as Race from the original marriage index. **Mossie Rose** was born in April 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,838]

Tilmon Lambert and Mossie Rose had the following children:

3984 i. **Leona Lambert** was born in February 1914 in Kentucky.[1014]
3985 ii. **Audrey Lambert** was born in October 1916 in Tennessee.[1014]
3986 iii. **Effie Lambert** was born in April 1919 in Tennessee.[1014]
3987 iv. **Eugene Lambert** was born in 1922 in Kentucky.[2584]

2103. **Walter Patton Lambert** (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1889 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,838] Walter's death record shows his birth year as about 1895. This is also the date given by Walter in the 1930 census record. 1900 and 1910 census records indicate his birth year is probably 1889 or 1890. His cemetery marker shows 1 Oct 1894.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3775] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter P. Lambert [farmer] a.35, Elizabeth a.30, Henry P. a.8, Lawrence a.7, Clarence a.7 & Juanita a.5. The census shows Walter and Elizabeth being married for 9 years.

He died on January 2, 1970 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3776]

He was buried after January 2, 1970 in the Greenhills Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3777]

He was married to Elizabeth R. Rowlett (daughter of Joseph F. Rowlett and Amanda (Mandy) (Rowlett\mar))in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,258] **Elizabeth R. Rowlett**[1023] was born on August 15, 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,1023,838] She died on September 2, 1982 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3778] She was buried after September 2, 1982 in the Greenhills Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3777]

Walter Patton Lambert and Elizabeth R. Rowlett had the following children:

3988 i. **Henry P. Lambert** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3989 ii. **Lawrence Lambert** was born in 1923 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3990 iii. **Clarence Lambert** was born in 1923 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3991 iv. **Juanita Lambert** was born in 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2104. **Ulysses G. Lambert**[1014] (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3779] The 1920 census has Ulysses' family as: Ulysses G. Lambert [farmer] a.23, Gladys V. a.20, Edith M. a.2 5/12 & George S. a.5/12. Ulysses is living one stop from his sister Dora Ellison in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3780] The 1930 census has Ulysses' family as: Ulysses Lambert [farmer] a.32, Viola G. a.29, Edith M. a.12, Steward G. a.11, Reva Lee a.9, Geneva a.7, Ota G. a.6, David T. a.5, Clidith a.3 11/12 & John D. a.1 11/12. The census shows Ulysses & Gladys being married for 13 years. In 1930, Ulysses & Gladys are living next door to his sister Dora and her husband John Ellison on one side, and Gladys' father on the other.

He was married to Gladys Viola (Gladie) Jones (daughter of Isaac B. Jones and Laura J. (Jones\mar)) in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,258] **Gladys Viola (Gladie) Jones** was born in August 1899 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,838]

Gladys' father & stepmother are living next door to Ulysses' parents in 1930.

Ulysses G. Lambert and Gladys Viola (Gladie) Jones had the following children:

3992 i. **Edith M. Lambert** was born in August 1917 in Virginia.[1014]
3993 ii. **George Steward Lambert**[2096] was born on August 5, 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1059]
3994 iii. **Reva Lee Lambert** was born in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3995 iv. **Geneva Lambert** was born in 1923 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3996 v. **Ota G. Lambert** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3997 vi. **David T. Lambert** was born in 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3998 vii. **Clidith Lambert** was born in May 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
3999 viii. **John D. Lambert** was born in May 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2105. **George W. Lambert Jr.** (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,838,1023] George is shown born in Feb 1891 in the 1900 census. His marker shows 4 Aug 1894. The census data is used here as 1st person (parents) and closer to his birth.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3781] The 1930 census has George's family as: George Lambert [retail store clerk] a.34, Georgie [sic] a.20, Sadras a.9, Verline a.7, Arvil a.5, Evin a.3 & Ray a.4/12. George & Georgia are shown born in Tenn., with all the children in Kentucky. The census shows George & Georgia being married for 10 years. The children's

given names are transcribed as shown on the census sheet and may be incorrect for some individuals.

He died on March 30, 1976 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3782]

He was buried after March 30, 1976 in the Greenhills Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3777]

He was married to Georgia M. (Lambert\mar) about 1920 in Tennessee.[2096] **Georgia M. (Lambert\mar)**[1023] was born on October 2, 1898 in Tennessee.[2584,1023] She died on June 4, 1984 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3783] She was buried after June 4, 1984 in the Greenhills Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3777] Georgia's maiden surname may be Presnell, daughter of Samuel. (7/04)

George W. Lambert Jr. and Georgia M. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4000 i. **Sadras Lambert** was born in 1921 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

4001 ii. **Verline Lambert** was born in 1923 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

4002 iii. **Estel Arvill Lambert**[1023,155] was born on December 16, 1925 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584,155] He died on October 1, 1952 in Tennessee.[3784,155] He was buried after October 1, 1952 in the Shoffner Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3785]

4003 iv. **Evin Lambert** was born in 1927 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

4004 v. **Roy Lee Lambert** was born on December 9, 1929 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584,155] He died on September 15, 1983.[155,1059] He was buried after September 15, 1983 in the Greenhills Cemetery, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3777]

2106. **John (Johnny) Lambert**[630] (George W.-6, Joseph Jefferson-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 14, 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,1059] Johnie gives his birth date as May 1897 on his draft registration card. He list his father, George, as his closest next of kin.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3786] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Lambert [farmer] a.22, Dessie a.18, Hazel a.1 11/12 & Naoma [sic] a.1/12. John & Dessie are living next to her parents in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3787] The 1930 census has John's family as: Johny [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.31, Dessie L. a.29, Hazel a.12, Naoma a.10, Eathren [sic] a.8, Leamon [sic] a.7, Arvel E. a.4 6/12 & Junis L. a.2 6/12. The census shows John & Dessie being married for 14 years.

He was married to Dessie L. Sandefur (daughter of Robert S. Sandefur and Margaret (Sandefur\mar)) on January 7, 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117] **Dessie L. Sandefur** was born on June 14, 1901 in Tennessee.[1009,1059] She died on June 19, 1990 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[1059]

John (Johnny) Lambert and Dessie L. Sandefur had the following children:

4005 i. **Hazel Lambert** was born in February 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4006 ii. **Naomi Lambert** was born in December 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4007 iii. **Ethren Lambert** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4008 iv. **Lehman Lambert** was born in 1923 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4009 v. **Arvil E. Lambert** was born in October 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4010 vi. **Junis E. Lambert** was born in October 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2107. **George N. Dickson** (Mary A. England-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1870 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2153]

He resided on Anderson Street in 1900 in Bristol City, Tennessee.[2147]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[3788] The 1900 census has George's family as: Geo N. Dickson [clothing salesman] a.28 b.Jan 1872, Dora V. a.22 b.Oct 1877 & Carl J. a.8/12 b.Sept 1899. All are shown born in Tennessee, but Dora shows her birthplace as Virginia in later censuses. Virginia will be used here. The census shows George & Dora being married for 2 years with Dora having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 20, 1910 in Washington Co., Virginia.[3789] The 1910 census has George's family as: George N. Dixon [sic] [car shop clerk] a.38 b.Tenn., Dora V. a.32 b.Va., John C. a.10 b.Tenn. & Earl H. a.7 b.Va. The census shows George & Dora being married for 11 years with Dora having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He resided on Arlington Avenue in 1930 in Bristol City, Tennessee.[3790]

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Washington Co., Virginia.[3791] The 1930 census has George's family as: George N. Dickson [railroad office clerk] a.58, Dora S. [sic] a.51, Carl J. [son] [tobacco co./??] a.29 & Ruby A. [dau-in-law] a.31. The census shows George & Dora being married for 32 years and Carl & Ruby for 7.

He was married to Dora V. (Dickson\mar) in 1898 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2147] **Dora V. (Dickson\mar)** was born in October 1877 in Virginia.[2147,3792]

George N. Dickson and Dora V. (Dickson\mar) had the following children:

4011 i. **John Carl Dickson** was born on September 15, 1899 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[2147,1059]

4012 ii. **Earl H. Dickson** was born in 1913 in Washington Co., Virginia.[3792]

2116. **Levi England** (William (Will)-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3793] The 1920 census has Levi's family as: Levi England [farmer] a.30, Alice a.30, Dorothy a.10, Roxie a.8, Clifford a.6 & Arby a.1 6/12. He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3794] The 1930 census has Levi's family as: Levi England [farmer] a.41, Alice a.40, Roxie a.17, Clifford a.15 & Arby a.11. The census shows Levi & Alice being married for 22 years.

He died in 1955 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried in 1955 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[3795]

He was married to Alice (England\mar) before 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] **Alice (England\mar)** was born in 1890 in Tennessee.[1014]

Levi England and Alice (England\mar) had the following children:

4013 i. **Dorothy England** was born in 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
4014 ii. **Roxie England**[2096] was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
4015 iii. **Clifford England** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
4016 iv. **Arby England** was born in July 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2117. **Manuel England** (William (Will)-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 14, 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] Manuel gives his birth year as 1890 in the 1900 census. and 1892 is shown on his cemetery marker. The census year is used here.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3796] The 1920 census has Manuel's family as: Manuel England [farmer] a.28, Ollie a.24 & Hazel a.4.

He died on April 28, 1949 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after April 28, 1949 in the Wylie Cemetery, Baccuss Community, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3797]

He was married to Ollie (England\mar) before 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] **Ollie (England\mar)** was born on February 19, 1896 in Tennessee.[1014,155] She died on May 24, 1959.[155] She was buried after May 24, 1959 in the Wylie Cemetery, Baccuss Community, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3798] Ollie is buried under the surname Massingill next to Manuel.

Manuel England and Ollie (England\mar) had the following children:

4017 i. **Hazel England** was born in 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2118. **Rosa A. (Rosina) England** (William (Will)-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 6, 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,838,155] She died on March 17, 1961 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3799,3800] She was buried after March 17, 1961 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

She was married to Sterling Lambert (son of Joseph Lambert and Mary Jane Cosby) in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,258] Sterling & Rosa are 2nd cousins. **Sterling Lambert** was born on October 25, 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282,630]

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3801] The 1920 census has Sterling's family as: Sterling Lambert [farmer] a.33 & Rosina a.25. Sterling is living one stop from his brother William in 1920.

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3802] The 1930 census has Sterling's family as: Sterling Lambert [farmer] a.44 & Rosina a.38. The census shows that Sterling & Rosina have been married about 19 years. Sterling is living next to his sister Eliza and husband Henry Hill in 1930.

He died on September 17, 1963 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3803]

He was buried after September 17, 1963 in the Lambert Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Although Sterling & Rosina are shown in the census record as having had no children before 1930, it is probable that Lessie Lambert, b.7 April 1913, d.18 April 1913, is their daughter. She is buried next to Sterling & Rosina. Because this is speculation, Lessie will not be shown here as a child. (10/04)

2122. **John Milton Hurst Sr.**[3504] (Sarah England-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1876 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,2167]

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3804] The 1910 census has Milton living 1 stop from his mother as: John M. Hurst Sr. [power co? engineer] a.32, Annie a.33 & John M. Jr. a.6 1/12. The census shows Milton & Annie being married for 8 years with Annie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3805] The 1920 census has John's family as: John M. Hurst Sr. [electric light co. bookkeeper] a.42, Annie a.43 & John M. Jr. a.16.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3806] The 1930 census has John's family as: John M. Hurst [utility company book keeper] a.52 b.Tenn., Anna a.54 b.N.C., Ethel a.16 b.Tenn & Sarah [mother] a.78? b.Tenn. The census shows John & Anna being married for 28 years. Sarah is shown at age 22 at the time of her first marriage.

He was married to Anna (Annie) (Hurst\mar) in 1902 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3504] **Anna (Annie) (Hurst\mar)** was born in 1877 in North Carolina.[3504]

John Milton Hurst Sr. and Anna (Annie) (Hurst\mar) had the following children:

4018 i. **John M. Hurst Jr.** was born in March 1904 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3504]
4019 ii. **Ethel Hurst** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2584]

2126. **William C. Hurst Sr.**[2576] (Sarah England-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2167]

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3807] The 1920 census has William's family as: William C. Hurst [gen farm laborer] a.29, Myrtle a.24, Mildred a.7, William C. Jr. a.3 4/12 & Sarah [mother] [widow] a.67.

He was married to Myrtle (Hurst\mar) before 1913 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576] **Myrtle (Hurst\mar)** was born in 1896 in Kentucky.[2576] Myrtle's full name may be Mattie A. (Myrtle) Newland. (6/04)

William C. Hurst Sr. and Myrtle (Hurst\mar) had the following children:

4020 i. **Mildred Hurst** was born in 1913 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576] She appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Breathitt Co., Kentucky.[3808] The 1930 census has a Mildred Hurst, age 16, living with the Joseph H. & Nannie Newland family as a stepdaughter. She cannot be their stepdaughter because Joseph & Nannie were married before 1882. She may be their granddaughter by being the child of their daughter Mattie A. born Sept 1894.
4021 ii. **William C. Hurst** was born in September 1916 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

2127. **Arthur Hurst** (Sarah England-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2167]

He appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3809] The 1920 census has Arthur's family as: Arthur Hurst [gen farming laborer] a.27, Stella a.20 & Ada Salinger a.15.

He was married to Stella (Hurst\mar) before 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576] **Stella (Hurst\mar)** was born in 1900 in Tennessee.[2576]

2128. **Franklin (Frank) England** (James Charles-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 10, 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3810] The 1910 census has Franklin's family as: Frank England [farmer] a.25, Alice a.25, Roy a.8, William a.6, Arthur a.3, Wheeler a.2, Jessie [cousin] a.21 & Cornie [cousin] a.23. Frank & Alice are shown being married for 10 years with Alice having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910. Jessie & Cornie are shown being married for 1 year. Frank is living next to his parents in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 3, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] The 1920 census has Frank's family as: Frank England [farmer-own farm] a.37, Alice a.37, William a.15, Arthur a.13, Wheeler a.11, Nillie [sic] a.9, White a.6, Arvile [sic] a.2 7/12, Owen Basil a.3/12, Ray a.17 & Vala [dau-in-law] a.17.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3811] The 1930 census has Frank's family as: Frank England [farmer] a.47, Alice a.47, Whiti [sic] a.16, Arville a.14, Owen a.11, Clifford a.8, Alva a.5, Elbert a.2 & Maudie Brooks [servant] a.23. The census shows Frank & Alice being married for 29 years. Frank & Alice's son Wheeler is living next door in 1930.

He died on November 26, 1974 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059]

He was married to Alice Hill (daughter of Hiram Hill and Nancy Sandifer) in 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] **Alice Hill** was born on July 20, 1883 in Tennessee.[1009,155] Alice's birth date is shown as Jan 1886 in the 1900 census record. She died on June 12, 1946 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after June 12, 1946 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3812]

Franklin (Frank) England and Alice Hill had the following children:

4022 i. **Roy England** was born on April 24, 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1059]
4023 ii. **William England** was born on April 29, 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1059]
4024 iii. **Arthur England** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1014]
4025 iv. **Wheeler England** was born on September 12, 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,155] He died on May 29, 1932 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after May 29, 1932 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3813]
4026 v. **Nellie (Nila) England** was born in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
4027 vi. **White (Whitey) England** was born on October 2, 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] He died on

August 31, 1979 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059] He was buried after August 31, 1979 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3814]

4028 vii. **Arville England** was born on May 11, 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] He died on September 16, 1953.[155] He was buried after September 16, 1953 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3815]

4029 viii. **Owen Basil England** was born on October 16, 1919 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1059]

4030 ix. **Clifford England** was born on September 12, 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,155] He died on August 2, 1948 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after August 2, 1948 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3816]

4031 x. **Alva England** was born in 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4032 xi. **Elbert England** was born on February 14, 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,1059]

2129. **Hattie England** (James Charles-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 16, 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] Hattie is shown born in 1887 on her cemetery marker and 1885 on the 1900 census record. The 1900 census year is used here. She died on May 19, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after May 19, 1910 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3817]

She was married to Bill Prater in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,258] **Bill Prater** was born in 1882 in Tennessee.[1009]

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3818] The 1920 census has Bill's family as: Bill Prater [farmer] a.28 b.Tenn., Hattie a.28 b.Tenn., Stella a.6, Meda a.3, Blanche a.9/12 & Carra England [sis-in-law] a.13. The census shows Bill & Hattie being married for 8 years with Hattie having had 8 [sic] children with 3 alive in 1910.

Bill's given name may be William T. (7/04)

Hattie England and Bill Prater had the following children:

4033 i. **Stella Prater** was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

4034 ii. **Meda Prater** was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

4035 iii. **Blanche Prater** was born in July 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

2130. **Tip England** (James Charles-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1888 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3819] The 1920 census has Tip's family as: Tip England [farm laborer] a.26, Minnie a.25, Oma a.10, Charlie a.7, Docia a.5 & Clyde a.2 10/12. Tip is living next to his father in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3820] The 1930 census has Tip's family as: Tip England [farm laborer] a.41, Minnie a.36, Oma a.20, Charlie a.18, Docia [sic] a.13, Clyde a.12, Claud [sic] a.8, Bers a.6 & Susin [sic] a.1 11/12. The census shows Tip & Minnie being married for 21 years.

He was married to Minnie (England\mar) before 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] **Minnie (England\mar)** was born in 1895 in Tennessee.[1014]

Tip England and Minnie (England\mar) had the following children:

4036 i. **Oma England** was born in 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4037 ii. **Charlie England** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4038 iii. **Docia England** was born in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4039 iv. **Clyde England** was born in March 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4040 v. **Claude England** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4041 vi. **Bers(?) England** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4042 vii. **Susan England** was born in May 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2134. **Ross England** (James Charles-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1904 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3821] The 1930 census has Ross' family as: Ross England [farmer] a.21, Mary a.22, Evalyn [sic] a.4 & Castel a.1. The census shows Ross & Mary being married for 5 years.

He died on April 19, 1979 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059]

He was buried after April 19, 1979 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3822]

He was married to Mary (England\mar) in 1925 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Mary (England\mar)** was born in 1908 in Tennessee.[2096]

Ross England and Mary (England\mar) had the following children:

4043 i. **Evelyn England** was born in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4044 ii. **Castel England** was born in 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2141. **Burgess England** (Benjamin Franklin-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3823] The 1920 census has Burgess, Delia & William living with his parents.

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3824] The 1930 census has Burgess' family as: Vergis [sic] England [?? laborer] a.36, Delia a.36 & William a.14. The census shows Burgess & Delia being married for 16 years.

He was married to Delia (England\mar) in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,2096] **Delia (England\mar)** was born in 1894 in Tennessee.[1014]

Burgess England and Delia (England\mar) had the following children:

4045 i. **William F. England** was born in June 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2142. **Petrolian (Trolen) England**[1014] (Benjamin Franklin-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3825] The 1930 census has Trolen's family as: Trolen England [farmer] a.33, Ethel a.23 & Lula P. a.5 2/12. The census shows Trolen's 1st marriage at age 33 & Ethel's at 16.

He was married to Ethel (England\mar) before 1928 in Tennessee.[2096] **Ethel (England\mar)** was born in 1907 in Tennessee.[2096]

2143. **Edward (Ed) England**[1059] (Benjamin Franklin-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3826] The 1920 census has Edward living 2 stops from his parents as Ed England [farmer/own farm] a.23 & Almeda a.26. He appeared in the census on April 30, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3827] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edward England [county road laborer] a.33 & Almeda a.35. The census shows Ed & Almeda being married for 15 years.

He was married to Almeda (England\mar) in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,2096] **Almeda (England\mar)** was born in 1894 in Tennessee.[1014]

2151. **Millard Sanford** (Lucy England-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1889 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3828] The 1920 census has Millard's family as: Millard Sanford [transfer chauffeur] a.30 & Mae a.21. Millard & Mae are living with the Andy & Matilda Lovelace as boarders.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Cumberland Gap, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3829] The 1930 census has Millard's family as: Millard M. Sanford [taxi driver] a.40 & Mae a.32. The census shows Millard & Mae being married for 10 years.

He was married to Mae (Sanford\mar) in 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Mae (Sanford\mar)** was born in 1899 in Tennessee.[1014]

2152. **Paris Sanford** (Lucy England-6, Lydia Ann Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in West Point Twp., White Co., Indiana.[3830] The 1930 census has Paris' family as: Paris Sanford [farmer] a.39 b.Tenn., Kathleen a.39 b.Tenn, Lucy a.8, James a.5, Kenneth a.2 11/12, Charles Moore [stepson] a.14 & Penelton Moore [stepson] a.13. The children are all shown born in Indiana.

He was married to Kathleen (Moore\Sanford\mar) in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3831] **Kathleen (Moore\Sanford\mar)** was born in 1891 in Tennessee.[3831] Kathleen was previously married to an individual with the surname Moore.

Paris Sanford and Kathleen (Moore\Sanford\mar) had the following children:

4046 i. **Lucy Sanford** was born in 1922 in Indiana.[3831]
4047 ii. **James Sanford** was born in 1925 in Indiana.[3831]
4048 iii. **Kenneth Sanford** was born in June 1927 in Indiana.[3831]

2158. **William Harold Rea**[2215] (Martha Jane Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1877 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212]

He appeared in the census on June 23, 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3832] The 1900 census has William's family as: William H. Rea [carpenter] a.23 b.Feb 1877, Myrtle a.20 b.May 1880, Gussie O. a.2 b.Dec 1897 & Jennie J. a.4/12 b.Jan 1900. The census shows William & Myrtle being married for 4 years with Myrtle having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3833] William has not been found in 1910, but his daughters Gussie & Jean are living with their maternal grandparents Leroy & Ellen Harrison Martin as: Gussie Rae [granddaughter] a.12 & Jean Rae [granddaughter] a.10.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Cowley Co., Illinois.[3834] The 1920 census has William's family as: Harold Rea [building contractor] a.43, Roberts a.38, Alice Mason [dau] a.18, Ed W. Rea [son] a.14, Delmar Rea [son] a.12.

He was married to Ivy Myrtle Martin (daughter of Leroy Guy Martin and Sarah Ellen Harrison) on December 7, 1896 in Perry Co., Illinois.[3835] **Ivy Myrtle Martin**[2212] was born in May 1880 in Illinois.[883,2212] She died bet 1902 & 1905 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

William Harold Rea and Ivy Myrtle Martin had the following children:

4049 i. **Gussie O. Rea** was born in December 1897 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

4050 ii. **Jennie Jane Rea** was born in January 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

4051 iii. **Alice Rea** was born in 1902 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3836] Alice is not with her father in 1910, and is not found with another family in that year. She may be a stepdaughter.

He was married to Roberta (Berttie) Rea (daughter of Camden Dekalb Rea and Missouri A. Lewis) on February 3, 1905 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3837] **Roberta (Berttie) Rea** was born in July 1881 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883] Roberta is living with her parents in 1900, along with her 1st husband James Ellis.

William Harold Rea and Roberta (Berttie) Rea had the following children:

4052 i. **Edward W. (Ed) Rea** was born in 1906 in Franklin or Cowley Co., Illinois.[3836]

4053 ii. **Delmar Rea** was born in 1908 in Franklin or Cowley Co., Illinois.[3836]

2159. **Ollie (Olive) Rea** (Martha Jane Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1884 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

She was married to William A. Phillips (son of Robert (Bokey) Phillips Jr. and Julina King) on August 14, 1900 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3838] **William A. Phillips** was born in 1879 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225,2212]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3839] The 1910 census has William's family as: William A. Phillipps [sic] [farmer] a.31, Olive a.23, Mary a.6, Robert a.5, Eugene a.4 & Ethel a.1. The census shows William & Ollie being married for 10 years with Ollie having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on March 30, 1920 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3840] The 1920 census has William's family as: William A. Phillips [farmer] a.40, Ollie E. a.38, Mary J. a.16, Robert P. a.15, Harold E. a.14, Jora E. a.11, Ada C. a.8 & Joy a.1 10/12.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3841] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Phillips [city teamster] a.50, Allie [sic] a.48, Ada a.18 & Joy a.11. The census shows William & Ollie being married for 30 years.

Ollie (Olive) Rea and William A. Phillips had the following children:

4054 i. **Mary J. Phillips**[2250] was born in 1904 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

4055 ii. **Robert P. Phillips**[2250] was born in 1905 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

4056 iii. **Harold Eugene Phillips**[2250] was born in 1906 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

4057 iv. **Ethel (Jora) Phillips**[2250] was born in 1909 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

4058 v. **Ada C. Phillips** was born in 1912 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]

4059 vi. **Joy Phillips** was born in May 1918 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]

2160. **Ada Carolyn Rea**[3842] (Martha Jane Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1886 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

She was married to Nathan Mack Uhls (son of John Uhls and Eliza J. (Uhls\mar)) on January 22, 1902 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3843] **Nathan Mack Uhls** was born in November 1883 in Illinois.[2225,883]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3844] The 1920 census has Mack's family as: Mack Uhls [farmer] a.27, Ada a.24, Carmen a.6, John a.4 & Norman a.1 6/12. The census shows Mack & Ada being married for 8 years with Ada having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3845] The 1920 census has Mack's family as: Mack Uhls [farmer] a.35, Ada a.33, Carmen a.17, John a.13, Norman a.11, Ralph a.9, Leo a.4 11/12, Ollie a.2 10/12 & Harold a.7/12.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3846] The 1920 census has Mack's family as: Mack Uhls [steam railroad fireman] a.47, Ada C. a.44, John S. a.24, Ralph S. a.19, Leo R. a.15, Ollie E. a.13, Harold W. a.10 & Martha Rea [mother-in-law] a.74.

The surname Uhls is found spelled Uhles in some post 1900 records.

Ada Carolyn Rea and Nathan Mack Uhls had the following children:

4060 i. **Carmen Uhls** was born in 1904 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

4061 ii. **John Uhls** was born in 1906 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
4062 iii. **Norman Uhls** was born in October 1908 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
4063 iv. **Ralph Uhls** was born in 1911 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]
4064 v. **Leo Uhls** was born in March 1915 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]
4065 vi. **Ollie Uhls** was born in April 1917 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]
4066 vii. **Harold Uhls** was born in July 1919 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]

2161. **Vallie Nolan Rea**[3842,874] (Martha Jane Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1892 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225] He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3847] The 1930 census has Vallie's family as: Vallie N. Rea a.38, Margaret a.38, Cecelia Hammond [daughter] a.18 & Dexter Hammond [son]. Cecelia & Dexter are step children. He resided in Pennsylvania in 1940.[874]

He was married to Bertha Dennis (daughter of Minner Dennis and Lula (Dennis\mar)) on February 3, 1912 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3848] **Bertha Dennis** was born in January 1895 in Illinois.[883]

He was married to Margaret (Hammond\Rea\mar) bet 1914 & 1929 in Illinois or Ohio.[3842] **Margaret (Hammond\Rea\mar)** was born in 1892 in Ohio.[3842]

2163. **Robert Hosea Bullock** (Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1878 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3849] The 1910 census has Hosea's family as: Hosea Bullock [general store merchant] a.32 b.Ill f.b.Ill m.b.Ill., Nora a.27 & Nina a.5. The census shows Hosea & Nora being married for 8 years with Nora having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. Hosea is living next to his aunt Martha Lambert Rea in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3850] The 1920 census has Hosea's family as: Hosea Bullock [grocery salesman] a.41 b.Ill., f.b.Tenn. m.b.Ill., Nora a.37 & Nina a.25. If this is Robert H. Bullock, son of John T., his parent's birthplaces are correct as shown here.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3851] The 1930 census has Hosea's family as: Hosea Bullock [gro store proprietor] a.52 b.Tenn. f.b.Tenn. m.b.Ill., Nora a.48 & Nina a.25.

He died on March 20, 1937 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3852]

The extended family shown here for Robert may be incorrect. It is chosen because of his location, age, middle initial "H" and his closeness to his maternal relatives in the 20th century censuses. Although the given name Hosea is unusual, it was commonplace in Franklin County Ill. The census enumerator's spelling through 3 censuses gives strong evidence of the spelling, and this family will be included here as Robert's. There are no other Bullocks with his age, given or middle name beginning with "H" in any of the counties surrounding Franklin in 1900 (Hosea was married in 1902 in Franklin County). The reader must note that Robert's middle initial is shown as "H" on earlier census records, when he was with his parental family, if the extended Hosea Bullock family is not used as shown here.

He was married to Elnora (Nora) Plumley (daughter of Alvin Plumley and Nancy Timmons) on March 12, 1902 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883,3853] **Elnora (Nora) Plumley** was born in May 1882 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883] Nora's maiden surname is spelled Plumlee in some public records.

Robert Hosea Bullock and Elnora (Nora) Plumley had the following children:

4067 i. **Nina Bullock** was born in 1905 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

2164. **Commodore C. Bullock** (Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1879 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2212]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3854] The 1910 census has Commodore's family as: Comodore [sic] Bullock [house carpenter] a.30, Anna a.21, Clarence a.3 & Luther a.1 4/12. The census shows Commodore & Anna being married for 5 years with Anna having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. He died on June 8, 1917 in Christopher, Franklin Co., Illinois.[3855]

He was married to Anna (Bullock\mar) in 1905 in Illinois.[2225] **Anna (Bullock\mar)** was born in 1889 in Illinois.[2225]

Commodore C. Bullock and Anna (Bullock\mar) had the following children:

4068 i. **Clarence Bullock** was born in 1907 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]
4069 ii. **Luther Bullock** was born in December 1908 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2225]

2165. **Verney M. (Vernon) Bullock** (Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1882 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.[3856] The 1910 census has Verney's family as: Verney Bullock [house carpenter] a.28 b.Ill., Alice a.27 b.Ill & Veneta a.9/12 b.Ok. The census shows Verney & Alice being married for 5

years with Alice having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 4, 1920 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3857] The 1920 census has Verney's family as: Verney M. Bullock [widower] [farmer] a.37, b.Ill. & Vinith F. a.9 b.Ok.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3858] The 1930 census has Verney's family as: Vernon M. Bullock [building carpenter] a.27 [sic] b.Ill. & Vinita [daughter] a.20 b.Ok.

He was married to Alice Dial (daughter of Martin Van Buren Dial and Ethel J. Swain) on January 4, 1905 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3859,3860] **Alice Dial**[3859] was born in September 1883 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

Verney M. (Vernon) Bullock and Alice Dial had the following children:

4070 i. **Vinith F. (Veneta) Bullock** was born in 1911 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3859]

2166. **Earnest E. Bullock Sr.** (Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1887 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3861] The 1920 census has Earnest's family as: Earnest E. Bullock [farmer] a.33 b.Ill., Evalena a.24 b.Ok., Bernice E. a.6 & Earnest E. Jr. a.1 1/12.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3862] The 1930 census has Earnest's family as: Ernest [sic] E. Bullock [seed store salesman] a.43, Evalena a.34, Bernice a.17 & Ernest Jr. a.11. The census shows Earnest & Evalena being married for 18 years.

He was married to Evalena (Bullock\mar) in 1912 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3859] **Evalena (Bullock\mar)** was born in 1896 in Oklahoma.[3859]

Earnest E. Bullock Sr. and Evalena (Bullock\mar) had the following children:

4071 i. **Bernice E. Bullock** was born in 1914 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3859]
4072 ii. **Earnest E. Bullock Jr.** was born in December 1918 in Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma.[3859]

2167. **John B. Bullock** (Vesler Ann (Nervesta) Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1887 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He appeared in the census on February 11, 1920 in Creek Co., Oklahoma.[3863] The 1920 census has John's family as: John B. Bullock [carpenter laborer] a.29 [sic] b.Ill, Leona a.24 b.Missouri, Helen a.5 11/12 b.Ok. & Laveta a.1 3/12 b.Ok. John's location, occupation & middle initial are good indicators that this is the son of John T.

He was married to Leona (Bullock\mar) before 1914 in Oklahoma.[3864] **Leona (Bullock\mar)** was born in 1896 in Missouri.[3864]

John B. Bullock and Leona (Bullock\mar) had the following children:

4073 i. **Helen Bullock** was born in March 1914 in Oklahoma.[3864]
4074 ii. **Laveta Bullock** was born in November 1918 in Oklahoma.[3864]

2174. **Stanley C. Lambert**[3842] (Charles F.-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1893 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3865] The 1910 census has Stanley living with his uncle Robert Lambert as: Stanley Lambert [nephew] a.15.

He appeared in the census on February 12, 1920 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3866] The 1920 census has Stanley's family as: Stanley Lambert [coal mine laborer] a.25 & Hattie a.21.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3867] The 1930 census has Stanley's family as: Stanley C. Lambert [coal mine track layer] a.36, Hattie L. a.31, Maxine H. a.9 & Charles W. a.4 1/12. the census shows Stanley & Hattie being married for 12 years.

He was married to Hattie L. Payne (daughter of Lewis G. Payne and Lizzie Uhls) in 1918 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250,3842] **Hattie L. Payne**[3842] was born in June 1898 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250,883]

She appeared in a Benton Evening News obituary for her ½ brother Earnest Payne on October 27, 1938 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3868] Hattie is shown in this obituary to be the daughter of Lewis G. Payne's 2nd wife Lizzie Uhls.

Stanley C. Lambert and Hattie L. Payne had the following children:

4075 i. **Maxine H. Lambert** was born in 1921 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3842]
4076 ii. **Charles W. Lambert** was born in March 1926 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3842]

2175. **Viola Belle Lambert** (Charles F.-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1896 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883] She appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3869] Viola is living with her maternal grandparents, Moses & Elizabeth Aterberry as: Ola Lambert [granddaughter]

a.14.

She was married to William Crim Uhls (son of William (Bill) Uhls and Martha (Uhls\mar)) on October 16, 1914 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3870] **William Crim Uhls**[2215] was born in July 1883 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1920 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3871] The 1920 census has Crim's family as: Crim Uhls [coal mine laborer] a.26, Viola a.23, Mildred a.4 & Maynard a.10/12. William & Viola are living next to her brother Stanley Lambert in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3872] The 1930 census has Crim's family as: Prim [sic] Uhls [farmer] a.36, Viola a.33, Mildred a.14, Maynard a.11, Kenneth D. a.4 6/12, Billie Lee a.2 4/12 & Bettie Lou a.2 4/12. The census shows Crim & Viola being married for 15 years. William & Viola are living 2 stops from her brother Stanley Lambert in 1930.

Viola Belle Lambert and William Crim Uhls had the following children:

4077 i. **Mildred Uhls** was born in 1916 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]
4078 ii. **Maynard Uhls** was born in April 1919 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[2250]
4079 iii. **Kenneth D. Uhls** was born in October 1925 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3842]
4080 iv. **Billie Lee Uhls** was born in December 1927 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3842]
4081 v. **Bettie Lou Uhls** was born in December 1927 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3842]

2188. **Webb J. Jones**[3842] (Lucy Bell Lambert-6, William Josiah-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 30, 1897 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[883,1059] He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Benton, Franklin Co., Illinois.[3873] The 1930 census has Webb's family as: Webb Jones [hard road general contractor] a.32, Aileen a.21 & Patsy J. a.7/12. The census shows Webb & Aileen being married for 3 years. He died in September 1966 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[1059]

He was married to Aileen (Jones\mar) in 1927 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3842] **Aileen (Jones\mar)** was born in 1909 in Illinois.[3842]

Webb J. Jones and Aileen (Jones\mar) had the following children:

4082 i. **Patsy J. Jones** was born in September 1929 in Franklin Co., Illinois.[3842]

2193. **Letitia Hamilton** (James R.-6, Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1872 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2203] She appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3874] Letitia is living with her parents in 1900 as: Lutitie Rice [daughter] [divorced] a.29 b.Oct 1870, Garfield Rice a.10 b.Dec 1889, Robert Rice a.8 b.Dec 1891, Mary A. Rice a.5 b.Nov 1894 & Julia M. Rice a.3 b.Oct 1896. Letitia is shown having had 4 children with 4 alive in 1900. All of the Rice children are listed as grandchildren.

She was married to ?? Rice before 1889 in Kentucky.[2257]

Letitia Hamilton and ?? Rice had the following children:

4083 i. **Garfield Rice** was born in December 1889 in Kentucky.[2257]
4084 ii. **Robert Rice** was born in December 1891 in Kentucky.[2257]
4085 iii. **Mary A. Rice** was born in November 1894 in Kentucky.[2257]
4086 iv. **Julia M. Rice** was born in October 1896 in Kentucky.[2257]

2195. **Mary M. Hamilton**[2257] (James R.-6, Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1876 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2203,2257]

She was married to James Slucker in 1893 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257] **James Slucker** was born in October 1873 in Kentucky.[2257]

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3875] The 1900 census has James' family as: James Slucker [farmer] a.26 b.Oct 1872, Mary M. a.24 b.Feb 1876, Banie [sic] a.6 b.May 1894, William M. a.3 b.Feb 1897, James L. a.1 b.Jan 1899 & George Hamilton [cousin] [sic] [farm laborer] a.20 b.April 1880. All are shown born in Ky. James & Mary are shown being married for 7 years with Mary having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1900. James & Mary are living next to Mary's parents in 1900. George is Mary's uncle William's son.

Mary M. Hamilton and James Slucker had the following children:

4087 i. **Bonnie Slucker** was born in May 1894 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]
4088 ii. **William M. Slucker** was born in February 1897 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]
4089 iii. **James L. Slucker** was born in January 1899 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]

2201. **Martha Hamilton** (Benjamin Franklin-6, Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1880 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257] She appeared in the census on June 22, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3876] Martha and Julia are living with her parents in 1900. She appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in

Knox Co., Kentucky.[3877] The 1930 census has Martha's family as: Martha Nelson [widow] a.45, Vaughn [saw mill laborer] a.18, John W. [saw mill laborer] a.16 & Margaret a.14.

She was married to ?? Cox before 1898 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257] She was divorced from ?? Cox before June 1900 in Kentucky.[2257]

Martha Hamilton and ?? Cox had the following children:

4090 i. **Julia Cox** was born in January 1899 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]

She was married to James Nelson in 1903 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264] **James Nelson** was born in 1874 in Kentucky.[2264]

He appeared in the census on May 19, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3878] The 1910 census has James' family as: James Nelson [farmer] a.36, Martha a.26, [sic] Roy a.6, Vance a.8/12 & Julia Cox [stepdaughter] a.10. The census shows James & Martha being married for 7 years with Martha having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. James is shown married once and Martha twice.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky.[3879] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Nelson [???] a.48, Martha a.28 [sic], Ray [sic] a.14, Van a.8 [sic], John a.6 & Marguerte [sic] a.3 7/12.

He died before 1930 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3880]

Martha Hamilton and James Nelson had the following children:

4091 i. **Roy Nelson** was born in 1904 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]
4092 ii. **Vaughn (Vance) (Van) Nelson** was born in September 1909 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]
4093 iii. **John W. Nelson**[3880] was born in 1914 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2275]
4094 iv. **Margaret Nelson** was born in June 1916 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2275]

2203. **John Hamilton** (Benjamin Franklin-6, Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1884 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2257]

He appeared in the census on May 20, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3881] The 1910 census has John's family as: John Hamilton [coal miner] a.26, Axie? a.22, Frank Jr. a.3 & Nannie [sister] a.12. The census shows John & Axie being married for 4 years with Axie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910. John is living next to his parents in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3882] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Hamilton [coal miner] a.34, Axie a.31, Frank a.12, William a.9 & Edd a.6.

He was married to Axie (Hamilton\mar) in 1906 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264] **Axie (Hamilton\mar)** was born in 1888 in Kentucky.[2264] This individual's given name is unproven and may not be as shown. (8/04)

John Hamilton and Axie (Hamilton\mar) had the following children:

4095 i. **Frank Hamilton Jr.** was born in 1907 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264]
4096 ii. **William Hamilton** was born in 1911 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2265]
4097 iii. **Edward (Edd) Hamilton** was born in 1914 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2265]

2209. **George W. Hamilton** (William-6, Elizabeth Lambert-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1880 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2203,2257]

He appeared in the census on June 2, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3883] In the 1900 census, George is living with his cousin Mary M. Hamilton (James' daughter) and her husband James Slucker. George is shown as a farm laborer at age 20 b.April 1880.

He appeared in the census on February 2, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3884] The 1910 census has George's family as: George Hamilton [coal miner] a.32 & Ada a.18. The census shows George & Ada being married for 2 years with Ada having had no children.

He appeared in the census on February 2, 1920 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[3885] The 1820 census has George's family as: George Hamilton [coal miner] a.40, Addie a.26 & Uel [sic] a.6.

He was married to Ada (Addie) (Hamilton\mar) before 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2264] **Ada (Addie) (Hamilton\mar)** was born in 1893 in Kentucky.[2264]

George W. Hamilton and Ada (Addie) (Hamilton\mar) had the following children:

4098 i. **Euell Hamilton** was born in 1914 in Knox Co., Kentucky.[2265]

2219. **Benjamin Franklin Lambert**[630] (James-6, Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 2, 1877 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[818,155,630]

He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3886] The 1910 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin Lambert [farmer] a.33, Lizzie a.32, William B. a.5 & Bonnie a.3. The census shows Benjamin & Elizabeth being married for 13 years with Elizabeth having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on February 2, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3887] The 1920 census has Benjamin's family as:

Benjamin F. Lambert [farmer/own farm] a.42, Elizabeth a.42, William B. a.16, Bonnie a.12 & Angeline Lambert [widowed] [step-grandmother] a.72. All are shown born in Tenn. Angeline is Benjamin's grandfather, Benjamin J. Lambert Sr's 2nd wife.

He died on October 26, 1943 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after October 26, 1943 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3888]

There is another Frank Lambert living in Claiborne Co Tennessee (1900 & 1910) and Bell Co. Kentucky (1920), who is shown born in Tennessee in July 1876. He is shown with children Isham, Patton, Rebecca & Horace. His wife's given name is Mary. This individual has not been identified and may be the Benjamin Franklin Lambert shown here.

He was married to Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Lambert\mar) in 1897 in Tennessee.[1009] **Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Lambert\mar)** was born on October 1, 1877 in Tennessee.[1009,155] She died on March 18, 1945 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after March 18, 1945 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3889]

Benjamin Franklin Lambert and Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4099 i. **William B. Lambert** was born on July 11, 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,155] He died on October 26, 1943 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after October 26, 1943 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3890]

4100 ii. **Bonnie E. Lambert**[1014] was born in 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

2226. **Charley Lambert** (Samuel-6, Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1890 in Tennessee.[2303]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3891] The 1910 census has Charley's family as: Charley Lambert [coal miner] a.23, Susan Emily a.17 & Mabel E. a.1 3/12. The census shows Charley & Susan being married for 3 years with Susan having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3892] The 1920 census has Charley's family as: Charlie [sic] [coal miner] a.33, Emlie [sic] a.27, Mable [sic] a.10, Ray (Roy?) a.9, Hazel a.5 & Clide [sic] a.10m?.

He was married to Susan Emily (Lambert\mar) in 1907 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[3893] **Susan Emily (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1892 in Kentucky.[3893]

Charley Lambert and Susan Emily (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4101 i. **Mabel E. Lambert** was born in January 1909 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3893]

4102 ii. **Ray (Roy) Lambert** was born in 1911 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

4103 iii. **Hazel Lambert** was born in 1915 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

4104 iv. **Clyde Lambert** was born in March 1919 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]

2227. **William Lambert** (Samuel-6, Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1891 in Tennessee.[2303]

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3894] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Lambert [coal miner] a.27, Mamie(?) a.26, Edward a.8, George a.6 & Ola a.4.

He was married to Mamie(?) (Lambert\mar) before 1912 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3895] **Mamie(?) (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1894 in Tennessee.[3895]

William Lambert and Mamie(?) (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4105 i. **Edward Lambert** was born in 1912 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3895]

4106 ii. **George Lambert** was born in 1914 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3895]

4107 iii. **Ola Lambert** was born in 1916 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3895]

2228. **John Lambert** (Samuel-6, Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1895 in Tennessee.[2303] He appeared in the census on January 10, 1920 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3896] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Lambert [coal miner] a.23 & Ethel a.22.

He was married to Ethel (Lambert\mar) about 1919 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3895] **Ethel (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1898 in Tennessee.[3895]

2229. **Daniel (Dan) Lambert** (Samuel-6, Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1898 in Tennessee.[2303] He appeared in the census on May 10, 1930 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3897] The 1930 census has Daniel's family as: Dan Lambert [coal mine coal loader] a.31 & Ula a.27.

He was married to Ula (Lambert\mar) in 1924 in Campbell Co., Tennessee.[3898] **Ula (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1903 in Tennessee.[3898]

2233. **William Ardell Rowlett Sr.** (Martha J. Lambert-6, Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 4, 1892 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]

He appeared in the census on February 13, 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3899] The 1920 census has William's family as: Ardill Rilett [sic] [laborer] a.25, Rose a.22 & Margie a.1 0/12.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[3900] The 1930 census has William's family as: Ardell Rowlett [tannery laborer] a.34, Rosa a.32, Marjory [sic] a.11, Arville a.9, Verda a.7, Ardell Jr. a.5 & Alma J. a.8/12. The census shows William & Rosa being married for 14 years.

He died on June 19, 1974 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[1059,155]

He was buried after June 19, 1974 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3901]

He was married to Rosa Ann (Rowlett\mar) in 1916 in Claiborne Co., Tenn. or Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576] **Rosa Ann (Rowlett\mar)** was born on December 29, 1896 in Tennessee.[155] She died on May 19, 1938 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[155,2584] She was buried after May 19, 1938 in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3902]

William Ardell Rowlett Sr. and Rosa Ann (Rowlett\mar) had the following children:

4108 i. **Marjorie Rowlett** was born in February 1919 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2576]
4109 ii. **Arville Rowlett** was born in 1921 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]
4110 iii. **Verda Rowlett** was born in 1923 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]
4111 iv. **William Ardell Rowlett Jr.** was born in 1925 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]
4112 v. **Alma J. Rowlett** was born in August 1929 in Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

2235. **Roscoe C. Rowlett**[2096] (Martha J. Lambert-6, Benjamin J.-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3903] The 1930 census has Roscoe's family as: Roscoe C. Rawlett [RR company carpenter] a.33, Hattie a.34 & Mary J. Fletcher [mother-in-law] a.67. The census shows Roscoe & Hattie being married for 10 years.

He was married to Hattie Fletcher (daughter of Batron M. Fletcher and Mary J. Ellison) in 1920 in Tennessee.[2096] **Hattie Fletcher** was born in 1896 in Tennessee.[2096]

2253. **Melvin H. Roark** (Mary Jane Lambert-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1880 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.[3904] The 1920 census has Melvin's family as: Melvin H. Roark [farmer] a.39, Lula C. a.36, Racheal [sic] a.12, Boyd C. a.10, Crottie L. a.6, Hazel J. a.4, William E. a.2 3/12, (next family/same stop) Henry J. Franklin a.67 & Francis [sic] S. Franklin a.69. All are shown born in Tennessee. Henry & Frances Franklin are Lula's parents.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.[3905] The 1930 census has Melvin's family as: Melvin Roark [farmer] a.49, Catherine L. a.45, Rachel a.23, Boyd a.20, Hazel a.15, Edgar a.12, Frank(?) a.10, Pauline a.7 & Katherine a.4 8/12. The census shows Melvin & Catherine being married for 26 years.

He was married to Catherine Lula Franklin (daughter of Henry J. Franklin and Frances England) before 1908 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,258] **Catherine Lula Franklin** was born in November 1883 in Tennessee.[1009,838]

Melvin H. Roark and Catherine Lula Franklin had the following children:

4113 i. **Rachel Roark** was born in 1908 in Tennessee.[3906]
4114 ii. **Boyd C. Roark** was born in 1910 in Tennessee.[3906]
4115 iii. **Crottie L. Roark** was born in 1914 in Tennessee.[3906]
4116 iv. **Hazel J. Roark** was born in 1916 in Tennessee.[3906]
4117 v. **William Edgar Roark** was born in October 1917 in Tennessee.[3906]
4118 vi. **Frank Roark** was born in 1920 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.[3907]
4119 vii. **Pauline Roark** was born in 1923 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.[3907]
4120 viii. **Katherine Roark** was born in August 1925 in Sevier Co., Tennessee.[3907]

2254. **Minnie L. Roark** (Mary Jane Lambert-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1883 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,838]

She was married to John W. Greer (son of Benjamin Greer and Mattie A. (Greer\mar)) in 1901 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,258] **John W. Greer** was born in September 1882 in Tennessee.[1009,3908]

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3909] The 1910 census has John & Minnie living with her parents as: Minnie Greer [dau] a.26, Claud [sic] Greer [grandson] a.7 & John Greer [son-in-law] [laborer/odd jobs] a.29. The

census shows John & Minnie being married for 9 years with Minnie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Jackson Co., Michigan.[3910] The 1930 census has John's family as: John W. Greer [assembler/radio factory] a.48 b.Tenn., Minnie [inspector/automatic seren?? factory] a.46 b.Tenn. & Walter Freeman [nephew] [truck driver/????] a.26 b.Tenn. The census shows John & Minnie being married for 28 years. The parents shown here for John have not been confirmed. (7/04)

Minnie L. Roark and John W. Greer had the following children:

4121 i. **Claude Greer** was born in 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]

2255. **William Thomas Roark** (Mary Jane Lambert-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 13, 1885 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3911] The 1920 census has William's family as: W. T. Roark [farmer/own farm] a.34, Ollie a.27 & Marshal [sic] a.3.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3912] The 1930 census has William's family as: W. Thomas Roark [farmer] a.77, Ollie L. a.39, Marshall a.13, Kenneth a.8, Della M. a.4. The census shows William & Ollie being married for 19 years. He died on October 15, 1969 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059]

He was buried after October 15, 1969 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3913]

He was married to Ollie L. (Roark\mar) in 1911 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,2096] **Ollie L. (Roark\mar)** was born on June 21, 1890 in Tennessee.[1014,155] She died on September 23, 1971 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after September 23, 1971 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3914]

William Thomas Roark and Ollie L. (Roark\mar) had the following children:

4122 i. **Marshall Roark** was born in 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
4123 ii. **Kenneth Roark** was born in 1922 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]
4124 iii. **Della M. Roark** was born in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2256. **Lyda T. Roark** (Mary Jane Lambert-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1890 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3915] The 1910 census has Lyda's family as: Lida [sic] Roark [saw mill fireman] a.19, Delia a.18 & Ellen a.7/12. All are shown born in Tenn. Lyda & Delia are shown married for 1 year with Delia having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3916] The 1920 census has Lyda's family as: Lyda Roark [farmer] a.29, Delia a.29, Ellia [sic] a.11, Ethren a.7, Edith a.5 & Earnest a. 1 11/12.

He was married to Delia (Roark\mar) in 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] **Delia (Roark\mar)** was born in 1892 in Tennessee.[1009]

Lyda T. Roark and Delia (Roark\mar) had the following children:

4125 i. **Ellen Roark** was born in September 1909 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009]
4126 ii. **Ethren Roark** was born in 1913 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
4127 iii. **Edith Roark** was born in 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]
4128 iv. **Earnest Roark** was born in February 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

2257. **Luther N. Roark** (Mary Jane Lambert-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 22, 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3917] The 1930 census has Luther's family as: Luther Roark [farmer] a.30, Elizabeth a.30, Statia a.16, Lawrence a.14, Henry a.12 & Senia a.10. The census shows Luther & Elizabeth being married for 13 years.

He died on November 4, 1968 in Speedwell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155]

He was buried after November 4, 1968 in the River View Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3918]

He was married to Elizabeth Greer (daughter of David Greer and Amanda Whitaker) on October 11, 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117] Luther and Elizabeth are 2nd cousins once removed. **Elizabeth Greer** was born in March 1895 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Luther N. Roark and Elizabeth Greer had the following children:

4129 i. **Statia Roark** was born in 1914 in Tennessee.[2096]
4130 ii. **Lawrence Roark** was born in 1916 in Tennessee.[2096]
4131 iii. **Henry Roark** was born in 1918 in Tennessee.[2096]
4132 iv. **Senia Roark** was born in 1920 in Tennessee.[2096]

2260. **Elezor Jackson Lambert**[282] (William Thomas-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 26, 1891 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1059,282,630]

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3919] The 1930 census has Elezor's family as: Elzor Lambert [sic] [farmer] a.38, Nettie a.35, Virgil a.16, Otey a.14, Nancy a.13, Ruby a.4 & Opal a.1.

He died on March 4, 1976 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3920]

He was buried after March 4, 1976 in the Greer Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Nettie Greer (daughter of John G. Greer and Susan Ollie England) on December 25, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,3921] **Nettie Greer** was born on February 24, 1894 in Tennessee.[282] She died on November 25, 1956 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3922] She was buried after November 25, 1956 in the Greer Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

Elezor Jackson Lambert and Nettie Greer had the following children:

4133 i. **Virgil Lambert** was born in 1914 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4134 ii. **Otey Gladys Lambert**[282] was born on May 21, 1915 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,282] She died on June 29, 1970 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3923] She was buried after June 29, 1970 in the Greer Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

4135 iii. **Nancy Lambert** was born in 1917 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4136 iv. **Ruby Lambert** was born in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4137 v. **Opal Lambert** was born in 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2261. **Vatie (Vata) Lambert** (William Thomas-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1893 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

She was married to Walter Raleigh DeBusk (son of James K. DeBusk and ?? (Debusk\mar)) about 1910 in Tennessee.[3924,2534] **Walter Raleigh DeBusk**[1014] was born in March 1886 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014,838]

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3925] The 1920 census has Walter's family as Ralleigh [sic] DeBusk [farmer] a.24 & Vata a.17. The census shows Walter & Vata being married for 1 year and having had no children.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014] The 1920 census has Walter's family as: Walter De Busk [farmer] a.32, Vatie a.27, Ira F. a.8, Orpha a.6, Agnes a.4 & Opal a.1 2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Orange Co., California.[3926] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter DeBusk [no occupation shown] a.45, Vota [sic] a.37, Ira a.18, Orpha a.17, Agnes a.13, Opal a.11 & William a.6. The census shows Orpha & Agnes born in Missouri and William in Cal.

Walter Raleigh appears as "Rayla" in the 1900 census record.

Vatie (Vata) Lambert and Walter Raleigh DeBusk had the following children:

4138 i. **Ira F. DeBusk** was born in 1912 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4139 ii. **Orpha DeBusk** was born in 1914 in Missouri.[1014]

4140 iii. **Agnes DeBusk** was born in 1916 in Missouri.[1014]

4141 iv. **Opal DeBusk** was born in November 1918 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1014]

4142 v. **William DeBusk** was born in 1924 in California.[3924]

2262. **Lanila (Nila) Lambert** (William Thomas-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1894 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] She appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3927] Nila is living with her parents in 1930 with her two children.

She was married to Millard M. England (son of William F. England and Mary (England\mar)) before 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Millard M. England**[155] was born on October 1, 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155] He died on December 8, 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155] He was buried after December 8, 1927 in the England Cemetery, Claiborne, Co., Tennessee.[3928]

Lanila (Nila) Lambert and Millard M. England had the following children:

4143 i. **Hasson England** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4144 ii. **Fern Edith England** was born in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2263. **Roxie Lambert** (William Thomas-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838]

She was married to Clarence Edmond Burke (son of Patton Burke and Emily Elizabeth (Burke\mar)) on September 21, 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117] **Clarence Edmond Burke**[155] was born on October 3, 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838] Clarence gives his birth date as Sep. 1898 in the 1900 census and the social security death record shows 22 Oct 1898. The social security death record may not be Clarence.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3929] The 1930 census has Clarence's family as: Clarence Burke [farmer] a.31, Roxie a.31, Cecil a.7, Ray a.6, Otey a.4, Arminta J a.2. & Violet a.1/12.

He died on June 22, 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co., Michigan.[155,1059] Clarence's death place is taken from the Social Security death records and may not be the correct Clarence Burke.

He was buried after June 22, 1979 in the Greers Chapel Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3930] Clarence is buried next to his daughter Violet.

Roxie Lambert and Clarence Edmond Burke had the following children:

4145 i. **Cecil Burke** was born in 1923 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4146 ii. **Ray Burke** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4147 iii. **Otey Burke** was born in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4148 iv. **Arminta J. Burke** was born in 1928 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4149 v. **Violet Burke** was born on March 12, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096,155] She died on May 12, 1935.[155] She was buried after May 12, 1935 in the Greers Chapel Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3931]

2264. **Dorothy Lambert** (William Thomas-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 3, 1903 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,1059] She died in March 1993 in Blount Co., Tennessee.[1059]

She was married to Henry H. Sutton (son of Charles H. Sutton and Cornie A. (Sutton\mar)) on June 14, 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2117] **Henry H. Sutton** was born on March 20, 1903 in Tennessee.[2096,1009,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3932] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry H. Sutton [merchant/gen store] a.28, Dorotha [sic] a.28, Audrie [sic] a.4 & Bettie Lou a.5/12. The census shows Henry & Dorothy being married for 7 years. Henry & Dorothy are living next to his parents in 1930.

He died on May 3, 1990.[1059]

Dorothy Lambert and Henry H. Sutton had the following children:

4150 i. **Audrey Sutton** was born in 1926 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

4151 ii. **Bettie Lou Sutton** was born in November 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2270. **George Dewey Lambert** (Joseph Wayman-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 9, 1898 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838,155]

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3933] The 1930 census has George's family as: Dewey G. Lambert [farmer] a.31, Hazel K. a.19 & Ruby L. a.1. Dewey's middle initial may also be transcribed as "S." Dewey & Hazel are living one stop from his brother Newton Lambert.

He died on September 7, 1977 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[155,1059]

He was buried after September 7, 1977 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3934]

He was married to Hazel K. (Lambert\mar) in 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Hazel K. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1911 in Tennessee.[2096]

George Dewey Lambert and Hazel K. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4152 i. **Ruby L. Lambert** was born in 1929 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

2271. **Newton L. (Neute) Lambert**[2096] (Joseph Wayman-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1902 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009] He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[3935] The 1930 census has Newton's family as: Newton L. Lambert [farmer] a.29 & Gertrude a.19.

He was married to Gertrude (Lambert\mar) in 1927 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096] **Gertrude (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1911 in Tennessee.[2096]

2274. **Monte Carr Lambert**[282] (Joseph Wayman-6, Joseph Marion-5, Joseph Marion-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 19, 1907 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[1009,282]

He resided on Cumberland Avenue in 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[2584]

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.[3936] The 1930 census has Monte and his wife living with the James A. & Docia Venable family as: Mont Lambert [laborer-Bell telephone] a.22 & Etta a.18. The census shows them being married for less than 1 year.

He died on March 4, 1977 in Mulberry, Clinton Co., Indiana.[3937,1059]

He was buried after March 4, 1977 in the Cave Springs Cemetery, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[282]

He was married to Etta (Lambert\mar) in 1929 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[2584] **Etta (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1912 in Tennessee.

2283. **Abel Lambert** (Elijah-6, John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1878 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[501,918] Abel's birth year is shown as 1876 on his marriage record. He is shown born in Oct 1880 on the 1900 census. This is incorrect as he is present in the 1880 census at age 3. A compromise year of 1878 is used here.

He appeared in the census on June 30, 1900 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3938] The 1900 census has Abel's family as: Abel Lambert [farmer] a.19 b.Oct 1880, Mary a.21 b.Nov 1879, Bash [dau] a.3 b.May 1897 & Lundy a.1 b.April 1899. The census shows Abel & Mary being married for 4 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900. Elijah is living next to his parents in 1900.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3939] The 1910 census has Abel's family as: Abel Lambert [rented farm] a.33, Mary a.34, Vash a.14, Lunda [sic] a.12, Rosa a.9, Stephen a.5 & Ray a.10/12. The census shows Abel & Mary being married for 15 years with Mary having had 9 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3940] The 1920 census has Abel's family as: Abel Lambert [farmer] a.42, Mary a.43, Rosa a.18, Stephen a.14, Seward a.10, Martha a.6, Paul a.1 8/12 & B(Z?)ellia Jennings [sister] a.36.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Hurricane Twp., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3941] The 1930 census has Abel's family as: Abel Lambert [farm laborer] a.54, Mary a.54, Martha a.16 & Paul a.11. Abel & Mary are living next to Abel's father in 1930.

He was married to Mary Breeding (daughter of Elijah Breeding and Jennie (Breeding\mar)) on September 16, 1894 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] **Mary Breeding** was born in 1876 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1656,505]

Abel Lambert and Mary Breeding had the following children:

4153 i. **Vash(?) Lambert** was born in May 1897 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
4154 ii. **Lundy Lambert** was born in April 1899 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]
4155 iii. **Rosa Lambert** was born in 1901 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
4156 iv. **Stephen Lambert** was born in 1905 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
4157 v. **Ray (Seward) Lambert** was born in July 1909 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1661]
4158 vi. **Martha Lambert** was born in 1914 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
4159 vii. **Paul Lambert** was born in May 1918 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]

2284. **Rosabell Lambert** (Elijah-6, John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1879 in Russell or Buchanan Co., Virginia.[501]

She was married to Jefferson Scott on December 7, 1893 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[2373] Rosabell & Jefferson were married at Rosabell's parents home by Joseph Presley. **Jefferson Scott** was born in 1866 in Floyd Co., Virginia.[2373]

2285. **James C. Lambert**[1661] (Elijah-6, John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1888 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

He appeared in the census on May 2, 1910 in Garden Dist., Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3942] The 1910 census has James' family as: James C. Lambert [house carpenter] a.24 & Floras a.19. The census shows James & Flora being married for 3 years with Flora having had 1 child with none alive in 1910.

He was married to Flora (Lambert\mar) in 1907 in Virginia.[1661] **Flora (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1891 in Virginia.[1661]

2290. **Winnie Lambert** (Elijah-6, John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1900 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

She was married to Claude Bell in 1928 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3385] **Claude Bell** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[3385]

2298. **Walker Hurt** (Martha E. Lambert-6, John P.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1891 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[918]

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[3943] The 1920 census has Walker living 3 stops from his parents as: Waker Hurt [farming] a.32, Anner [sic] P. a.31, Arthur H. a.5 2/12, Myrtle M. a.2 6/12 & Mary C. a.6/12.

He was married to Anna P. (Hurt\mar) before 1914 in Virginia.[1656] **Anna P. (Hurt\mar)** was born in 1889 in Virginia.[1656]

Walker Hurt and Anna P. (Hurt\mar) had the following children:

4160 i. **Arthur H. Hurt** was born in November 1914 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
4161 ii. **Myrtle M. Hurt** was born in July 1917 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]
4162 iii. **Mary C. Hurt** was born in July 1919 in Buchanan Co., Virginia.[1656]

2302. **William H. Lambert** (William F.-6, William H.-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1875 in Virginia.[952,934]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952] The 1910 census has William's family as: William Lambert .35, Annie 24, Henry H. a.4, Oliver a.2 & Mary n.r. The census shows William & Annie being married for 6 years with Annie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[3944] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farm laborer] a.52 [sic], Annie E. a.39, Harrison a.13, Oliver a.11, Mary a.9, Lena a.7 & Clara a.1 7/12.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Washington Co., Virginia.[3945] The 1930 census has William's family as: William L. [sic] Lambert [farmer] a.62 [sic], Annie E. a.40, Lena a.16 & Clara a.11.

He was married to Annie E. (Lambert\mar) in 1904 in Russell or Lee Co., Virginia.[952] **Annie E. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1882.[952]

William H. Lambert and Annie E. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4163 i. **Henry Harrison Lambert**[952] was born in 1906 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
4164 ii. **Oliver H. Lambert**[3946] was born on September 3, 1907 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952,1059]
4165 iii. **Mary Lambert** was born in 1910 in Russell Co., Virginia.[952]
4166 iv. **Lena Lambert** was born in 1913 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
4167 v. **Clara Lambert** was born in June 1918 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]

2306. **Bessie V. Austin**[1666] (Alexander E.-6, Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1884 in Virginia.[1627]

She appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[3947] The 1920 census has Bessie widowed and living with her children as: Bessie V. Lambert a.35, Ethel V. a.14, Goldie B. a.12, Stafford F. a.9, Melvin L. a.6, Alex R. a.4 1/12 & Whitman J. Mann [boarder] [coal miner] a.75.

She was married to Harvey G. Lambert (son of Henry W. Lambert and Nancy C. (Lambert\mar)) on August 2, 1904 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2392,3948] Harvey & Bessie are 3rd cousins once removed. **Harvey G. Lambert** was born in August 1874 in Virginia.[1627]

He appeared in the census on April 27, 1910 in Sand Lick Dist., Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3949] The 1910 census has Harvey's family as: Harve Lambert [farmer] a.35, Bessie a.26, Viola a.5 & Golda a.2. The census shows Harvey & Bessie being married for 6 years with Bessie having had 3 children with 2 alive in 1910. Harvey is living next to his mother in 1910.

He died between 1915 and 1920 in Dickenson or Russell Co., Virginia.[1666] Bessie V. Austin and Harvey G. Lambert had the following children:

3565 i. **Ethel Viola Lambert** (born in 1905).
3566 ii. **Golda B. Lambert** (born in 1908).
3567 iii. **Stafford F. Lambert** (born in 1911).
3568 iv. **Melvin L. Lambert** (born in 1914).
3569 v. **Alex R. Lambert** (born in December 1915).

She was married to James W. Mann before 1922 in Virginia.[1209] **James W. Mann** was born in 1884 in Virginia.[1209]

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Wise Co., Virginia.[3950] The 1930 census has James' family as: James W. Mann [coal mine miner] a.46, Bessie V. a.46, Leonard Lambert [stepson] a.17, Ray Lambert [stepson] a.14, Paul N. Mann [son] a.8, George E. Mann [son] a.4 & Allex [sic] Austin [father-in-law] a.69.

The children shown here for James & Bessie have not been confirmed as Bessie's. Without a marriage record, they may be James' children by a previous marriage.

Bessie V. Austin and James W. Mann had the following children:

4168 i. **Paul N. Mann** was born in 1922 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1209]
4169 ii. **George E. Mann** was born in 1926 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1209]

2313. **Mollie V. Austin** (William Aston-6, Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1889 in Virginia.[1627]

She was married to William Adolphus (Dolph) Castle (son of Lafayette Castle) on November 20, 1907 in Russell Co., Virginia.[505] **William Adolphus (Dolph) Castle**[505] was born in April 1886 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943,505] He appeared in the census on May 9, 1910 in Copper Creek Twp., Russell Co., Virginia.[3951] The 1910 census has Dolph's family as: Dolph Castle [farmer] a.23, Mollie a.21 & Lafayette [farmer] [widowed] a.50. The census shows Dolph & Mollie being married for 2 years.

2314. **Charles C. (Charlie) Austin** (William Aston-6, Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1892 in Virginia.[1627]

He appeared in the census on March 30, 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[3952] The 1920 census has Charlie living with his father-in-law C. A. Williams as: C. A. Williams a.72, Charles Austin [son-in-law] [farmer] a.28, Emma a.29, Iva Mae a.7, William L. a.4 1/12 & Bascom a.5/12. Emma is shown as a daughter and the children as grandchildren.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2767] The 1930 census has Charlie's family as: Charlie Austin [coal mine blacksmith] a.39, Emma a.38, Laurency [sic] a.15, Bascomb a.11, Harless [sic] a.7, Euginia a.5 & Howard a.2.

He was married to Emma L. Williams (daughter of Christopher A. Williams) before 1913 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666,1085] **Emma L. Williams** was born in November 1892 in Virginia.[1666,943]

Charles C. (Charlie) Austin and Emma L. Williams had the following children:

4170 i. **Iva Mae Austin** was born in 1913 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
4171 ii. **William L. Austin** was born in February 1916 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
4172 iii. **Bascomb Austin**[2767] was born in October 1919 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1666]
4173 iv. **Harless Austin** was born in 1923 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2767]
4174 v. **Eugenia Austin** was born in 1925 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2767]
4175 vi. **Howard Austin** was born in 1928 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2767]

2317. **Martha Ellen Austin** (William Aston-6, Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1900 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[1627]

She was married to William Walter Castle (son of Joseph S. Castle and Mary Alice Fields) on December 23, 1915 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662,505] **William Walter Castle** was born in May 1895 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[3953] The 1920 census has Walter's family as: Walter Castle [track layer/coal mine] a.24, Martha a.19 & Lula J. a.11/12.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Castlewood Dist, Russell Co., Virginia.[3954] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter W. Castle [coal mine laborer] a.33, Martha E. a.29, Lula J. a.11, Robert O. a.10, Bessie B. a.8, Bernice E. a.7, Willie B. a.5, Annie L. a.1 9/12 & Clyde C. a.3/12.

Martha Ellen Austin and William Walter Castle had the following children:

4176 i. **Lula J. Castle** was born in February 1919 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1583]
4177 ii. **Robert O. Castle** was born in 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1662]
4178 iii. **Bessie B. Castle** was born in 1922 in Wise or Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]
4179 iv. **Edith Bernice Castle** was born on May 6, 1923 in Wise Co., Virginia.[3955]
4180 v. **William B. (Willie) Castle** was born in 1925 in Wise or Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]
4181 vi. **Annie L. Castle** was born in July 1928 in Wise or Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]
4182 vii. **Clyde C. Castle** was born in January 1930 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]

2318. **Hattie May Austin** (William Aston-6, Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 25, 1902.[1085] She died on October 24, 1918.[1085]

She was married to Arnold Gilmer Austin (son of Flemming Austin and Mary A. (Austin\mar))before 1918 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1085] **Arnold Gilmer Austin** was born in May 1896 in Virginia.[943]

Hattie May Austin and Arnold Gilmer Austin had the following children:

4183 i. **Jesse Gilmore Austin** was born on October 24, 1918.[1085] He died on October 24, 1918.[1085]

2338. **Dora E. Austin** (James Christian-6, Sarah E. Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Dickenson or Scott Co., Virginia.[2404]

She was married to James L. Lambert in 1917 in Virginia.[1631] **James L. Lambert** was born about 1895 in Virginia.[1631,2410]

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3956] The 1920 census has James' family as: Jim Lambert [coal mine coal loader] a.30, Dora a.20, Wilson a.2 & Arbie a.2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[3957] The 1930 census has James' family as: James L. Lambert [timber cutter] a.34, Dora a.26, Wilson a.12, Stella a.9, Ellie a.6 & Edna a.1 11/12. The census shows James & Dora being married for 13 years. James and Dora are living with her parents in 1930.

Dora E. Austin and James L. Lambert had the following children:

4184 i. **Wilson Lambert** was born in 1918 in Virginia.[1631]

4185 ii. **Arbie Lambert** was born in November 1919 in Dickenson Co., Virginia.[2410]
4186 iii. **Stella Lambert** was born in 1921 in Virginia.[1631]
4187 iv. **Ellie Lambert** was born in 1924 in Virginia.[1631]
4188 v. **Edna Lambert** was born in May 1928 in Virginia.[1631]

2365. **Edward G. Austin** (David William-6, Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 1, 1895 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Russell Co., Virginia.[3958] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edd Austin [farm laborer] a.34, Maude a.30 & Brice a.8. The census shows Edward & Maude being married for 10 years.

He was married to Maude (Austin\mar) in 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662] **Maude (Austin\mar)** was born in 1900 in Virginia.[1662]

Edward G. Austin and Maude (Austin\mar) had the following children:

4189 i. **Brice Austin** was born in 1922 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1662]

2367. **Yonnie Z. Austin** (Joseph S.-6, Ellen Savannah Lambert-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1895 in Scott Co., Virginia.[950]

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[3959] The 1920 census has Yonnie's family as: Yonnie Z. Austin [engineer station/Clinch river ??] a.23, Bettie a.19. Yonnie is living next to his father in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1930 in Wise Co., Virginia.[3960] The 1930 census has Yonnie's family as: Yonnie Z. Austin [coal mine coal loader] a.34, Bettie V. a.30, James R. a.10, Lillian N. a.8, Mary R. a.6, Joe R. a.3 & Dave E. a.1 1/12.

He was also known as Geauna Z.[950] Yonnie appears as Geauna Z. on the 190o census record.

He was married to Bettie Victoria Hall (daughter of John W. Hall and Mary Burk) about 1919 in Russell or Wise Co., Virginia.[3961] **Bettie Victoria Hall**[2422] was born in April 1900 in Russell Co., Virginia.[943]

Yonnie Z. Austin and Bettie Victoria Hall had the following children:

4190 i. **James Roma Austin** was born on September 22, 1920 in Wise Co., Virginia.[3962]
4191 ii. **Nancy Lillian Austin** was born on September 11, 1922 in Wise Co., Virginia.[3963]
4192 iii. **Mary Ruth Austin** was born on September 21, 1924 in Russell Co., Virginia.[3964]
4193 iv. **Robert Joe Austin** was born in 1927.[1209]
4194 v. **Dave E. Austin** was born in March 1929 in Wise Co., Virginia.[1209]

2406. **Floyd L. Lambert** (James H.-6, James Harvey-5, William-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1907 in Scott or Russell Co., Virginia.[952]

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Floyd Dist., Scott Co., Virginia.[3965] The 1930 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd E. Lambert [farm laborer] a.23, Lakie a.24, H. Welden a.2 10/12 & Mary M. a.9/12. Floyd is living next o his mother in 1930.

He was married to Lakie (Lambert\mar) in 1927 in Scott Co., Virginia.[3966] **Lakie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1906 in Virginia.[3966]

Floyd L. Lambert and Lakie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4195 i. **H. Welden Lambert** was born in June 1927 in Scott Co., Virginia.[3966]
4196 ii. **Mary M. Lambert** was born in July 1929 in Scott Co., Virginia.[3966]

2436. **James E. Crace** (Martha J. Love-6, Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1892 in Kentucky.[2453]

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3967] The 1920 census has James' family as: James E. Crace [steam railway car repairman] a.26, Mary E. a.25, Donald C. a.5, Georgean [sic] a.3 & James H. a.1.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Cabell Co., Virginia.[3968] The 1930 census has James' family as: James E. Crace [steel mill electrician] a.36, Mary E. a.34, Donald C. a.16, Georgene a.13, James H. a.11 & Mary C. a.1 5/12 b.West Virginia. The census shows James & Mary being married for 16 years.

He was married to Mary E. (Crace\mar) in 1914 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3969] **Mary E. (Crace\mar)** was born in 1895 in Kentucky.[3970]

James E. Crace and Mary E. (Crace\mar) had the following children:

4197 i. **Donald C. Crace** was born in 1915 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]
4198 ii. **Georgene Crace** was born in 1917 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]
4199 iii. **James H. Crace** was born in 1919 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]

4200 iv. **Mary C. Crace** was born in November 1928 in Cabell Co., Virginia.[3969]

2437. **William E. Crace** (Martha J. Love-6, Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1894 in Kentucky.[2453]

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3971] The 1920 census has William's family as: William E. Crace [ticket agent C & B railway] a.25, Marie a.22, Chester a.5 & Benjamin F. a.2.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3972] The 1930 census has William's family as: Willie E. Crace [steel mill clerk] a.35, Marie a.32, Chester a.15, Frank a.12, Nellie a.10, Billie [sic] [son] a.8 & Laura Young [mother-in-law] a.65 b.Ky.

He was married to Marie Young (daughter of ?? Young and Laura (Young\mar)) in 1914 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970] **Marie Young** was born in 1898 in Kentucky.[3970]

William E. Crace and Marie Young had the following children:

4201 i. **Chester Crace** was born in 1915 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]
4202 ii. **Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Crace** was born in 1928 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]
4203 iii. **Nellie Crace** was born in 1920 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3973]
4204 iv. **Billy Crace** was born in 1922 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3973]

2438. **Maggie A. Crace** (Martha J. Love-6, Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1896 in Kentucky.[2453] She appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3974] The 1930 census has Maggie's family as: Maggie Dixon [widow] a.34, Martha a.15 & Sarah a.10.

She was married to James P. Dixon before 1915 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970] **James P. Dixon** was born in 1893 in Kentucky.[3970] He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3975] James & Maggie are living with her father in 1920. He died before 1930 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3973]

Maggie A. Crace and James P. Dixon had the following children:

4205 i. **Martha F. Dixon** was born in 1915 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]
4206 ii. **Sarah F. Dixon** was born in September 1919 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]

2439. **Dewey C. Crace** (Martha J. Love-6, Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1899 in Kentucky.[2453]

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3976] The 1920 census has Dewey's family as: Dewey Crace [no occup.] a.21, Pearlie a.20, Irvin H. a.2 & Helen M. a.1. Dewey & Pearlie are living with the Carl & Rosa Hitchcock family in 1920. This record is difficult to discern, causing probable misreading of the names.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3977] The 1930 census has Dewey's family as: Dewey Crace [telegraph operator] a.30, Pearly [sic] a.30, Irvin a.12, Helen a.11, Josephine a.6 & Beatrice a.4/12 & Benjamin H. [father] [widowed] a.66. The census shows Dewey & Pearlie being married for 13 years.

He was married to Pearlie (Crace\mar) in 1917 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970] **Pearlie (Crace\mar)** was born in 1900 in Kentucky.[3970]

Dewey C. Crace and Pearlie (Crace\mar) had the following children:

4207 i. **Irvin H. Crace** was born in 1918 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]
4208 ii. **Helen M. Crace** was born in 1919 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3970]
4209 iii. **Josephine Crace** was born in 1924 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3973]
4210 iv. **Beatrice Crace** was born in December 1929 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[3973] The given name Beatrice may be incorrect for this individual. (11/04)

2445. **Winnie J. Howard** (Mary M. Love-6, Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1906 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2461]

She was married to ?? Hamilton in 1927 in Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[3978] Winnie J. Howard and ?? Hamilton had the following children:

4211 i. **Jack Hamilton** was born in December 1927 in Johnston Co., Oklahoma.[3978]

2453. **Lloyd Crace** (Finettee Orlenia (Arlena) Love-6, Mary Cheek-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967] He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3979] The 1930 census has Lloyd's family as: Loyd [sic] Crace [farming] a.27, June a.22, Nanedith a.5, Hazel a.3 6/12 & Kelly B. a.1 6/12. The census shows Lloyd & June being married for 6 years.

He was married to June (Crace\mar) in 1924 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490] **June (Crace\mar)** was born in 1908 in Kentucky.[2490]
Lloyd Crace and June (Crace\mar) had the following children:

4212 i. **Nanedith Crace** was born in 1925 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4213 ii. **Hazel Crace** was born in October 1926 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4214 iii. **Kelly B. Crace** was born in October 1928 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]

2461. **Dean Cheek** (William A. (Will)-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1889 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3980] The 1920 census has Dean's family as: Dean Cheek [laborer N.W. terminals] a.31 b.Ky., Nell a.22, Arline a.3, Max a.2 & Marvin a.4/12. All are shown born in Ky.

He was married to Nell (Cheek\mar) before 1917 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2920] **Nell (Cheek\mar)** was born in 1898 in Kentucky.[2920]

Dean Cheek and Nell (Cheek\mar) had the following children:

4215 i. **Arlene Cheek** was born in 1917 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2920]
4216 ii. **Max Cheek** was born in 1918 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2920]
4217 iii. **Marvin Cheek** was born in September 1919 in Magoffin Co. Ky. or Scioto Co., Ohio.[2920]

2463. **Homer Cheek** (William A. (Will)-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1895 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
He appeared in the census in January 1920 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3981] The 1920 census has Homer's family as: Homer Cheek [car shop laborer] a.23, Mirata a.22, Eldred a.2 11/12 & Hazel a.1 5/12. All are shown born in Kentucky except Hazel who was born Ohio. He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3982] The 1930 census has Homer's family as: Homer Cheek [steam railroad car repairman] a.34, Mirata a.32, Eldred a.13, Hazel a.11 & Bethel a.8. The census shows Homer & Minta being married for 14 years.

He was married to Mirata (Cheek\mar) in 1916 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3300] **Mirata (Cheek\mar)** was born in 1898 in Kentucky.[3300]
Homer Cheek and Mirata (Cheek\mar) had the following children:

4218 i. **Eldred Cheek**[2920] was born in February 1917 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3300,2920]
4219 ii. **Hazel Cheek** was born in August 1918 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3300,2920]
4220 iii. **Bethel Cheek** was born in 1922 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3300]

2465. **Earl (Everett) Cheek** (William A. (Will)-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1900 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]
He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Clark Co., Ohio.[3983] The 1930 census has Earl's family as: Earl Cheek [motor truck company finisher] a.30 b.Ky., Florence G. a.26 & Ralph E. a.4 5/12. The census shows Earl & Florence being married for 5 years. The extended family shown here for Earl has not been confirmed. (11/04)

He was married to Florence G. (Cheek\mar) in 1925 in Ohio.[3984] **Florence G. (Cheek\mar)** was born in 1904 in Ohio.[3984]
Earl (Everett) Cheek and Florence G. (Cheek\mar) had the following children:

4221 i. **Ralph E. Cheek** was born in November 1925 in Ohio.[3984]

2466. **Carl Cheek** (William A. (Will)-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]
He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3985] The 1930 census has Carl's family as: Carl Cheek [farmer] a.26, Allie a.28, Haskell a.8, Mitchell a.7 & Gladys a.5. The census shows Carl & Allie being married for 8 years.
He died on November 15, 1965 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3986]

He was married to Allie (Cheek\mar) in 1922 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490] **Allie (Cheek\mar)** was born in 1902 in Kentucky.[2490]
Carl Cheek and Allie (Cheek\mar) had the following children:

4222 i. **Haskell Cheek** was born in 1922 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4223 ii. **Mitchell Cheek** was born in 1923 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4224 iii. **Gladys Cheek** was born in 1925 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]

2476. **Wesley (Wes) Conley** (Mary E. Cheek-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1888 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3987] The 1910 census has Wes' family as: Wes Conley [farmer] a.22 & Nancy a.20. The census shows Wes & Nancy being married for 10 months with Nancy having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. Nancy is shown being married twice.

He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3988] The 1920 census has Wes' family as: Wesley Conley [farmer] a.31, Nannie a.38 & Vergie Arnett [stepdaughter] a.18.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3989] The 1930 census has Wes' family as: Wess Conley [farmer] a.45 & Nannie a.50.

He was married to Nancy (Nannie) (Conley\mar) in July 1909 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967] **Nancy (Nannie) (Conley\mar)** was born in 1890 in Kentucky.[967]

2479. **Thomas J. Conley**[2490] (Mary E. Cheek-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 13, 1893 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3990] The 1930 census has Thomas' family as: Thomas J. Conley [farmer] a.36, Flora a.34, Lancaster a.15, Alpha a.13, Haryie [sic] a.11, Mattie a.9, Willie a.8, Bethel a.7, Beatrice a.5, Oliver P. a.3 2/12, Deleny a.1 11/12, Hay a.1/12 & Troy a.1/12. The census shows John & Flora being married for 17 years.

He died on January 26, 1973 in Falcon, Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[1059,3991]

Some of Thomas' children's given names are difficult to discern from the census record and are recorded here as the most probable or common interpretation.

He was married to Flora (Conley\mar) in 1913 in Tennessee.[2490] **Flora (Conley\mar)** was born in 1896 in Kentucky.[2490]

Thomas J. Conley and Flora (Conley\mar) had the following children:

4225 i. **Lancaster Conley** was born in 1915 in Tennessee.[2490]
4226 ii. **Alpha Conley** was born in 1917 in Tennessee.[2490]
4227 iii. **Harve Conley** was born in 1919 in Tennessee.[2490]
4228 iv. **Mattie Conley** was born in 1921 in Tennessee.[2490]
4229 v. **Willie Conley** was born in 1922 in Tennessee.[2490]
4230 vi. **Bethel Conley** was born in 1923 in Tennessee.[2490]
4231 vii. **Beatrice Conley** was born in 1925 in Tennessee.[2490]
4232 viii. **Oliver P. Conley** was born in February 1927 in Tennessee.[2490]
4233 ix. **Deleney Conley** was born in May 1928 in Tennessee.[2490]
4234 x. **Hay Conley** was born in March 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4235 xi. **Troy Conley** was born in March 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]

2480. **Jesse James Conley** (Mary E. Cheek-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1895 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955]

He appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3992] The 1920 census has James' family as: James Conley [farmer] a.26, Frona a.27 & Alva a.1 5/12. James & Frona are living next to his parents in 1920.

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3993] The 1930 census has James' family as: James Conley [farming] a.37, Fronie a.38, Alvie a.11, Raymon a.10, Mable a.7, Katherine a.5, Hage a.4 1/12 & Wallie G. a.9/12. The census shows James & Frona being married for 13 years.

He was married to Frona (Conley\mar) before 1918 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470] **Frona (Conley\mar)** was born in 1893 in Kentucky.[2470] She died on March 1, 1934 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3994]

Jesse James Conley and Frona (Conley\mar) had the following children:

4236 i. **Alva Conley** was born in August 1918 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2470]
4237 ii. **Raymon Conley** was born in 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4238 iii. **Mable Conley** was born in 1923 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4239 iv. **Katherine Conley** was born in 1925 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4240 v. **Hage Conley** was born in March 1926 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4241 vi. **Wallie G. Conley** was born in July 1929 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]

2481. **Eugene Huddie Conley** (Mary E. Cheek-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 3, 1897 in Kentucky.[955,1059]

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.[3995] The 1920 census has Eugene's family as: Eugene H. Conley [steel mill carpenter] a.23, Florence a.24, Harry McKinnon [boarder] a.23 & Noah F. Reed [boarder] a.23. All are shown born in Kentucky.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan.[3996] The 1930 census has Eugene's family as: Eugene H. Conley [steel factory laborer] a.33 b.Ky., Florence P. a.34 b.Ky., Ora M. a.6 b.Ohio & Stella W. a.4 1/12 b.Ohio.

He was married to Julia Pennington on April 4, 1918 in Greenup Co., Kentucky.[3997] **Julia Pennington** was born in 1898 in Kentucky.

He was married to Florence P. (Conley\mar) in 1919 in Greenup Co., Kentucky.[2920] **Florence P. (Conley\mar)** was born in 1896 in Kentucky.[2920]

Eugene Huddie Conley and Florence P. (Conley\mar) had the following children:

4242 i. **Ora M. Conley** was born in 1924 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3998]
4243 ii. **Stella W. Conley** was born in March 1926 in Scioto Co., Ohio.[3998]

2482. **Mont H. Conley** (Mary E. Cheek-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 10, 1899 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[955,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[3999] The 1930 census has Mont's family as: Mont Conley [oil lease laborer] a.29, Alice a.34, Edith a.9, Thelma a.7, Edna C. a.5, Anna a.2 1/12 & Earl a.2/12. The census shows Mont & Alice being married for 10 years.

He died on August 19, 1979 in Saylersville, Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[1059,4000]

He was married to Alice (Conley\mar) in 1920 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490] **Alice (Conley\mar)** was born in 1896 in Kentucky.[2490]

Mont H. Conley and Alice (Conley\mar) had the following children:

4244 i. **Edith Conley** was born in 1921 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4245 ii. **Thelma Conley** was born in 1923 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4246 iii. **Edna C. Conley** was born in 1925 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4247 iv. **Anna Conley** was born in March 1928 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4248 v. **Earl Conley** was born in February 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]

2484. **John S. Conley Sr.** (Mary E. Cheek-6, Isaiah-5, Winnie Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[967]

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[4001] The 1930 census has John's family as John Conley [crude oil pumping] a.29, Hattie a.25, Hazel M. a.6, Hollie a.4 8/12, Magdaline a.3 5/12 & John Jr. a.1 2/12. The census shows John & Hattie being married for 9 years.

He was married to Hattie (Conley\mar) in 1921 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490] **Hattie (Conley\mar)** was born in 1905 in Kentucky.[2490]

John S. Conley Sr. and Hattie (Conley\mar) had the following children:

4249 i. **Mildred Conley** was born in 1923 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4250 ii. **Hazel M. Conley** was born in 1924 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2490]
4251 iii. **Hollie Conley** was born in August 1925 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4252 iv. **Magdalene Conley** was born in November 1926 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]
4253 v. **John Conley Jr.** was born in February 1929 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky.[2490]

2525. **Joseph S. Grammer** (William M.-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1887 in Tennessee.[2516]

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4002] The 1910 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph S. Grammer [laborer/knitting mill] a.21 & Una a.23. The census shows Joseph & Una being married for 2 years with Una having had no children.

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4003] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: Joe Grammer [laborer/hosiery mill] [widower] a.31, Raymond a.8, and his aunt Cordia Grammer Cardwell's family.

He was married to Una Craig (daughter of James B. Craig and Melissa P. Kiser) in 1908 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274] **Una Craig** was born on October 7, 1886 in Blount Co., Tennessee.[155,274] She died on September 27, 1919 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[155] She was buried after September 27, 1919 in the Lenoir City Cemetery, Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4004] Una's parents are developed from the following information. In 1900, Una is found living in Blount Co., Tenn. with her maternal grandparents Amariah & Phoebe Kiser. Along with her in 1900 is her younger brother Carl Craig, born in June 1889. Both are shown as grandchildren. Census records prior to 1880 shown that only one female child was born to Amariah & Phoebe of sufficient age to be Una's mother. This was Melissa P., born about 1857, found with the family in 1860 and 1870. In 1860, Melissa is shown with the middle initial P. In

1880 Melissa is not present with Amariah & Phoebe, and a search of all Blount County Craig families reveals the family of James B. & Melissa P. Craig at ages 22 & 23 respectively, with no children. These facts are used to display Una's parents as shown here. Neither James nor Melissa is found in the public record after 1880.

Joseph S. Grammer and Una Craig had the following children:

4254 i. **Raymond Grammer** was born in 1912 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533]

2532. **Roy R. Grammer** (James J.-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1896 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[2521]

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Scott Co., Missouri.[4005] The 1930 census has Roy's family as: Roy R. Grammer [railroad car repairs] a.34, Mime V. a.29, Philis [sic] L. a.11, Roy D. a.8, Mildred J. a.4 1/12 & Gerlidine [sic] F. a.1 8/12. The census shows Roy & Mime being married for 12 years. All are shown born in Tennessee.

He was married to Mime V. (Grammer\mar) in 1918 in Tennessee.[3966] **Mime V. (Grammer\mar)** was born in 1901 in Tennessee.[3966]

Roy R. Grammer and Mime V. (Grammer\mar) had the following children:

4255 i. **Phyllis L. Grammer** was born in 1929 in Tennessee.[3966]
4256 ii. **Roy D. Grammer** was born in 1922 in Tennessee.[3966]
4257 iii. **Mildred J. Grammer** was born in March 1926 in Tennessee.[3966]
4258 iv. **Geraldine F. Grammer** was born in August 1928 in Tennessee.[3966]

2538. **Charles A. (Charley) Babb** (Mary C. (Molly) Grammer-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1891 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4006] The 1910 census has Charley & Mae living with the R. Ossie Abbott family as boarders. Charley is working as a knitting mill dyer.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4007] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charles Babb [car works car builder] a.27, Mae a.28, James a.9, Pearl a.7, Claude a.5, Ralph a.2 2/12 & Eaton Reisow [bro-in-law] a.22.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4008] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charlie Babb [car factory painter] a.39, May a.38, James a.19, Pearl a.17, Claude a.14, Ralph a.11, Imogene a.9, Erma R. a.6 & Julia B. a.4 10/12.

He was married to Mae (Babb\mar) in 1910 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274] **Mae (Babb\mar)** was born in 1891 in Tennessee.[274]

Charles A. (Charley) Babb and Mae (Babb\mar) had the following children:

4259 i. **James Babb** was born in 1911 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533]
4260 ii. **Pearl Babb** was born in 1913 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533]
4261 iii. **Claude Babb** was born in 1915 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533]
4262 iv. **Ralph Babb** was born in November 1917 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533]
4263 v. **Imogene Babb** was born in 1921 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4009]
4264 vi. **Erma R. Babb** was born in 1924 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4009]
4265 vii. **Julia B. Babb** was born in June 1925 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4009]

2539. **Virgil H. Babb** (Mary C. (Molly) Grammer-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1893 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]

He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4010] The 1920 census has Virgil's family as: Virgil Babb [hosiery mill machinist] a.26, Bessie a.22, Eidth [sic] a.4 4/12, Harold a.1 3/12 & Lilliard [brother] a.14.

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Knox Co., Tennessee.[4011] The 1930 census has Virgil's family as: Virgil W. [sic] Babb [knitting mill boarder] a.37, Bessie I. a.31, Harold W. a.11, James D. a.10, Edna L. a.7, M. June a.3 11/12, Dennis L. a.0/12, Robert Lee [brother] [knitting mill boarder] a.30, Nellie M. [sis-in-law] a.23 & Edith M. Gardner [boarder] a.31.

He was married to Bessie (Babb\mar) before 1915 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533] **Bessie (Babb\mar)** was born in 1898 in Tennessee.[2533]

Virgil H. Babb and Bessie (Babb\mar) had the following children:

4266 i. **Edith Babb** was born in September 1915 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533] Edith's given name may be incorrect as shown here. (1/05)
4267 ii. **Harold W. Babb** was born in September 1918 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[2533]
4268 iii. **James D. Babb** was born in 1920 in Tennessee.[2515]
4269 iv. **Edna L. Babb** was born in 1923 in Tennessee.[2515]
4270 v. **M. June Babb** was born in May 1926 in Tennessee.[2515]

4271 vi. **Dennis L. Babb** was born in March 1930 in Tennessee.[2515]

2543. **Lillard Babb** (Mary C. (Molly) Grammer-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1906 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274]

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Knox Co., Tennessee.[4012] The 1930 census has Lillard's family as: Lillard Babb [knitting mill] a.23, Josie a.25, Glenn F. a.4 & Bettie Joe a.3.

He was married to Josie (Babb\mar) in 1924 in Tennessee.[2515] **Josie (Babb\mar)** was born in 1905 in Tennessee.[2515]

Lillard Babb and Josie (Babb\mar) had the following children:

4272 i. **Glenn F. Babb** was born in 1924 in Tennessee.[2515]
4273 ii. **Bettie Joe Babb** was born in 1927 in Tennessee.[2515]

2544. **Walter James Cardwell**[3559] (Cordelia (Cordea) Grammer-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1896 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4013] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter James Cardwell [sawing lumber/saw mill] a.34, Irene Maud [sic] a.30, Martha L. a.7 & Carter James a.1 6/12.

He was married to Irene Maude (Cardwell\mar) in 1922 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[3559] **Irene Maude (Cardwell\mar)** was born in 1900 in Tennessee.[3559]

Walter James Cardwell and Irene Maude (Cardwell\mar) had the following children:

4274 i. **Martha L. Cardwell** was born in 1923 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[3559]
4275 ii. **Carter James Cardwell** was born in October 1928 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[3559]

2545. **Joe Cardwell** (Cordelia (Cordea) Grammer-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1898 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana.[4014] The 1930 census has Joe's family as: Joseph M. Cardwell [harvester factory laborer] a.32, Eva a.23, Mary E. a.4 9/12 & ?leona E. 2 4/12. All are shown born in Tenn. except the youngest daughter, which is Indiana. The extended family shown here for Joe may be incorrect. If this family is Joe's, his proper given name would be Joseph M.

He was married to Eva (Cardwell\mar) in 1924 in Tennessee.[4015] **Eva (Cardwell\mar)** was born in 1907 in Tennessee.[4015]

Joe Cardwell and Eva (Cardwell\mar) had the following children:

4276 i. **Mary E. Cardwell** was born in July 1925 in Tennessee.[2521]

2546. **Floyd Cardwell** (Cordelia (Cordea) Grammer-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1900 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[266]

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[4016] The 1930 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd Cardwell [radio (factory) carpenter] a.29, Cora a.28, Robert a.4 8/12, Edward Dail [bro-in-law] a.27, Burt Harvey [nephew] a.18 & Louise Dail [mo-in-law] a.63. All are shown born in Tenn.

He was married to Cora Dail (daughter of Ira A. Dail and M. Louise (Dail\mar)) in 1924 in Loudon or Roane Co., Tennessee.[4017] **Cora Dail**[4017] was born in 1902 in Roane Co., Tennessee.[4017,2521,2508]

Floyd Cardwell and Cora Dail had the following children:

4277 i. **Robert Cardwell** was born in August 1925 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[4017]

2547. **Earl J. Cardwell**[3559] (Cordelia (Cordea) Grammer-6, William L.-5, Catherine Lambert-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[274]

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[3559] The 1930 census has Earl's family as: Earl J. Cardwell [restaurant proprietor] a.27 & Lucile [sic] a.19. The census shows Earl & Lucille being married for 2 years.

He was married to Lucille (Cardwell\mar) in 1928 in Loudon Co., Tennessee.[3559] **Lucille (Cardwell\mar)** was born in 1911 in Tennessee.[3559]

2602. **Charles S. (Charlie) Pike** (Rosa J. Southern-6, Mariah E. Lambert-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1901 in Greer or Washita Co., Oklahoma.[2604]

He appeared in the census on April 3, 1930 in Collingsworth Co., Texas.[4018] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charlie S. Pike [farmer] a.29 b.Ok., Myrtle R. a.24 b.Tx., Curtis R. a.7 b.Ok. & Eldon C. a.3 8/12 b.Texas.

He was married to Myrtle R. (Pike\mar) in 1922 in Oklahoma.[4019] **Myrtle R. (Pike\mar)** was born in 1906 in Texas.[4019]
Charles S. (Charlie) Pike and Myrtle R. (Pike\mar) had the following children:

4278 i. **Curtis R. Pike** was born in 1923 in Oklahoma.[4019]
4279 ii. **Eldon C. Pike** was born in August 1926 in Texas.[4019]

2604. **Clyde P. Pike** (Rosa J. Southern-6, Mariah E. Lambert-5, John Wesley-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1902 in Greer or Washita Co., Oklahoma.[2604]
He appeared in the census on May 1, 1930 in Lamb Co., Texas.[4020] The 1930 census has Clyde's family as: Clyde P. Pike a.28, Lee T. a.29 & Steveson C. a.3 8/12.

He was married to Lee T. (Pike\mar) in 1924 in Oklahoma or Texas.[4021] **Lee T. (Pike\mar)** was born in 1901 in Texas.[4021]
Clyde P. Pike and Lee T. (Pike\mar) had the following children:

4280 i. **Steveson C. Pike** was born in September 1926 in Texas.[4021]

2618. **Hiram G. Hinkle** (Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in July 1885 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]
He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4022] The 1910 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram G. Hinkle [farmer] a.24, Nessa M. a.20, Clara a.2, Heral [sic] a.1 & Leonard a.3/12. The census shows Hiram & Nessie being married for 3 years with Nessie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910. Both are shown being married once.
He appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[4023] The 1920 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram G. Hinkle [farmer] a.35 b.Va., Nessie a.30 b.Va., Clara a.12 b.Va., Harold S. a.11 b.Va., Eh??? a.10 b.Va., Eckel a.8 b.Va. & Marie a.3 1/12 b.Ok. The birthplace for Eckel has been overwritten and difficult top discern.
He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[4024] The 1930 census has Hiram's family as: Hiram Hinkle [farmer] a.45, Nessie a.40, Eckel a.18, Marie a.13 & Zolena a.9.

He was married to Nessie M. Hall (daughter of Evan D. Hall and Lydia M. (Lillie) (Hall\mar)) on April 14, 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741,4025] Hiram & Nessie were married by O. J. Helsabeck. Bessie's parents are listed as Evan D. & Lydia M. Hinkle on her marriage license application. **Nessie M. Hall** was born in November 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]
Hiram G. Hinkle and Nessie M. Hall had the following children:

4281 i. **Clara Hinkle** was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4282 ii. **Herald Hinkle** was born in 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4283 iii. **Leonard W. Hinkle** was born in January 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4284 iv. **Eckel Hinkle** was born in 1912 in Oklahoma.[2673]
4285 v. **Marie Hinkle** was born in September 1916 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2673]
4286 vi. **Zolena Hinkle** was born in 1921 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2658]

2619. **Nora N. Hinkle** (Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1886 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to John L. Lawson (son of Thomas Lawson and Manerva (Lawson\mar)) on April 6, 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4026] Nora & John were married by E. A. Robinette. **John L. Lawson** was born in October 1887 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]
He appeared in the census on May 6, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4027] The 1910 census has John & Nora living with his parents as: John L. Lawson [son] [farm laborer] a.22, Nora N. [w/o] a.23, Virgie C. [granddaughter] a.3 & Annie C. [granddaughter] a.1. The census shows Nora and John being married for 4 years with Nora having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.
He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4028] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Lawson [farming] a.32, Nora a.33, Cleo a.12, Clyde a.11, Lawrence a.9, Ezra a.7, Echel [sic] a.5, Claude a.3 5/12 & Grady a.11/12.
Nora N. Hinkle and John L. Lawson had the following children:

4287 i. **Virgie Cleo Lawson** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
4288 ii. **Annie Clyde Lawson** was born in 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
4289 iii. **Lawrence Lawson** was born in 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4290 iv. **Ezra Lawson** was born in 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4291 v. **Echel Lawson** was born in 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4292 vi. **Claude Lawson** was born in August 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4293 vii. **Grady Lawson** was born in February 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2620. **William B. Hinkle** (Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1890 in Lee Co.. Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on April 29, 1910 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[4029] The 1910 census has William living with the Clifford & Cora Drew family as: William B. Hinkle [farm laborer/working about] a.21 b.Va.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Blaine Co., Montana.[4030] The 1920 census has William's family as: Wm B. Hinkle [farmer] a.30 b.Va. & Clara a.23 b.Kansas.

He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Grady Co., Oklahoma.[4031] The 1930 census has William's family as: William B. Hinkle [farmer] a.41, Clara D. a.33, Betty J. a.4 4/12.

He was married to Clara D. (Hinkle\mar) about 1919 in Oklahoma or Kansas.[4032] **Clara D. (Hinkle\mar)**[4033] was born in 1897 in Kansas.[4032]

William B. Hinkle and Clara D. (Hinkle\mar) had the following children:

4294 i. **Betty J. Hinkle** was born in December 1925 in Oklahoma.[4033]

2621. **Peter R. Hinkle** (Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on February 13, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4034] The 1920 census has Peter's family as: Peter R. Hinkle [farmer/own farm] a.25 & Cora E. a.34.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4035] The 1930 census has Peter's family as: Peter R. Hinkle [R.F.D. mail carrier] a.36, Carrie a.44, Lawrence a.9, Emely [sic] G. a.5 & Milley M. a.2 1/12.

He was married to Cora E. (Carrie) (Hinkle\mar) before 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] **Cora E. (Carrie) (Hinkle\mar)** was born in 1886 in Virginia.[1717]

Peter R. Hinkle and Cora E. (Carrie) (Hinkle\mar) had the following children:

4295 i. **Lawrence Hinkle** was born in 1921 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4296 ii. **Emily G. Hinkle** was born in 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4297 iii. **Milley M. Hinkle** was born in March 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2623. **Hazel P. Hinkle** (Emily Jane (Emma) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4036] The 1930 census has Hazel living with her parents as: Hazel Hughse [sic] [daughter] [married] a.32, Mattie W. Hughse a.7 [granddaughter] a.7 & E. J. a.Hughse [grandson] a.6. The census shows Hazel being married for 9 years.

She was married to ?? Hughes in 1921 in Virginia.[1734]

Hazel P. Hinkle and ?? Hughes had the following children:

4298 i. **Mattie W. Hughes** was born in 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4299 ii. **E. J. Hughes** was born in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2626. **Mary N. Hinkle** (Anna E. C. (Annie L.) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to John W. Vaughn (son of Henry F. Vaughn and Martha A. (Vaughn\mar))on May 27, 1899 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4037] Mary & John were married by Wm. W. Sage. **John W. Vaughn** was born in March 1877 in Scott Co., Virginia.[213,953]

He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4038] The 1900 census has John's family as: John Vaughn [farmer] a.22 b.March 1877 & Mary a.17 b.Nov 1882. John & Mary are living next door to Mary's parents in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4039] The 1920 census has John's family as: John W. Vaughn [farmer] a.33, Mary N. a.27, Claud G. a.9, Floyd G. a.7, Henry M. a.5, Dennis V. a.3 & John M. a.1. The census shows John & Mary being married for 11 years with Mary having had 5 children with 5 alive in 1910.

Mary N. Hinkle and John W. Vaughn had the following children:

4300 i. **Claude G. Vaughn** was born in 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
4301 ii. **Floyd G. Vaughn** was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
4302 iii. **Henry M. Vaughn** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
4303 iv. **Dennis V. Vaughn** was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]
4304 v. **John M. Vaughn** was born in 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

2629. **William Vastine Hinkle** (Anna E. C. (Annie L.) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1893 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He was married to Mary Ethel Hall (daughter of Evan D. Hall and Lydia M. (Lillie) (Hall\mar)) on June 18, 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4040] **Mary Ethel Hall** was born in September 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

2630. **John E. Hinkle Sr.** (Anna E. C. (Annie L.) Lambert-6, James Monroe-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1895 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4041] The 1920 census has John's family as: John E. Hinkle [laborman/R.R. Station] a.26, Nellie a.28, John E. Jr. a.1 8/12 & Ella Wilder [sister-in-law] a.22.

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4042] The 1930 census has John's family as: John E. Hinkle [laborer/sec. L&N R.R. track] a.35, Nellie M. a.38, George L. a.5, Billie Joe a.2 & Minerva M. Wilder [relative] a.5.

He was married to Nellie M. Wilder (daughter of Henry Wilder and Minerva Leavacy) before 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] **Nellie M. Wilder** was born in May 1891 in Kentucky.[1717,213] Nellie's parents have not been confirmed. (4/04)

John E. Hinkle Sr. and Nellie M. Wilder had the following children:

4305 i. **John Hinkle Jr.** was born in May 1918 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4306 ii. **George L. Hinkle** was born in 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4307 iii. **Billie Joe Hinkle** was born in 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2635. **Rebecca Anderson** (Rhoda Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hall-6, Ursula A. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in December 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

She was married to George Graham (son of James K. P. Graham and Mary E. Quessenberry) on December 31, 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4043] Rebecca and George were married by J. E. Graham. **George Graham** was born in December 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,213]

2643. **Harrison R. Childers** (Laura M. Lambert-6, John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1891 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4044] The 1920 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison R. Childress [sic] [farmer] a.28, Perilee a.21, Ruby M. 4, Clara E. a.2 9/12, Ada a.6/12, Lydia Sybert [mother-in-law] [widow] a.70 & Creed Sybert [bro-in-law] a.15.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4045] The 1930 census has Harrison's family as: Harrison R. Childers [farmer] a.38, Parala [sic] a.32, Ruby M. a.15, Clara R. a.13, Osa a.10, Clintia [sic] a.8, Laura R. a.6, Roy a.2, Lyda Sybert [mother-in-law] a.57 & Creed M. Sybert [bro-in-law] a.24. The census shows Harrison & Paralee being married for 16 years.

He was married to Paralee Sybert (daughter of John Sybert and Lydia F. Fisher) before 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,1734] **Paralee Sybert** was born in June 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,213] She was also known as Parline.[741] There is a marriage record for Parilee's parents in 1895 in Lee Co., but the surname of her mother is not legible, making her maiden surname Fisher questionable. Parilee's given name is a compilation of the 1900 through 1930 census records.

Harrison R. Childers and Paralee Sybert had the following children:

4308 i. **Ruby M. Childers** was born in 1916 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4309 ii. **Clara E. Childers** was born in April 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4310 iii. **Osa (Ada) Childers**[1734] was born in July 1919 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4311 iv. **Clint Childers** was born in 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4312 v. **Laura R. Childers** was born in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4313 vi. **Roy Childers** was born in 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2645. **Lucinda Childers** (Laura M. Lambert-6, John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in April 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She appeared in the census on January 20, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4046] Lucinda is living with her parents in 1920 as: Lucinda Gilbert [daughter] a.23 & Even [sic] Gilbert [grandson] a.2 3/12. Lucinda is shown married and Evan's father is shown born in Va.

She was married to ?? Gilbert before 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] **?? Gilbert** was born before 1892 in Virginia.[1717]

Lucinda Childers and ?? Gilbert had the following children:

4314 i. **Evan Gilbert**[1734] was born in October 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

2647. **James Walker Childers**[1717] (Laura M. Lambert-6, John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4047] The 1930 census has Walker's family as: Walker Childers [farmer] a.29 [sic], Lillian a.24 & Thelma a.4.

He was married to Lillian (Childers\mar) in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] **Lillian (Childers\mar)** was born in 1906 in Virginia.[1734]

James Walker Childers and Lillian (Childers\mar) had the following children:

4315 i. **Thelma Childers** was born in 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2648. **Andrew Howard Childers**[1717] (Laura M. Lambert-6, John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4048]

He was married to Stella (Childers\mar) in 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] **Stella (Childers\mar)** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[1734]

2657. **Mary Penley** (Rebecca (Becky) Lambert-6, John W.-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213] She died before 1930 in Anadarka, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2658]

She was married to Benjamin Harrison Rasnic (son of Jacob B. Rasnic and Rhoda E. Lambert) on November 29, 1913 in Lee Co., Virginia.[4049] Mary & Benjamin were married by J. T. Laningham. Benjamin's parents are shown as Jacob & Rhoda and Mary's are Ira and Rebecca. Mary and Benjamin are first cousins once removed.

Benjamin Harrison Rasnic[2673] was born on December 25, 1889 in Lee Co., Virginia.[275,155]

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Jefferson Twp., Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[4050] The 1920 census has Benjamin's family as: B. H. Rasnic [farmer] a.31, Mary a.25, Jack a.5, Earl a.3, Helen a.1 3/12 & Herman Penly [brother-in-l] a.??.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Lone Rock Twp., Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[4051] The 1930 census has Benjamin's family as: Benjamin H. Rasnic [widower] [farmer] a.41 b.Va., Jack E. a.16 b.Ok., Earl F. a.14 b.Ok. & Helen D. a.11 b.Ok. & Nancy J. Hall [widow] [sister] a.59 b.Va.

He died on December 2, 1960 in Gracemont, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[155]

He was buried after December 2, 1960 in the Hazel Dell Cemetery, Grady Co., Oklahoma.[2690] Mary Penley and Benjamin Harrison Rasnic had the following children:

2719 i. **Emmit Jackson (Jack) Rasnic** (born in 1915).
2720 ii. **Earl F. Rasnic** (born in 1917).
2721 iii. **Helen Dora Rasnic** (born on July 17, 1918).

2679. **Gladys Virginia Rasnic**[741] (William Wesley-6, Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 21, 1901 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1059] She died in January 1981 in Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]

She was married to William Holston Robinette on September 13, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085] **William Holston Robinette** was born on March 22, 1882 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4052] The 1930 census has William's family as: William H. Robinette [farmer] a.46, Gladys V. a.29, Fannie M. a.7, Emma E. a.6, Elmer a.5 & Elgie a.3 2/12. He died on March 3, 1949 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]

Gladys Virginia Rasnic and William Holston Robinette had the following children:

4316 i. **Fannie Mae Robinette** was born in 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4317 ii. **Emma Elizabeth Robinette** was born in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4318 iii. **Elmer Robinette** was born on February 14, 1925.[1059]
4319 iv. **Emory Robinette** was born on February 14, 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1085]
4320 v. **Elgie Lucinda Robinette** was born in February 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2682. **Ruby Lucinda Rasnic** (William Wesley-6, Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1909 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,741]

She was married to Charles Dewey Walton (son of James Walton and Fannie Robinette) in 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] **Charles Dewey Walton** was born on February 4, 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1059]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4053] The 1930 census has Charles' family

as: Charles D. Walton [farm laborer] a.26, Ruby L. a.21, Charles W. a.2 4/12, Ruth M. a.1 10/12 & Fannie F. E. a.2/12.
He died on August 28, 1975 in Bellbrook, Greene Co., Ohio.[1059] Charles resided in Warren County Ohio at the time of his death.
Ruby Lucinda Rasnic and Charles Dewey Walton had the following children:

4321 i. **Charles Woodrow (Junior) Walton** was born in December 1927 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4322 ii. **Ruth Marie Walton** was born in June 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4323 iii. **Fannie F. E. Walton** was born in February 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2683. **Ballard Hagen Rasnic**[1717] (William Wesley-6, Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 12, 1911 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,4054] He died on July 27, 1993 in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio.[4054]

He was married to Mattie Helen Bishop (daughter of Willie Ray Bishop and Eliza Mae Clark) on February 20, 1943 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[2719]

Mattie Helen Bishop was born on April 24, 1925 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[2719]

2709. **Alexander W. Rasnic**[1734] (Charles C. (Charlie)-6, Rhoda E. Lambert-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1908 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4055] The 1930 census has Alex's family as: Alex W. Rasnic [farm laborer] a.22, Ella a.20, Virginia R. a.4 8/12 & Beulah C. a.2 1/12. The census shows Alex and Ella being married for 5 years.

He was married to Ella (Rasnic\mar) in 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] **Ella (Rasnic\mar)** was born in 1910 in Virginia.[1734]
Alexander W. Rasnic and Ella (Rasnic\mar) had the following children:

4324 i. **Virginia R. Rasnic** was born in August 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4325 ii. **Beulah C. Rasnic** was born in March 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

2729. **Herman Penley** (Rosa Lambert-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 10, 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2658,1059,155]
He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Jefferson Twp., Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[4056] The 1930 census has Herman's family as: Herman Penley [farmer] a.26 b.Va., Vera a.24 b.Tx., E????? a.6 b.Ok. & Reba a.4 b.Ok.
He died on December 17, 1987 in Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[1059,155]
He was buried after December 17, 1987 in the Gracemont Cemetery, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[2658,155]
Herman's placement in this family is based upon the 1920 and 1930 Caddo County Oklahoma census record. In 1920 he is living with Benjamin & Mary Penly Rasnic as a brother-in-law. His age is not readable and his place of birth is shown as U. S. In 1930 he is shown at age 26 and born in Virginia. If born in 1904, he would not be Mary's brother, but her half brother. If born before 1900 he would be a full brother. He is shown here as a half brother, using the 1930 age.

He was married to Vera O. (Penley\mar) on January 13, 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[155] **Vera O. (Penley\mar)** was born on April 29, 1905 in Texas.[1059] She died on February 15, 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.[1059,155] She was buried after February 15, 1999 in the Gracemont Cemetery, Caddo Co., Oklahoma.[155]
Herman Penley and Vera O. (Penley\mar) had the following children:

4326 i. **female Penley** was born in 1924 in Oklahoma.[2658]
4327 ii. **Reba Penley** was born in 1927 in Oklahoma.[2658]

2732. **Robert Jackson Lambert** (William Marvin-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 13, 1909 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[741,1059] Robert's death record gives his birth date as 20 Aug 1908.
He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[4057] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Robert J. Lambert [farm laborer] [grandson] a.21, Grace [granddaughter] a.21 & Jackie a.3/12. The census shows Robert & Grace being married for 1 year. They are living with Robert's maternal grandfather William E. Woliver. William's middle initial is shown as E in this record, and is found using the given name Emmett in 1910 & 1920. Grace is not the granddaughter of William & Mary Woliver. William's wife Mary shown in 1930, is not Robert's grandmother Mary, but a 2nd wife for William also named Mary.
He died on July 10, 1993 in Weber City, Scott Co., Virginia.[1059] The death information shown here for Robert may be incorrect. (7/04)
He was buried after July 10, 1993 in the Woodway Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[2707]

He was married to Sally Grace Lockhart (daughter of James Lockhart and Flora Lee Osborne) in 1929 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
Sally Grace Lockhart was born on August 7, 1908 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059,741] She died on June 8, 1988 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried after June 8, 1988 in the Woodway Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[2707]

Robert Jackson Lambert and Sally Grace Lockhart had the following children:

4328 i.

Jackie Guy Lambert was born on July 31, 1929.[2707]

2738. **Claude Van Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 6, 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1059] The Lyle Lambert Family Bible has Claude's birth year as 1906. The SSI data is used here as 1st person information. He died on February 24, 1976 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059] He was buried after February 24, 1976 in the Memorial Park, Dayton, Ohio.[155]

He was married to Ruby Virginia Gilbert on May 14, 1938 in Kentucky.[2715]

Ruby Virginia Gilbert was born on May 6, 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1059] She died on March 19, 1995 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co., Florida.[1059] She was buried after March 19, 1995 in the Memorial Park, Dayton, Ohio.[155]

2739. **Clyda Mae Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 23, 1908 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[2694] She died on November 11, 1944 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694] Clyda Mae Lambert born on a farm at Duffield, in Lee County, Virginia, March 23, 1908. Became second mother to eleven younger brothers and sisters. Had an older brother Claude. She would ride horseback to Stickleyville to attend school. In 1926 she left the farm to work in a cotton mill in Kingsport, Tennessee, thirty-nine miles away. Her brother, Fred, went to Lynchburg, Virginia, found work in the cotton mill and sent for her. She came tall and thin and dark, with a cotton mill workers temper and a love for dancing that her father Jacob regarded as a mark of a fallen woman. In the 30's, she helped to organize the union at the mill. Went to Danville, Virginia with Ray in 1935 when the mill shut down. Married Ray Crawford before they came back to Lynchburg, Virginia, when the mill reopened. She held many top jobs in the union and traveled to learn how to organize and maintain a strong union. She died on November 10, 1944 at the birth of her son Kenneth Crawford. (Kenneth Ray Crawford 2004)

She was married to Ray Ashby Crawford (son of Nelson Robert Crawford and Georgia Wilcher) in 1936 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.[2694] **Ray Ashby Crawford** was born on April 7, 1910 in Springwood, Botetourt Co., Virginia.[1059] He died in May 1973 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[1059]

2740. **Fred Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 23, 1910 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2694] He died on May 29, 1955 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694]

He was married to Geneva E. Holder on November 5, 1932 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694]

2741. **Benjamin Harrison Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 28, 1911 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[1059] The Lyle Lambert Family Bible has Ben's birth year as 1912. The SSI year is used here as 1st person data. He died on July 31, 1994 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059] He was buried after July 31, 1994 in the Evergreen Cemetery, West Carrolton, Ohio.[2694]

He was married to Flossie Mae Price (daughter of John Henderson Price and Eva Harris).[2694]

Flossie Mae Price was born on May 7, 1920 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.[1059] She died on June 15, 1999 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059] She was buried after June 15, 1999 in the Evergreen Cemetery, West Carrolton, Ohio.[2694]

2742. **William Hubert Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 28, 1913 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059] The Lyle Lambert Family Bible has William's birth year as 1914. The SSI year is used here as 1st person data. He died on March 23, 1975 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059]

He was married to Maude Vaughn (daughter of Samuel Martin Vaughn and Bessie Ann Reynolds) on October 28, 1934 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[2694]

Maude Vaughn was born on August 11, 1917 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059] She died on April 4, 2001 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059] She was buried after April 8, 2001 in the Memorial Park, Dayton, Ohio.[2694]

2744. **Daner Ray (Tom) Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 11, 1917 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2694] He died on February 16, 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[2694] He was buried after February 16, 1963 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[2694]

He was married to Libbie Childer.[2694]

2745. **Hervey Gay (Dink) Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 21, 1919 in Duffield, Scott Co., Virginia.[1059,2694] He died on May 26, 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059]

He was married to Alberta Louise Caskey (daughter of Thomas L. Caskey and Lilly Dell Blair) on September 26, 1945 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[2694]

Alberta Louise Caskey was born on September 7, 1927 in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio.[2694]

2746. **Wright (Snoot) Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 29, 1921 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059,2694] He died on December 16, 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059]

He was married to Florence Elizabeth Wooten (daughter of Clifford Wooten and Esther Furgeson) in 1944 or 1945 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.[2694]

Florence Elizabeth Wooten was born on September 14, 1923 in Appomattox Co., Virginia.[2694] She died in 1995 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694] She was buried in 1995 in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694]

2747. **Warren Gamaliel (John) Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 1, 1923 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[1059,2694] He died on January 13, 1978 in Hampton, Virginia.[2694]

He was married to Beatrice Helbert (daughter of William Patton Helbert and Minnie C. Wilson) on July 3, 1946.[2694]

Beatrice Helbert was born before 1927 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2694] She died in 1985 in Lee Co., Virginia.[2694] She was buried in 1985 in the Sword Family Cemetery, Lee Co., Virginia.[2694]

2748. **Eunia Marie Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 1, 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1059,2694] She died on September 3, 1990 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[1059] She was buried after September 3, 1990 in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694]

She was married to Mac Aultice in 1945 or 1946 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694]

She was married to Curtis Elmer Mayberry (son of Elmer Glen Mayberry and Myrtle Eva Turner) on February 14, 1950 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[2694] **Curtis Elmer Mayberry** was born on April 13, 1926 in Madison Heights, Virginia.[2694]

2750. **George Washington (Jessie) Lambert** (Jacob Harrison (Jake)-6, William Waterson (Bill)-5, Peter-4, Peter-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 22, 1930 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[1059,2694] George's birth day "22" is written over with "23" in the Lyle Lambert Family Bible. The 22 day is shown on George's SSI record and is used here as 1st person data. He died on June 20, 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.[1059] He was buried after June 20, 2000 in the Evergreen Cemetery, West Carrolton, Ohio.[2694]

He was married to Eunice Brown on February 24, 1950 in Richmond, Indiana.[2694]

2792. **Edgar H. Lambert** (Paris G.-6, Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] He was also known as James E.[377]

He was married to Lena Bridges (daughter of Murdock Bridges and Georgie Henderson) on April 22, 1913 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[4058] **Lena Bridges** was born in 1894 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1511]

2793. **Jesse Adington Lambert** (Paris G.-6, Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4059] The 1930 census has Jesse 's family as: Jess Lambert [laborer-lumber mill] a.28, Mary a.25, Edgar a.6, Buford a.4 2/12 & Roy a.1 2/12. Jesse is living next to his brother James Price Lambert.

Jesse's middle name may not be Adington as it is taken from the marriage record. He is shown as Jesse A. in the census record at home in 1910.

He was married to Mary Belle Owens (daughter of Frank Owens and Laura M. (Owens\mar)) on October 16, 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Mary Belle Owens** was born in 1906 in Pulaski Co., Virginia.[436]

Jesse Adington Lambert and Mary Belle Owens had the following children:

4329	i.	**Edgar Lambert** was born in 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4330	ii.	**Buford Lambert** was born in February 1926 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4331	iii.	**Roy Lambert** was born in February 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

2794. **Ola Gray Lambert** (Paris G.-6, Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1905 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1514,436]

She was married to Charles Edward Sutphin (son of Marion Frances Sutphin and Louella E. Belcher) on May 12, 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Charles Edward Sutphin** was born in 1902 in Floyd Co., Virginia.[436] He was a lumberman in 1921 in Virginia.[436]

2796. **James Price Lambert** (Paris G.-6, Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1910 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436]

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4060] The 1930 census has Price's family as: Price Lambert [laborer-lumber mill] a.20, Rubie a.15. Price is living next to his brother Jess.

He was married to Ruby Victoria Clark (daughter of Meek P. Clark and Della M. Myers) on July 4, 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Ruby Victoria Clark** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

2799. **Adam Dewey Lambert** (James Edward B. (Jim)-6, Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 20, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,422,1059,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Adam is described as tall and of medium build with gray eyes and brown hair. He is shown employed at "running engines" for R. B. Miller.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4061] The 1930 census has Dewey's family as: Dewey A. Lambert a.29, Pearl a.27, Leon P. a.7(?), Lorene a.5 4/12 & Opal L. a.1 5/12. The census shows Dewey & Pearl being married for 8 years.

He died on June 7, 1976 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried after June 7, 1976 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Laura Pearl Perkey (daughter of Paris W. Perkey and Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert) in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132] Adam & Laura are 2nd and 3rd cousins. **Laura Pearl Perkey**[1143] was born on April 23, 1902 in Virginia.[1132,422] She died on July 17, 1967 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after July 17, 1967 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Pearl is shown as the daughter of Paris & Eliza via a family bible in the possession of Leon Lambert, s/o Adam Dewey. Adam Dewey Lambert and Laura Pearl Perkey had the following children:

4332 i. **Leon P. Lambert** was born in 1923 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4333 ii. **Lorene Lambert** was born in 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4334 iii. **Opal L. Lambert** was born in November 1928 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

2823. **Alma Perry Lambert** (Sarah Ann Lambert-6, Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in June 1898 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131] He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4062] The 1930 census has Perry's family living with Eunice's mother as: Perry Lambert [steam railroad repairman] a.30, Eunice I. [sic] a.24, James E. a.6, Neoma [sic] C. a.2 11/12 & Jean L. a.2/12. The census shows Perry & Eunice being married for 7 years.

He was married to Eunice C. Craig (daughter of T. R. Craig and Sallie B. Yost) in 1923 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Eunice C. Craig**[1570] was born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
Alma Perry Lambert and Eunice C. Craig had the following children:

4335 i. **James E. Lambert** was born in 1924 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4336 ii. **Naomi C. Lambert** was born in May 1927 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4337 iii. **Jean L. Lambert** was born in April 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

2831. **Charles A. (Charlie) Lambert** (John Robert-6, Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1894 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Wyoming Co., West Virginia.[4063] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charley Lambert [coal miner] a.36 & Josie a.30. The census shows Charlie & Josie being married for 11 years.

He was married to Josie (Lambert\mar) in 1919 in West Virginia.[4064] **Josie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1900 in West Virginia.[4064]

2833. **Robert L. Lambert** (John Robert-6, Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1897 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1131]
He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Browns Creek, McDowell Co., West Virginia.[4065] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert L. Lambert [coal mine miner] a.22, Sarah E. a.19 & Willie [brother] a.17.

He was married to Sarah E. (Lambert\mar) before 1920 in West Virginia.[4066] **Sarah E. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1901 in West Virginia.[4066]

2836. **Franklin (Frank) Lambert** (John Robert-6, Hiram (Herman)-5, John-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1905 in McDowell Co., West Virginia.[2768]
He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Wyoming Co., Virginia.[4067] The 1930 census has Frank's family as: Frank Lambert [coal miner] a.24 & Sylvania a.20. The census shows Frank & Sylvania being married for 3 years.

He was married to Sylvania (Lambert\mar) in 1927 in Wyoming Co., West Virginia.[4064] **Sylvania (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1910 in West Virginia.[4064]

2872. **Mollie Gray Repass** (William R.-6, Joel-5, Susannah Lambert-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1879 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[361] She appeared in the census in 1880 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[4068] Molly is living with her grandparents Joseph & Rhoda Waddle as Mollie G. Repass, granddaughter, age 8.

She was married to Allen Taylor Neece (son of James M. Neece and Sarah Creger) on March 15, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Allen Taylor Neece** was born in 1872 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]
He appeared in the census on June 8, 1900 in Mechanicsburg Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4069] The 1900 census has Allen's family as: A. K. [sic] Neece [farm laborer] a.28 b.Aug 1871, Mollie G. a.28 b.Dec 1871, Isaac T. a.5 b.Feb 1895 & Fannie G. a.2 b.Jan 1897 [sic]. The census shows Allen & Mollie being married for 6 years with Mollie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.
He appeared in the census on May 3, 1910 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[4070] The 1910 census has Allen's family as: Allen T. Neese [sic] [farmer] a.38, Mollie G. a.38, Isaac T. a.15, Jane Repass [mother-in-law] a.63 & Fannie Neese [niece] a.12. In

1900 Fannie is shown as a daughter. The census shows Allen & Mollie being married for 16 years with Mollie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. This conflicts with the 1900 census which shows Mollie having had 2 children.

He appeared in the census on January 21, 1920 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[4071] The 1920 census has Allen's family as: Allen T. Neese [sic] [free school teacher] a.48, Mollie G. a.48, Martha J. Repass [mother-in-law] a.74 & Edith M. Neese [niece] a.10.

Mollie Gray Repass and Allen Taylor Neece had the following children:

4338 i. **Isaac T. Neece** was born in February 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

4339 ii. **Fannie G. Neece** was born in January 1897 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

2892. **Ethel Brown** (Mary Magdaline Lambert-6, Edward-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1907 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212]

She was married to John Newton Lambert (son of William Charles Lambert and Amelia Ann (Mala) Richardson) on December 25, 1923 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[341] **John Newton Lambert** was born on June 6, 1904 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] John & Ethel are living with John's parents in 1930 and are shown with no children and being married for 7 years.

He died on December 16, 1973 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Virginia.

2893. **Edward Bailey** (Mary Magdaline Lambert-6, Edward-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born about 1910.[1212]

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4072] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edward Bailey [farm laborer] a.21, Nannie M. a.24 & Walter a.2 1/12.

He was married to Nancy M. (Bailey\mar) in 1927 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Nancy M. (Bailey\mar)**[1193] was born in 1906 in Virginia.[1193]

Edward Bailey and Nancy M. (Bailey\mar) had the following children:

4340 i. **Walter Bailey** was born in March 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

2894. **William Henry Bailey** (Mary Magdaline Lambert-6, Edward-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 14, 1911 in Wards Cove, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570] The 1920 census gives Henry's birth month as November. He died on December 17, 1977 in the Prince George Hospital, Cheverly, Maryland.[694]

He was married to Rose Ella Lambert (daughter of William Charles Lambert and Amelia Ann (Mala) Richardson) on June 18, 1931 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[694] William & Rose were married by C G McKay. **Rose Ella Lambert** was born on May 10, 1907 in Clear Fork, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

She appeared in the census on May 19, 1930 in Maiden Spring, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] Rose is living with her father-in-law in 1930 at age 22. her children Homer, age 4 & Martha L. age 1 are living with her. She and William are both shown widowed & widower.

She died on July 18, 1977 in Mitchellville, Maryland.[694]

2903. **Edward Lambert** (William Henry-6, Edward-5, Stephen-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 6, 1911 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1194] The 1920 Tazewell County Va. census record shows Edward was born in May 1911.

He was married to Helen Louise Anderson (daughter of James Kemper Anderson and Mary Belle Brooks) on April 29, 1933 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1194] **Helen Louise Anderson**[1194] was born on January 24, 1917 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,1194]

2915. **Tilden Scott Lambert** (James William (Will)-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 15, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059,2765,3565] Tilden's birth year is shown as 1895 in the 1900 census. He lists his birth date as 15 November 1894 on his draft registration card.

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Tilden is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres. He is shown single and signed his name Tilden Scott Lampert.

He served in Co. A., 3rd Infantry Training Regt. between September 2, 1918 and December 27, 1918 in Camp Humphry, Virginia.[3565] Tilden's surname is spelled Lampert on his Military Service Record. The service record shows him with "common schooling." His place of residence is listed as Ceres, Bland Co., Va. He is shown with "limited service."

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[4073] The 1930 census has Tilden's family as: Tilden S. Lambert [automobile mechanic] a.35 & Rhoda D. a.30. The census shows Tilden & Rhoda being married for 9 years.

He died on March 2, 1987 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]
He was buried after March 2, 1987 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
Family anecdotal letters state that Tilden & Dell had no children (Mrs. Lori Lambert 02).

He was married to Rhoda Dell Perkey (daughter of Paris W. Perkey and Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert) on July 11, 1920 in Bristol City, Tennessee.[1132,3565] **Rhoda Dell Perkey** was born on June 21, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1143,3565]

2916. **Liota Jane (Leona) Lambert** (James William (Will)-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

She was married to James Martin Kitts (son of William Kitts and Victoria J. (Kitts\mar)) on October 19, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **James Martin Kitts** was born in 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]
He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[4074] The 1930 census has James' family as: James M. Kitts [off bearing-bond mill] a.41, Liota J. a.35, Ruby M. a.11, Opal P. a.4 5/12 & Victoria J. Kitts [mother] a.79. The census shows James & Liota being married for 20 years.
Liota Jane (Leona) Lambert and James Martin Kitts had the following children:

4341 i. **Elizabeth J. Kitts**[62] was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4342 ii. **Amy Pearl Kitts** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]
4343 iii. **Ruby M. Kitts**[62] was born in 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4344 iv. **Opal Kitts**[62] was born in November 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

2917. **Jesse Frank Lambert** (James William (Will)-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 13, 1897 in Virginia.[620,630]
He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Jesse is described as tall and of medium build with blue eyes and dark hair. He is shown as a teamster for R. B. Miller in Suiter Va. He is shown single and living on Rt. #2, Ceres, Va. He signed his name J. F. Lampert.
He served in the G. M. C. section of the National Army between August 9, 1918 and April 11, 1919 in Depot # 305, at Camp Lee, Virginia.[3565] Jesse is shown as a manganese miner at the time of enlistment, a printer during service, and a saw mill operator after leaving the military. He did not go "overseas." Jesse signs his surname Lampert on all his military papers.
He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4075] The 1930 census has Jesse's family as: Jesse F. Lambert a.32, Ollie C. a.26 & Eva M. L. 7/12. The census shows Jesse & Ollie being married for 6 years.
He died on August 31, 1972 in Virginia.[620]
He was buried after August 31, 1972 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620]

He was married to Ollie Katherine (Doll) Lambert (daughter of James Albert Lambert and Rebecca Clementine (Clemmie) Kimberling) on February 13, 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Jesse & Ollie were 4th cousins. **Ollie Katherine (Doll) Lambert** was born on July 17, 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,598]
She died on November 25, 1977.[598]
She was buried after November 25, 1977 in the Hounshell Family Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[620] Jesse Frank Lambert and Ollie Katherine (Doll) Lambert had the following children:

3800 i. **Eva M. L. Lambert** (born in September 1929).

2918. **Charles Henry Lambert** (James William (Will)-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 23, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,422,630]
He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Charles is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for his father in Ceres Virginia. He signed with his mark X.
He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4076] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles H. Lambert [farmer] a.31, Delightful V. a.24, Vertie Z. a.4 4/12, Trina W. a.2 10/12 & Vitie M. a.0/12.
He died on July 24, 1967 in Virginia.[422]
He was buried after July 24, 1967 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Velita Victoria (Delightful) Pauley (daughter of James Roach Pauley and Molly Melvina Lambert) before 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[62,1132] Charles & Velita are 4th cousins. **Velita Victoria (Delightful) Pauley**[62] was born in 1906 in Virginia.[1132]
She died on April 30, 1996 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4077] She appeared in an obituary after April 30, 1996 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4078] Delightful's obituary reads: "Delightful Victoria Pauley Lambert, age 89, of Wytheville, died April 30, 1996 at her home. Born in Bland County, daughter of the late Roach and Mollie Lambert Pauley, she was predeceased by a son, Clifford Lambert. Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Jessie (Verdie) Townley, Trina Ramsey, both of Bland; Mrs. Andrew (Myrl) Lester of

Virginia Beach; Mrs. Shannon (Fern) Shrader, Sr., and Mrs. Ronald (Eunice) Mitchell, all of Wytheville; three sons, Charles Clayton Lambert of Ceres; Buster Lambert of Dalton, GA; and Joe and wife, Darlene Lambert of Ceres; sister, Frances Overstreet of Indiana; 3 half sisters; 1 half brother; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren: 5 great-great-grandchildren & 4 step-grandchildren. Buried in Bethany Cemetery." She was buried after April 30, 1996 in the Bethany Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[4077] Charles Henry Lambert and Velita Victoria (Delightful) Pauley had the following children:

4345 i. **Verdie Z. Lambert** was born in December 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4079]
4346 ii. **Trina W. Lambert** was born in June 1927 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4347 iii. **Vitie M. Lambert** was born in March 1930 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

2919. **John Dudley Lambert**[630] (James William (Will)-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 12, 1900 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,630]

He appeared in the census on May 13, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4080] John is living with Mathias & Hester Stowers Lambert at age 10. He is shown as a grandnephew, which would be correct.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] John is described as medium height and build with blue eyes and dark hair. He is shown farming for J. W. Lampert (father) in Ceres. His closest relative is his mother Thursy J. Lampert. He signed his name John Dudley Lampert.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4081] The 1930 census has John's family as: John D. Lambert a.30, Lottie G. a.25 & Paul L. a.4 ?/12. The census shows John & Lottie being married for 8 years.

He was married to Lottie G. Underwood in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132] **Lottie G. Underwood**[4082] was born in 1905 in Virginia.[1132]

John Dudley Lambert and Lottie G. Underwood had the following children:

4348 i. **Paul G. Lambert** was born in 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

2923. **Rhoda Dell Perkey** (Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 21, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1143,3565]

She was married to Tilden Scott Lambert (son of James William (Will) Lambert and Thursa Jane Lindamood) on July 11, 1920 in Bristol City, Tennessee.[1132,3565] **Tilden Scott Lambert** was born on November 15, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059,2765,3565] Tilden's birth year is shown as 1895 in the 1900 census. He lists his birth date as 15 November 1894 on his draft registration card.

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Tilden is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres. He is shown single and signed his name Tilden Scott Lampert.

He served in Co. A., 3rd Infantry Training Regt. between September 2, 1918 and December 27, 1918 in Camp Humphry, Virginia.[3565] Tilden's surname is spelled Lampert on his Military Service Record. The service record shows him with "common schooling." His place of residence is listed as Ceres, Bland Co., Va. He is shown with "limited service."

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[4083] The 1930 census has Tilden's family as: Tilden S. Lambert [automobile mechanic] a.35 & Rhoda D. a.30. The census shows Tilden & Rhoda being married for 9 years.

He died on March 2, 1987 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried after March 2, 1987 in the Bland (Temple Hill) Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Family anecdotal letters state that Tilden & Dell had no children (Mrs. Lori Lambert 02).

2924. **Laura Pearl Perkey**[1143] (Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 23, 1902 in Virginia.[1132,422] She died on July 17, 1967 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after July 17, 1967 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Pearl is shown as the daughter of Paris & Eliza via a family bible in the possession of Leon Lambert, s/o Adam Dewey.

She was married to Adam Dewey Lambert (son of James Edward B. (Jim) Lambert and Cynthia Elizabeth Stowers) in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132] Adam & Laura are 2nd and 3rd cousins. **Adam Dewey Lambert** was born on July 20, 1899 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,422,1059,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Adam is described as tall and of medium build with gray eyes and brown hair. He is shown employed at "running engines" for R. B. Miller.

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4084] The 1930 census has Dewey's family as: Dewey A. Lambert a.29, Pearl a.27, Leon P. a.7(?), Lorene a.5 4/12 & Opal L. a.1 5/12. The census shows Dewey & Pearl being married for 8 years.

He died on June 7, 1976 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried after June 7, 1976 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Laura Pearl Perkey and Adam Dewey Lambert had the following children:

4332 i. **Leon P. Lambert** (born in 1923).

4333 ii. **Lorene Lambert** (born in 1925).
4334 iii. **Opal L. Lambert** (born in November 1928).

2925. **Lillie Marie Perkey**[1143] (Eliza Malinda (Sis) Lambert-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,597]

She was married to Hurley Peery Anderson (son of ?? Anderson and Emma Lou (Anderson\mar)) on April 27, 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Hurley Peery Anderson** was born in 1908 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[436]

2928. **Hallie Y. Lambert** (Thomas Wisdom-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 13, 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422] She died on December 4, 1992 in Bland Co. Va. or Lincoln Co., West Virginia.[422] She was buried after December 4, 1992 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Frank O. Shewey before 1935 in Virginia.[422] **Frank O. Shewey** was born on March 28, 1907 in Virginia.[422] He died on April 13, 1965 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] He was buried after April 13, 1965 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

2932. **George Wesley Lambert** (Jacob J.-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 6, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059] The marriage record for George gives his birth year as 1898. The 1900 census shows 1895, before Jacob & Bertha's marriage. The marriage record year will be used here.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4085] The 1920 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Lampert [farm laborer] a.21 & Stella a.17. They are living with Wesley's parents.

He died in June 1970 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried in June 1970 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

George's middle name is taken from the marriage record.

He was married to Stella Annie Jane Pauley (daughter of James Roach Pauley and Molly Melvina Lambert) on May 22, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] George is shown as 20 years old on the marriage record and his parents are shown as J. I. & B. D. Lampert. His age may reflect the youth of Stella. George & Stella are 4th cousins. **Stella Annie Jane Pauley** was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

She died in 1971 in Virginia.[422]

She was buried in 1971 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

2933. **Zollie L. Lambert** (Jacob J.-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

She was married to Floyd F. Pauley (son of Creed Pauley and Martha (Pauley\mar)) on January 24, 1919 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1189] **Floyd F. Pauley** was born in 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1189]

2935. **Jesse B. Lambert** (Jacob J.-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 2, 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,155]

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4086] The 1930 census has Jesse's family as: Jess Lampert [farm laborer] a.23, Louisa a.21 Eva May a.1 3/12 & Walter [brother] a.25. The census has Jesse and Louisa being married for 3 years.

He died on September 23, 1972 in Virginia.[155]

He was buried after September 23, 1972 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846]

He was married to Louisa Tibbs in 1927 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846,1193] **Louisa Tibbs** was born on July 17, 1908 in Virginia.[155] She died on November 27, 1994 in Virginia.[155] She was buried after November 27, 1994 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846]

Jesse B. Lambert and Louisa Tibbs had the following children:

4349 i. **Eva May Lambert** was born in September 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

2936. **Luther F. Lambert** (Jacob J.-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4087] The 1930 census has Luther's family as: Luther Lampert [farm laborer] a.21, Gladys a.22, Frances a.6/12, Lula [sister] a.16, Wilis [sic] [brother] a.13 & James [brother a.11. The census has Luther & Gladys being married for 1 year.

He was married to Gladys (Lambert\mar) about 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Gladys (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1908 in Virginia.[1193]

Luther F. Lambert and Gladys (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4350 i. **Frances Lambert** was born in October 1929 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

2941. **Edith Rhoda Lambert** (David Glenn-6, William Wesley-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 20, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,1143,1059] She died on December 12, 1983 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059,155] She was buried after December 12, 1983 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[4088]

She was married to Brady Monroe Thompson (son of James Franklin Thompson and Ibbie Frances Hounshell) on January 10, 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Brady Monroe Thompson** was born on April 5, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4089] The 1930 census has Brady's family as: Brady M. Thompson [farm laborer] a.26, Edith R. a.21, Virginia F. a.5 5/12, James D. a.3 5/12 & Elsie P. a.1 8/12.

He died on December 5, 1979 in Bland, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059,155]

He was buried after December 5, 1979 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[4090] Edith Rhoda Lambert and Brady Monroe Thompson had the following children:

3828 i. **Virginia F. Thompson** (born in November 1924).
3829 ii. **James David Thompson** (born on November 10, 1926).
3830 iii. **Elsie P. Thompson** (born in August 1928).

2983. **Audrey Helen Harner** (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 30, 1909 in Virginia.[598] She died in August 1998 in Taylor, Michigan.[598]

She was married to Walter August Pricer.[598] **Walter August Pricer** was born on October 28, 1898.[598]

2984. **Elmo Rudolph Harner** (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 10, 1912 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[598]

He died on June 6, 1993 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[598]

He was buried after June 6, 1993 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[598]

He was married to Frances Rebecca (Becky) Lambert (daughter of Stephen Greever Lambert Sr. and Dorsie Della Harden) on December 24, 1939 in Bland Co., Virginia.[598] Elmo and Becky are 2nd cousins once removed, 4th cousins twice and 4th cousins once removed twice.

Frances Rebecca (Becky) Lambert was born on January 20, 1923 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[619] She died on May 30, 2005 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[598] She appeared in a Wytheville Enterprise Obituary on June 2, 2005 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia.[599] Becky's obituary reads: "FRANCES REBECCA LAMBERT HARNER - Frances Rebecca Lambert Harner, 82, of Wytheville, Va., died Monday May 30, 2005, at her home. A grave side service will be held Friday, June 3, at 3 P.M. at Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Va., with Pastor Joe Shumate officiating. She was retired from the Prince William County Public Schools, where beginning in 1961, she drove a school bus for many years and served as secretary for the Dumfries Elementary School library. She and her husband resided in Dumfries, Va., from 1960 until 1978 before moving to Wytheville, Va. Prior to her residence in Dumfries, Va., she and her husband lived in York County, Va., where she also drove a school bus. She was a member of the Eastern Star, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and the White Toppers Club of Wytheville, Va. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband of 53 years, Elmo Rudolph Harner; her parents, Stephen Greever and Dorsie Della Harden Lambert of Bland County, Va.; two brothers, Elmer Lewis Lambert and Stephen Greever Lambert Jr.; and a sister, Cleo Estelle Lambert Smith. Survivors include a daughter, Peggy Lou Harner Kinzer of Radford, Va.; a son, Thomas Rudolph Harner of Washington, D.C.; a brother and sister-in-law, George Edgar and Josie H. Lambert of Ceres, Va.; three grandchildren and spouses, Christopher Bane and Jennifer Miller Kinzer of Fredericksburg, Va., Jennifer Lou Kinzer and Ronald D. Packard Jr. of Gum Spring, Va., and Lucinda Rebecca Kinzer and her fiance, Jeremy K. Nielsen, of Christiansburg, Va.; five great-grandchildren, Taylor Nicole Moore and Trevor Shay Moore, both of Christiansburg, Va., Laura Noelle Packard and Ronald Henry Packard, both of Gum Spring, Va., and Rebecca Evaline Kinzer of Fredericksburg, Va.; and many loving nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. . ." She was buried on June 3, 2005 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[599]

2985. **Hazel Gray Harner** (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 14, 1914 in West Graham, Tazewell County, Virginia.[598]

She died on October 22, 2003 in Chilhowie, Virginia.[598]

She was married to Forrest Langdon Bruce Jr. on February 5, 1937 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[598] **Forrest Langdon Bruce Jr.** was born on August 28, 1916 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[4091] He died on May 12, 1974 in Galax, Virginia.[598] He was buried in the Monte Vista Cemetery, Galax, Virginia.[598]

She was married to Milton Neel.[598]

2986. **William Lilburn Harner** (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 13, 1916 in Bastain, Bland County, Virginia.[598] He died on August 19, 1996 in Florida.[598]

He was married to Nelliemae Barrett in 1952.[598]

2987. **Kathryn Rebecca Harner** (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 6, 1919 in Suiter, Bland Co., Virginia.[598]
She died on August 24, 1997 in Hampton, Virginia.[598]
She was buried after August 24, 1997 in the Parklawn Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.[598]

She was married to Lowren Dixie Harold Smith on June 13, 1943 in Virginia.[598] **Lowren Dixie Harold Smith** was born on September 4, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio.[598]
He died on May 11, 1976 in Hampton, Virginia.[598]
He was buried after May 11, 1976 in the Parklawn Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.[598]

2988. **Floriene Estelle Harner** (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 31, 1921 in Suiter, Bland Co., Virginia.[598] She died in January 1963 in Taylor, Michigan.[598]

She was married to John Suthers.[598]

2989. **Phyllis Annette Harner**[4092] (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 2, 1924 in Suiter, Bland Co., Virginia.[598]
She died on July 28, 1999 in the Lewis-Gale Medical Center, Salem, Virginia.[598]
She was buried after July 28, 1999 in Bethany Cemetery, Ceres, Bland County, Virginia.[598]

She was married to Orville Dupree Repass on April 30, 1946 in Virginia.[598] **Orville Dupree Repass**[4092] was born on December 21, 1917 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[4092]
He died on February 28, 1975 in his home at Ceres, Virginia.[598]
He was buried after February 28, 1975 in Bethany Cemetery, Ceres, Bland County, Virginia.[598]

2990. **Neil Harner** (Thursa Mae Neal-6, Lucinda Catherine Lambert-5, James R.-4, Johann Heinrich (Henry II)-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 31, 1926 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[598]

He was married to Audrea Ann Penland on June 4, 1948.[4093] **Audrea Ann Penland** was born on February 22, 1931 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[598]

2991. **Luvina E. (Vina) Bright** (Mary A. Thompson-6, Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1872 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2900]

She was married to Albert G. Waugh (son of Cornelius K. Waugh and Elizabeth (Waugh\mar)) on April 1, 1889 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[4094] **Albert G. Waugh** was born in 1863 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[1344] Albert's middle initial is shown as G. on the 1880 census record and transcribed as J. on the marriage index.

2992. **Stephen A. Bright** (Mary A. Thompson-6, Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1872 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2900,4095]
He appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Cabell Co., Virginia.[4096] The 1900 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen A. Bright [grocer] a.27 b.Sept 1872 Oh., Mary a.28 b.Nov 1891 Oh., Edna a.6 b.April 1894 Oh., Margarite a.3 b.Aug 1896 & Alta Davis [sis-in-law] a.30 b.May 1870 Penn. The census shows Stephen & Mary being married for 7 years with Mary having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1900.
He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[4097] The 1910 census has Stephen's family as:

Stephen A. Bright [stove works molder] a.37, Mary a.38, Edna a.16 & Mary E. [mother] a.61 [sic]. Stephen & Mary are shown being married for 16 years with Mary having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1910. His mother Mary E., is shown widowed and having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[4098] The 1920 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen A. Bright [engineering contractor foreman] a.47 b.W.Va. & Mary a.48.

He appeared in the census on April 24, 1930 in Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.[4099] The 1930 census has Stephen's family as: Stephen A. Bright [farmer] a.57 & Mary E. a.58. They are shown being married in 1894.

He was married to Mary Bowen on July 5, 1893 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2978,4094] **Mary Bowen** was born in November 1871 in Ohio.[2978,4095]

Stephen A. Bright and Mary Bowen had the following children:

4351 i. **Edna Bright** was born in 1894 in Ohio.[2978]

4352 ii. **Margarite Bright** was born in August 1896 in Pennsylvania.[4095] She died before 1910 in Ohio or West Virginia.[4095]

2993. **George H. Bright** (Mary A. Thompson-6, Barbara Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 25, 1875 in Harrison Twp., Gallia Co., Ohio.[2900,4100]

He appeared in the census on June 4, 1900 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.[4101] The 1900 census has George's family as: George Bright [Iron molder] a.25 b.July 1875 Ohio f.b.W.Va. m.b.Va., Edna a.22 b.Mar 1878 Ohio, Hilda a.1 b.July 189 & Grover Wolf a.15 b.Mar 1885 W.Va. The census shows George & Edna being married for 5 years with Edna having had 2 children with 1 alive in 1900.

He appeared in the census on April 22, 1910 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[4102] The 1910 census has George's family as: George H. Bright [stove moulder] a.35 b.Ohio, f.b.Ohio m.b.Virginia, Edna M. a.32 b.Ohio, Hilda A. a.11, Alfred G. a.9, Howard L. a.8, Mildred J. a.3, Macra [sic] K. a.6/12 & Mary E. [mother] a.59. The census shows George & Edna being married for 14 years with Edna having had 6 children with 5 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Mead Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.[4103] The 1920 census has George's family as: George Bright [foundry molder] a.44, Hannah a.34, Mildred a.13, MaCra [sic] a.11 & Reuel [sic] a.1 3/12.

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Mead Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio.[4104] The 1930 census has George's family as: George Bright [machine factory molder] a.55, Hannah a.44, Mildred a.23, Ruel a.11, Robert a.8 & Mary L. a.7. The census shows that Hannah & George were married in 1915, as Hannah's first marriage took place in 1915, while George's first marriage took place in 1896.

He was married to Edna (Bright\mar) in 1895 in Ohio.[4105] **Edna (Bright\mar)** was born in March 1878 in Ohio.[4105]

George H. Bright and Edna (Bright\mar) had the following children:

4353 i. **Hilda A. Bright**[2978] was born in July 1899 in Ohio.[4105]

4354 ii. **Alfred G. Bright** was born in 1901 in Ohio.[2978]

4355 iii. **Howard L. Bright** was born in 1902 in Ohio.[2978]

4356 iv. **Mildred J. Bright** was born in 1907 in Ohio.[2978]

4357 v. **Macrea K. Bright** was born in October 1909 in Licking Co., Ohio.[2978]

He was married to Hannah (Bright\mar) in 1915 in Licking or Belmont Co., Ohio.[4106,4107] **Hannah (Bright\mar)** was born in 1886 in Ohio.[4106]

George H. Bright and Hannah (Bright\mar) had the following children:

4358 i. **Ruel Bright** was born in October 1918 in Belmont Co., Ohio.[4106]

4359 ii. **Robert Bright** was born in 1922 in Belmont Co., Ohio.[4107]

4360 iii. **Mary L. Bright** was born in 1923 in Belmont Co., Ohio.[4107]

3020. **Shirley A. Wolf** (Paris George-6, Elizabeth (Betsy) Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1888 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2912]

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Licking Co., Ohio.[4108] The 1920 census has Shirley's family as: Shirley A. Wolfe [ditch (?) carpenter] a.32 b.W. Va., Hazel F. a.28 b.Oh., Parelee [sic] a.7 & Woodroe [sic] G. a.7. Shirley A. is found living single in Walnut Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio in 1930.

He was married to Hazel F. (Wolf\mar) before 1913 in Licking Co., Ohio.[2977] **Hazel F. (Wolf\mar)** was born in 1892 in Ohio.[2977]

Shirley A. Wolf and Hazel F. (Wolf\mar) had the following children:

4361 i. **Parelee Wolf** was born in 1913 in Ohio.[2977]

4362 ii. **Woodrow G. Wolf** was born in 1915 in Ohio.[2977]

3026. **Minnie B. Lambert**[2925] (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 21, 1886 in West Virginia.[2934,1059] Minnie's SSI death record gives her birth year as 1882. This is incorrect and the 1886 year taken from an average of her early censuses is used here. This would correlate with her parents' marriage in Dec 1886.

She died in May 1972 in Gallipolis Ferry, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1059]

She was buried in May 1972 in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[2931]

She was married to Morris Ellis Chapman (son of Ephraim Chapman and Minerva Catherine Wallis) on February 10, 1904 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[4109] **Morris Ellis Chapman** was born in February 1881 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2900,2934] Ellis is shown born in Feb 1880 in the 1900 census. His birth year is most probably 1881 as he had a sister Susan born about April 1880 as shown in the 1880 census. Ellis is NOT present in the 1880 census, giving strong evidence of his birth year as 1881.

He appeared in the census on May 14, 1910 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[4110] The 1910 census has Morris' family as: Morris E. Chapman [farm laborer/working out] a.30, Minnie B. a.23, Edith G. a.4, Jennie F. a.2 & John H. a.1/12. The census shows Morris & Minnie being married for 6 years with Minnie having had 3 children with 3 alive in 1920. All are shown born in W.Va., with both parents born in W.Va., except Jennie who was born in Ohio.

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[4111] The 1920 census has Morris' family as: M. Elice [sic] Chapman [farmer] a.39, Many B. a.33, Edith a.14, Jennie F. a.12, John H. a.9, Raymond a.6 & Mary M. a.3 2/12. All are shown born in W.Va. except Jennie born in Ohio.

He died before 1929 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[3969,2939]

He was buried before 1929 in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[2824]

Minnie B. Lambert and Morris Ellis Chapman had the following children:

4363 i. **Edith G. Chapman** was born in 1906 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2939,2925]
4364 ii. **Jennie F. Chapman** was born in 1908 in Ohio.[2939,2925]
4365 iii. **John H. Chapman**[2824] was born in April 1910 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2925]
4366 iv. **Raymond Chapman** was born in 1914 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2939]
4367 v. **Mary Margaret Chapman**[3969] was born in November 1916 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2939]

She was married to Frank Harmon between 1921 and 1928 in West Virginia.[3969] **Frank Harmon** was born in 1885 in Kentucky.[3969]

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.[4112] The 1930 census has Frank's family as: Frank Harmon a.45, Minnie a.43, Raymond Chapman [stepson] a.17 & Margaret Chapman [stepdaughter] a.13.

3027. **Edith Goldie (Bunt) Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 16, 1887 in West Virginia.[2934,2938] Edith's cemetery record gives her birth year as 1888.

She died on March 26, 1907.[2938,2936]

She was buried after March 26, 1907 in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[2938]

She was married to Carl C. Stover.[2938]

3028. **Walter Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 8, 1890 in Hogsett, Mason Co., West Virginia.[2934,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[630] Walter is described as of medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown as a laborer. He is shown single, with a child to support, and claiming an exemption because of the child. He signed with his mark X. He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.[4113] The 1920 census has Walter living as a boarder as: Walter Lambert [pipe fitter/chemical plant] a.28 b.W.Va. f.b. W.Va. m.b. Missouri. Walter is shown single.

He appeared in the census on May 6, 1930 in Rome Twp., Lawrence Co., Ohio.[4114] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter Lambert [chipper/Nickel Plate (R.R.)] a.38 b.W.Va. f.b.W.Va. m.b.Missouri, Marie a.34, Margaret a.6 & Hellen a.10/12. The census shows Walter & Marie being married for 6 years.

He was married to Marie (Lambert\mar) in 1923 in Ohio.[4115] **Marie (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1896 in Ohio.[4115]

Walter Lambert and Marie (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4368 i. **Margaret Lambert** was born in 1924 in Lawrence Co., Ohio.[4115]
4369 ii. **Helen Lambert** was born in July 1929 in Lawrence Co., Ohio.[4115]

3029. **John Henry Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1893 in West Virginia.[2934] He died after April 1913 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2936]

He was married to Tina Lure (Tiny) Nibert on April 23, 1913 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2954] John & Walter Lambert were married in a double ceremony.

3030. **Luster (Lusty) Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1894 in West Virginia.[2934] She died in September 1945.[2931,2936]

She was married to Leonard Robinson.[2824]

3032. **Clyde Herman (Shorty) Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 21, 1896 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[1059,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[630] Clyde is described as short and of medium build with blue eyes and brown hair. He signed with his mark X. He lists his father as his nearest relative and living in Gallipolis Ferry W. Va. Clyde's states that he is a farmer in Gallipolis Ferry.

He served in the 9th Battalion, 153 Depot Brigade, Co. L, 161st Infantry Regiment in 1919 in France.[155,2931]

He resided in 1920 in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio.[4116]

He appeared in the census on January 24, 1920 in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio.[4117] The 1920 census has Clyde living with his aunt Nancy Lambert Cornell and uncle John Cornell as: Clyde Lambert [nephew] [laborer] a.23 b.W.Va.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Darby Twp., Pickaway Co., Ohio.[4118] The 1930 census has Clyde's family as: Clyde Lambert [farm laborer] a.34, Ioma a.24, Faye A. a.5, Dorothy M. a.4 3/12, Chester J. a.1 11/12, William [brother] a.24 & John R. [brother] a.20. The census shows Clyde & Ioma being married for 10 years.

He died on May 3, 1966 in Big Plain, Madison Co., Ohio.[2931,4119]

He was buried on May 6, 1966 in the Dennison Chapel Cemetery, Kiousville, Madison Co., Ohio.[599]

He was married to Ioma Hix (daughter of George Hix and Agness (Acie) Smith) in 1920 in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio.[2931,4120]

Ioma Hix was born on October 4, 1905 in Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio.[2931] She died on January 28, 1996 in the West Park Nursing Home, Columbus, Ohio.[2931,4119] She was buried on January 31, 1996 in the Dennison Chapel Cemetery, Kiousville, Madison Co., Ohio.[599]

Clyde Herman (Shorty) Lambert and Ioma Hix had the following children:

4370 i. **Virginia Marie Lambert**[2525] was born on December 16, 1920 in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio.[2929,2525] She died on December 30, 1920 in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio.[2929,4121] She was buried on December 31, 1920 in the North(?) Cemetery.[2525]

4371 ii. **Wayne Herman Lambert**[2525] was born on April 5, 1922 in Ohio.[2929,2525] He died on March 12, 1925 in Madison Co., Ohio.[2929,4122] He was buried on March 14, 1925 in South Solon, Ohio.[2525] Wayne is shown with the middle name Herman on his death certificate.

4372 iii. **Faye Agnes Lambert** was born on April 23, 1924 in South Solon, Ohio.[2929]

4373 iv. **Dorothy Mae Lambert** was born on December 12, 1925.[2929]

4374 v. **Chester Lambert Sr.** was born on May 1, 1928.[2929]

4375 vi. **Betty Ruth Lambert** was born on December 11, 1930.[2929,2929]

4376 vii. **Harold Lambert** was born on March 3, 1933 in Pickaway Co., Ohio.

4377 viii. **Clyde Junior Lambert** was born on August 11, 1935 in Pickaway Co., Ohio.

4378 ix. **Fred Lambert** was born on September 7, 1937 in Pickaway Co., Ohio.

4379 x. **Margaret Jane Lambert** was born on December 14, 1940.[2929] She died after December 14, 1940.[2929]

4380 xi. **Mary Ann Lambert**[2929] was born on December 14, 1940.[2929] She died after December 14, 1940.[2929]

4381 xii. **Robert Lee (Bob) Lambert Sr.** was born in February 1944 in Madison Co., Ohio.

4382 xiii. **Joyce Lambert**[1] was born in 1946 in Madison Co., Ohio.

3033. **Lilly F. (Sis) Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 8, 1898 in West Virginia.[2934,1059]

She died in August 1977 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1059]

She was buried in August 1977 in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[2938]

She was married to Ocean Gardner Sr. (son of Lorenzo F. Gardner and Evaline (Eva) Barber) on June 13, 1917 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2929,4123]

Ocean Gardner Sr.[2929] was born in February 1897 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[2934]

He appeared in the census on February 5, 1920 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[4124] The 1920 census has Ocean's family as: Ocean Gardner [farmer] a.20 b.W.Va., Lillie F. a.22, May F. a.2-3/12 & Roy F. a.3/12. Ocean is living next to his father-in-law and mother, Andrew Jr. & Eva Barber/Gardner Lambert.

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[4125] The 1930 census has Ocean's family as: Ocean Gardner [farmer] a.34 b.W.Va., Lillie a.32, Mac a.12, Donald a.10, Lucy a.7, Delmar a.5, Kenneth R. a.3 5/12, Oshel [sic] R. a.2/12 & Ned Lambert [bro-in-law] a.27.

He died in 1957 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[2938]

He was buried in 1957 in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[2938]

Lilly F. (Sis) Lambert and Ocean Gardner Sr. had the following children:

4383 i. **May F. (Todd) Gardner** was born in November 1917 in Gallipolis Ferry, Mason Co., West Virginia.[2939]
4384 ii. **Roy F. Gardner** was born on November 3, 1919.[2918] He died on February 24, 1920.[2918]
4385 iii. **Donald (Pete) Gardner** was born on January 13, 1921 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1059]
4386 iv. **Lucy Ann (Sue) Gardner** was born on August 19, 1923 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[4126]
4387 v. **Delmar (Pooch) Gardner** was born on October 10, 1925 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.[4126]
4388 vi. **Kenneth R. (Buz) Gardner** was born in November 1926 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[4126]
4389 vii. **Ocean Gardner Jr.**[2929] was born in February 1930 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[4126]

3034. **Eugene (Frown'r) Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1902 in West Virginia.[2925] Gene's cemetery marker shows his birth year as 1901.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia.[4127] The 1930 census has Gene's family as: Gene Lambert [laborer/coal tipple] a.29, Rebba [sic] a.24 & Bettie a.3. The census shows Gene & Reba being married for 7 years.

He was buried in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[155]

He was married to Oretha (Reba) Gardner (daughter of Lorenzo F. Gardner and Evaline (Eva) Barber) in 1923 in West Virginia.[2929,3969] **Oretha (Reba) Gardner**[3969] was born on March 1, 1906.[155,1059] She died in April 1984 in Ohio.[1059] She was buried in the Beale Chapel (Apple Grove) Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia.[155]

Eugene (Frown'r) Lambert and Oretha (Reba) Gardner had the following children:

4390 i. **Bettie Lambert** was born in 1927 in West Virginia.[3969]

3035. **George (Ned) P. Lambert Sr.** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 30, 1903 in West Virginia.[2934,1336]

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Clendenin Twp., Mason County, West Virginia.[4128] The 1930 census has Ned living with his sister Lilly & brother-in-law Ocean Gardner as Ned Lambert [deck hand/steam boats] [bro-in-law] a.27.

He resided on a high hill overlooking the Ohio River about 1950 in West Virginia.[2929,99]

He died on August 29, 1978 in Gallipolis Ferry, Mason Co., West Virginia.[1059]

He served in the U.S. Army during WW II.[1]

He was married to Katie Margaret Shiflet after 1930.[2929,4126]

George (Ned) P. Lambert Sr. and Katie Margaret Shiflet had the following children:

4391 i. **Ned Lambert**[2824].
4392 ii. **Betty Lambert**[2824].
4393 iii. **Eric Lambert**[2824].
4394 iv. **Dennis Lambert**[2824].

3037. **Lucille (Hun) Lambert** (Andrew J. (Dude)-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 12, 1913 in Kentucky.[1059,4126,2931] Lucille is shown born in Kentucky in the 1930 census while living next door to her parents. She died on July 23, 1984 in West Virginia.[1059,4129]

She was married to Otto John (Shorty) Murphy about 1930 in Mason Co., West Virginia.[2929,4126] **Otto John (Shorty) Murphy**[2929] was born in 1902 in Illinois.[4126]

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Robinson Dist., Mason Co., West Virginia.[4130] The 1930 census has Otto's family as: Otto Murphy a.28 b. Illinois & Lucille a.17 b. Kentucky. Otto & Lucille are living next to her parents.

He died on May 18, 1963.[4129]

3039. **William Edward Lampert Sr.**[1360] (John Henry-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 10, 1897 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1059,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[630] William is shown as tall and slender with light blue eyes and dark brown hair. He is employed by Henry Hill in Cave In Rock. His closest relative is his mother Margaret. He lists his birthplace as Lamb, Illinois.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in East Monrow Twp., Hardin Co., Illinois.[4131] The 1930 census has Edward's family as: Edward Lampert [farmer] a.32, Vada a.23, Wanda a.5 & Edward Jr. a.2 7/12. The census shows that Edward and Vada have been married for 6 years.

He died in March 1982 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1059]

He was married to Vada Suits (daughter of David Suits and Josephine (Suits\mar)) on March 30, 1925.[4132] **Vada Suits** was born in 1907 in Illinois.[3011,1360]

William Edward Lampert Sr. and Vada Suits had the following children:

4395 i. **Wanda Lampert** was born in 1925 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3011]

4396 ii. **William Edward (Dude) Lampert Jr.** was born on August 7, 1928 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,3011] He died on June 27, 1976 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,1059] He was buried after June 27, 1976 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

3040. **John Albert Lampert**[1360] (John Henry-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 17, 1899 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1059,630] His birth place is shown on Jesse Floyd's death certificate.

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1918 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[630] John is described as medium height and build with brown eyes and light hair. He is shown farming for his father in Cave In Rock, Hardin County. He signed with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[4133] The 1930 census has John's family as: John A. Lampert [farmer] a.29, Lessie a.31 & Verona a. 1 8/12. The census shows that John & Lessie have been married for about 5 years.

He died on May 31, 1965 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,1059]

He was buried after May 31, 1965 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

He was married to Melissa (Lessie) O. McDowell (daughter of George W. McDowell and Cynthia A. Burklow) in 1925 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3011,3004] **Melissa (Lessie) O. McDowell**[1361] was born on January 28, 1898 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,1059] Her birth place is shown on Jesse Floyd's death certificate. She died on April 23, 1980 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,1059] She was buried after April 23, 1980 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

John Albert Lampert and Melissa (Lessie) O. McDowell had the following children:

4397 i. **Verona Lampert** was born in August 1928 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3011]

4398 ii. **Jesse Floyd Lampert** was born on April 13, 1940 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[3004] He died on April 17, 1940 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[4134] Jesse's death certificate is signed by his father John, with Lessie McDowell shown as his mother. He was buried on April 18, 1940 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[3004]

3041. **Zenas F. Lampert**[1360] (John Henry-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1900 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[4135] The 1930 census has Zenas' family as: Zenas Lampert [miner-lead? mines] a.29 & Lula L. a.25. The census shows Zenas & Lula being married for 7 years.

He died in 1963 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

He was buried in 1963 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

He was married to Lula E. McPherson (daughter of James T. McPherson and Mary Margaret (Maggie) (McPherson\mar)) in 1923 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3011] **Lula E. McPherson** was born in 1904.[2943,1360,4136] She died on March 31, 1999 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[599] She was buried on April 2, 1999 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,599]

Zenas F. Lampert and Lula E. McPherson had the following children:

4399 i. **Arza Hubert Lampert**[2943,4137] was born in 1923 in Illinois.[2943] He died in 1925 in Illinois.[2943] He was buried in 1925 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

3046. **Clarence Edgar Cornell** (Nancy L. (Nannie\Nan) Lambert-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 22, 1899 in Hogsett, Mason Co., West Virginia.[2957,1,1059]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Springfield Twp., Clark Co., Ohio.[4138] The 1930 census has Clarence's family as: Clarence E. Cornell [dairy farm laborer] a.30, Alice L. a.26, Mary E. a.7 & Helen T. a.3. The census shows Clarence & Alice being married for 8 years.

He resided on R.R. 4, in August 1944 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.[599]
He resided in September 1963 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.[599]
He died on January 4, 1988 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.[1059]

He was married to Alice L. Arnold in 1922 in Ohio.[2824] **Alice L. Arnold** was born on September 27, 1903 in Ohio.[1059,3984] She died on August 11, 1988 in Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.[1059]
Clarence Edgar Cornell and Alice L. Arnold had the following children:

4400 i. **Mary E. Cornell** was born in 1923 in Clark Co., Ohio.[3984]
4401 ii. **Helen T. Cornell** was born in 1927 in Clark Co., Ohio.[3984]

3047. **Clemma Cornell**[599] (Nancy L. (Nannie\Nan) Lambert-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1902 in Gallia Co., Ohio.[2925] She resided in August 1944 in Clifton, Clark Co., Ohio.[599] She resided in September 1963 in Clifton, Clark Co., Ohio.[599]

She was married to Russell Sanderson.[599] **Russell Sanderson** resided in August 1944 in Clifton, Clark Co., Ohio.[599] He resided in September 1963 in Clifton, Clark Co., Ohio.[599]

3049. **Geneva Elizabeth (Jean) Brenheiser** (Minnie Josephine (Josie) Lambert-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 12, 1909 in Ohio.[4139,1059]
She appeared in the census in 1920 in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio.[4140] Geneva is living with Edward & Alice Nibert Martindale as: Geneva E. Brinheiser a. 10 b. Ohio (niece). Geneva is the daughter of Alice's 1/2 sister Josephine Lambert & Charles Brinheiser. She died on June 7, 1989 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1059] Geneva is shown divorced on her death record and dying from congestive heart failure. The surnames of Geneva's parents are reversed on the death certificate. Her father is shown as Charles Lambert [sic] and her mother as Minnie Brenhiser [sic]. She was buried on June 10, 1989 in the Union Cemetery, Olentangey Rd, Columbus, Ohio.[1332]

She was married to Olney Ward (son of George W. Ward Jr. and Dola (Ward\mar)) after 1930 in Ohio.[1341] **Olney Ward**[1341] was born on December 16, 1909 in Kentucky.[4141,1059]
He resided in 1970 in Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., Ohio.[4119]
He died on February 20, 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.[1059,4142] Olney is shown being married at the time of death.
The parental family shown here for Olney has not been proven. (9/03)

She was married to Wilbur Smith before 1950.[1341]

She was married to Clyde Raymond Bungard (son of Ray N. Bungard and Wilda B. Vanofdel) before 1950 in Ohio.[1341,225] Geneva is living with Geneva E. Brinheiser a. 10 b. Ohio (niece). Geneva is the daughter of Alice's 1/2 sister Josephine Lambert & Charles Brinheiser. **Clyde Raymond Bungard**[1341] was born on March 7, 1914 in Ashland Co., Ohio.[1341,599,4119]
He died on February 11, 1997 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341,1059,4143] Clyde is shown as dying in a hospital and being married.

3050. **Clara Brenheiser**[1341] (Minnie Josephine (Josie) Lambert-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1). Clara's surname may be Brinheiser.

She was married to Everett Kneisley.[1341]

3052. **Orville Brenheiser**[1341] (Minnie Josephine (Josie) Lambert-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1914 in Ohio.[2980]
He was a cement contractor in 1930 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[2980] He appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.[4144] The 1930 census has Orville living with his aunt, Rose Lambert & Bill Adams in Newark Ohio at age 16.

He was married to ?? (Brinhesier\mar) after 1931.[1341]
Orville Brenheiser and ?? (Brinhesier\mar) had the following children:

4402 i. **Jerry Breniser**[1341].

3053. **Elmer Gideon Lambert** (Gideon Emanuel-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 20, 1912 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2966]

He served in the Headquarters Company of the 166th Infantry, Ohio National Guard, as a Staff Sergeant from 1935 to 1941 in Ohio.[599]

He served in the Ohio Defense Corps, becoming a Lt. Col. from 1941 to 1962 in Ohio.[599]

He resided from 1958 to 2000 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co., Ohio.[99]

He retired about 1985 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[99]

He died on September 20, 2000 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[99]

He appeared in the Columbus Dispatch Obituary column on September 21, 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[599]

He was buried on September 24, 2000 in the Franklin Hills Memory Gardens, Canal Winchester, Ohio.[4145]

He was married to Thelma Nichols on April 15, 1934.[2935]

Thelma Nichols was born on February 21, 1915.[2935] She died on June 2, 1993.[2935]

3054. **Mary Elizabeth Lambert** (Gideon Emanuel-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 28, 1914 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2966]

She died on July 6, 1978 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935]

She was married to Gerald Leighton Burgoon Sr. about 1929 in Ohio.[225]

Gerald Leighton Burgoon Sr. was born about 1910.[1332]

He died on May 17, 1971 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935,4146] Gerald's death records shown him residing in Fairfield County at the time of his death.

Mary Elizabeth Lambert and Gerald Leighton Burgoon Sr. had the following children:

4403 i.

Gerald Leighton Burgoon Jr. was born on July 20, 1930 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935] He died on August 12, 1997 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2935]

3056. **Gertrude Louise Lambert** (Gideon Emanuel-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 11, 1919 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[4147] She resided in 1995 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[99]

She was married to Theodore Milton Manson (son of Omer Augustus Manson and Mary Alice Carpenter) on July 12, 1937 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2967]

Theodore Milton Manson was born on June 23, 1919 in Franklin Co., Ohio. He died on June 16, 1997 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.[99] He was buried on June 18, 1997 in the Floral Hills Memory Gardens, Lancaster, Ohio.[4148]

3058. **Betty Ruth Lambert** (Gideon Emanuel-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 10, 1924 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[2966]

She was married to Dwight Richard "Dick" Grimes on November 21, 1947 in Groveport, Franklin Co., Ohio.[4149] Dick and Betty were married by Rev. Hugh Robinson at the Groveport Methodist Church at 7:30 PM in the evening. Dick resided at home with his parents at 2931 Courtwright Rd. Canal Winchester at the time of their marriage. Betty resided at home with her parents on Main St. in Groveport Ohio.

Dwight Richard "Dick" Grimes was born on November 21, 1924 in Ohio.[1436]
He retired from the P.I.E. Trucking Company about 1994 in Mason, Ohio.[599]
He was a member of the Lancaster 1st United Methodist Church, Groveport Lodge #240 F. & A.M. in 1997.[599]
He died on November 14, 1997 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.[4150,1436] Services were officiated by Dr. Brooks Heck & Rev. Rodney Dukes. He was buried on November 18, 1997 in Union Grove Cemetery, Canal Winchester, Ohio.[599]

3059. **William Orville (Willey) Lamhert**[2935,1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 14, 1909 in Ohio.[1333,1341,1059] He died on November 5, 1973 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341,1059] He was buried after November 5, 1973 in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.[1341] The 1910 census shows William with the middle initial W.

He was married to Effie Montgomery.[1341]

He was married to Grace Anna Flagg.[1341]

He was married to Pearl Perkins.[1341]

3060. **Eunice Marie Lambert**[1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 21, 1911 in Ohio.[2975,1341] She died on September 4, 1943.[1341] She was buried after September 4, 1943 in the Dempsey Rd. Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

She was married to Delmer Nutt.[4151]

3061. **Norma Belle Lambert**[2935,1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 5, 1912 in Westerville, Delaware Co., Ohio.[2975,1341,1059] She died on June 8, 1986 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341] She was buried after June 8, 1986 in the Mifflin Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

She was married to Leo Lovett Nutt on October 24, 1929 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

Leo Lovett Nutt[4151] was born on July 23, 1910 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[4151] He died on March 19, 1946 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[4151] He was buried after March 19, 1946 in the Old Union Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.[4151]

She was married to Alfred Russell.[1341]

3062. **Orlie McGraw (Stub) Lambert**[2975.1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 17, 1914 in Ohio.[2975.1341.1059] He died on June 25, 1986 in Rutland, Ohio.[1341.1059] He was buried on June 27, 1986 in Vinton County Cemetery, Vinton Co.. Ohio.[1341]

He was married to Ethel Marie Russell.[4151]

3063. **Lillian Frances Lambert**[1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 3, 1916 in Ohio.[2975.1341] She died on July 18, 1932 in Ohio.[1341] Lillian died in child birth along with her son Lewis. She was buried after July 18, 1932 in the Dempsey Rd. Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

She was married to Homer Clayton Harding.[4151]

3064. **Leland Lester Lambert**[2935.1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 26, 1917 in Ohio.[2975.1341]

He was married to Margot (Lambert\mar).[4151]

3065. **Marion Joseph Lambert**[2935.1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 16, 1919 in Ohio.[2975.1341] He was a cab driver in 1930 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341] He died on October 20, 1954 in Ohio.[1341] He was buried on October 22, 1954 in the Mifflin Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341] Marion was physically impaired.

He was married to Lucy Russell.[4151]

3066. **Bessie Evelyn Lambert**[1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 1, 1921 in Ohio.[2935.1341] She died on September 1, 2005 in Franklin Co., Ohio.[599] She was buried on September 7, 2005 in the Mifflin Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.[599]

She was married to Homer Clayton Harding before 1950.[4151]

3067. **Dane (Daniel) Lesley Lambert**[2948] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 18, 1924 in Ohio.[1341.1059] He died on June 3, 1988 in Ohio.[1341.1059] He was buried on June 6, 1988 in the Eastlawn Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

He was married to Mary Elsie Harding.[4151]

3069. **Ira Glendale Lambert**[1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Jobann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 19, 1926 in Ohio.[1341] He died on January 8, 2000.[1341] He was cremated after January 8, 2000.[1341]

He was married to Sylvia Russell.[4151]

He was married to Patty Hatten.[4151]

3070. **Rose Irene Lambert**[1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 1, 1928 in Mt. Sterling, Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., Ohio.[1341]

She was married to Walter VanDyke on February 28, 1948 in Greenup, Kentucky.[1341]

Walter VanDyke[2935] was born on June 24, 1928 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341] He died on May 19, 2003 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341] He was buried on May 23, 2003 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.[1341]

3071. **Raymond Lou Lambert**[2935,1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 19, 1931.[1341] He died on February 1, 1996 in Marion, Ohio.[1341,1341] He was buried on February 3, 1996 in the Marion Cemetery, Marion, Ohio.[1341]

He was married to Lucy Russell.[1341]

He was married to Dorothy Stires.[4151]

3072. **Caroline Eloise Lambert**[1341] (Charles William-6, Andrew Jackson-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 4, 1933.[1341]

She was married to Edwin Perkins.[4151]

3077. **Fannie B. Wolf** (Stephen Albert-6, Hannah Jane Lambert-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in November 1899 in Illinois.[2990]

She was married to George Bruce about 1918 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2997]

George Bruce[2997] was born in 1877 in Kentucky.[2998]

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[4152] The 1930 census has George's family as: George Bruce [farm laborer] a.53, Fannie a.30, Raymond a.13 & Lillian a.7. The census shows Fannie being age 18 and George age 41 at the time of their first marriage.

Fannie B. Wolf and George Bruce had the following children:

4404 i. **Raymond A. (Freeman) Bruce** was born in March 1918 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2997]

4405 ii. **Lillian Bruce** was born in 1923 in Gallatin Co., Illinois.[2998]

3088. **Robert Tandy Lampert**[599] (Robert Jesse-6, Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 26, 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Illinois.[1319,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[630] Robert is described as short and of slender build with blue eyes and dark brown hair. He is shown as a fisherman with a wife and 1 child, and signed his name Robert Tandy Lampert.

He appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[4153] The 1920 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lampert [farmer] a.27 b.W.Va., Nellie a.24 b.W.Va., Myrtle a.5 b.Ill. & Jesse J. a.2 b.Ill.

Robert is shown with the middle initial F in some census records.

He was married to Nellie L. Simmons (daughter ofWilliam L. Simmons Sr. and Lenoria L. (Simmons\mar)) about 1915 in Illinois.[1360] **Nellie L. Simmons**[1361] was born in 1896 in Illinois.[1360]

Robert Tandy Lampert and Nellie L. Simmons had the following children:

4406 i. **Myrtle Lampert** was born in 1915 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]

4407 ii. **Jesse James (Red) Lampert** was born on November 26, 1917 in Cave In Rock, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360,599]

3089. **Charles McKinley Lampert**[1362] (Robert Jesse-6, Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 27, 1900 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943,1059]

He died on November 10, 1973.[2943,1059]
He was buried after November 10, 1973 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

He was married to Janie (Lampert\mar) between 1920 and 1967.[1362] **Janie (Lampert\mar)**[1362] was born on April 3, 1903.[2943]
She died on January 16, 1967 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]
She was buried aftr 16 Jan 1967 in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Hardin Co., Illinois.[2943]

3102. **Ella Jewell Elizabeth Lampert**[1362] (James Franklin-6, Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 16, 1907 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362] She appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Union Co., Kentucky.[3015] Ella is living with her grandfather John B. Tucker, and his 2nd wife Elizabeth, at age 13.

She was married to Joseph Sherman Price (son of Franklin Richard (Frank) Price and Etta A. Stevens) in 1925 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362,4154]

Joseph Sherman Price[1362] was born in 1906 in Illinois.[1361] He appeared in the census on April 22, 1930 in Rock Creek Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[4155] The 1930 census has Joseph's family as: Jos Price [farmer] a.24, Ellen a.23, Emanuel J. C. a.3 8/12 & Alford a.1 11/12. Joseph & Ella are shown being married for 5 years.
Ella Jewell Elizabeth Lampert and Joseph Sherman Price had the following children:

4408 i. **J. C. Emanuel Price**[1362] was born in August 1926 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
4409 ii. **Alfred Glenial Price** was born on April 14, 1928 in Wabash Bottoms, Hardin Co., Illinois.[1362,1360]
4410 iii. **Larry Joe Price**[1362] was born on December 6, 1942 in Illinois.[1059] He died in April 1983 in Eldorado, Saline Co., Illinois.[1362,1059] He was ill with muscular dystrophy.[1362] The birth and death dates shown here for Larry are not confirmed. (7/05)

3106. **Orvil C. Lampert** (George Floyd-6, Ephraim William-5, Samuel-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1906 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[1360]
He appeared in the census in February 1920 in Rock Creek Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[4156] Orvil is living with his maternal grandparents in 1920 as Oliver [sic] C. Lambert [grandson] age 14.
He appeared in the census in April 1930 in Battery Rock Pct., Hardin Co., Illinois.[4157] The 1930 census has Orvil's family as: Orvil C. Lampert [farm laborer] a.24, Katie A. a.30 & Sarah A. a.1 4/12.
Oliver is living with his grandparents, Jesse & Elizabeth Ford in the 1910 & 1920 censuses.

He was married to Katie A. (Lampert\mar) about 1926 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3011] **Katie A. (Lampert\mar)** was born in 1900 in Illinois.[3011]
Orvil C. Lampert and Katie A. (Lampert\mar) had the following children:

4411 i. **Sarah A. Lampert** was born in December 1928 in Hardin Co., Illinois.[3011]

3118. **Ina Nile Bales** (John J.-6, Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 6, 1893 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,3027]
She died on December 8, 1963 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.[3027]
She was buried on December 10, 1963 in the Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.[3027]

She was married to James Elbert Pickle (son of John William Pickle and Nancy Isabelle (Belle) Lindamood) in 1913 in Virginia.[2779] **James Elbert Pickle** was born on November 7, 1887 in Groseclose, Smyth Co., Virginia.[658,3533,1059,3027]
He was an electrician before 1920 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[2779,3533]
He appeared in the census on January 17, 1920 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[4158] The 1920 census has James' family as: J. Elbert Pickle [electrician/railroad] a.32, Ina a.26 & Melba a.4 6/12.
He appeared in the census on April 12, 1930 in Princeton, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[4159] The 1930 census has James' family as: James E. Pickle [Electrician/local work] a.41, Ina N. a36, Melba T. a.14 & Dorothy Ele???? a.8. The census shows James being 23 years and Ina 19 years, at the time of their first marriage.
He died on July 3, 1982 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.[1059,3027]
He was buried on July 6, 1982 in the Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.[3027]
James' and Ina's families are living next to each other in 1900.
Ina Nile Bales and James Elbert Pickle had the following children:

4412 i. **Melba Truman Pickle** was born on June 19, 1915 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[3533]
4413 ii. **Dorothy Eladene Pickle** was born on September 27, 1921.[2779]

3123. **Minnie Ettie Foglesong** (Matilda Nancy Bales-6, Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in October 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,104,377]
She died in 1964 in Virginia.[422]
She was buried in 1964 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to John David Umbarger (son of William Umbarger and Christina Dillman) on December 18, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4160] **John David Umbarger** was born in 1863 in Bland Co., Virginia.[345]
He appeared in the census on April 30, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4161] The 1910 census has John's family as: John D. Umbarger [house carpenter] a.47, Minnie E. a.41 & Nellie F. a.2/12. The census shows John & Minnie being married for 7 years with Minnie having had 1 child with 1 alive in 1910. John & Minnie are living next to Minnie's parents.
He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4162] The 1920 census has John's family as: John D. Umbarger [farmer] a.56, Minnie E. a.46, Nellie F. a.9 & Henry H. Umbarger [father-in-law] a.76.
He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4163] The 1930 census has John's family as: John D. Umbarger [farmer] a.66, Minnie E. a.56, Andrew W. Compton [son-in-law] a.18, Nellie F. a.19. John & Minnie are shown being married for 30 years and Andrew & Nellie for 1.
He died in 1938 in Virginia.[422]
He was buried in 1938 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
Minnie Ettie Foglesong and John David Umbarger had the following children:

4414 i. **Nellie F. Umbarger** was born in February 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

3124. **Charles John G. Foglesong** (Matilda Nancy Bales-6, Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 22, 1876 in Bland Co., Virginia.[104,377,422]
He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4164] The 1920 census has Charles' family as: Charles J. Foglesong [farmer] a.43, Tellie M. a.30 & John H. a.2 9/12.
He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4165] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles J. Foglesong [farmer] a.52, Mabel T. a.45, John H. a.12 & Ruth K. a.9. The census shows Charles & Mabel married for 14 years.
He died on November 27, 1954.[422]
He was buried after November 27, 1954 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Tillie Mabel (Foglesong\mar) in 1916 in Virginia.[1132] **Tillie Mabel (Foglesong\mar)** was born on October 3, 1887 in Utah.[1143,1059] She died on January 6, 1969 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried after January 6, 1969 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
Charles John G. Foglesong and Tillie Mabel (Foglesong\mar) had the following children:

4415 i. **John Henry Foglesong** was born on March 12, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,1059]
4416 ii. **Ruth K. Foglesong** was born in 1921 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3125. **Joseph Kelly Foglesong** (Matilda Nancy Bales-6, Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 13, 1881 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] Kelly's Social Security death record shows his birth year as 1881. The 1900 census gives his birth date as Feb 1882.
He appeared in the census on January 5, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4166] The 1920 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph K. Foglesong [farmer] a.38, Ida M. a.37, William R. a.12 & Dixie B. a.10.
He appeared in the census on April 28, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4167] The 1930 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph K. Foglesong [farmer] a.48, Myrtle A. a.46 & William R. a.23. The census shows Joseph & Myrtle being married for 23 years.
He died on June 3, 1963 in Virginia.[1059,422]
He was buried after June 3, 1963 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Ida Myrtle A. (Foglesong\mar) in 1907 in Virginia.[65] **Ida Myrtle A. (Foglesong\mar)** was born on December 29, 1884 in Virginia.[1132,422] She died on September 21, 1974 in Crockett, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried after September 21, 1974 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
Joseph Kelly Foglesong and Ida Myrtle A. (Foglesong\mar) had the following children:

4417 i. **William Ray Foglesong** was born on January 10, 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422]
4418 ii. **Dixie B. Foglesong** was born in 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

3126. **Terry L. Foglesong** (Matilda Nancy Bales-6, Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4168] The 1930 census has Terry's family as: Terry L. Foglesong [farmer] a.45, Ethel B. a.28, Donald L. a.11/12 & William R. [brother] a.42. The census shows Terry & Ethel being married for 2 years.

He died in 1958 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1958 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Ethel C. (Foglesong\mar) in 1928 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132] **Ethel C. (Foglesong\mar)** was born on July 31, 1902 in Virginia.[1132,1059] She died on April 8, 1986 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059,422] She was buried after April 8, 1986 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Terry L. Foglesong and Ethel C. (Foglesong\mar) had the following children:

4419 i. **Donald Lee Foglesong** was born on April 4, 1929 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,1059]

3128. **Emery Hugh Foglesong** (Matilda Nancy Bales-6, Mary (Polly) M. Perkey-5, Mary Margaret (Peggy) Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 25, 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377] Emory's cemetery marker & Social Security Death Index give his birth year as 1890. The 1900 census gives his birth year as 1891.

He appeared in the census on January 8, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4169] The 1920 census has Hugh's family as: Emery H. Foglesong [farmer] a.29, Bessie M. a.28, Claude S. a.7, Harry N. a.4 10/12 & Ottis [farm laborer] a.22.

He appeared in the census on April 28, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4170] The 1930 census has Emery's family as: Hugh E. Foglesong [farmer] a.39, Bessie M. a.38, Harry N. a.17 & Fred F. a.7. The census shows Hugh & Bessie being married for 18 years.

He died on September 4, 1968.[422]

He was buried after September 4, 1968 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Bessie M. Boling (daughter of Robert H. W. Boling and Amanda V. (Boling\mar)) in 1912 in Virginia.[1132] **Bessie M. Boling**[422] was born on July 16, 1891 in Virginia.[1143,422] She died on May 24, 1969 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after May 24, 1969 in the Sharon Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Bessie's surname is sometimes spelled Bolin, Bolling & Bowling.

Emery Hugh Foglesong and Bessie M. Boling had the following children:

4420 i. **Claude S. Foglesong** was born on August 15, 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422]
4421 ii. **Harry N. Foglesong** was born in March 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4422 iii. **Fred F. Foglesong** was born on June 24, 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,422]

3158. **Robert L. Lambert** (William Franklin-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1883 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

He appeared in the census on May 18, 1910 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[4171] The 1910 census has Robert's family as: Robert Lambert [Railroad laborer] a.27 b.Ky., Mary A. a.21 b.Ky., Zora R. [son] a.4 b.Wisc., Flora M. a.2 b.Wisc. & Margie M. a.1 4/12 b.Wisc.

The Robert Lambert family shown here may not be correct. This Robert, son of William F., may be mistaken with Joseph Lambert's son Robert. This family is not found in the 1920 or 1930 US census records. (4/03)

He was married to Mary A. (Lambert\mar) in 1904 in Kentucky or Wisconsin.[3156,3066] **Mary A. (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1889 in Kentucky.[3156]

Robert L. Lambert and Mary A. (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4423 i. **Zora R. Lambert** was born in 1906 in Wisconsin.[3156]
4424 ii. **Flora M. Lambert** was born on September 5, 1905 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156,3111]
4425 iii. **Margie M. Lambert** was born in January 1909 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3156]

3159. **James Albert Lambert** (William Franklin-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 16, 1884 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[3075,1059]

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Campbell Co., Kentucky.[4172] The 1920 census has James and his family living with his wife's parents as: Daniel Wilson [rolling mill - mill man] a.66, Clara a.51, Albert Lambert [son-in-law] [L & M R.R. freight handler] a.35, Effie [daughter] a.29, Alberta [granddaughter] a.5, Olive M. [granddaughter] a.3 9/12 & Clara [granddaughter] a.4/12. All members of this family are shown born in Ky.

He appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Campbell Co., Kentucky.[4173] The 1930 census has James' family as: James A. Lambert [laborer-tool mfg.] a.45, Effie a.40, Alberta a.15, Olive M. a.14, Clem M. [dau] a.10, Bonnie J. a.7, Mary L. a.5 & Jessie a.3. James & Effie are shown being married for about 16 years.

He died in March 1964 in Clearfield, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1059]

The extended family shown here for James may not be correct. It is used because it is the only family meeting any of the known

criteria for James in 1910, 1920 or 1930 Kentucky census information.

He was married to Atti Cornett on April 7, 1905 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3173] **Atti Cornett** was born in 1889 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3173]

He was married to Effie L. Wilson (daughter of Daniel Wilson and Clara (Wilson\mar)) in 1912 in Kentucky.[3898,3066] **Effie L. Wilson**[4174] was born in March 1890 in Kentucky.[4174]

James Albert Lambert and Effie L. Wilson had the following children:

4426 i. **Alberta Lambert** was born in 1915 in Kentucky.[3898]
4427 ii. **Olive M. Lambert** was born in April 1916 in Wisconsin.[3898,4175]
4428 iii. **Clara M. Lambert** was born in September 1919 in Campbell Co., Kentucky.[3898,4175]
4429 iv. **Bonnie J. Lambert** was born in 1923 in Indiana.[3898]
4430 v. **Mary L. Lambert** was born in 1925 in Indiana.[3898]
4431 vi. **Jessie Lambert** was born in 1927 in Indiana.[3898]

3160. **John Floyd Lambert** (William Franklin-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 22, 1886 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1401,1413,690] John's cemetery marker transcription has his birth year as 1896. This is incorrect.

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4176] The 1920 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd Lambert [farming] a.35, Vesta a.30, Ollie a.12, Estil [sic] a.10, Edna a.7, Gracy [sic] a.5, Ora a.3 11/12 & Leo a.10/12.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4177] The 1930 census has Floyd's family as: Floyd Lambert [farmer] a.44, Vesta a.40, Estil a.18, Gracie a.15, Ora a.13, Leo a.11, Charles a.9, Glennis a.3 9/12 & Freda a.1 2/12.

He died on July 8, 1947 in Kentucky.[1401]

He was buried after July 8, 1947 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

He was married to Vesta Riddle (daughter of John Riddle and Sophia E. (Saphire) (Riddle\mar)) on September 8, 1906 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3173] John & Vesta were married at John Riddle's home by Rev. Wesley Cox. Witnesses were James Loveless & Preston Pettit. The parents for Vesta are shown as John & Saphire Riddle. **Vesta Riddle**[1413] was born in 1890 in Kentucky.[1458] In the 1920 census Floyd and Vesta are living next door to an Ora Riddle, age 24. The unusual given name is good evidence that Floyd & Vesta's son Ora is named after a close relative of Vesta's.

John Floyd Lambert and Vesta Riddle had the following children:

4432 i. **Ollie Lambert** was born in 1908 in Kentucky.[1458]
4433 ii. **Cledis A. Lambert** was born on June 2, 1909 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[155] He died on November 3, 1911 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[155] He was buried after November 3, 1911 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
4434 iii. **Estell R. Lambert** was born in 1910 in Kentucky.[1458]
4435 iv. **Edna Mae Lambert** was born on February 28, 1913 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458,1401]
4436 v. **Grace (Gracie) Lambert** was born in 1915 in Kentucky.[1458]
4437 vi. **Ora Vincle Lambert** was born on November 3, 1916 in Kentucky.[1458] Ora is shown born in Feb 1916 in the 1920 census.
4438 vii. **Leo Lambert** was born in March 1919 in Kentucky.[1458]
4439 viii. **Charles Lambert** was born in 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4440 ix. **Wayne Lambert** was born on November 27, 1921 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
4441 x. **Glennis Lambert** was born in July 1926 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4442 xi. **Freda Lambert** was born in February 1929 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

3162. **Hugh Oliver Lambert** (William Franklin-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 27, 1890 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1455,1401,690]

He appeared in the census on April 8, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4178] The 1930 census has Oliver's family as: Oliver Lambert [farmer] a.36, Rachel a.40, Opal a.11, Jewel a.9 & Lela a.4 0/12.

He died on May 30, 1978 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4179,1059]

He was buried after May 30, 1978 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

The 1930 census gives Oliver's birth year as 1894. Oliver is shown being born in April 1891 in the 1900 census.

He was married to Rachel (Lambert\mar) before 1919 in Kentucky.[1455] **Rachel (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1888 in Kentucky.[1455,1401] She died in 1955 in Kentucky.[1401] She was buried in 1955 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

Hugh Oliver Lambert and Rachel (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4443 i. **Opal Lambert** was born in 1919 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

4444 ii. **Iva Jewell Lambert** was born in 1921 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4445 iii. **Lila Pearl Lambert** was born in April 1926 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

3163. **Sarah Elizabeth Lambert**[3173] (William Franklin-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 19, 1892 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690,1401]

She appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Wagoner Twp., Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4180] The 1930 census has Sarah living alone with her children as: Lizzie Riddle [farmer] a.37, Orvil a.17, Alma a.14, Hazel a.12, Leona a.10 & Geneva a.5. This record is unexplainable as Sarah & Allie are living with no children in 1920. The children shown here are within the time frame of their marriage and Allie's death in 1929. Sarah is shown as divorced in this record which only causes more conjecture about the children's location in 1910. In both censuses, Sarah is shown using the name Lizzie.

She died on October 4, 1976 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4181]

She was buried after October 4, 1976 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

She was married to Allie Riddle (son of John Riddle and Sophia E. (Saphire) (Riddle\mar)) on October 23, 1908 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3173] Allie & Elizabeth were married at John Riddle's home in Crix by Rev. Wesley Cox. Witnesses were Floyd Lambert and Sam Cassity. Sam Cassity was the gentleman who married Allie's sister Zanie Riddle. The parents for Allie are shown as John & S. Riddle. **Allie Riddle** was born in 1889 in Kentucky.[3173,1458]

He appeared in the census on January 29, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4182] The 1920 census has Allie's family as: Allie Riddle [farmer] a.31, Lizzie a.27 & Arlie Wheeler [boarder] a.30.

He died in 1929 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401] This death date is taken from cemetery marker readings and may not be Allie, husband of Sarah Lambert.

He was buried in 1929 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

Both Allie and Vesta Riddle are shown with parents John & Saphire [sic] (S.) Riddle on their marriage records. Of all of the John Riddle families in 1900 Kentucky, only John and Sophia Riddle of Rowan County have the required given names of John & S., Saphire or Sophia to meet the parental criteria. The 1900 census lists NO Allie or Vesta as children to John & Sophia. Sophia is shown in 1900 as having had 6 children with 6 alive in 1900. ALL six children are shown in the 1900 census, and only a son Edward qualifies as being a close match, age wise, with Allie. No explanation can be found for this discrepancy in the census and marriage records, except that Vesta and/or Allie may have been absent at the time of the 1900 census but this would not explain the number of children born to Sophia by 1900 as six. Both Allie & Vesta were married at the home of John Riddle in Rowan County (Crix). The children shown here for Allie & Sarah Lambert may not be correct. (4/03)

Sarah Elizabeth Lambert and Allie Riddle had the following children:

4446 i. **Orvil Riddle** was born in 1913 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4447 ii. **Alma Riddle** was born in 1916 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4448 iii. **Hazel Riddle** was born in 1918 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4449 iv. **Leona Riddle** was born in 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4450 v. **Geneva Riddle** was born in 1925 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

She was married to Joseph E. Lawton after April 7, 1930 in Kentucky.[1401] **Joseph E. Lawton**[3066] was born on July 14, 1911.[1401,1059] He was buried in 1994 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401] He died on January 12, 1994 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Georgia.[1401,1059]

3164. **Eli Anderson Lambert Sr.** (William Franklin-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in January 1894 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[690]

He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Kankakee Co., Illinois.[4183] The 1920 census has Andy's family as: Andrew Lambert a.26, Lulu a.25, Lester a.9, Clelly a.5, Clayton a.3 8/12 & Leo a.1 5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4184] The 1930 census has Andy's family as: Andy E. Lambert [none] a.36, Louie E. a.34, Lester A. a.18, Clelly a.15, Clayton J. a.14, Leo a.12, Frank a.10, James O. a.8, Guy E. a.6 & Junior A. a.4.

He died on August 13, 1949 in Clearfield, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4185]

He was married to Lula Ethel (Lulie) Baldridge (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Baldridge and Pauline (Orlena) S. Frazier) on July 24, 1911 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3173] **Lula Ethel (Lulie) Baldridge**[3077] was born in January 1896 in Kentucky.[3106,3075] She died on January 10, 1976 in Clearfield, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1023] Lula is shown as Lavina in 1900.

Eli Anderson Lambert Sr. and Lula Ethel (Lulie) Baldridge had the following children:

4451 i. **Lester Arthur Lambert** was born on July 7, 1912 in Kentucky.[3106,1059]
4452 ii. **Clellie Lambert** was born on October 3, 1914 in Kentucky.[3106]
4453 iii. **Johnie Clayton Lambert** was born on May 15, 1916 in West Virginia.[3106]
4454 iv. **Leo Lambert** was born on August 5, 1918 in Kentucky.[3106]
4455 v. **Benjamin Franklin Lambert** was born on May 17, 1921 in Kentucky.[1455,1059]

4456 vi. **James Oliver Lambert** was born on November 16, 1922 in Kentucky.[1455]

4457 vii. **Guy Eddie Lambert** was born on November 30, 1924 in Kentucky.[1455]

4458 viii. **Eli Anderson (Junior) Lambert Jr.** was born on November 22, 1926 in Morehead, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455,1059]

4459 ix. **Harold Lloyd Lambert** died on January 13, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4186] Harold is shown as under age 1 on his death record.

4460 x. **Chester Paul Lambert** died on July 26, 1931 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4187] Chester is shown less than 1 year old at the timer of his death.

3167. **Anna Rebecca Lambert** (William Franklin-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1901 in Kentucky.[1455]

She was married to William Christian before 1919.[3066] **William Christian** was born in 1897 in Kentucky.[1455]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Hogtown Dist., Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4188] The 1930 census has William's family as: William M. Christian [brick yard laborer] a.33, Anna a.29, Ida B. a.11, Mildred F. a.7, Henry C. a.6 & John W. a.2 11/12. All are shown being born in Kentucky. William and Anna are shown being married for 12 years.

Anna Rebecca Lambert and William Christian had the following children:

4461 i. **Ida B. Christian** was born in 1919 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

4462 ii. **Mildred B. Christian** was born in 1923 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

4463 iii. **Henry C. Christian** was born in 1924 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

4464 iv. **John W. Christian** was born in May 1927 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

3169. **William L. (Will) Lambert**[690] (James Augustus-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 13, 1884.[1458,690,1401]

He appeared in the census in 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[4189] The 1910 census has William's family as: William F. Lambert a.24, Avillie [sic] a.22, James a.6, John a.4 & Leroy [daughter] a.2.

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4190] The 1920 census has William's family as: William Lambert [farmer] a.35, Arvilla a.33, Guss a.15, John a.14, Lucy a.12, Ardela a.9, Ethel a.7, Jesse(sic/male) a.5, Lottie a.3 2/12 & Doc a.1.

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4191] The 1930 census has William's family as: Will Lambert [farmer] a.45, Arvilla a.43, Lucy a.22, Ardelia a.19, Ethel a.17, Jessie a.15, Lottie a.13, Dock a.11, Hettie a.9, Armie(?) a.7, Cy a.5 & Bessie a.1 8/12. Lucy is shown having been married when 16 and divorced by 1920.

He died on October 25, 1975 in Henderson, Henderson Co., Kentucky.[1059,1401,4192]

He was buried after October 28, 1975 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

No confirmation has been found to confirm the William Lambert family shown here is the son of James A. (2/03) William's name is shown as William L. on his cemetery marker and William F. in the 1910 census.

He was married to Arvilla C. Crumb (daughter of William Crumb and Manda S. (Crumb\mar)) in 1903 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1460,3066] **Arvilla C. Crumb**[1401] was born on May 25, 1886 in Kentucky.[1458,1401] She died on July 19, 1968 in Kentucky.[1401,4193] Arvilla's birth year is shown as May 1887 in the 1900 census. She was buried after July 19, 1968 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401] Arvilla's given & surname spellings are taken from the 1900 census record. Arvilla's family is living 1 stop from her husband William Lambert's family in 1900.

William L. (Will) Lambert and Arvilla C. Crumb had the following children:

4465 i. **Guss Lambert** was born in 1904 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1458,1460]

4466 ii. **John Lambert** was born on March 29, 1906 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1458,1460,1059] He died on June 6, 1994 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.[1059] The birth & death information for John may be incorrect (2/03)

4467 iii. **Lucy Lambert** was born in 1908 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1458,1460] Lucy is shown as a daughter named Leroy in the 1910 census.

4468 iv. **Dock Lambert** was born in January 1910 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[1458]

4469 v. **Ardelia Lambert** was born in 1911 in Kentucky.[1458]

4470 vi. **Ethel Lambert** was born in 1913 in Kentucky.[1458]

4471 vii. **Jessie Lambert** was born on May 19, 1915 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458,1059] Jessie is shown as a son in 1920 but female in 1930.

4472 viii. **Lottie Lambert** was born in November 1916 in Kentucky.[1458]

4473 ix. **Hettie Lambert** was born in 1921 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

4474 x. **Annie Lambert** was born in 1923 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455] Annie's given name may not be Annie. The name, taken from the 1930 census record, is difficult to discern. (3/03)

4475 xi. **Sydney (Cy) Lambert** was born in 1925 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

4476 xii. **Bessie Lambert** was born in August 1928 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

He died on December 16, 1988 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4219,1059,4220]
He was buried after December 16, 1988 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

He was married to Missouri L. (Zura) Nickell (daughter of Jack Nickell and Nancy J. (Nickell\mar)) before 1916 in Kentucky.[1458, 3066] **Missouri L. (Zura) Nickell**[3075] was born on April 24, 1895 in Kentucky.[1458,1401] She died on February 20, 1974 in Carter Co., Kentucky.[4221,4222] She was buried after February 20, 1974 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
Willis Cox and Missouri L. (Zura) Nickell had the following children:

4521 i. **Julia Cox** was born in 1916 in Kentucky.[1458]
4522 ii. **Myrtle Cox** was born in 1918 in Kentucky.[1458]
4523 iii. **Golda Cox** was born in May 1919 in Kentucky.[1458]
4524 iv. **Virgie Cox** was born in 1922 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4525 v. **Clyde Cox** was born on April 16, 1924 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455,1059]
4526 vi. **Leslie Cox** was born on November 28, 1925 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1059,1455]
4527 vii. **Laura P. Cox** was born in January 1927 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]
4528 viii. **Mabel Cox** was born in March 1930 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

3187. **Richard Henry Cox** (Frances Ann (Fannie) Lambert-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 20, 1891 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458,1401,3075]
He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4223] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry Cox [farm teaming] a.27, Ava a.26, Elinor a.6, Wesley Jr. a.4 6/12, Francis [sic] a.2 4/12 & Olive a.2/12.
He died on September 10, 1979.[4224,4225]
He was buried after September 10, 1979 in the Cox Cemetery, Rowan Co. Kentucky.[1401]

He was married to Evanna (Avie) Baldridge (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Baldridge and Pauline (Orlena) S. Frazier) on January 4, 1912 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458,3173] **Evanna (Avie) Baldridge** was born in May 1894 in Kentucky.[3075] She died on October 5, 1956 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4226,4227] She was buried after October 5, 1956 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
Richard Henry Cox and Evanna (Avie) Baldridge had the following children:

4529 i. **Elinor Cox** was born in 1914 in Kentucky.[1458]
4530 ii. **Wesley Cox Jr.** was born in July 1915 in Kentucky.[1458]
4531 iii. **Frances A. Cox** was born on September 10, 1917 in Kentucky.[1458,1401] She died on February 20, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4228] She was buried after February 29, 1920 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
4532 iv. **Olive Cox** was born in November 1919 in Kentucky.[1458]

3189. **Mary E. Cox** (Frances Ann (Fannie) Lambert-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 13, 1894 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[3075,1059] She died on August 29, 1981 in Morehead, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1059]

She was married to Willie Leonades (Lee) Baldridge (son of Benjamin Franklin Baldridge and Pauline (Orlena) S. Frazier) on July 24, 1912 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401,3173] **Willie Leonades (Lee) Baldridge**[3077] was born in February 1888 in Kentucky.[3077,3075]
He appeared in the census on January 16, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4229] The 1920 census has Lee's family as: Lee Baldridge [farmer] a.28, Mary a.25, Leona a.6, Earl a.3 3/12 & Nella a.1 6/12.
He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Richland Co., Ohio.[4230] The 1930 census has Lee's family as: Lee Baldridge [section rail laborer] a.36, Mary a.34, Nellie a.11, Earl a.13, Clyde a.8, Gertrude a.7 b.Ky., Mable [sic] a.4 4/12 b.Ky., Robert L. a.3 2/12 b.Oh. & Dorothy L. a.5/12. The census shows Lee & Mary being married for 17 years.
Mary E. Cox and Willie Leonades (Lee) Baldridge had the following children:

4533 i. **Leona Baldridge** was born in 1914 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458]
4534 ii. **Earl Baldridge** was born in October 1916 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458]
4535 iii. **Nella Baldridge**[1458] was born in July 1918 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.
4536 iv. **Bernard Baldridge** was born on February 18, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
4537 v. **Clyde Baldridge** was born on June 11, 1921 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]
4538 vi. **Gertrude Baldridge** was born in 1923 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4231]
4539 vii. **Mabel Baldridge** was born in December 1925 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4231]
4540 viii. **Robert L. Baldridge** was born in February 1927 in Richland Co., Ohio.[4231]
4541 ix. **Dorothy L. Baldridge** was born in November 1929 in Richland Co., Ohio.[4231]

3190. **John Cox** (Frances Ann (Fannie) Lambert-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 3, 1896 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1458,1401,3075]

He appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[4232] The 1920 census has John's family as: John Cox [farm laborer] a.24, Laura a.20 & Ruth a.2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 23, 1930 in Boone Co., West Virginia.[4233] The 1930 census has John's family as: John Cox [coal miner] a.34, Laura a.30, Ruth a.10, Thurman a.8, Mavis a.6, Loretta a.4, Louella a.3 & John W. a.1 1/12. All are shown born in Kentucky.

He died on April 8, 1936 in Kentucky.[1401,4234]

He was buried after April 8, 1936 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

He was married to Laura (Cox\mar) about 1919 in Kentucky.[1458,3066] **Laura (Cox\mar)** was born on March 16, 1900 in Kentucky.[1458,1401] She died on September 14, 1975 in Kentucky.[4235] She was buried after September 14, 1975 in the Crix Cemetery, Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

John Cox and Laura (Cox\mar) had the following children:

4542 i. **Ruth Cox** was born in November 1919 in Kentucky.[1458]
4543 ii. **Thurman Cox** was born in 1922 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[2581]
4544 iii. **Mavis Cox** was born in 1924 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[2581]
4545 iv. **Loretta Cox** was born in 1926 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[2581]
4546 v. **John Wesley Cox**[4236] was born on March 12, 1929 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1401]

3222. **Claude Lambert** (Doctor R. (Dock)-6, Eli-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1921 in Rowan Co., Kentucky.[1455]

He was married to Maxine Fraley on August 10, 1940 in Elliott Co., Kentucky.[4237]

3229. **Robert Meredith Sr.** (Minnie Belle Lambert-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 10, 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1212,3117]

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4238] The 1930 census has Robert's family as: Robert Meredith [farm laborer] a.32, Daisy a.28, Marvin a.9, Gladys a.8, Robert Jr. a.6 & Donald a.2. He died on September 15, 1963 in Alexandria, Virginia.[3117]

He was married to Daisy Crabtree (daughter of William Crabtree and Lewella Bradshaw) on October 25, 1920 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1193,505] The date shown here is the application date. **Daisy Crabtree** was born in 1902 in Virginia.[1193]

Robert Meredith Sr. and Daisy Crabtree had the following children:

4547 i. **Marvin Meredith** was born in 1921 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4548 ii. **Gladys Meredith** was born in 1922 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4549 iii. **Robert Meredith Jr.**[1193] was born in 1924 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4550 iv. **Donald Meredith** was born in 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

3231. **Jesse Clarence Meredith**[1193] (Minnie Belle Lambert-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 29, 1901 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,3117]

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4239] The 1930 census has Jesse's family as: Jesse C. Meredith [farmer] a.28, Ada M. a.26, Raymond a.8, Kathleen a.5 & Eleanor L. a.1 8/12. The census shows Jesse & Ada being married for 9 years. He died on April 9, 1967 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3117]

He was married to Ada M. (Meredith\mar) in 1921 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Ada M. (Meredith\mar)** was born in 1904 in Virginia.[1193]

Jesse Clarence Meredith and Ada M. (Meredith\mar) had the following children:

4551 i. **Raymond Meredith** was born in 1922 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4552 ii. **Kathleen Meredith** was born in 1925 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4553 iii. **Eleanor L. Meredith** was born in August 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

3233. **Walter C. Meredith** (Minnie Belle Lambert-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 1, 1904 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,3117]

He appeared in the census on April 18, 1930 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4240] The 1930 census has Walter's family as: Walter Meredith [farmer] a.25, Sallie a.21, Evylin [sic] a.3 & Clara a.2. The census shows Walter & Sallie being married for 4 years. He died on June 6, 1979 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.[3117]

He was married to Sallie Skeens on June 1, 1925 in Russell Co., Virginia.[1193,505] **Sallie Skeens** was born in 1909 in Virginia.[1193]

Walter C. Meredith and Sallie Skeens had the following children:

4554 i. **Evelyn Meredith** was born in 1927 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4555 ii. **Clara Meredith** was born in 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

3235. **Carl Leece Meredith**[1193,3117] (Minnie Belle Lambert-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 11, 1909 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1212,3117]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4241] The 1930 census shows Carl's family as: Carl L. Meredith [farm laborer] a.20, Ellen L. a.23 & Lula M. Ashford [niece] a.10. The census shows Carl & Ellen being married for 1 year. Lula's surname may be Ashbury. He died on February 7, 1982 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3117]

He was married to Ellen L. (Meredith\mar) in 1929 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1132] **Ellen L. (Meredith\mar)** was born in 1907 in Virginia.[1132]

3236. **Fred Meredith** (Minnie Belle Lambert-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1912 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1570]

He appeared in the census on April 16, 1930 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4242] The 1930 census has Fred's family as: Fred Meredith [farm laborer] a.19, Leafy a.19. The census shows them being married for less than 1 year.

He was married to Leafy (Meredith\mar) in 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Leafy (Meredith\mar)** was born in 1911 in Virginia.[1193]

3238. **Lee Warner Lambert**[3565] (China Winton-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 20, 1895 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1234, 4243] Lee gives his birth date as 26 Aug 1895 on his draft registration card and military papers. The Bland County birth record date is shown here.

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Lee is described as medium height and build with gray eyes and light hair. He is shown farming for Jesse Brown in Ceres, married and living in Ceres. He signed his name Lee Warner Lampert. His registration card has his surname Lambert.

He was saw milling for the Friegly (?) Furniture Company in July 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[3565]

He served in U.S. Infantry from July 16, 1918 to August 16, 1918 in Camp Humphry, Virginia.[3565] Lee was a truck driver during his one month of military service.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Jefferson Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4244] The 1930 census has Warner's family as: Warner Lambert [public taxi] a.37, Josephine a.36, Elizabeth a.8, Louise a.7, Ruby a.4, May C. a.1 & Robert L. a.5/12. Lee shows his given name as Lee, and his middle name as Warner, on his military enlistment papers.

He was married to Addie Josephine (Jocie) Lambert (daughter of George Washington Lambert and Nancy Jane (Jennie) Helmandollar) on March 2, 1921 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,3565]

Addie Josephine (Jocie) Lambert[1234] was born on January 12, 1894 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193,1131,4245] Addie's grandparents are Solomon & Elizabeth Proffit Lambert of Tazewell Co. Va.

Lee Warner Lambert and Addie Josephine (Jocie) Lambert had the following children:

4556 i. **Elizabeth Lambert** was born in 1922 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4557 ii. **Louise Lambert** was born in 1923 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4558 iii. **Ruby Lambert** was born in 1926 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]
4559 iv. **May E. Lambert** was born about 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] May's given name may be Mary. (7/03)
4560 v. **Robert L. Lambert** was born in November 1929 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

3239. **William Kemper (Bill) Lambert**[1234] (China Winton-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 13, 1897 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1059,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] William is described as medium height and build with blue eyes and light brown hair. He is shown a teamster working for R. B. Miller in Suiter Va. He lists Ceres as his permanent address. He is shown single and signed his name with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4246] The 1930

census has William & Janett living with her parents as: Janett Lampert [daughter] a.22, Wm K. Lampert [son-in-law] [truck driver] a.33, Loyd [sic] K. Lampert [granddaughter] a.6, Mary E Lampert. [granddaughter] a.4 & Virginia E. Lampert [granddaughter] a.2.

He died on April 7, 1965 in Virginia.[1059,155]

He was buried after April 7, 1965 in the Central Baptist Church Cemetery, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[2846]

He was married to Janett M. Hoback (daughter of John W. Hoback and Nicatie V. Thompson) in 1923 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

Janett M. Hoback was born in 1907 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

William Kemper (Bill) Lambert and Janett M. Hoback had the following children:

4561 i. **Loyd K. Lambert** was born in 1924 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] Loyd is shown as female in the 1930 census record.

4562 ii. **Mary Ellen Lambert**[1234] was born in 1926 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

4563 iii. **Virginia E. Lambert** was born in 1928 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

3240. **George Washington Lambert** (China Winton-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 6, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059] George is shown born in June 1898 in the 1900 census.

He appeared in the census on April 24, 1930 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4247] The 1930 census has George's family as: George W. Lampert [farmer] a.31, Nann a.48, Helen Jones [stepdaughter] a.21, Muncy [sic] a.7 2/12, Rebecca J. a.4 11/12 & Billy L. a.2 1/12. The census shows George & Nann being married for 9 years, with Nann's first marriage taken place in 1903.

He resided in 1961 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.[4248]

He died in June 1970 in Ceres, Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was a janitor for the Tazewell County School Board in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1234]

He was married to Nancy (Nann) Suitor in 1921 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] **Nancy (Nann) Suitor** was born in 1882 in Virginia.[1193]

George Washington Lambert and Nancy (Nann) Suitor had the following children:

4564 i. **Munsey G. Lambert** was born in February 1923 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193] It is assumed that Munsey is named after his grandmother's maiden surname.

4565 ii. **Rebecca J. Lambert** was born in May 1925 in Bland or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

4566 iii. **Billy Lou Lambert**[1234] was born in February 1930 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193]

3241. **China Estel Lambert**[4249] (China Winton-6, George Washington (Wash)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 29, 1901 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1059,3125]

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4250] The 1920 census has China living with the Charles W. & Barbara Pauley family as: Estell Lambert [boarder] [salt mine laborer] a.18. China is living 1 stop from his future wife Callie and her parents & brother George.

He appeared in the census in 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4251] The 1930 census has China's family as: Estel Lambert [lumber camp laborer] a.28, Callie J. a.24 & Owen H. a.1 7/12.

He died on September 26, 1972 in Lynchburg, Virginia.[1059,3125]

He was married to Caldonia (Callie) Josephine Baumgardner (daughter of James E. Baumgardner and Sallie J. Cooley) in 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1193] **Caldonia (Callie) Josephine Baumgardner**[1234] was born in 1906 in Smyth or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1193, 1558]

China Estel Lambert and Caldonia (Callie) Josephine Baumgardner had the following children:

4567 i. **Gertrude Dorcus Lambert**[3125] was born on November 8, 1924 in Virginia.[3125] Gertrude died in infancy.

4568 ii. **Glavis B. Lambert**[3125] was born on September 1, 1926 in Virginia.[3125] Glavis died in infancy.

4569 iii. **Harry Owen Lambert**[1234] was born on May 22, 1928 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132,3125]

4570 iv. **Arlette Beatrice Lambert** was born on June 22, 1930 in unknown.[3125]

3259. **Mary Jane (Jerry) Lambert** (James Henry-6, James Augustus (Gus)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 29, 1902 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1059]

She appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[4252] Mary is living with her husband Ralph's parents as: Mary Jane [dau-in-law] a.26, Marie [gran-dau] a.8, Conley [gran-son] a.6 & Elizabeth [gran-dau] a.4. The census shows that Mary Jane (Lambert) has been married for 8 years. The census shows Mary married.

She died on March 6, 1999 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee.[1059]

She was married to Ralph E. Jones (son of William H. Jones and Georgia Anna (Jones\mar)) in 1922 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1923] **Ralph E. Jones** was born about 1907 in Virginia.[1923]

Mary Jane (Jerry) Lambert and Ralph E. Jones had the following children:

4571 i. **Anna Marie Jones**[4253] was born on February 22, 1922 in Marion Dist., Smyth Co., Virginia.[1923,4253]
4572 ii. **Roy Conley Jones**[4253] was born on October 17, 1923 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1923]
4573 iii. **Mary Elizabeth Jones**[4253] was born on April 22, 1925 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1923,4253]
4574 iv. **Wallace Trenton Jones** was born in 1927 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[4253]

3260. **Roy Bane Lambert** (James Henry-6, James Augustus (Gus)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 17, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597] He died on December 15, 1993 in Pulaski Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was married to Margaret B. Stone (daughter of Winston Dickerson Stone and Cannie May Aker) on October 3, 1933 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[694] **Margaret B. Stone**[1923] was born on April 13, 1917 in Atkins, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1555] Other researchers have Margaret's birth date as 13 April 1914, she is shown at age 3 in the 1920 census record. Her birth year from the 1920 census (1917) will be used here. She died on September 7, 1988 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[1059] She was buried on September 10, 1988 in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[694]

3276. **Ara Caudill** (Mary J. Lambert-6, Julian Dulaney (Laney)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1894 in Kentucky.[3156]

He appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Polar Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[4254] The 1920 census has Ara's family as: Ara Caudill [farm..?] a.25, Barbara a.25 b.Ky., Clara a.5, Ervil (Emil?) a.4 & Clyde a.3. Ara & Barbara are living next to Ara's parents in 1920.

He was married to Barbara (Caudill\mar) about 1914 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099] **Barbara (Caudill\mar)** was born in 1895 in Kentucky.[3099]

Ara Caudill and Barbara (Caudill\mar) had the following children:

4575 i. **Clara Caudill** was born in 1915 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
4576 ii. **Ervil (Emil?) Caudill** was born in 1916 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]
4577 iii. **Clyde Caudill** was born in 1917 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3099]

3277. **Florence Caudill** (Mary J. Lambert-6, Julian Dulaney (Laney)-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 18, 1898 in Kentucky.[3156,1059] She died in November 1984 in Knightstown, Henry Co., Indiana.[1059] The birth and death information shown here for Florence may be incorrect. As her oldest son Virgil also died in Indiana, this is probably Florence Caudill/Grigson. (3/04)

She was married to William D. Grigson (son of Alfred J. Grigson and Lucinda Scott) in 1920 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100] **William D. Grigson**[3584] was born in April 1889 in Kentucky.[3100,3584]

He appeared in the census on April 10, 1930 in Evergreen Twp., Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[4255] The 1930 census has William's family as: William Grigson [farm laborer-sheep farm] a.39, Florence a.31, Virgil a.9, Kenneth a.5, La Verne a.2 3/12, Lloyd a.3 1/12, Eugene a.11/12 & Clara Caudill [niece] a.15. The census is difficult to read, making the ages probable. William & Florence are living one stop from her 1st cousin, once removed, Robert & Lizzie Lambert. Clara Caudill is the daughter of Florence's brother Ara.

The parental family for William has not been confirmed. (3/04)

Florence Caudill and William D. Grigson had the following children:

4578 i. **Virgil Grigson** was born on April 2, 1921 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100,1059]
4579 ii. **Kenneth Grigson** was born in 1925 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]
4580 iii. **Lloyd Grigson** was born in March 1927 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100] Floyd's birth date may be incorrect.

4581 iv. **LaVerne Grigson** was born in January 1928 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100] La Verne's birth date may be incorrect.

4582 v. **Eugene Grigson** was born in May 1929 in Langlade Co., Wisconsin.[3100]

3304. **Beulah Bell Lambert**[436] (James Walker (Jacob)-6, Henry Taylor-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1212,436]

She was married to Emory Oscar Lambert (son of James Albert Lambert and Rebecca Clementine (Clemmie) Kimberling) on July 1, 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] Emory and Beulah are 3rd cousins. **Emory Oscar Lambert** was born on October 20, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,630]

He registered for the military draft on June 5, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Emory is described as medium height and of stout build with brown eyes and black hair. He is shown farming for himself in Ceres and not married. His closest relative is his mother. He signed his name with his mark X. His name appears as Emery Oscar Lampert.

He appeared in the census in April 1930 in Leesburg Dist, Loudon Co., Virginia.[4256] The 1930 census has Emory's family as: Emory O. Lambert [general farm laborer] a.32, Beula [sic] a.24, Ruth E. a.4, Emory V. a.3. The census shows Emory & Beulah being married for 6 years.

He died on September 1, 1961.[62] Beulah Bell Lambert and Emory Oscar Lambert had the following children:

3794 i. **Ruth Lambert** (born in 1926).

3795 ii. **Emory Vernon Lambert** (born in 1927).

3349. **Stella Annie Jane Pauley** (Molly Melvina Lambert-6, Jane Lambert-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

She died in 1971 in Virginia.[422]

She was buried in 1971 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to George Wesley Lambert (son of Jacob J. Lambert and Bertha Dora Gilmer) on May 22, 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] George is shown as 20 years old on the marriage record and his parents are shown as J. I. & B. D. Lampert. His age may reflect the youth of Stella. George & Stella are 4th cousins. **George Wesley Lambert** was born on May 6, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,1059] The marriage record for George gives his birth year as 1898. The 1900 census shows 1895, before Jacob & Bertha's marriage. The marriage record year will be used here.

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Clear Fork Dist., Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4257] The 1920 census has Wesley's family as: Wesley Lampert [farm laborer] a.21 & Stella a.17. They are living with Wesley's parents.

He died in June 1970 in Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1059]

He was buried in June 1970 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

George's middle name is taken from the marriage record.

3350. **Velita Victoria (Delightful) Pauley**[62] (Molly Melvina Lambert-6, Jane Lambert-5, Henry-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1906 in Virginia.[1132]

She died on April 30, 1996 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4077] She appeared in an obituary after April 30, 1996 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4258] Delightful's obituary reads: "Delightful Victoria Pauley Lambert, age 89, of Wytheville, died April 30, 1996 at her home. Born in Bland County, daughter of the late Roach and Mollie Lambert Pauley, she was predeceased by a son, Clifford Lambert. Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Jessie (Verdie) Townley, Trina Ramsey, both of Bland; Mrs. Andrew (Myrl) Lester of Virginia Beach; Mrs. Shannon (Fern) Shrader, Sr., and Mrs. Ronald (Eunice) Mitchell, all of Wytheville; three sons, Charles Clayton Lambert of Ceres; Buster Lambert of Dalton, GA; and Joe and wife, Darlene Lambert of Ceres; sister, Frances Overstreet of Indiana; 3 half sisters; 1 half brother; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; 5 great-great-grandchildren & 4 step-grandchildren. Buried in Bethany Cemetery." She was buried after April 30, 1996 in the Bethany Church Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[4077]

She was married to Charles Henry Lambert (son of James William (Will) Lambert and Thursa Jane Lindamood) before 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[62,1132] Charles & Velita are 4th cousins. **Charles Henry Lambert** was born on July 23, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,422,630]

He registered for the military draft on September 12, 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[630] Charles is described as tall and slender with blue eyes and brown hair. He is shown farming for his father in Ceres Virginia. He signed with his mark X.

He appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4259] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles H. Lambert [farmer] a.31, Delightful V. a.24, Vertie Z. a.4 4/12, Trina W. a.2 10/12 & Vitie M. a.0/12.

He died on July 24, 1967 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after July 24, 1967 in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Velita Victoria (Delightful) Pauley and Charles Henry Lambert had the following children:

4345 i. **Verdie Z. Lambert** (born in December 1925).

4346 ii. **Trina W. Lambert** (born in June 1927).
4347 iii. **Vitie M. Lambert** (born in March 1930).

3362. **Alexander Jonas (Alec) Neel** (Robert Lee-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 26, 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,155]

He was married to Mary Agness Brown.[1493] **Mary Agness Brown** was born on July 5, 1890 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[155]

3366. **Robert Sidney Neel** (Robert Lee-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 13, 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He died on August 14, 1974 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He was buried after August 14, 1974 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]

He was married to Ollie May Crow.[1493] **Ollie May Crow** was born on November 15, 1896 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] She died on January 28, 1934 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] She was buried after January 28, 1934 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]

He was married to Hallie Wayne Pickle.[1493] **Hallie Wayne Pickle** was born on January 30, 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia. She died on April 24, 1997 in Bland Co., Virginia. She was buried after April 24, 1997 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]

3367. **Conley Neel** (Robert Lee-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 26, 1898 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1493] He died on May 31, 1980 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He was buried after May 31, 1980 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]

He was married to Eula Llewellyn Brown.[1493] **Eula Llewellyn Brown** was born on June 2, 1898 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1493] She died on November 22, 1990 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]

3370. **Cleo Neel** (Robert Lee-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on August 26, 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597,1493] She died on November 15, 1955 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1493]

She was married to John Sheaffer.[1493] **John Sheaffer** was born on July 3, 1892 in Pennsylvania.[1493] He died on June 25, 1950 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493] He was buried after June 25, 1950 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]

3371. **Lena Rose Umbarger** (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 1, 1884 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4260] Lena's cemetery marker reading gives her birth day as the 7th, this is incorrect.

She died on May 31, 1955 in Virginia.[422]

She was buried after May 31, 1955 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

She was married to Charles Benton Hayton (son of Peter Hayton and Mary A. (Hayton\mar)) on November 25, 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Charles Benton Hayton**[104] was born on July 19, 1871 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[436,104,422]

He appeared in the census on April 15, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4261] The 1910 census has Charles' family as: Charles B. Hayton [carpenter] a.37, Lena R. a.25, Balard [sic] P. a.5, Flora E. a.3. The census shows Charles & Lena being married for 8 years with Lena having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4262] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles B. Hayton [blacksmith/road camp] a.58. Lena R. a.45, Ballard P. a.25 & Dasie U. a.17.

He died on February 26, 1942 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after February 26, 1942 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Lena Rose Umbarger and Charles Benton Hayton had the following children:

4583 i. **Ballard P. Hayton** was born in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
4584 ii. **Flora E. Hayton** was born in 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]
4585 iii. **Dasie U. Hayton** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3372. **David Walter Umbarger** (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He appeared in the census on May 12, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4263] The 1910 census has David's family as: David W. Umbarger [farmer] a.24, Josie M. a.22, Lela [sic] a.4 & Joseph R. a.2. The census shows David & Josie being married for 5 years with Josie having had 2 children with 2 alive in 1910.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4264] The 1920 census has David's family as:

David W. Umbarger [farmer] a.33, Jossie [sic] M. a.33, Della a.14, Joseph R. a.11, Clara a.9, Cleo a.7, Martin G. a.4 & Helen C. a.9/12.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4265] The 1930 census has David's family as: David W. Umbarger [farmer] a.43, Josie M. a.42, Robert J. a.22, Clara a.19, Gilbert M. a.17, Ellen C. a.11 & Pauline a.4 2/12. The census shows David & Josie being married for 24 years.

He died in 1962 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1962 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Josephine M. (Josie) Foglesong in 1905 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,1132] **Josephine M. (Josie) Foglesong**[1497] was born in 1887 in Virginia.[1143] She died in 1968 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Josie's cemetery marker transcription has her middle initial as F. She was buried in 1968 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

David Walter Umbarger and Josephine M. (Josie) Foglesong had the following children:

4586 i. **Della Umbarger** was born in 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4587 ii. **Joseph R. Umbarger** was born in 1909 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4588 iii. **Clara Umbarger** was born in 1911 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4589 iv. **Cleo Umbarger** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4590 v. **Gilbert Martin Umbarger** was born in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4591 vi. **Helen C. (Ellen) Umbarger** was born in April 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4592 vii. **Pauline Umbarger** was born in February 1926 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3373. **Samuel Leslie Umbarger Sr.** (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 6, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422]

He appeared in the census on May 11, 1910 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4266] The 1910 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel L Umbarger [farmer] a.23 & Vinnie M. a.18. The census shows Samuel & Vinnie being married for 1 year with Vinnie having had no children.

He appeared in the census on January 26, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4267] The 1920 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel L. Umbarger [farmer] a.33, Vinnie M. a.29, Eugene R. a.9, Virginia E. a.6, Paul C. a.4 1/12 & Violet L. a.2/12.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4268] The 1930 census has Samuel's family as: Samuel L. Umbarger [farmer] a.43, Vinnie M. a.40, Eugene R. a.19, Virginia E. a.16, Paul C. a.14, Violet L. a.10, Garnet L. a.8, Bertha M. a.6, Samuel L. Jr. a.4 9/12 & Joe M. a.1/12. The census shows Samuel & Vinnie being married for 21 years.

He died on November 16, 1956 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after November 16, 1956 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Vinnie Myrtle Baugh (daughter of David M. Baugh and Nickatie L. (Baugh\mar)) on November 25, 1908 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Vinnie Myrtle Baugh** was born in 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] She died on July 9, 1952 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after July 9, 1952 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Samuel Leslie Umbarger Sr. and Vinnie Myrtle Baugh had the following children:

4593 i. **Eugene R. Umbarger** was born in 1911 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4594 ii. **Leida G. Umbarger** was born on February 29, 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She died on December 8, 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]
4595 iii. **Virginia E. Umbarger** was born in 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4596 iv. **Paul C. Umbarger** was born on October 1, 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,1059]
4597 v. **Violet L. Umbarger** was born in November 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]
4598 vi. **Garnet L. Umbarger** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132] Garnet's given name may be Garland. (3/03)
4599 vii. **Bertha M. Umbarger** was born in 1924 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4600 viii. **Samuel L. Umbarger Jr.** was born in July 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4601 ix. **Joe M. Umbarger** was born in March 1930 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3375. **Arnold Anderson Umbarger** (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 10, 1890 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422]

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4269] The 1920 census has Arnold's family as: Arnold A. Umbarger [farm laborer/home farm] a.29, Ruth a.27, Neta E. a.1 6/12.

He died on October 13, 1923 in Virginia.[422]

He was buried after October 13, 1923 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Ruth Baugh (daughter of David M. Baugh and Nickatie L. (Baugh\mar)) on February 23, 1910 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Ruth Baugh** was born on June 11, 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,422] She appeared in the census on April 17, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4270] The 1930 census has Ruth widowed and living with her brother Phillip Baugh as: Ruth

Umbarger [widow] [sister] a.37, Nettie E. a.11 & Howard a.8. She died on August 15, 1966 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after August 15, 1966 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Arnold Anderson Umbarger and Ruth Baugh had the following children:

4602 i. **Nettie E. Umbarger** was born in July 1918 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

4603 ii. **Howard Umbarger** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3376. **Lottie Maria Umbarger**[1493] (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in February 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

She was married to Arthur Winesett.[1493]

3379. **Mabel Maude Umbarger** (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

She was married to Edgar H. Sadler.[1493]

3380. **Beulah Mae Umbarger** (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1904 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

She was married to William S. McNutt.[1493]

3381. **Kelly Mortimor Umbarger** (Eliza Jane (Liza) Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1907 in Bland Co., Virginia.[597]

He was married to Thelma Ruth Harmon.[1493] **Thelma Ruth Harmon**[1493] was born on June 22, 1906 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1493]

3382. **William Thomas Umbarger** (Barbara Ellen Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1885 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377,422]

He died in 1971 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried in 1971 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Minnie Pearl Powers (daughter of Jasper J. Powers and Jennie Baker) on May 27, 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Minnie Pearl Powers** was born in 1894 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] She died in 1952 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She was buried in 1952 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

William Thomas Umbarger and Minnie Pearl Powers had the following children:

4604 i. **William Jennings Umbarger** was born in May 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422] He was buried in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

4605 ii. **Andrew L. Umbarger** was born in July 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

3383. **Henry Harlow Umbarger** (Barbara Ellen Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on November 27, 1886 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,422]

He appeared in the census on January 23, 1920 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4271] The 1920 census has Henry's family as: Henry H. Umbarger [farm laborer?] a.33, Evelin [sic] T. a.23, Everett H. a.5, Jonas a.2 6/12 & Dorothy M. a.5/12.

He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4272] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Harlo [sic] H. Umbarger [carpenter] a.43, Evelyn T. a.33, Everett H. a.15, Jonas J. a.12, Dorothy M. a.10, Gladys H. a.8, Lois M. a.5, Naomi L. a.3 5/12. The census shows Henry & Evelyn being married for 16 years.

He died on October 9, 1970 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was buried after October 9, 1970 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Evelyn Irene Layne (daughter of Ira J. Layne and Martha C. (Layne\mar)) in 1914 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,1132] **Evelyn Irene Layne**[1493] was born on June 3, 1896 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1143,422] She died on January 12, 1956 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She was buried after January 12, 1956 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

Henry Harlow Umbarger and Evelyn Irene Layne had the following children:

4606 i. **Everett H. Umbarger** was born in 1915 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

4607 ii. **Jonas Jackson Umbarger** was born on July 19, 1917 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143,422] He died on April 25, 1989 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] He was buried after April 25, 1989 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

4608 iii. **Dorothy M. Umbarger** was born in August 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1143]

4609 iv. **Gladys H. Umbarger** was born in 1922 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4610 v. **Lois M. Umbarger** was born in 1925 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]
4611 vi. **Naomi L. Umbarger** was born in November 1926 in Bland Co., Virginia.[1132]

3384. **Mary Loretta Umbarger** (Barbara Ellen Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1889 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436,377] She appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[4273] The 1930 census has Loretta living alone with her children and a widow as: Loretta Blessing [farmer] a.40, Irene T. a.12, Herman W. a.9 & Junita M. a.8. Living with Loretta are Elmer H. Crigger and family.

She was married to James Franklin Blessing (son of John Alf Blessing and Eliza J. (Blessing\mar)) on November 27, 1912 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **James Franklin Blessing** was born in 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436]

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[4274] The 1920 census has James' family as: James F. Blessing [brick mason] a.50, Rettie a.32?, Mabel C. a.8, Ruling T. a.2 5/12, Floyd E. [brother] a.45, Floyd [nephew] a.21 & Norma [niece] a.25.

He died before 1930 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

Mary Loretta Umbarger and James Franklin Blessing had the following children:

4612 i. **Mabel C. Blessing** was born in 1912 in Virginia.[1583]
4613 ii. **Irene T. Blessing** was born in May 1917 in Virginia.[1583]
4614 iii. **Herman W. Blessing** was born in 1921 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]
4615 iv. **Juanita M. Blessing** was born in 1922 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582]

3385. **Edward Rudell (Rufus) Umbarger**[1143] (Barbara Ellen Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in May 1893 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

He was married to Atha Virginia Wyrick.[1493] **Atha Virginia Wyrick** was born on February 7, 1901 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1493]

3386. **Aubrey Arthur Harner** (Elvira Rebecca Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 15, 1888 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] Aubry's birth year is transcribed as 1889 from his cemetery maker, but is shown as 1888 in the 1900 census. The census year is used here.

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Sharon Dist., Bland Co., Virginia.[4275] The 1930 census has Aubrey's family as: Aubrey A. Harner [lumber manufacturer] a.39, May T. a.42, Audrey H. a.20, Elmo R. a.18, Hazel G. a.15, William L. a.13, Rebecca C. a.11, Floriene E. a.8, Phyllis A. a.6 & Neil a.4 1/12. The census shows Aubrey & Thursa being married for 21 years.

He died on September 16, 1942.[422]

He was buried on September 18, 1942 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[598,422]

Aubrey died intestate. The Circuit Court of Bland County appointed an administrator to settle his estate. The following is the public record of the settlement:

"Circuit Court of the County of Bland, Va. Estate of Aubrey Arthur Harner, deceased.

I, the undersigned, who this day qualified before the Clerk of Circuit Court of the County of Bland as Administrator of the estate of Aubrey Arthur Harner, deceased, late of the County of Bland, Virginia, on his oath do say that I have made diligent inquiry and that I believe the following to be a true and correct list together with the ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent Aubrey Arthur Harner, or those who would have been his heirs had he died intestate. I do further declare on oath that my name is Jas. H. Gollehon[sic] and my post office address is Bland, Virginia.

List of Heirs: Audrey Helen Harner, 32, Daughter, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Elmo Rudolph Harner, 30, Son, Trailer #16616 New River, N.C.; Hazel Gray Bruce, 28, Daughter, Princeton, W. Va. ;William Wilburn Harner, 26, Son, Camp Blanding, Florida; Rebecca Catherine Smith, 24, Daughter, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Florine Estelle Suthers, 22, Daughter, Wytheville, Va.; Phyllis Annette Harner, 18, Daughter, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Neil Harner, 16, Son, Ceres, Bland Co., Va.; Bettie F. Harner, 35, Widow, Ceres, Bland Co., Va. Given under my hand this 21 day of Sept., 1942. Jas. H. Gollehon Administrator. Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept., 1942. G. R. Repass Clerk, Cir. Ct. Bland Co., Va.

Virginia, Bland County, to-wit:

In the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court for Bland County, Virginia, the 21st day of September, 1942, this list of heirs was presented and, with the certificate annexed, admitted to record. Teste: (signed) G. R. Repass, Clerk" (e.o.d.)

He was married to Thursa Mae Neal (daughter of George Lilburn Neal and Lucinda Catherine Lambert) on September 16, 1908 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[4276] Aubrey's surname is recorded in the Tazewell County Register of Marriages as "Horner." Aubrey & Thursa are 3rd cousins once removed. **Thursa Mae Neal** was born on June 14, 1887 in Bland Co., Virginia.[4277,422] In the 1900 census for Tazewell County, Virginia, Thursa's age is given as 11 and her month of birth as Feb, making her year of birth 1889. This conflicts with the date of birth shown on her grave marker - 14 Jun 1887 - and with her age as listed in the Tazewell County Register of Marriages. Her age there is shown as 21 as of 16 Sep 1908, which would make 1887 her year of birth. She died on August 7, 1932 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] She was buried in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[4278] Aubrey Arthur Harner and Thursa Mae Neal had the following children:

+2983 i. **Audrey Helen Harner** (born on September 30, 1909).
+2984 ii. **Elmo Rudolph Harner** (born on February 10, 1912).
+2985 iii. **Hazel Gray Harner** (born on October 14, 1914).
+2986 iv. **William Lilburn Harner** (born on December 13, 1916).
+2987 v. **Kathryn Rebecca Harner** (born on February 6, 1919).
+2988 vi. **Floriene Estelle Harner** (born on July 31, 1921).
+2989 vii. **Phyllis Annette Harner** (born on January 2, 1924).
+2990 viii. **Neil Harner** (born on March 31, 1926).

3387. **Lawrence Lafayette Harner** (Elvira Rebecca Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 22, 1891 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377,422] He died on June 25, 1963 in Bland Co., Virginia.[422] He was buried after June 25, 1963 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

He was married to Lute Burton on November 19, 1919 in Bland Co., Virginia.[598] **Lute Burton** was born on December 27, 1895 in Virginia.[422] She died on September 11, 1977 in Virginia.[422] She was buried after September 11, 1977 in the Red Oak Cemetery, Ceres, Bland Co., Virginia.[422]

3388. **Estelle (Stella) E. Harner** (Elvira Rebecca Neel-6, Mary Magdalena Hennigar-5, Barbara Lambert-4, Johannes-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in March 1892 in Bland Co., Virginia.[377]

She was married to Frank Bailey Duncan on August 6, 1913 in Bland Co., Virginia.[436] **Frank Bailey Duncan** was born about 1894.

3458. **Joseph Herman Lambert** (William Joseph-6, Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.)-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 29, 1913 in Virginia.[2803,1059] He died on October 21, 1988.[1059]

He was married to Doris Mae FOUTZ (daughter of Hiram Walter FOUTZ and Frances Myrtle JENKINS) on March 10, 1945.[694] **Doris Mae FOUTZ** was born on October 27, 1925.[694]

3459. **Gerome Casemer "Romey" Wilson** (Margaret Virginia "Jennie" Lambert-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 17, 1887 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,1059]

He appeared in the census on January 19, 1920 in McLean Co., Illinois.[4279] The 1920 census has Romey's family as: Romey Wilson [farmer] a.32, Ella .2 & Stanley a.4/12.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in McLean Co., Illinois.[4280] The 1930 census has Romey's family as: Romey Wilson [farmer] a.43, Ella H. a.32, Stanley M. a.10, E. Willadean [sic] a.7 & William Rahn [uncle] a.70. Romey is shown born in Tenn., William Rahn in Germany and the others in Illinois.

He died on April 26, 1966 in Saybrook, McLean Co., Illinois.[1059]

He was buried after April 26, 1966 in the Riverside Cemetery, Saybrook, McLean Co., Illinois.[3249]

He was married to Ella Hulda Rahn (daughter of John Rahn and Matilda G. (Rahn\mar)) on January 29, 1914 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.[4281,3249] **Ella Hulda Rahn**[4281] was born on April 26, 1896 in Saybrook, McLean Co., Illinois.[3262,4282,694] Ella gives her birth year as 1897 or 1898 in the 1920 census. She died on February 27, 1963 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.[694] She was buried after February 27, 1963 in the Riverside Cemetery, Saybrook, McLean Co., Illinois.[694]

Gerome Casemer "Romey" Wilson and Ella Hulda Rahn had the following children:

4616 i. **Stanley Wilson** was born in September 1919 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3262]
4617 ii. **Whilladean Wilson** was born in 1923 in McLean Co., Illinois.[4281]

3460. **Estle Monroe Wilson** (Margaret Virginia "Jennie" Lambert-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 13, 1889 in Sharp's Chapel, Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,4283,1059]

He appeared in the census on January 3, 1920 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois.[4284] The 1920 census has Estle & Ocelia living with her parents as: Estle Wilson [son-in-law] [farm laborer] a.30, Ocelia a.22, Marjorie a.2 9/12 & Lorraine a.1 6/12. All are shown born in Illinois except Estle who was born in Tenn.

He appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Arrowsmith Twp., McLean Co., Illinois.[4285] The 1930 census has Estle's family as: Estle Wilson [farmer] a.36, Ocelia E. a.33, Marjorie M. a.12, Lorraine R. a.11, George E. a.9, Glenn M. a.6, Donald H. a.3 & George E. Kenner [employee] a.19. The census shows Estle age 36 at first marriage and Ocelia age 19.

He died on October 26, 1964 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.[1059]

He was buried on October 29, 1964 in the Wiley Cemetery, Colfax, McLean Co., Illinois.[3249]

He was married to Ocelia Elizabeth Hibberd (daughter of George Hibberd and Marion (Marin) Snedden) on September 13, 1916 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.[3249] **Ocelia Elizabeth Hibberd** was born on February 26, 1897 in Limestone, Twp., Peoria, Illinois.[4283,694] She died on June 6, 1971 in Illinois.[694] She was buried after June 6, 1971 in the Wiley Cemetery, Colfax, McLean Co., Illinois.[694]

Estle Monroe Wilson and Ocelia Elizabeth Hibberd had the following children:

4618 i. **Marjorie Marion Wilson** was born on April 5, 1917 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co., Illinois.[694]

4619 ii. **Lorraine Ruth Wilson** was born on August 24, 1918 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois.[4283,694] The 1920 census shows Lorraine's birth month as July.

4620 iii. **George Emmerson Wilson** was born on June 5, 1920 in Gibson City, Ford Co., Illinois.[4281,694]

4621 iv. **Glenn Marshall Wilson** was born on July 12, 1923 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co., Illinois.[4281,694]

4622 v. **Donald Hubert Wilson** was born on May 24, 1926 in Arrowsmith, McLean Co., Illinois.[4281,694]

3464. **Charles J. Wilson** (Margaret Virginia "Jennie" Lambert-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 16, 1897 in Union Co., Tennessee.[1516,3249]

He appeared in the census on May 5, 1930 in Winnebago Co., Illinois.[4286] The 1930 census has Charles' family as: Charles J. Wilson [foreman-Universal plant?] a.33 b.Tennessee, Mary Grace a.34 b.Wisconsin & Delbert a.17 b.Illinois, f.b.Tenn. m.b.Wisc. The census shows Charles at 19 years old at the time of his first marriage and Mary age 17.

He died on August 18, 1964 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.[3249]

He was buried in the Willwood Memorial Park, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois.[3249]

He was married to Verna B. Bowen (daughter of Charles J. Bowen and Emma B. (Bowen\mar)) before 1913.[694] **Verna B. Bowen** [694,4287,4288] was born in December 1896 in La Crosse Co., Wisconsin.[4287] The birth information for Verna may be incorrect. (10/04)````` The parents shown here for Verna have not been confirmed. (10/04) Charles J. Wilson and Verna B. Bowen had the following children:

4623 i. **Delbert Wilson** was born in 1913 in Illinois.[4289] Delbert may be Charles' stepson.

He was married to Mary Grace Pickett GOODALL on October 17, 1925.[3249] **Mary Grace Pickett GOODALL** was born in 1896 in Wisconsin.[4289]

3472. **Rose Rebecca Lambert** (Thomas Wheeler-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 30, 1903 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3256,1059] She died on May 3, 1989 in Gibson City, Ford Co., Illinois.[1059] Rose's obituary sates that she "owned the Spot Café and Texico gasoline station in Gibson City for many years." She was buried on May 5, 1989 in the Drummer Twp. Cemetery, Gibson City, Illinois.[599]

She was married to Henry Harm Tjarks (son of Gerhardt Tjarks and Maria (Mary) Janssen) on December 7, 1921 in Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois.[3261,599] **Henry Harm Tjarks** was born on January 30, 1898 in Illinois.[1059,3261,599]

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Ford Co., Illinois.[4290] The 1930 census has Henry's family as: Henry H. Tjarks [farmer] a.32, Rose R. a.27, Richard R. a.3 11/12. The census shows Henry & Rose being married for 7 years.

He died on May 10, 1969 in Gibson City, Ford Co., Illinois.[1059,599]

He was buried on May 12, 1969 in the Drummer Twp. Cemetery, Gibson City, Illinois.[599]

Rose Rebecca Lambert and Henry Harm Tjarks had the following children:

4624 i. **Richard Raymondean Tjarks**[3261] was born on April 12, 1926 in Ford Co., Illinois.[1059,3261]

3473. **Pern Monroe Lambert** (Thomas Wheeler-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 19, 1905 in Union Co., Tennessee.[3256,3260]

He appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Iroquois Co., Illinois.[4291] The 1930 census has Pern's family as: Pern Lambert [farmer] a.24, Nelva a.21 and Harold a.10/12. The census shows that Pern was 22 years old and Nelva 18 year at the time of their 1st marriage.

He died on June 27, 1948.[3260]

He was married to Nelva Weaver in 1928 in Iroquois Co., Illinois.[4292] **Nelva Weaver**[3260] was born on March 12, 1908 in Illinois.[4292,1059] She died in July 1969 in Herscher, Kankakee Co., Illinois.[1059]

Pern Monroe Lambert and Nelva Weaver had the following children:

4625 i. **Harold Lambert** was born in June 1929 in Iroquois Co., Illinois.[4292]

3475. **Fred Lambert** (Thomas Wheeler-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on May 21, 1909 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3256,1059] He died on October 22, 1974 in Iowa.[1059,3260]

He was married to Lucy Haag (daughter of Raymond Henry Haag and Nancy Katie Mae Slagle) on December 20, 1933 in Livingston Co., Illinois.[3260] Fred & Lucy were married in a movie theater after winning a drawing. Fred & Lucy had been going together for 5 years prior to their marriage. **Lucy Haag** was born on January 11, 1912 in Livingston Co., Illinois.[3260]

3476. **Litta V. Lambert** (Thomas Wheeler-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 28, 1912 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3262] She died on February 26, 1938.[3260] Litta died during Childbirth.

She was married to Harold P. Tjarks (son of Harry J. Tjarks and Etta F. (Tjarks\mar)) on July 18, 1934.[694] **Harold P. Tjarks**[3261] was born in 1912.[3261] This birth date may be incorrect. (7/03)

3479. **Valmarie "Marie" Lambert** (Thomas Wheeler-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on March 11, 1917 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3262,3260]

She was married to Art Larson.[599]

3480. **Wayne Lambert** (Thomas Wheeler-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 28, 1919 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3262,1059,599] Wayne & Wendall are shown at age 3 months in the Feb 1920 census. He died on August 20, 1994 in Gibson City, Ford Co., Illinois.[1059,599] He was buried on August 24, 1994 in the Kempton-Hill Cemetery, Kempton, Ford Co., Illinois.[599] The spouses shown here for Wayne may be incorrect. (2/04)

He was married to Dorothy M. (Pat) Benjamin (daughter of Charles Benjamin and Vergie Cleary) on April 28, 1946 in Kankakee Co., Illinois.[599] He was divorced from Dorothy M. (Pat) Benjamin before 1956 in Illinois.[599] **Dorothy M. (Pat) Benjamin**[599] was born on February 21, 1928 in Kankakee Co., Illinois.[599] She died on February 28, 1988 in Gibson City, Ford Co., Illinois.[599] She was buried on March 2, 1988 in the Drummer Twp. Cemetery, Gibson City, Illinois.[599]

He was married to Mildred Marie Bowmer in October 1956 in Illinois.[599] **Mildred Marie Bowmer**[694] died on May 12, 1971.[599]

3481. **Wendell Lambert Sr.** (Thomas Wheeler-6, James Riley-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on September 28, 1919 in McLean Co., Illinois.[3262,1059] He died on November 18, 1985 in Herscher, Kankakee Co., Illinois.[1059]

He was married to Viola Garreau.[694]

3494. **Howard Dayton Clendenen** (Memphis L. Lambert-6, Michael Aker-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on June 16, 1921 in Virginia or West Virginia.[1582,1059] He was employed by the Voice of America before 1990.[3279] He died on March 4, 2002 in Greenville, North Carolina.[1059]

He was married to Ramona ADKINS.[694] **Ramona ADKINS** was born in Ringgold, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.[694]

3496. **Eleanor Virginia Phillippi** (Larson Greever-6, Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on December 20, 1907 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1514,1059] She died on August 12, 2000 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[1059,155] She was buried after August 12, 2000 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

She was married to Leo P. Snapp on June 20, 1939.[694] **Leo P. Snapp** was born on August 26, 1901 in Virginia.[1059] He died on February 28, 1981 in Pearisburg, Giles Co., Virginia.[1059,155] He was buried after February 28, 1981 in the Mountain View Cemetery Wythe Co., Virginia.[451]

3497. **Fred Larson Phillippi**[694] (Larson Greever-6, Margaret Florence (Florida) Lambert-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on July 2, 1919 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[1059] He died on March 18, 2003 in Martinsville, Virginia.[1059] He was buried on March 21, 2003 in the Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington Co., Virginia.[694] Fred was a member of the Holy Trinity Lutheran Church and served with the AAA Battery C, 1st Platoon Gun Section, during WW II. He was wounded 15 March 1945 in Wasserbillig, Luxembourg. While riding in a 2½ ton truck, it ran over a mine injuring his right leg. Decorations included the Purple Heart. European Theater of Operation's Medal w/ 33 Battle Stars, and the Good Conduct Medal.

He was married to Aileen Leedy.[694]

3506. **Ralph Edward (Buddy) Lambert**[1582] (George Floyd-6, Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on April 23, 1920 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582,1059,694] Ralph was born in the house built by his great-grandparents William & Susan Aker Lambert. He was a loom mechanic before 1950 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[694] Buddy assembled the looms for Burlington Mills when it moved into Marion. The parts came in boxes and he put them together. When Burlington closed the Marion plant, he had the job of taking them apart. He drove a tractor trailer for about 5 years and then was hired back by Burlington Mills in N. C. until his death. He was some type of supervisor over several plants. He died on May 11, 1977 in Warsaw, Duplin Co., North Carolina.[1059] Ralph died from a heart attack in Washington, Beaufort Co. N.C. while on a business trip. He resided in Dublin County N.C. at the time of his death. He was buried on May 16, 1977 in the Rose Lawn Cemetery, Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.[694]

He was married to Emma Gene Pickle (daughter of Benton Crockett (Bennie) Pickle and Ollie Mae (Mayme) Trail) on December 19, 1939 in Sparta, North Carolina.[694]

Emma Gene Pickle[1555] was born on March 26, 1919 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[1555]

3507. **Queenie Mae (Pat) Lambert**[2765] (George Floyd-6, Thomas Sanders-5, William-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on January 1, 1924 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[1582,694] Queenie was born in the house built by her great-grandparents William & Susan Aker Lambert. She was a registered nurse before 1950.[694] She was Baptist.[694] May went to the Chicago World's Fair in 1935 with her parents in a model T Ford. They visited Wheeler Lambert in Kankakee, Illinois while they were on the trip. May entered Nurses Training as a Navy Nurse but never had to serve in the Navy because the war ended before she graduated. Entered training in Feb. 1943 and graduated in Feb. 1946. Her first job was in San Angelo, Texas. She rode the bus to Texas and met her husband on the bus on Feb. 11 1946.

She was married to William Thomas (Bill) Dail (son of John David Dail and Rosie Dell Williamson) on June 2, 1946 in Rural Retreat Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[694]

William Thomas (Bill) Dail was born on July 22, 1917 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.[694,1059] He died on December 8, 1985 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., Virginia.[694,694] He was buried on December 10, 1985 in Radford, Pulaski Co., Virginia.[694] William (Bill) Thomas Dail grew up in North Carolina. He quit school at the age of 16 to work in the cotton mills in Durham, NC where his family was living to help support his family. He was drafted into the Army during WW II and was trained as a Paratrooper but ended up as a Mess Sergeant. He served in Europe for several years until the end of the war and was part of the forces that stayed after the war for several months. Bill was to be trained as a hotel manager by the Army after the war but each hotel would find out what a good cook he was and he would end up in the kitchen. Finally he decided to go back to school on the GI Bill and take accounting classes. He graduated with a Bachelor's degree from Boiling Green University, Boiling Green, KY and with a Master's Degree from the University of Indiana. After passing his CPA bar, he worked for Dent K. Burk in Bristol, Tenn. for several years. In 1954 Bill started his own CPA firm in Radford, VA. Bill loved gardening and growing anything. He had several greenhouses, a large garden, and fruit trees. He would graft several varieties of a fruit onto each tree. He also had bee hives for many years. After his retirement, he specialized in growing orchids. Upon his death, these were donated to local universities and given to friends and neighbors. Bill died from Hodgkin's disease of the bone. (M. Luzier 2005)

She was married to Royal Marion Bond (son of John L. Bond and Aretta Susan MOORE) on July 22, 1995 in Radford, Pulaski Co., Virginia.[694] **Royal Marion Bond** was born on March 3, 1917 in Floyd Co., Virginia.[694,4293] The 1920 census taken in February shows Royal's age as 2 9/12 or 2 4/12 years old. He was employed by the Radford Army Ammunitions Plant during WW II in Radford, Pulaski Co., Virginia.[694] Royal was exempted from the WW II draft by his employment at the Powder factory. He remained employed by the powder factory until his retirement. A batch of powder was 5000 pounds. The plant would blend batches to get the proper moisture content, temperature, etc. At the end of Royal's working years he worked at the Bagging Plant Road facility to get samples for the laboratory. He said most of it was gone by the time he retired. The Radford Army Ammunitions Plant (Radford Ordnance Works) made 300, 000 pounds/shift at its peak of production during WW II. (Debra A. McClane 2003) He was employed by the Ribbon Factory in Radford City, Virginia.[694] He was employed by the Claytor Lake Dam project in Pulaski Co., Virginia.[694] Royal worked on the dam from beginning to end of construction.

3509. **Oscar P. Senf** (Margaret Victoria Lambert-6, Jackson J.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2,

Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 21, 1889 in Boone Co., Missouri.[3315,1059]

He was a shipfitter in 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.[4294]

He appeared in the census on January 22, 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.[4295] The 1920 census has Oscar's family as: Oscar P. Senf [shipfitter] a.30, Herrit [sic] F. a.29, O. F. Maxwell [son] a.8, Margaret K. a.7 & C. Robert D. a.4. Oscar & Harriet are living with the Frank & Elizabeth Keim family.

He appeared in the census on April 2, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.[4296] The 1930 census has Oscar's family as: Oscar B. [sic] Senf [carpenter/movie studio] a.41, Harriet C. a.39, Oscar F. a.19, Margaret a.17 & Charles R. a.14. The census shows Oscar & Harriet being married for 21 years.

He died in August 1972 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California.[1059]

He was married to Harriet C. (Senf\mar) about 1911 in unknown.[4294] **Harriet C. (Senf\mar)**[4297] was born in 1891 in Colorado.[4294,4297]

Oscar P. Senf and Harriet C. (Senf\mar) had the following children:

4626 i. **Oscar F. (Maxwell) Senf**[4297] was born in 1912 in California.[4294]
4627 ii. **Margaret K. Senf** was born in 1913 in California.[4294]
4628 iii. **Charles Robert D. Senf**[4297] was born on September 6, 1915 in California.[4294,1059] He died in May 1978 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.[1059]

3512. **Carl J. Senf** (Margaret Victoria Lambert-6, Jackson J.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on February 3, 1896 in Boone Co., Missouri.[3312,3315,1059]

He appeared in the census on January 15, 1920 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[4298] Carl, age 23, & Katherine, age 25, are living with Katherine's parents and Carl is shown as a furniture salesman.

He appeared in the census on April 4, 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[4299] The 1930 census has Carl's family as: Carl J. Senf [salesman/shade shop] a.35, Katherine a.35, Robert a.9, Virginia a.7 & Helen J. a.4. The census shows Carl & Kate being married for 15 years.

He died in October 1974 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[1059]

He was married to Katherine Pratater (daughter of Charles C. Pratater and Frankie (Pratater\mar)) about 1916 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[4300] **Katherine Pratater** was born on December 9, 1894 in Missouri.[4300,1059] She died on April 12, 1995 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[1059]

Carl J. Senf and Katherine Pratater had the following children:

4629 i. **Robert Senf** was born on April 12, 1920 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[4301,1059]
4630 ii. **Virginia Senf** was born in 1923 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[4301]
4631 iii. **Helen J. Senf** was born in 1926 in Tulsa Co., Oklahoma.[4301]

3533. **Jessie L. Lambert**[2779] (Mathias C.-6, James L.-5, David-4, Johann Michael-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1899 in Wythe or Bland Co., Virginia.[1514]

He appeared in the census on April 11, 1930 in Mercer Co., West Virginia.[4302] The 1930 census has Jesse's family as: Jesse L. Lambert [farm hand] a.30, Grace a.26, James H. a.10 & Maude R. Sanders [sister] a.31. The census shows Jesse & Grace being married for 11 years.

He was married to Grace (Lambert\mar) in 1919.[2779] **Grace (Lambert\mar)** was born in 1904 in Virginia.[2779]

Jessie L. Lambert and Grace (Lambert\mar) had the following children:

4632 i. **James H. Lambert** was born in 1920 in West Virginia.[2779]

3612. **Zollie L. Lambert** (Samuel Calvin-6, James M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1902 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

She was married to William F. Cooney (son of William P. Cooney and Florence A. Wilson) in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] **William F. Cooney** was born in 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741] The 1900 census records indicate that William's paternal grandfather was born in Ireland.

Zollie L. Lambert and William F. Cooney had the following children:

4633 i. **Samuel C. Cooney** was born in December 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4634 ii. **Reba A. Cooney** was born in January 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4635 iii. **Gerald W. Cooney** was born in March 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

3651. **Benton T. Lawson** (Almeda M. (Meda) Lambert-6, William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2,

Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

He appeared in the census on April 19, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4303] The 1930 census has Benton's family as: Benton Lawson [coal mine laborer] a.26, Mossie a.29, Virginia a.7, Ruby a.5, Bernice a.3 4/12, Burl Jr. a.2 & Jaunita [sic] a.0/12. The census shows Benton & Mossie being married for 9 years.

He was married to Mossie (Lawson\mar) in 1921 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734] **Mossie (Lawson\mar)** was born in 1901 in Virginia.[1734]

Benton T. Lawson and Mossie (Lawson\mar) had the following children:

4636 i. **Virginia Lawson** was born in 1923 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4637 ii. **Ruby Lawson** was born in 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4638 iii. **Bernice Lawson** was born in December 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4639 iv. **Burl Lawson Jr.** was born in 1927 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]
4640 v. **Juanita Lawson** was born in April 1930 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

3652. **Ida J. Lawson** (Almeda M. (Meda) Lambert-6, William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in 1907 in Lee Co., Virginia.[741]

She was married to ?? Brown in 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

Ida J. Lawson and ?? Brown had the following children:

4641 i. **James Brown** was born in August 1927 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1734]

3655. **William Joseph (Joe) Leach** (Alma (Almany) Lambert-6, William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in September 1894 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213]

He appeared in the census on February 13, 1920 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4304] The 1920 census has William's family as: William J. Leach [coal mine laborer] a.26, Rosa M. a.29, Helon [sic] S. a.4 3/12 & Charles H. a.0/12. He appeared in the census on April 21, 1930 in Rocky Station Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4305] The 1930 census has William's family as: Joe Leach [coal mine miner] a.34, Rosa a.39 Hellen [sic] a.14, Huston a.10, Ineze [sic] a.8, Shearl a.6, Joe Jr. a.4 3/12 & Janett [sic] a.1 10/12.

He was married to Rosa M. (Leach\mar) before 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717] **Rosa M. (Leach\mar)** was born in 1891 in Kentucky.[1717]

William Joseph (Joe) Leach and Rosa M. (Leach\mar) had the following children:

4642 i. **Helen S. Leach** was born in November 1915 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4643 ii. **Charles Huston Leach**[1734] was born in February 1920 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4644 iii. **Inez Leach** was born in 1922 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4645 iv. **Shearl Leach** was born in 1924 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4646 v. **Joe Leach Jr.**[1734] was born in January 1926 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]
4647 vi. **Janet Leach** was born in June 1928 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717]

3656. **Mary Leach** (Alma (Almany) Lambert-6, William M.-5, Harvey G.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born in August 1897 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,1717]

She was married to Emmett Lambert (son of Harvey V. Lambert Jr. and Julia A. Nelson) on March 25, 1914 in Lee Co., Virginia.[1717,4306] **Emmett Lambert** was born on March 11, 1883 in Lee Co., Virginia.[213,630]

He appeared in the census on April 12, 1910 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4307] Emmett is living with his parents without Jennie and is shown married once for 2 years.

He appeared in the census on January 2, 1920 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4308] The 1920 census has Emmett's family as: Emmett Lambert [farmer] a.36, Mary a.23, Francis [sic] a.4 8/12, Harvey a.1 9/12, Pat H. [brother] a.38 & Farley [brother] a.25.

He appeared in the census on April 26, 1930 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[4309] The 1930 census has Emmett's family as: Emmett Lambert [carpenter/building homes] a.45, Mary a.43, Francis [sic] a.15, Harve a.10, Raymc [sic] a.8, Jennie a.6, Emma a.4 & Glenn a.1 2/12. The census shows Emmett & Mary being married for 25 years. This is incorrect as both Emmett & Mary are at home with their parents in 1910. Emmett & Mary are living next to Mary's parents Lafayette & Alma Lambert Leach. Emmett's children's Ray, Jennie & Emma may not be correct, as they are transcribed from the 1930 census record containing very poor handwriting. Mary Leach and Emmett Lambert had the following children:

3684 i. **Frances Lambert** (born in May 1915).
3685 ii. **Harvey Lambert** (born in April 1918).
3686 iii. **Ray Lambert** (born in 1922).

3687 iv. **Jennie Lambert** (born in 1924).
3688 v. **Emma Lambert** (born in 1926).
3689 vi. **Glenn Lambert** (born in February 1929).

3703. **Hobart Leach** (Rosa Bell Lambert-6, James M.-5, William W.-4, Jacob-3, Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.)-2, Johann Gerhard Nicholas-1) was born on October 21, 1896 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[838.155] He died on November 7, 1976 in Lake City, Anderson Co., Tennessee.[1059.155] He was buried after November 7, 1976 in the Carr Cemetery, Speedwell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[4310] Hobart is buried next to his parents.

He was married to ?? (Leach\mar) before 1921 in Tennessee or Kentucky.[2096] **?? (Leach\mar)** was born in Kentucky.[2096]
Hobart Leach and ?? (Leach\mar) had the following children:

4648 i. **Harrison Leach** was born in 1921 in Claiborne Co., Tennessee.[2096]

SOURCES

1. Rob & Sally Lambert - Coshocton Co., Ohio.
2. Clifford R. Canfield. *My German Ancestors*. Vol 1, pg 47.
3. Burgert, Annette Kunselman. *Eighteenth Century Immigrants from German Speaking Lands to North America, Vol. II: the Western Palatinate.* The Pennsylvania German Society, 1985 Birdsboro, PA. Vol 2 page 216.
4. Georgia Seybold - Libby, Montana.
5. Clifford R. Canfield. *My German Ancestors*.
6. Ibid. page 62(?).
7. Patty Kimberling Molyneux - North Bend, Oregon.
8. Clifford R. Canfield. *My German Ancestors*. page 48.
9. Ibid. page 48.
10. Ibid. page 48.
11. Ibid. page 48.
12. Ibid. page 48.
13. Ibid. page 48.
14. Ibid. page 48.
15. Ibid. page 48.
16. Ibid. page 48.
17. Ibid. pg 47.
18. Strassburger, Ralph Beaver & William John Hinke. *Pennsylvania German Pioneers: a Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808. ME Camdon*. Picton Press, 1982.
19. F. Edward Wright. *Early Lutheran Records, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania*.
20. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. page 520.
21. Ibid. page 520.
22. Strassburger, Ralph Beaver & William John Hinke. *Pennsylvania German Pioneers: a Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808. ME Camdon*. Picton Press, 1982. page 24.
23. Ships Passenger Lists. BOYER, CARL, 3RD, editor. Ship Passenger Lists, Pennsylvania and Delaware (1641-1825). Newhall, Calif.: the editor, 1980. 289p. 4th pr. 1986. Reprint.
24. Mrs. Renee Groeneveld - St. Louis Missouri.
25. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 520.
26. Mary B. Kegley. *Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia, 1782*.
27. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants.
28. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. *Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants.* Grant Bk 37 pg 363.
29. The Library of Virginia online: <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. part of section titled "Land Office Grants 1779-1993".
30. William Doak's Company List.
31. M. Kegley 2004. *Early Adventures on the Western Waters, Vol 5.* pgs 342 & 343.
32. Mary B. Kegley. *Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia, 1782*. Page 19.
33. Joe & Connie Cameron online <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/paulbp.htm>. *The St. Paul Church Baptismal Records.*
34. J. C. Weaver online <http://www.ls.net/~newriver/va/wyth1793.htm>. 1793 Wythe Co., Va. Personal Tax List.
35. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants. No 28, 1792-1793, p.435, reel 94.
36. Malita Warden Murphy & James L. Douthat. *Wythe County Va. Tax List 1793-1800*. Mountain Press 1985.
37. *1800 Tax List & Abstracts of Deed 1797-1900 of Wythe Co., Virginia*. Netti Schreiner-Yantis.
38. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Book #5, page 129 recorded 14 Feb 1809.
39. Ibid. Book #5, page 128.
40. Ibid. Book #5, page 127.
41. Ibid. Book #5, page 127.
42. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 520.
43. Robert W. Manson Sr.
44. Joe & Connie Cameron online <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/kimbp.htm>. *The Kimberling Church Baptismal Records.*
45. Family Search online http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/default.asp LDS Family History/Germany/Va./Vital Stats.
46. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 520.
47. Ibid. pg 520.
48. Burgert, Annette Kunselman. *Eighteenth Century Immigrants from German Speaking Lands to North America, Vol. II: the Western Palatinate.* The Pennsylvania German Society, 1985 Birdsboro, PA. Vol 2 page 83.
49. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. Death Records of Rev. John Stranger of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

50. LDS microfilm #193184. Thaleischweiler Germany Lutheran Church Records.
51. Clifford R. Canfield. *My German Ancestors*. page 61.
52. F. Edward Wright. *Early Lutheran Records, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania*. page 11.
53. Ibid. page 11.
54. Clifford R. Canfield. *My German Ancestors*. page 60.
55. Family Tree Maker CD # 229. Marriage Index KY, NC, TN, VA, WV 1728-1850.
56. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. page 225.
57. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol's 1-3 (1790-1802) page 276.
58. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911.
59. Ibid. LDS microfilm # 34225.
60. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 233.
61. Ibid. Page 521.
62. Anecdotal.
63. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Two Creager Families of Wythe County Virginia*.
64. Ibid. page 130 - 135.
65. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census.
66. Ibid. page 287b 7 288a.
67. 1820 Russell County Va. Census.
68. M. Kegley. *Early Adventures on the Western Waters, Vol 2*. Pgs 375 & 375.
69. 1810 Russell County Va. Tax List. US Genweb/Russell Co. Va. <http://usgenweb.com/>.
70. *1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners*. Roger G. Ward, New Papyrus Co. Russell County pg 12.
71. Mary B. Kegley. *Southwest Virginia Tax Assessments 1815*. Kegley Books. pg 68.
72. 1820 Russell County Va. Census. pg 386.
73. 1830 Lee County Va. Census. pg 309.
74. Ibid.
75. 1840 Lee County Va. Census.
76. LDS microfilm # 0034254. Wythe County Virginia Marriages 1790-1905 Vol -1.
77. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Will book 5, Sabina King .
78. 1860 Lee County Va. Census.
79. 1840 Lee County Va. Census. pg 114a.
80. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 408a.
81. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. pg 817 or 822.
82. 1870 Lee County Va. Census.
83. 1850 Lee County Va. Census.
84. Ibid. pg 410.
85. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. page 521.
86. LDS microfilm #897480 - Ada Grace Catron. *Lee County, Virginia Court Records*. pages 39 & 61.
87. Dauphin County Penn. Archives.
88. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/index.htm>. Land Office Patents & Grants for Wythe Co., Va. Grants # 34- 1796, page 398.
89. Ibid. Grants # 45, page 75.
90. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Book #5, page 127.
91. Mary B. Kegley. *Southwest Virginia Tax Assessments 1815*. Kegley Books. pg 134.
92. *1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners*. Roger G. Ward, New Papyrus Co. Wythe Co. pg 13.
93. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/index.htm>. Land Office Patents & Grants for Wythe Co., Va. No 80, 1831-1832, p.159 reel 146.
94. Ibid. No 80, 1831-1832, p.176, reel 146.
95. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18 pages 332 & 333.
96. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334b.
97. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census.
98. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. *Virginia State Death Records*.
99. Mr. Robert Manson.
100. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census.
101. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census.
102. 1810 Wythe County Va. Census.
103. 1820 Wythe County Va. Census.
104. 1880 Bland County Va. Census.
105. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334b.
106. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants. Grants 337, page 309.
107. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Book #5, page 127.

108. 1810 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 551.
109. Mary B. Kegley. *Southwest Virginia Tax Assessments 1815*. Kegley Books. pg 134.
110. *1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners*. Roger G. Ward, New Papyrus Co. Wythe Co. pg 13.
111. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/index.htm>. Land Office Patents & Grants for Wythe Co., Va. No 75, 1826-1827, p.389 reel 141.
112. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 93.
113. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 15 page 577, 578.
114. Ibid. Vol 15, pg 579, 580.
115. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/index.htm>. Land Office Patents & Grants for Wythe Co., Va. No 97, 1845-1846, p.94 reel 163.
116. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18 page 129, 130 & 131.
117. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334b.
118. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18 pages 429, 430 & 431.
119. Ibid. Vol 18 pages 431 & 432.
120. J. Trickle 1999. *Walker's Creek Deaths.*
121. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 854b.
122. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 1 pg 82.
123. Ibid. Vol 1 pg 82.
124. Joe & Connie Cameron online <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/kimbp.htm>. *The Kimberling Church Baptismal Records.* Vol 2, 1779-1868.
125. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Book #5, page 129.
126. 1810 Wythe County Va. Census. page 843.
127. Wythe County Va. Deed Records.
128. Mary B. Kegley. *Southwest Virginia Tax Assessments 1815*. Kegley Books. pg 134.
129. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/index.htm>. Land Office Patents & Grants for Wythe Co., Va. No 81, 1832-1833, p.189 reel 147.
130. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18, pg 129, 130, 131.
131. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 310a, stop 1194.
132. Wythe Co., Virginia Will Books (1790-1911). transcribed by Marcia Luzier.
133. Ibid. transcribed by Marcia Luzier.
134. Joe & Connie Cameron online <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/paulbp.htm>. *The St. Paul Church Baptismal Records.* Michael Lambert, 4 Feb 1783 - 13 Mar 1860.
135. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Wythe Co. Va. 1880 Mortality Schedule.
136. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Book #9, page 584.
137. James S. Presgraves 1972. *Wythe County Chapters.* Page 280.
138. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census.
139. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 390b.
140. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 10 pg 501, 502.
141. Ibid. Vol 18, pg 229, 230.
142. Ibid. Vol 19, pg 52, 53.
143. Ibid. Vol 20 page 344 & 345.
144. Mary B. Kegley. *Wythe Co., Va., A Bicentennial History.*
145. Ibid. page 464.
146. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 20, pg 26, 27.
147. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 808.
148. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Wythe Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029742. pages 7 & 8.
149. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 483b.
150. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Bland Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029739. pages 1 & 2.
151. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 356d.
152. Cemetery Marker. Wyman Lambert 1810-1882.
153. St. Paul Church Cemetery Marker, Wythe Co., Va.
154. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Book #9, page 584.
155. Cemetery Marker.
156. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 521.
157. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Book #5, page 128.
158. *1815 Directory of Virginia Landowners*. Roger G. Ward, New Papyrus Co. Russell County pg 12.
159. Mary B. Kegley. *Southwest Virginia Tax Assessments 1815*. Kegley Books. pg 68.
160. 1820 Russell County Va. Census. page 148.
161. Ibid. page 158.
162. 1840 Lee County Va. Census. page 158.
163. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Vol # 9 page 311.

164. Ibid. Vol 10, pg 220.
165. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/index.htm>. Land Office Patents & Grants for Wythe Co., Va. No 98, 1846-1847 p.219 reel 164 recorded 14 Feb 1809.
166. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Vol 10, pg 321.
167. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 315a.
168. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 847.
169. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 276a.
170. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Will book 5, Sabina King.
171. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.*
172. Ibid. pg 4.
173. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk #13 pg 294.
174. Ibid. Bk #16 pg 195.
175. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 235.
176. Ibid. pg 236.
177. 1820 Pendleton County Ky. Census. pg 19.
178. Ibid.
179. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 246.
180. Ibid. pg 246.
181. 1860 Owsley County Ky. Census.
182. Ibid. pg 327.
183. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 115a.
184. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 15 page 531 & 532.
185. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334a.
186. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 852.
187. LDS microfilm nos 1906372 & 1906373. Bland County Va. Circuit Court Records. 1860 pg 118 - 121.
188. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 262.
189. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records.
190. Cregger Cemetery Marker, Smyth Co., Va.
191. 1830 Smyth County Va. Census.
192. 1840 Smyth County Va. Census.
193. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 239b.
194. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 989.
195. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census.
196. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*.
197. Ibid. pg 403.
198. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 314.
199. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 403.
200. Ibid. pg 403.
201. Ibid. page 472.
202. 1820 Wythe County Va. Census. page 229.
203. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census. page 331a.
204. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 392a.
205. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 73 (751).
206. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pages 320b & 321a.
207. Lee County Va. Court Records.
208. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 276d.
209. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 472.
210. Ibid. page 473.
211. Ibid. pg 489.
212. Ibid. pg 492.
213. 1900 Lee County Va. Census.
214. Ibid. ED 32, sht 17a, pg 114.
215. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census.
216. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 217b.
217. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 989.
218. 1860 Grayson County Va. Census.
219. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 259b.
220. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. Page 227a.
221. 1860 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 40b.
222. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census.

223. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 288a.
224. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 802.
225. Estimate.
226. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 281b.
227. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 782.
228. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 333b.
229. Virginia Billingsley Fletcher - 1996. *Claiborne County Tennessee Deed Records.*
230. 1850 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
231. Virginia Billingsley Fletcher - 1996. *Claiborne County Tennessee Deed Records.* 197.
232. Ibid. 197.
233. 1850 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 260b.
234. Virginia Billingsley Fletcher - 1996. *Claiborne County Tennessee Deed Records.* pg 76.
235. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 323a.
236. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
237. 1840 Russell County Va. Census.
238. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. LDS/IGI Family Search Record
239. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.*
240. 1840 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
241. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
242. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* Bk 3 pg 47.
243. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 283a.
244. 1850 Russell County, Va. Census.
245. 1830 Russell County Va. Census. pg 158.
246. 1850 Russell County, Va. Census. pg 24.
247. Ibid. page 264a & b.
248. 1860 Russell County Va. Census. page 184b.
249. Russell Co., Va. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~varussel/. Russell Co., Va. Probate Records.
250. Ibid. Book 8, pg 97.
251. Scott County Va. Marriage Records. FTM CD # 229.
252. 1860 Russell County Va. Census.
253. Marva Wingard - Indianapolis Indiana.
254. LDS Microfilm 0030850. *Russell County Va. Birth Records 1853-1908.* 1854 register.
255. Ibid.
256. LDS Microfilm 0030850. *Russell County Va. Death Records 1853-1908.*
257. Adad Grace Catron 1968. *Lee County, Virginia, Court Records, Vol 1 Death Records.*
258. Mary England - Rutledge Tenn.
259. Don Cheek Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
260. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 410a.
261. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. pr 847b.
262. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 271b.
263. 1880 Magoffin County Ky. Census. page 643a.
264. Carpenter Vol-1. *Lee County Virginia Marriage Records.*
265. 1850 Roane County Tenn. Census.
266. 1900 Loudon County Tenn. Census.
267. Carpenter Vol-1. *Lee County Virginia Marriage Records.* pg 1.
268. 1870 Rowan County Ky. Census.
269. 1840 Lee County Va. Census. pg 107a.
270. 1850 Roane County Tenn. Census. pg 376b.
271. 1870 Roane County Tenn. Census. pg 368b.
272. 1880 Roane County Tenn. Census. pg 307b.
273. 1900 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 104, sht 5b.
274. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census.
275. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.*
276. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 22.
277. 1840 Lee County Va. Census. page 114a.
278. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. pg 819.
279. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 271.
280. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 186c.
281. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 22.
282. Ibid.
283. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.*

284. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 2 pg 9.
285. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Civil War Compiled Military Service Records.
286. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 22.
287. Ibid. pg 23.
288. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 408a.
289. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 821.
290. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 268a.
291. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 168c.
292. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 25.
293. 1840 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 237.
294. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Vol 11, 1847-1852.
295. Ibid. Vol 11. 1847-1852.
296. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. pg 305a & b.
297. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Vol 11, 1847-1852.
298. Ibid. Vol 14, pg 159 (Index).
299. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 858.
300. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 312.
301. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 226d.
302. Ibid.
303. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 115.
304. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 15 page 531 & 532.
305. Ibid. Vol 15 page 543 & 544.
306. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. Stop # 1300, no page 317.
307. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 855.
308. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429a.
309. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Bland Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029739. page 5.
310. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 2, pg 47.
311. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. 392a.
312. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 4, pg 595.
313. Ibid. Vol 5, pg 286.
314. Wythe Co., Va. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/wythe.htm> Wythe Co. Va. Death Register -1853 - J. Dillon.
315. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. page 473.
316. Ibid. pg 472.
317. Ibid. page 472.
318. 1820 Wythe County Va. Census. page 229.
319. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census. page 331a.
320. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 392a.
321. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 73 (751).
322. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pages 320b & 321a.
323. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 276d.
324. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*.
325. Mary B. Kegley. *St. Paul Lutheran Church Wythe County, Virginia: Annotated Baptismal Records 1793-1833*. pg 22.
326. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants. # 77, 1827-1828, p.476, reel 143.
327. 1830 Lee County Va. Census. page 309.
328. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk # 8 pg 247.
329. 1840 Lee County Va. Census. pg 105.
330. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk #9 pg 43.
331. Ibid. Bk #9 pg 82.
332. 1850 Fulton County Ark. Census. page 289b.
333. Ibid.
334. online <http://www.cslib.org/nickname.htm>. Connecticut State Library.
335. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project.
336. 1860 Izard County Ark. Census. page 414.
337. online <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ar/fulton/land/fulton.txt>. Fulton County Arkasas Federal Land Records.
338. 1860 Fulton County Ark. Census. page 454.
339. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. page 522.
340. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census.
341. Tazewell County online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vatazewe/> Tazewell County Va. Marriage Records.
342. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 237a.

343. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 768.
344. Ibid.
345. 1870 Bland County Va. Census.
346. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 117a.
347. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census. page 340a.
348. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 53.
349. Ibid. page 40.
350. Ibid. page 45.
351. Ibid. page 41.
352. Ibid. page 47.
353. Ibid. page 51.
354. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 22b.
355. 1840 Smyth County Va. Census. page 397.
356. Smyth County Va. Deed Records. Vol 3, page 183.
357. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 175a.
358. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 906.
359. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census. page 73b.
360. 1880 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 314c.
361. Ibid.
362. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Smyth Co., Va. 1850 Census Mortality Schedule.
363. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Smyth County Va. Birth Records.
364. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census.
365. Ibid. pg 79a.
366. Shelia Steele Hunt. *Smyth County, Marriages 1851-1891 and 1860 Census*.
367. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18 pages 332 & 333.
368. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334b.
369. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 20 pages 686 & 687.
370. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 852.
371. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429a.
372. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Bland Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029739. page 5.
373. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 2, pg 23.
374. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392b.
375. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 6, pg 676.
376. Mona Lambert Letter/Marcia Luzier.
377. 1900 Bland County Va. Census.
378. Ibid. ED 4 sht 1a page 103a.
379. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 9, pg 304.
380. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334.
381. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census. page 341.
382. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 115.
383. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. Page 334a.
384. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Deed Book #18, page 431 & 432.
385. Ibid. Vol 19 pages 539 & 540.
386. National Archives Washington, DC. Wayman Lambert Military Pension Records.
387. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol #1, pages 194 & 195.
388. Nancy & Ephraim Lampert Letters 1865 - 1886.
389. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Gallia County Oh. Death Records.
390. 1870 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 196a.
391. 1880 Gallatin County, Ill Census. page 580d.
392. Ibid.
393. Ohio Roster Commission. *Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion 1861-1865*. Werner Printing Co. 1887. Vol V, 54th-69th Regiments Infantry.
394. Ibid. Vol V, 54th-69th Regiments Infantry.
395. National Archives Washington, DC. Wayman Lambert Military File.
396. Guy & Dianna Mayes. Mason County W.Va. Death Records 1854-1916. Page 468, line 32 & 33.
397. 1860 Lawrence County Ark. Census. page 205.
398. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 115.
399. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 15 page 477 & 478.
400. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 315b.
401. 1860 Lawrence County Ark. Census.
402. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 115.

403. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334a.
404. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18 pages 431 & 432.
405. Ibid. Vol 19 pages 539 & 540.
406. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 851.
407. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 1, page 189.
408. Ibid. Vol 1, pg 187.
409. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429a & b.
410. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Bland Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029739. page 5.
411. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page78.
412. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 428a.
413. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 17 pages 444, 445, 446 & 447.
414. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334b.
415. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18 pages 429, 430 & 431.
416. Ibid. Vol 20 pages 639 & 640.
417. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants. Grants #116, page 106.
418. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. pages 854 & 855.
419. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 1, pages 83 & 84.
420. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 428b.
421. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Bland Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029739. page 3.
422. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press.
423. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 20 page 739.
424. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Confederate States Roster, Virginia
425. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 15 page 477 & 478.
426. Ibid. Vol 16 page 289 & 290.
427. Ibid. Vol 18 pages 429, 430 & 431.
428. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants. Grants #116, page 106.
429. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 117a.
430. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Book #1, pages 82 & 83.
431. Ibid. Deed book #1, page 82-83.
432. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 236a.
433. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 774.
434. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Book #1, pages 82 & 83.
435. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 397a.
436. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*.
437. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 330a.
438. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 15 page 542 & 543.
439. Ibid. Bk 113, pg 46.
440. Ibid. Vol 18, pg 447, 448.
441. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 310b.
442. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 18, pg 445, 446.
443. Ibid. Vol 19, pg 590, 591.
444. Ibid. Vol 20, pg 53, 54.
445. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/index.htm>. Land Office Patents & Grants for Wythe Co., Va. No 113, 1856-1857, p.46 reel 179.
446. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 863.
447. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 389a & b.
448. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Wythe Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029742. pages 7 & 8.
449. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 360b.
450. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. transcription by Marcia Luzier, Vol 15, 1887-1892.
451. Joe Cameron online <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/mvcemkm.htm>. Mountain View Cemetery Marker.
452. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census.
453. Ibid. sht 15a.
454. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Book #9, page 584.
455. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334b.
456. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 839.
457. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census.
458. Ibid. page 386a.
459. LDS microfilm #2079353 V-2. Wythe County Virginia Marriages 1854-1890.
460. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Book #9, page 584.
461. James S. Presgraves 1972. *Wythe County Chapters*. Page 280.

462. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 17 pg 444, 445, 446.
463. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 236a.
464. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. pages 831 & 832.
465. James S. Presgraves 1972. *Wythe County Chapters.*
466. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 483b.
467. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 411d.
468. Joe & Connie Cameron online <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/index.htm>. Peter Keesling Cemetery Marker; Smyth Co., Va.
469. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 808.
470. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 390b.
471. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 356d.
472. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 13b.
473. St. Paul Church Cemetery Marker, Wythe Co., Va. Elizabeth Lambert 31 March 1818 4 July 1903.
474. Mary B. Kegley. *The New River of Virginia in Pioneer Days 1745-1805.*
475. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 859.
476. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 336a.
477. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Book #9, page 584.
478. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 808.
479. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 390b.
480. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 356d.
481. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 132 sht 13a page 13a.
482. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 221.
483. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. Book #9, page 584.
484. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 310a.
485. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 19, pg 51, 52.
486. Ibid. Vol 20, pg 26, 27.
487. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 808.
488. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Wythe Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029742. pages 7 & 8.
489. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 391a.
490. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 357a.
491. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 13b.
492. St. Paul Church Cemetery Marker, Wythe Co., Va. Nannie B. Lambert; dau of J.M. & M.C.
493. 1840 Lee County Va. Census. page 97.
494. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Vol 8, pg 311, 312.
495. Ibid. Vol 10, pg 220,221.
496. Ibid. Vol 10, pg 321, 322.
497. 1850 Russell County, Va. Census. page 253.
498. 1860 Brunswick County Va. Census. page 780.
499. 1870 Buchanan County Va. Census. page 206b.
500. Ibid.
501. 1880 Buchanan County Va. Census.
502. Anne Stephens DeJarnette Rustburg, Va.
503. 1860 Buchanan County Va. Census.
504. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Civil War Compiled Military Service Records. Virginia 29th Infantry.
505. LDS Microfilm 0030850. *Russell Co. Virginia Marriages 1853-1930.*
506. 1880 Russell County Va. Census. pg 73d.
507. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 64, sht 12a, pg 267.
508. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 96?, sht 12a, pg 239a.
509. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 179a.
510. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 315a.
511. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk #13 pg 250?.
512. Ibid. Bk #13 pg 294.
513. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 847.
514. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk #16? pg ??.
515. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 277a.
516. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk #16 pg ??.
517. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 177a.
518. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 9a page 33a.
519. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 315a.
520. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 821.
521. Carpenter Vol-1. *Lee County Virginia Marriage Records*. pg 6.

522. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 30.
523. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk #16 pg 36.
524. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 93.
525. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 168c.
526. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Vol 2 pg 258.
527. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 31, sht 8b, pg 92a.
528. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 315a.
529. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 824.
530. Clifford R. Canfield. *My German Ancestors.* page 52.
531. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 357b.
532. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 847.
533. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 275b.
534. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 176c.
535. Carpenter Vol-1. *Lee County Virginia Marriage Records.* pg 4.
536. 1850 Breathitt County Ky. Census.
537. Ibid. pg 23b.
538. 1860 Breathitt County Ky. Census. pg 383.
539. 1870 Breathitt County Ky. Census. pg 386.
540. 1860 Breathitt County Ky. Census.
541. 1870 Clay County Ky. Census.
542. 1860 Clay County Ky. Census. pg 103.
543. 1870 Clay County Ky. Census. pg 166a.
544. 1860 Clay County Ky. Census.
545. Ibid. pg 103.
546. 1870 Clay County Ky. Census. pg 165 & 166.
547. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia.* pg 247.
548. Ibid. pg 246.
549. 1850 Breathitt County Ky. Census. pg 34b.
550. 1860 Owsley County Ky. Census. pg 327.
551. 1870 Clay County Ky. Census. pg 183a.
552. 1880 Clay County Ky. Census. page 533a.
553. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. Mike Farrell.
554. Ibid. Mike Farrell farrell51@comcast.net.
555. 1850 Owsley County Ky. Census.
556. 1880 Clay County Ky. Census.
557. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. Mike Farrell.
558. 1900 Clay County Ky. Census.
559. Ibid. ED 28, sht 19a, pg 19.
560. 1910 Clay County Ky. Census. ED 47, sht 17a, pg 36.
561. 1900 Campbell County Ky. Census.
562. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia.* pg 262.
563. Ibid. pg 263.
564. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 334a.
565. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia.* pg 263.
566. Ibid. pg 263.
567. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 319a.
568. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 854.
569. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 115.
570. Wythe County Va. Deed Records. Vol 15 page 531 & 532.
571. Ibid. Vol 15 page 543 & 544.
572. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. Stop # 1300, no page 317.
573. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 855.
574. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429a.
575. 1870 Virginia Agriculture Census-Bland Co., Virginia. LDS microfilm #0029739. page 5.
576. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 2, pg 47.
577. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. 392a.
578. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 4, pg 595.
579. Ibid. Vol 5, pg 286.
580. Gray Kitts Family Bible.
581. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia.* pg 263.
582. Ibid. pg 263.

583. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 316a.
584. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427a.
585. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. pg 399c.
586. Ibid. page 399c.
587. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 263.
588. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 769 & 770.
589. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 320b.
590. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 262c.
591. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. page 154a ED 36 sht 4.
592. Cemetery Marker. Peter Hounshell 2 Oct 1826 - 13 July 1906.
593. Morelock Cemetery Marker, Lee Co., Virginia.
594. LDS microfilm # 2079353 V-2A. Wythe County Va. Marriages 1790-1853.
595. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 264c.
596. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 64.
597. 1910 Bland County Va. Census.
598. Mr. Thomas R. Harner - Washington, DC.
599. Newspaper Obituary.
600. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. pages 63 & 64.
601. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334a.
602. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 852.
603. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 2, pg 106.
604. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429b.
605. Certificate of Appointment. Certificate in possession of Mr. T. R. Harner (1/04).
606. LDS microfilm nos 1906372 & 1906373. Bland County Va. Circuit Court Records. per Thomas Harner.
607. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 5, pg 93.
608. Ibid. Vol 6, pg 676.
609. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 389d.
610. 1880-1889 Chataigne's Va. Business Directory.
611. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/whatwehave/local/chancery/index.htm> Virginia Chancery Records.
612. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 5, pg 533.
613. Ibid. Vol 6, pg 100.
614. Ibid. Vol 6, pg 671.
615. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 103b.
616. Jeff Weaver online <http://members.aol.com/jweaver300/grayson/blandpen.htm>. 1909 Bland County Confederate Pension List.
617. The Library of Virginia online: <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>.
618. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. dist 4, visit 160.
619. Rebecca Lambert Harner - Bland Co., Virginia.
620. Hounshell Family Cemetery Marker, Bland Co., Va.
621. Rebecca Lambert Harner - Bland Co., Virginia. Related by telephone in November 2002.
622. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 396a.
623. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392a.
624. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 319.
625. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 771.
626. read by Thomas Harner. The Hounshell Family Cemetery Marker, Bland Co. Va.
627. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 854.
628. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429b.
629. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399d.
630. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.*
631. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. Page 397a.
632. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 319.
633. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 767.
634. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429b.
635. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392a.
636. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 321.
637. 1860 Union County Tenn. Census.
638. 1880 Union County Ky. Census.
639. 1850 Union County Ky. Census.
640. 1840 Union County Ky. Census.
641. 1850 Union County Ky. Census. pg 508b.
642. 1860 Union County Tenn. Census. pg 531.

643. 1870 Union County Ky. Census. pg 406a.
644. 1880 Union County Ky. Census. pg 547d.
645. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 360b.
646. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census. page 91.
647. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 233a.
648. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 811.
649. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 211a.
650. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. page 473.
651. by Clifford R. Canfield. *Notes on The Two Creager Families of Wythe County Virginia.*
652. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 211a.
653. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 758.
654. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 378b.
655. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 38 sht 8b page 184b.
656. by Clifford R. Canfield. *Notes on The Two Creager Families of Wythe County Virginia.* pages16-17.
657. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 374b.
658. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census.
659. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 134.
660. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 56b.
661. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 68c & 70a.
662. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 86, sht 3a, pg 138.
663. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 358.
664. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census.
665. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. pg 790b.
666. 1880 Tazewell County Va. Census. pg 206.
667. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 363.
668. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 989.
669. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census. page 51a.
670. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. page 65d.
671. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 86 sht 4.
672. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 384.
673. Ibid. pg 393.
674. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 288b.
675. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 980.
676. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 380a.
677. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 288b.
678. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 391b.
679. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. 356c.
680. J. Moore. *Vital Statistics Wythe Co., Va. 1882-1884*.
681. Ibid. pg 54.
682. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 360b.
683. 1910 Jackson County Ok. Census.
684. Ibid. ED 133, sht 4a, pg 31.
685. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. 356c.
686. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 274a.
687. Ibid. pages 288a & 288b.
688. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 802.
689. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 382a.
690. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census.
691. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 288b.
692. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 22, sht 11a, pg 215a.
693. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 40, sht 5b.
694. Ms Marcia Luzier - Dublin, Va.
695. 1860 Carter County Ky. Census.
696. Ibid. page 345.
697. 1870 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 16.
698. 1880 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 620b & 621c.
699. 1870 Elliott County Ky. Census.
700. 1880 Elliott County Ky. Census.
701. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 40, sht 5b.
702. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 22, sht 7b.
703. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. page 473.

704. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 211a.
705. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 758.
706. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 378b.
707. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 38 sht 8b page 184b.
708. by Clifford R. Canfield. *Notes on The Two Creager Families of Wythe County Virginia.* pages16-17.
709. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 211a.
710. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 781.
711. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. Page 275b.
712. Debusk Cemetery Marker, Lee Co., Virginia.
713. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 64.
714. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32 sht 11 page 108b.
715. Hounshell Cemetery Marker, Lee Co., Virginia.
716. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 764.
717. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 381b.
718. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 259a.
719. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 12 page 162a.
720. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 491.
721. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. pg 365.
722. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 41.
723. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 264d.
724. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 38, sht 8b, pg 184a.
725. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 492.
726. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 75.
727. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 492.
728. 1900 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 12, sht 15a, pg 215.
729. 1910 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 110, sht 9a, pg 254.
730. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 492.
731. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 70.
732. 1920 Brown County Tx. Census.
733. 1900 Brown County Tx. Census.
734. 1920 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 17, sht 2a.
735. 1930 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 25-23, sht 3a.
736. Ibid.
737. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 492.
738. 1910 Brown County Tx. Census.
739. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. pg 321a.
740. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 276d.
741. 1910 Lee County Va. Census.
742. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 44.
743. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 11a, pg 108.
744. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 111.
745. Ibid. pg 133.
746. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 240a.
747. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 989.
748. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. Page 239b.
749. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 981.
750. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census. page 51b.
751. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 67c.
752. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 78, sht 5b, pg 5b.
753. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 989.
754. Ibid. pg 120b.
755. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 50b.
756. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 63d.
757. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 86, sht 2a, pg 137.
758. Smyth Co., Va. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vasmyth/> Smyth County Va. Marriage Records 1853-1861.
759. 1850 Grayson County Va. Census.
760. 1900 Grayson County Va. Census.
761. 1850 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 218b.
762. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 144b.
763. 1860 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 4b.
764. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 181b.

765. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 802b.
766. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 259b.
767. 1860 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 43.
768. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 145a.
769. Ibid. pg 145a.
770. 1860 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 40.
771. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 514.
772. 1860 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 40b.
773. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 165a.
774. 1880 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 326a.
775. Ibid.
776. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 516.
777. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 144b.
778. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 516.
779. 1880 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 327d.
780. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 87, sht 11b.
781. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 289b.
782. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 516.
783. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 378b.
784. 1880 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 326b.
785. 1900 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 38, sht 5a, pg 5.
786. 1910 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 53, sht 6a, pg 54.
787. 1920 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 70, sht 10b.
788. 1930 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 39-9, sht 3b.
789. Ibid. ED 39-9, sht 3b.
790. J. Moore. *Vital Statistics Wythe Co., Va. 1882-1884*. pg 21.
791. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 802.
792. 1840 Smyth County Va. Census. page 397.
793. Smyth County Va. Deed Records. Vol 3, page 183.
794. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. page 175a.
795. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 906.
796. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census. page 73b.
797. 1880 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 314c.
798. 1880 Weber County Utah Census. page 453b.
799. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. Erickson Ancestry.
800. Ibid. Erickson Ancestry.
801. 1850 Weber County Iowa Census. page 135a.
802. 1860 Weber County Utah Census. page 102.
803. 1880 Weber County Utah Census.
804. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 782.
805. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 388b.
806. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 370d.
807. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 16.
808. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 782.
809. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 388b.
810. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 370c.
811. J. Moore. *Vital Statistics Wythe Co., Va. 1882-1884*. pg 38.
812. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 345b.
813. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 20d.
814. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 30.
815. Ibid. pgs 58 & 59.
816. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 340.
817. 1860 Scott County Va. Census.
818. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
819. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 690.
820. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 336b.
821. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 290b.
822. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 28.
823. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 690.
824. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 336b.
825. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 290a.

826. Ibid. page 137.
827. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 53.
828. 1900 Collin County Tx. Census.
829. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 689.
830. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 340b.
831. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 294b.
832. 1900 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 11, sht 7b.
833. Virginia Billingsley Fletcher - 1996. *Claiborne County Tennessee Deed Records.* pg 76.
834. 1850 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 261a.
835. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 294a.
836. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 42.
837. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* Bk 2 pg 26.
838. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
839. Ibid. ED 9, sht 1b.
840. 1850 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 261.
841. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 322b.
842. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 28.
843. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 184d.
844. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* Bk 2 pg 47.
845. Ibid. Bk 3 pg 48.
846. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 43.
847. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* Bk 4 pg 102.
848. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 14b.
849. Virginia Billingsley Fletcher - 1996. *Claiborne County Tennessee Deed Records.* pg 76.
850. 1850 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 260a.
851. Virginia Billingsley Fletcher - 1996. *Claiborne County Tennessee Deed Records.* 197.
852. Ibid. 197.
853. Ibid. 197.
854. Lexington National Cemetery Records online <http://www.interment.net/data/us/ky/fayette/lexingnatl/>
855. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 9.
856. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 297a.
857. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 185a.
858. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3b.
859. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 14a, pg 24a.
860. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 133.
861. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 9b.
862. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 133.
863. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 6, sht 4a, pg 73a.
864. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 25.
865. 1850 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 260b.
866. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 98.
867. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 250a.
868. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 146b.
869. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 14.
870. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 319b.
871. Virginia Billingsley Fletcher - 1996. *Claiborne County Tennessee Deed Records.* 197.
872. Ibid. pg 76.
873. 1860 Franklin County Ill. Census.
874. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1939-1940.*
875. 1860 Franklin County Ill. Census. page 431.
876. 1870 Franklin County Ill. Census. page 171a.
877. 1880 Franklin County Ill. Census. page 464b.
878. Carla Pulliam c. 2000. *Franklin Co., Ill. Probate Abstracts Vol IV Boxes 61-74.* Vol 1, pg 69.
879. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 25. sht 12b.
880. Pulliam - 2000. *Franklin County Illinois Probate Abstsracts.* Vol 4, box 66 pg 55.
881. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1910-1914.* pg 67.
882. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* Bk 3 pg 54.
883. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census.
884. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Archives.
885. 1870 Franklin County Ill. Census.
886. Franklin County Ill. Newspaper Obituary. 14 March 1913.

887. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 25.
888. 1850 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 291a.
889. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 318a.
890. 1870 Knox County Ky. Census. page 30.
891. 1880 Knox County Ky. Census. page 74d.
892. 1870 Knox County Ky. Census.
893. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 134a.
894. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 5, sht 4b.
895. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 234.
896. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. Bk 3 pg 59.
897. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 9.
898. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 25, sht 12b.
899. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 25.
900. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. pg 708.
901. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 297a.
902. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 184d.
903. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 5, sht 3b.
904. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 28.
905. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 185b.
906. 1890 Tennessee Veteran's Schedule.
907. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 3?, sht 1a, pg 114a.
908. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 19b.
909. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 44.
910. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 3 pg 65.
911. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 44.
912. Ibid. pg 42.
913. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 11b, pg 124a.
914. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 39.
915. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 13.
916. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 183a.
917. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 43.
918. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census.
919. 1860 Buchanan County Va. Census. pg 783.
920. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Virginia Confederate Pension Rolls.
921. 1880 Buchanan County Va. Census. Pg 382a.
922. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5, sht 19b.
923. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 24aq, pg 88.
924. Russell County GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~varussel/>. *Lost Marriage Records Russell Co., Va. 1848-1853*. Records compiled by Michael Dye.
925. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5, sht 19a, pg 207a.
926. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 22b, pg 86b.
927. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 1a, pg 26a.
928. 1860 Russell County Va. Census. page 184b.
929. Burke Family Bible - Jimmy Burke - Lee Co., Virginia
930. Russell Co., Va. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~varussel/>. Russell Co., Va. Militia Index.
931. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 300b.
932. 1880 Russell County Va. Census. page 111c.
933. 1860 Russell County Va. Census. pg 184.
934. 1880 Russell County Va. Census.
935. Wampler Cemetery Marker Dickenson Co., Virginia.
936. 1860 Russell County Va. Census. pg 184.
937. 1870 Russell County Va. Census. pg 344a.
938. 1880 Scott County Va. Census. pg 182a.
939. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8. sht 17a, pg 81.
940. 1880 Russell County Va. Census. pg 41b.
941. LDS Microfilm 0030850. *Russell County Va. Birth Records 1853-1908*. 1871 register.
942. Ibid. 1874 register.
943. 1900 Russell County Va. Census.
944. 1880 Scott County Va. Census. pg ??b.
945. 1900 Russell County Va. Census. ED 52, sht 6a, pg 25.
946. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 62, sht 11b.

947. Austin Cemetery Marker Russell Co., Virginia.
948. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 300b.
949. 1880 Scott County Va. Census. pg 185c.
950. 1900 Scott County Va. Census.
951. Ibid. ED 68, sht 3b.
952. 1910 Russell County Va. Census.
953. 1880 Scott County Va. Census.
954. 1900 Scott County Va. Census. ED 68, sht 3b.
955. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census.
956. 1880 Magoffin County Ky. Census.
957. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 54.
958. 1880 Magoffin County Ky. Census. page 643a.
959. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 6a, pg 171a.
960. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 271b.
961. 1880 Johnson County Ky. Census. pg 120a.
962. Ibid.
963. 1880 Magoffin County Ky. Census. page 642d.
964. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 6b.
965. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 104, sht 14a, pg 194.
966. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 72, sht 6b.
967. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census.
968. 1900 Jackson County Ky. Census.
969. Ibid. ED 56, sht 13a, pg 135.
970. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 24.
971. 1880 Jackson County Ky. Census.
972. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 320b.
973. 1880 Jackson County Ky. Census. page 509b.
974. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Tennessee Marriages 1851-1900.
975. 1860 Roane County Tenn. Census. pg 144a.
976. 1870 Knox County Tenn. Census. pg 201b.
977. 1880 Roane County Tenn. Census. page 307b.
978. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 138, sht 33b.
979. online <http://www.tngenweb.org/roane/>. Roane Co., Tenn. GenWeb.
980. 1860 Roane County Tenn. Census.
981. 1870 Knox County Tenn. Census.
982. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 53-5, sht 7a, pg 163.
983. 1880 Roane County Tenn. Census.
984. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 66.
985. Ibid. page 66.
986. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 243c.
987. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 9b.
988. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 38, sht 5a, pg 205.
989. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 52, sht 2a, pg 211.
990. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 38.
991. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. pg 816.
992. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page.
993. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 242b.
994. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 6a, pg 173a.
995. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 23.
996. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 17.
997. 1870 Hancock County Tenn. Census.
998. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3b.
999. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 13b.
1000. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 15a, pg 5.
1001. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 11a, pg ??.
1002. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 23.
1003. Ibid. pg 23.
1004. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 29.
1005. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 184c.
1006. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 1b.
1007. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 19, sht 12b.

1008. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 23.
1009. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
1010. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 143.
1011. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5 pg 42.
1012. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 186c.
1013. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 143.
1014. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
1015. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5 pg 239.
1016. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 12.
1017. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 136a.
1018. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 4, sht 15, pg 47.
1019. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 12a, pg 177a.
1020. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. EDS 32, sht 7b.
1021. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 12b.
1022. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 143.
1023. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records.
1024. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 143.
1025. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28, sht 9b.
1026. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 33.
1027. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 271a.
1028. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 197d.
1029. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 1a, pg 25.
1030. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 28.
1031. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 262b.
1032. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 167d.
1033. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. Page 270b.
1034. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. Pg 167d.
1035. 1900 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 16, sht 21b.
1036. 1910 Dewitt County Tx. Census. ED 87. sht 3a, pg 109.
1037. 1920 Dallas County Tx. Census. ED 91, sht 3a, pg 76.
1038. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 28.
1039. 1900 Greer County Ok. Census.
1040. Ibid. ED 79, sht 19a, pg 19.
1041. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 48.
1042. 1910 Dewitt County Tx. Census.
1043. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 270b.
1044. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 52.
1045. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 14.
1046. 1900 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 16, sht 21b.
1047. 1910 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 21, sht 87a, pg 64.
1048. 1920 Rains County Tx. Census. ED 150, sht 24a, pg 219.
1049. 1930 Rains County Tx. Census. ED 190-1, sht 11a, pg 203.
1050. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 95.
1051. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 362a.
1052. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 167a.
1053. 1900 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 16, sht 12b.
1054. 1900 Greer County Ok. Census. ED 79, sht 19a, pg 19.
1055. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 88.
1056. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 167d.
1057. 1900 Greer County Ok. Census. ED 79, sht 19a, pg 19.
1058. 1910 Jackson County Ok. Census. ED 133, sht 2b.
1059. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/> Social Security Death Index 1937 - 2004.
1060. 1900 Denton County Tx. Census.
1061. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 167d.
1062. 1900 Denton County Tx. Census. ED 42, sht 2a, pg 2.
1063. 1910 Denton County Tx. Census. ED 78, sht 10b.
1064. 1920 Denton County Tx. Census. ED 50, sht 9b.
1065. 1930 Denton County Tx. Census.
1066. Ibid. ED 61-22, sht 1b.
1067. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 20.
1068. Mattie Hughes Neeley. Rasnic Family Story by Hazel Hinkle Hughes.

1069. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 308.
1070. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 227a.
1071. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 5a, pg 70.
1072. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 9.
1073. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 312.
1074. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 86.
1075. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 229a.
1076. Ibid. pg 226d.
1077. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 66a.
1078. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 10a, pg 103.
1079. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 60.
1080. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 75.
1081. Rasnic Cemetery Marker Lee Co., Virginia
1082. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 45.
1083. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 313a.
1084. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 226d.
1085. Rasnic Family Bible - Kay & Greta Rasnic.
1086. 1910 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 66, sht 9a, pg 214.
1087. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 313b.
1088. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 109.
1089. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 66a.
1090. per Marva Wingard. Okey Meribell Davis Letters - 1978.
1091. Ruby Lockhart w/o Henry Waterson Lambert.
1092. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 227a.
1093. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 3a, pg 68a.
1094. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 4a, pg 114.
1095. Lambert Cemetery Marker Lee Co., Virginia.
1096. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 80.
1097. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 33.
1098. Bowman Family Bible - Marva Wingard.
1099. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 131.
1100. 1900 Nemaha County Ks. Census.
1101. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 88.
1102. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 225a.
1103. 1900 Nemaha County Ks. Census. ED 121, sht 6a, pg 130.
1104. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 109, sht 9a, pg 73.
1105. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 139, sht 11b.
1106. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 44-9, sht 4a, pg 22.
1107. 1900 Holt County Mo. Census.
1108. Ibid. ED 94, sht 13b.
1109. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 117, sht ??, pg 154.
1110. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 147, sht 4a, pg 179.
1111. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 44-20, sht 41, pg 292.
1112. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 109.
1113. Ibid. pg 129.
1114. 1900 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 86, sht 9a, pg 185.
1115. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 111, sht ?b.
1116. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 139, sht 5a, pg 99.
1117. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 855.
1118. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429a.
1119. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 376a.
1120. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. pg 396a.
1121. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. pg 371d.
1122. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 2, sht 11a, pg 86.
1123. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 96, sht 1a, pg 47.
1124. Ibid. ED 128, sht 11b, pg 40b.
1125. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-5, sht 30b.
1126. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 416b.
1127. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 395d.
1128. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93, sht 13a, pg 68a.
1129. 1910 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 205, sht 3a, pg 29a.

1130. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1874 pg 35.
1131. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census.
1132. 1930 Bland County Va. Census.
1133. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. Page 393c.
1134. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1 sht 16b.
1135. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1 sht 15b.
1136. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1 sht 4b.
1137. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-1 sht 15b.
1138. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*.
1139. Ibid. 1885, pg 85 & 1880, pg 57.
1140. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 142, sht 15b.
1141. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1880, pg 57.
1142. Ibid. Bland County, Virginia Births: 1861-96.
1143. 1920 Bland County Va. Census.
1144. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9a pg 199a.
1145. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7 sht 1a pg 55a.
1146. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 767.
1147. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 319.
1148. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. Page 397a.
1149. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 767 & 768.
1150. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 394a.
1151. 1880 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 205c.
1152. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 92, sht 12a. pg 51.
1153. 1870 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 330a.
1154. 1880 Tazewell County Va. Census. pg 212b.
1155. 1870 Tazewell County Va. Census.
1156. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 236b.
1157. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 767.
1158. Ibid. page 769.
1159. 1880 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 211c.
1160. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. 53.
1161. Ibid. page 53.
1162. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 793.
1163. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. page 13a.
1164. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 33.
1165. Ibid. page 40.
1166. Ibid. page 47.
1167. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 222b.
1168. 1860 Grayson County Va. Census. page 152?.
1169. 1870 Grayson County Va. Census. page 163b.
1170. 1880 Grayson County Va. Census. page 344a.
1171. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 51.
1172. Ibid. page 51.
1173. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 222b.
1174. 1870 Alleghany County N.C. Census. page 9 (16).
1175. 1880 Grayson County Va. Census. page 362a.
1176. 1870 Alleghany County N.C. Census.
1177. Ibid. page 9.
1178. 1860 Greene County Tenn. Census. pg 244.
1179. Ibid.
1180. 1860 Smyth County Va. Census. page 905.
1181. 1880 Buchanan County Mo. Census. page ??b.
1182. 1900 Buchanan County Mo. Census. ED 32, sht 12a, pg 52.
1183. 1880 Buchanan County Mo. Census.
1184. 1900 Buchanan County Mo. Census.
1185. 1870 Smyth County Va. Census. pg ??.
1186. 1880 Buchanan County Mo. Census. pg 354c.
1187. 1900 Buchanan County Mo. Census. ED 42, sht 20b.
1188. Mrs. Irene Griffith/Harrison.
1189. LDS microfilm 34214 Item 4. Tazewell County, Virginia Marriage Register 1853-1920 pgs 58-255.
1190. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 234a.

1191. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 106, sht 9a, pg 246a.
1192. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 138 sht 30a.
1193. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census.
1194. Mrs. Margaret Brown Fearn.
1195. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED ??, sht 3b.
1196. Family Bible.
1197. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 103, sht 8a, pg 236.
1198. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 103, sht 8a, pg 193.
1199. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 234b ED 103 sht 6.
1200. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 103 stp 30.
1201. 1900 Wise County Va. Census.
1202. Ibid. ED127, sht 12a, pg 112.
1203. 1910 Wise County Va. Census. ED 136, sht 22a, pg 47.
1204. 1920 Wise County Va. Census. ED --, sht 13a, pg 145.
1205. 1930 Wise County Va. Census. ED 98-19, sht 17b.
1206. Mrs. Phyllis Mullins/Direnzo.
1207. 1920 Wise County Va. Census.
1208. 1910 Wise County Va. Census.
1209. 1930 Wise County Va. Census.
1210. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 234a.
1211. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 190 ED 103 sht 5a.
1212. Ibid.
1213. Tazewell County Va. Marriage Records - Original Court Records.
1214. Ibid. Vol 3 page 122.
1215. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 100 visit 24.
1216. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427a.
1217. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392b.
1218. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 1a page 103a.
1219. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 172.
1220. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1887 page 95.
1221. Robinett Cemetery Marker, Bland County Virginia.
1222. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 379c.
1223. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1872 page 26.
1224. Ibid. 1872 page 26.
1225. Ibid. 1875 page 39.
1226. Ibid. 1877 page 47.
1227. Ibid. 1878 page 49.
1228. Ibid. 1882 page 70.
1229. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 857.
1230. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 407b.
1231. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 389d.
1232. Ibid. page 392b.
1233. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 47b.
1234. Brenda Lambert Chambers.
1235. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392b.
1236. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882 page 57.
1237. Ibid. 1884 page 79.
1238. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 52 sht 13b ED #92.
1239. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98 stp 146.
1240. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 125 sht 2b.
1241. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1879 page 53.
1242. Tazewell Co., Va. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vatazewc/>. Maplewood Cemetery Marker.
1243. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 393c.
1244. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 3a page 105a.
1245. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 174.
1246. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1880 page 57.
1247. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 110.
1248. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 52a & b, ED 92, sht 13.
1249. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 110.
1250. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. Page 111b ED 4 sht 9.
1251. Ibid. ED 4, sht 1a, pg 103.

1252. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 1b.
1253. 1920 Henry County Ill. Census. ED 134, sht 7a. pg 78.
1254. Ibid. ED 133, sht 5b.
1255. Ibid. ED 134, sht 7a, pg 78.
1256. Ibid.
1257. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. pages 63 & 64.
1258. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334a.
1259. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 852.
1260. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 2, pg 106.
1261. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 429b.
1262. Certificate of Appointment. Certificate in possession of Mr. T. R. Harner (1/04).
1263. LDS microfilm nos 1906372 & 1906373. Bland County Va. Circuit Court Records. per Thomas Harner.
1264. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 5, pg 93.
1265. Ibid. Vol 6, pg 676.
1266. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 389d.
1267. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 5, pg 533.
1268. Ibid. Vol 6, pg 100.
1269. Ibid. Vol 6, pg 671.
1270. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 103b.
1271. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. dist 4, visit 160.
1272. Rebecca Lambert Harner - Bland Co., Virginia. Related by telephone in November 2002.
1273. 1900 Gallia County Oh. Census.
1274. Ibid. page 158.
1275. 1910 Gallia County Oh. Census.
1276. 1920 Gallia County Oh. Census. Enumeration Dist 10 visit 120, page 6b.
1277. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Gallia County Oh. Death Records. Vol # 4660, Certificate # 8386.
1278. 1870 Gallia County Oh. Census.
1279. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. pages 333b & 334a.
1280. 1860 Gallia County Oh. Census.
1281. Ibid. page 325.
1282. 1870 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 395a.
1283. 1880 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 384b.
1284. Cemetery Marker. Alexander Thompson died 5 July 1894, aged 66 yrs 4 mo 11dys.
1285. Ibid. James M. Thompson s/o Alexander & Barbara born 12 Oct 1855 died 20 Jan 1867.
1286. Campbell Cemetery Marker, Gallia Co., Ohio.
1287. Nancy & Ephraim Lampert Letters 1865 - 1886. Letter dated 29 march 1867 from Nancy to Stephen, gives the date and burial for James and John.
1288. Cemetery Marker. John C. Thompson born 12 July 1859 died 19 Jan 1867.
1289. Campbell Cemetery Marker, Gallia Co., Ohio. John C. Thompson s/o Alexander & Barbara.
1290. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 334a & b.
1291. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 63.
1292. Guy & Dianna Mayes. Mason County W.Va. Death Records 1854-1916.
1293. 1860 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 323.
1294. 1870 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 106b.
1295. 1880 Vanderbaugh County, In. Census. page 145c.
1296. Guy & Dianna Mayes. Mason County W.Va. Death Records 1854-1916. Page 468 - line 32 & 33.
1297. 1880 Vanderbaugh County, In. Census.
1298. 1870 Scioto County Oh., Census.
1299. National Archives Washington DC. Civil War Military Pension Records.
1300. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 78.
1301. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Civil War Compiled Military Service Records. on line @ Ancestery.com
.
1302. 1870 Scioto County Oh., Census. page 475b.
1303. Gallatin County, Ill. Death Records.
1304. 1880 Gallatin County, Ill Census. page 580d.
1305. National Archives Washington DC. Civil War Military Pension Records. Certificate # 672,883, ca? #14,277, sur??? # 36.
1306. 1890 W.Va. Veterans Census. pages 237 & 238.
1307. McCoy-Moore Funeral Home Records - 2000, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. Weatherholt Funeral Home.
1308. National Archives Washington DC. Civil War Military Pension Records. Affidavit dated 29 June 1899.
1309. 1900 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 158b.
1310. 1910 Marietta Ohio City Directory. page 192.

1311. 1910 Washington County Oh. Census. ED 156, page 149b.
1312. 1920 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 10a.
1313. Gallia County Ohio Probate Court. Gallia County Ohio Probate Records. Andrew J. Lambert 1 Nov 1924.
1314. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Gallia County Oh. Death Records. Vol. # 4585 Cert. # 60004.
1315. Ibid.
1316. Gallia County Ohio Probate Court. Gallia County Oh. Marriage Records. Copy from Guy & Dianna Mayes 8/99.
1317. 1850 Gallia County Oh. Census.
1318. Ibid. page 427 b.
1319. 1900 Hardin County Ill. Census.
1320. Ibid. ED 59, sht 2b, pg 216.
1321. Gallia County Ohio Probate Court. Gallia County Oh. Marriage Records. 1803-1900.
1322. Cemetery Records.
1323. 1850 Carroll County, Va. Census.
1324. National Archives Washington DC. Civil War Military Pension Records. Letter from Sarah Pritchard to Military Pension Board in 1899.
1325. Gallatin County, Ill. Death Records. Book A, page 42 # 362.
1326. McCue Cemetery Marker, Gallatin Co., Illinois. Mrs. Evaline Lambert 1845 - 1881 and son Thomas 1871 - 1881.
1327. Ibid.
1328. Cemetery Records. McCue Cemtery reading. Web page: Cemeteries of Gallatin County, Ill. (2001) "Mrs. Evaline Lambert 1845 - 1881, son Thomas 1871 - 1881".
1329. McCue Cemetery Marker, Gallatin Co., Illinois. son Thomas 1871 - 1881 (with his mother Evaline Gardner Lambert).
1330. FTM CD #241. Marriage Index: West Virginia 1863-1900. 1870 - 1885, page 61.
1331. Madison County Oh. Death Records.
1332. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Franklin County Oh. Death Records.
1333. 1910 Franklin County Oh. Census.
1334. 1900 Franklin County Oh. Census. ED 18, page 155.
1335. Madison County Oh. Marriage Records.
1336. Guy & Dianna Mayes.
1337. Mr. Elmer Lambert - Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
1338. Ohio Historical Society online <http://www.ohiohistory.org/index.html>. *Ohio Death Index 1913 - 1937*. Cert. #26124, Vol. #5027. Sarah E. Baker.
1339. Alice Martindale Letter- 18 Jan 1962 This letter appears to be written to Dave Pritchard, s/o Charles C. Pritchard.
1340. Madison County Oh. Death Records. Sarah E. Baker - Registered #26124.
1341. Mrs. Rose VanDyke - Columbus, Oh.
1342. Gallia County Ohio Probate Court. Gallia County Oh. Birth Records. Vol's 3 & 4, 1894-1921, Page 196.
1343. McCoy-Moore Funeral Home Records - 2000, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. Weatherholt Funeral Home. Vol 1, page 48.
1344. 1880 Gallia County Oh. Census.
1345. Ibid. Page 384a.
1346. online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/archives.html>. Illinois State Archives.
1347. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 78.
1348. 1900 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 59, sht 1a.
1349. 1860 Mason County Va. (W.Va.) Census.
1350. Ibid. Page 862.
1351. 1870 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 196.
1352. Ibid.
1353. 1880 Gallatin County, Ill Census. page 580d.
1354. Nancy & Ephraim Lampert Letters 1865 - 1886. 5 Jan 1866 letter by Ephraim.
1355. 1870 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 195a.
1356. Hardin Co. Ill. Death Certificate. Death record for Robert indicates that the family moved to Hardin County 1879.
1357. Harrisburg, Ill. Public Library online <http://www.harrisburg.lib.il.us/genealogy.htm>. *Hardin County Newspaper Abstracts 1890-1908*. Vol II, page 16.
1358. 1900 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 59, sht 1b.
1359. 1910 Hardin County Ill. Census. Sht 2A.
1360. 1920 Hardin County Ill. Census.
1361. 1910 Hardin County Ill. Census.
1362. Mrs. Ella Price Williams Dorchester, Ill.
1363. data by Frank Lambert - Alva, Oklahoma. Giles County Va. Marriage Records.
1364. 1850 Putnam County Va. Census.
1365. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>. Illinois State Archives. Ephraim's marriage to his second wife took place in April 1892.
1366. Ibid. Vol E,page 530. Aplic. Bk #2 page 5.

1367. Ibid.
1368. 1860 Gallatin County, Ill. Census.
1369. 1880 Gallatin County, Ill Census. page 580d.
1370. Gallia County Ohio Probate Court. Gallia County Oh. Marriage Records.
1371. Hardin Co., Illinois Marriage Records. Vol #1, page 140, license #878.
1372. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>. Illinois State Archives. Book G, page 138.
1373. Mr. William Leonard. *Leonard, Pickle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.*
1374. Ibid. Leonard, Picklle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.
1375. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File.
1376. Ibid. Wm. J. Leonard Sr. sub AF91-104848. Family Group Record for James R. Bales AFN:LJ17-G6.
1377. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. pages 316a & b.
1378. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 841.
1379. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol #1, pages 194 & 195.
1380. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 419a.
1381. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 398b.
1382. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 6a pg 108a.
1383. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 317a.
1384. 1860 Lawrence County Ark. Census. pg 205.
1385. 1870 Sharp County Ark. Census. page 342b.
1386. 1880 Independence County Ark. Census. page 126b.
1387. 1870 Sharp County Ark. Census.
1388. Lawrence County Ark. Marriage Records.
1389. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 295b.
1390. 1860 Lawrence County Ark. Census. page 216.
1391. 1870 Sharp County Ark. Census. page 343a.
1392. 1880 Sharp County Ark. Census. pg 112c.
1393. Arkansas Land Records. Doc # 12514 US Bureau of Land Management, Homestead & Cash Entry Patents, Arkansas pre-1908.
1394. 1860 Lawrence County Ark. Census. pg 205.
1395. 1870 Sharp County Ark. Census. page 376b.
1396. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 63 & 75.
1397. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 855.
1398. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Confederate Military Resources & Records.
1399. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 422b.
1400. Mt. Victory Cemetery Marker, Bland Co., Virginia.
1401. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky.
1402. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 63 & 75.
1403. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 811.
1404. Jeffrey C. Weaver online <http://members.aol.com/jweaver300/grayson/wythemil.htm> The Wythe County Militia - the 35th Virginia Militia and the 183rd Virginia Militia.
1405. Elliott Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://users.adelphia.net/~cbarker/elliott.htm>. Elliott Co., Ky. Tax Records - 1869.
1406. 1870 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 444b.
1407. 1880 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 622b.
1408. Elliott County Ky. Veteran's Census -1890. Moccason Twp. Prct # 5, page 2.
1409. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 6b dist 22.
1410. 1910 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED #156, visit 259.
1411. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. page 173a ED 227 sht 6.
1412. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 26 Cert 11475.
1413. Elliott Co. Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.kygenweb.net/index.html>. Elliott County Ky. Marriage Records.
1414. 1860 Morgan County Ky. Census.
1415. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. pages 78 & 85.
1416. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 423a.
1417. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 398a.
1418. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 4, pg 306, 307.
1419. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 115a.
1420. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. bk 9,pg 330.
1421. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11b stp 214.
1422. LDS microfilm nos 1906372 & 1906373. Bland County Va. Circuit Court Records.
1423. Bland County Va. Death Records. Record # 25973.
1424. Ibid.
1425. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. Savey A. Lampert w/o G.W.

b.28 Jan 1846 d. 26 Dec 1914.
1426. Bland County Va. Death Records. Cert # 27154.
1427. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 78.
1428. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. pg 416b.
1429. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 393c.
1430. 1860 Giles County Va. Census.
1431. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 112a.
1432. Ibid. page 110a.
1433. Ibid. page 110b.
1434. Ibid. ED 4, sht 2b.
1435. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. page 200.
1436. Memorial Card.
1437. Jeffrey C. Weaver online <http://www.ls.net/~newriver/va/tazewell1898.htm>. Tazewell County Civil War Veterans List 1898.
1438. Bob Lambert Etowah Tenn.
1439. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 422b.
1440. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 389d.
1441. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 97 sht 155b.
1442. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 133 page 1b.
1443. Bland County Va. Death Records. per Bob Lambert Etowah Tenn.
1444. Library of St. Louis. Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1879 page 53.
1445. Ibid. 1879 page 53.
1446. 1840 Patrick County Va. Census.
1447. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 423a.
1448. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882, pg 70.
1449. Ibid. 1884 pg 79.
1450. 1870 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 482b.
1451. 1880 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 636a.
1452. 1910 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 49 sht 11b.
1453. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 127, sht 3b.
1454. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 4, sht 7b.
1455. Ibid.
1456. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 20 sht 13, page 186b.
1457. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 39 visit 23 page 76a.
1458. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census.
1459. Elliott County Ky. Birth Records.
1460. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census.
1461. Family Letters. Papers prepared by John & Beulah Lambert in possession of Jim Lambert 2002.
1462. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427a.
1463. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 398a.
1464. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 4, pg 306, 307.
1465. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 115a.
1466. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11b stp 215.
1467. Mr. William Leonard. *Leonard, Pickle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.* Leonard, Pickle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.
1468. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. Page 54 ED 6 sht 5a.
1469. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882, page 70.
1470. Ibid. 1886, page 90.
1471. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399d.
1472. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 132 sht 19a.
1473. 1860 Giles County Va. Census. page 889.
1474. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1885, page 85.
1475. 1920 Norfolk County Va. Census. ED 76, sht 13a, pg 268.
1476. Library of St. Louis. Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1887, page 95.
1477. Ibid. 1888, page 100.
1478. Ibid. 1889 page 104.
1479. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. pg 389c.
1480. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-11, sht 13b, pg 28?.
1481. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1889 pg 103 line 58.
1482. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1, sht 3b, pg 61a.
1483. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 397c.

1484. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 22, sht 10, page 21a.
1485. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 1, page 189.
1486. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 428b.
1487. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399d.
1488. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht, 10a, pg 112a.
1489. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 21a, pg 192.
1490. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 7.
1491. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 380a.
1492. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 397a.
1493. Karla Neel Turner - Bland Co., Va.
1494. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 397a.
1495. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 382b.
1496. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 7b, pg 109a.
1497. Dorothy Umbarger 1976/1981. *A Church And Its People-History of Red Oak Church and Community*.
1498. 1880 Summers County W.Va. Census. pg 205c.
1499. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*. pg 17.
1500. 1880 Summers County W.Va. Census.
1501. 1860 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 883.
1502. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*. pg 18.
1503. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 407a.
1504. Letty Ruth Lambert Wirth Bible.
1505. 1860 Hunt County Tx. Census. Beat #4 Page 306b.
1506. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. page 359a.
1507. Ibid. sht 13b.
1508. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 13a.
1509. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. page 16a ED 184 sht 16a.
1510. Smyth County Va. Deed Records. Vol 59 page 308.
1511. LDS microfilm # 2079354 V-3. Wythe County Va. Marriages 1890-1919.
1512. Virginia. County Court (Wythe County). Wythe County Court & Circuit Court Records 1790-1911. per Marcia Luzier.
1513. Elaine Lambert Abbott Austinville, Va.
1514. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census.
1515. Wythe County Va. Marriage Records. Vol 3, pg 2.
1516. 1900 Union County Tenn. Census.
1517. Old Mossy Springs Cemetery Marker.
1518. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page390a.
1519. 1880 Union County Tenn. Census. page 238a.
1520. 1900 Union County Tenn. Census. ED 161 sht 6b.
1521. 1910 Union County Tenn. Census. ED 184 sht 6b.
1522. 1920 Union County Ky. Census. ED 192 sht 3a pg 263.
1523. 1880 Union County Tenn. Census.
1524. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 389b.
1525. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900.
1526. 1910 Union County Tenn. Census.
1527. Mr. Paul Kidd.
1528. Newspaper Story.
1529. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 360b.
1530. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 14b.
1531. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 17b.
1532. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. page 7b ED 184.
1533. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 4.
1534. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 14a pg 32a.
1535. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 408a.
1536. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 138 sht 6a pg 132a.
1537. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 13a pg 13a.
1538. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-4 sht 51 page 23a.
1539. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 15a.
1540. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 8a.
1541. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 185 sht 9a.
1542. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 9?-2 sht 2b.
1543. Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry. *Randolph County, Missouri, Cemetery Records and Histories Vol 4, pts 1 & 2*.
1544. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 310a, stop 1194.

1545. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 392a.
1546. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 359a.
1547. Newspaper Obituary. Marriage & Death Notices from Randolph County Newspapers 1990-1909/ W. M. Harlan 1996-1997.
1548. Marvin Church Cemetery Rural Retreat Va.
1549. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427b.
1550. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399d.
1551. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 2b.
1552. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 487d.
1553. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 86, sht 2b.
1554. 1910 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 40, sht 1a pg 171.
1555. 1920 Smyth County Va. Census.
1556. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 22.
1557. J. Moore. *Vital Statistics Wythe Co., Va. 1882-1884*. pg 15.
1558. 1910 Smyth County Va. Census.
1559. 1920 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 119, sht 8a, pg 157.
1560. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399c.
1561. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. page 25b ED 102.
1562. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 96 stp 44.
1563. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 392a.
1564. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 96 stp 56.
1565. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 128 sht 10b.
1566. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 380a.
1567. J. Moore. *Vital Statistics Wythe Co., Va. 1882-1884*. pg 39.
1568. Ibid. pg 35.
1569. Ibid. pg 39.
1570. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census.
1571. Wythe Co., Va. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vawythe/> Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery Marker, Wythe Co., Va.
1572. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 483b.
1573. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 411d.
1574. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 138 sht 8a pg 139.
1575. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 145 sht 6a pg 134a.
1576. James S. Presgraves 1972. *Wythe County Chapters*. page 183.
1577. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 8a, page 130.
1578. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 145 sht 6a pg 134a.
1579. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. Page 11a, ED 184 sht 11a.
1580. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-1 sht 3a pg 3a.
1581. Newspaper Obituary. Smyth County News, 15 Nov 1945.
1582. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census.
1583. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census.
1584. Joseph R. Cameron Sr.. *The Addendum to Early Settlers, Mt. Airy Wythe Virginia*.
1585. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 487b.
1586. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. Page 408a.
1587. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 13?, sht 6a pg 13?a.
1588. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 23.
1589. Ibid. pg 41.
1590. J. Moore. *Vital Statistics Wythe Co., Va. 1882-1884*. pg 16.
1591. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. page 404a.
1592. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 377a.
1593. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 102 sht 11b.
1594. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 140 sht 3a pg 27a.
1595. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 363a.
1596. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 132 sht 13a page 13a.
1597. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 4.
1598. Ibid. pg 27.
1599. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 13b.
1600. Newspaper Obituary. The Charleston Daily Mail, Charleston W. VA.
1601. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 20b.
1602. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 1.
1603. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 13a.
1604. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 19b.

1605. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 184 sht 1b.
1606. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 29-4 sht 13a pg 31a.
1607. St. Paul Church Cemetery Marker, Wythe Co., Va. Charles E. Lambert June 04 1873 June 19 1943.
1608. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. The 1900 census has Callie's birth month and year as: Jan 1882.
1609. St. Paul Church Cemetery Marker, Wythe Co., Va. Callie C. Neff Lambert wife of C. E. Jun 04 1879 June 19 1927.
1610. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 7.
1611. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 20a.
1612. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 184 sht 6a.
1613. Ibid. ED 184 sht 6a.
1614. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 29-4 sht 13a pg 31a.
1615. St. Paul Church Cemetery Marker, Wythe Co., Va. Henry Clay Lambert Dec 13 1875 Sept 21 1948.
1616. Ibid. Grace Harsh Lambert wife of H.C. Dec 20 1875 Oct 9 1965.
1617. *Mattie Agnes Lambert/Scott Family Papers.*
1618. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 28.
1619. Ibid. pg 5.
1620. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 184 sht 12b.
1621. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 29-4 sht 13a pg 31a.
1622. 1930 Augusta County Va. Census. ED 8-1.
1623. 1860 Buchanan County Va. Census. page 782.
1624. 1870 Buchanan County Va. Census. page 204b.
1625. 1880 Buchanan County Va. Census. page 378b.
1626. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15 sht 13b.
1627. Ibid.
1628. 1910 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 17 sht 8a pg 182a.
1629. 1870 Buchanan County Va. Census. page 204b.
1630. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 12, pg 42a.
1631. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census.
1632. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 3a, pg 92.
1633. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-8, sht 11b.
1634. 1880 Buchanan County Va. Census. page 385c.
1635. Buchanan County Va. Death Records.
1636. 1860 Carroll County Va. Census.
1637. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. ID 11376 Pat Turner.
1638. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5 sht 11a pg 199a.
1639. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. Patrick Turner.
1640. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8 sht 16b pg 80b.
1641. 1800 Sullivan County Mo. Census. pg 8d.
1642. 1900 Sullivan County Mo. Census. ED 158, sht 11a, pg 160.
1643. 1910 Sullivan County Mo. Census. ED 169, sht 11a, pg 156.
1644. 1930 Sullivan County Mo. Census.
1645. 1900 Sullivan County Mo. Census.
1646. 1800 Sullivan County Mo. Census.
1647. St. Louis Mo. Library Microfilm Archives. Sullivan County Mo. Marriage Records.
1648. online <http://www.sos.state.mo.us/>. Missouri Birth & Death Records Database, Pre-1910.
1649. 1900 Sullivan County Mo. Census.
1650. 1920 Sullivan County Mo. Census. ED 172, sht 6b.
1651. 1930 Sullivan County Mo. Census. ED 106-18, sht 2a, pg 110.
1652. 1900 Sullivan County Mo. Census.
1653. 1930 Sullivan County Mo. Census. ED 106-18, sht 2a, pg 110.
1654. 1910 Sullivan County Mo. Census.
1655. Ricci Rae Powell. *The Bausell Family Kinfolk.*
1656. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census.
1657. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5, sht 18a, pg 206.
1658. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 21b.
1659. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 4b.
1660. Ibid. ED 16-9, sht 9a, pg 111.
1661. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census.
1662. 1930 Russell County Va. Census.
1663. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 22b, sht 22b, pg 86b.
1664. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 96?, sht 12a, pg 239a.
1665. Russell Co. Va. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~varussel/>. Cook Cemetery Marker, Russell Co., Virginia.

1666. 1920 Russell County Va. Census.
1667. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 268.
1668. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 173b.
1669. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 8a pg 32a.
1670. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28 sht 4a pg 29a.
1671. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 99.
1672. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 186.
1673. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 45.
1674. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 267a.
1675. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 177b.
1676. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 9a page 33a.
1677. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 11a, pg 49a.
1678. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 276.
1679. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 177a.
1680. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 8a, pg 32a.
1681. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 4, pg 114a.
1682. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 8a, pg 103.
1683. 1900 Phelps County Mo. Census.
1684. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 99.
1685. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 184c.
1686. 1900 Phelps County Mo. Census. ED 110, sht 13a, pg 307.
1687. 1910 Prairie County Ark. Census. ED 103, sht 1.
1688. 1900 Nodaway County Mo. Census.
1689. Ibid. ED 113, pg 197.
1690. 1910 Prairie County Ark. Census.
1691. 1930 Spartanburg S.C. Census.
1692. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 8a pg 32a.
1693. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28 sht 3a pg 28a.
1694. 1920 Union County S.C. Census. ED 129, sht 10a, pg 225a.
1695. 1930 Spartanburg S.C. Census. ED 31, pg ??.
1696. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 3a page 3a.
1697. Ibid. ED 36 sht 3a page 3a.
1698. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 105.
1699. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 125.
1700. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 8b.
1701. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 41 sht 6b page 238b.
1702. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. *Civil War Compiled Military Service Records.*
1703. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 1, pg 374.
1704. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 178c.
1705. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 4, sht 20a, pg 52.
1706. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 31, sht 2b.
1707. Lee County Va. Deed Records.
1708. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5 pg 273.
1709. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 36, sht 4b.
1710. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-14, sht 13a, pg 26.
1711. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 48.
1712. Tennessee State Library & Archives online <http://tennessee.gov/tsla/index.htm>. Claiborne County Tenn. Death Records. Rec # 239.
1713. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 179a.
1714. Ibid. page 179a.
1715. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 6b page 6b.
1716. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 39 sht 3b.
1717. Ibid.
1718. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 276b.
1719. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 79.
1720. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 223b.
1721. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 130.
1722. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 179a.
1723. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 35, sht 6b, pg 146a.
1724. 1910 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 96, sht ??, pg 83b.
1725. 1920 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 1, sht 12a, pg 61.

1726. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 42.
1727. 1900 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 14, sht 15a, pg 48.
1728. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 34, sht 8a, pg 136.
1729. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 35, sht 2b.
1730. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 49, sht 10a, pg 178.
1731. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-11, sht 6b.
1732. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 91.
1733. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-11, sht 6a.
1734. Ibid.
1735. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. pg 61a.
1736. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 45, sht 4b.
1737. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-19, sht 30b.
1738. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 128.
1739. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 171b.
1740. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 66.
1741. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 176c.
1742. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 27, sht 15b.
1743. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 176d.
1744. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 11a, pg 35.
1745. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 95.
1746. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 27, sht 7a, pg 25.
1747. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 9a, pg 9.
1748. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-4, sht 18a, pg 54.
1749. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 9a, pg 9.
1750. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-4, sht 18a, pg 54.
1751. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 9a, pg 9.
1752. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 116.
1753. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 7a page 31a.
1754. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28 sht 2b page 27b.
1755. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 9a page 9a.
1756. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427a.
1757. Ibid. page 427b.
1758. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 393c.
1759. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11a page 201.
1760. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 1a, pg 103.
1761. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 1b.
1762. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427b.
1763. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399d.
1764. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 2b.
1765. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399c.
1766. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 4b.
1767. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 391d.
1768. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 13b.
1769. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 28-10, sht 7b.
1770. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 2b.
1771. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. page 200.
1772. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 399c.
1773. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. page 25b ED 102.
1774. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 96 stp 44.
1775. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 394b.
1776. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 92 sht 10a pg 49a.
1777. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 102 sht 16b, pg 180b.
1778. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392a.
1779. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 3 sht 6b.
1780. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 84.
1781. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 265b.
1782. Ibid. page 264c.
1783. Ibid. ED 36, sht 4 page 154a.
1784. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 14b.
1785. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 109.
1786. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 1b page 151b.

1787. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 51, sht 9b.
1788. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-15, sht 24a, pg 265.
1789. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 120.
1790. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 186.
1791. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 4 page 154a.
1792. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 14b.
1793. 1920 Garrard County Ky. Census. ED 64, sht 3a, pg 278.
1794. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 114.
1795. 1920 Garrard County Ky. Census. ED 64, sht 3a, pg 278.
1796. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 39.
1797. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 3b.
1798. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 8b.
1799. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 47, sht 6b.
1800. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 124.
1801. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 389d.
1802. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 96 A & B.
1803. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. dist 4, visit 160.
1804. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. Dist 6, sht 2a.
1805. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records.* 1880 page 57.
1806. Ibid. 1880 page 61 & 1882 page 57.
1807. 1900 Scioto County Oh. Census.
1808. Newspaper Obituary. Portsmouth Correspondant 11 May, 1900. Page 5.
1809. Scioto County Ohio Probate Records. 1856 - 1908 Death Ledger.
1810. Newspaper Obituary. Death notice in "Translated Abstracts of Death Notices in The Portsmouth Correspondent 1894 - 1908, 11 May 1900"/ Jeffrey G. Herbert. Mary's information was retranslated in 2004 by a St. Louis, Mo. German language translator.
1811. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Pike County Ohio Death Certificate.
1812. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392.
1813. 1900 Scioto County Oh. Census. page 151b, Dist #6, 6th Ward sht 18.
1814. 1910 Scioto County Oh. Census.
1815. Ibid. page 65a ED 128 sht 10a.
1816. 1920 Pike County Oh. Census. page 4b ED #115.
1817. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Pike County Ohio Death Certificate. Vol # 3612 Cert # 35108.
1818. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 20a, pg 200.
1819. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 4a, pg 106.
1820. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. page 200.
1821. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427a.
1822. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 392b.
1823. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 1a page 103a.
1824. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 172.
1825. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 4b.
1826. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. page 200.
1827. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 6b.
1828. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott.* pg 74.
1829. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98, sht 12a, pg 111.
1830. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 6b.
1831. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1-4, sht 8b.
1832. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 4b, pg 106b.
1833. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. page 200.
1834. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 1a, pg 55.
1835. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 491c.
1836. 1900 Furnas County Ne. Census. ED 65, sht 6b.
1837. 1910 Furnas County Ne. Census. ED 65, sht 6b.
1838. 1920 Furnas County Ne. Census. ED 82, sht 3a.
1839. Moiya Stubbs. Furnas County Nebraska GenWeb.
1840. 1900 Furnas County Ne. Census.
1841. Twin Falls Co., Idaho Marriage Records. Vol #8, pg 614.
1842. 1930 Twin Falls County Idaho Census. ED 42-10, sht 5a, pg 133.
1843. 1920 Furnas County Ne. Census.
1844. 1910 Furnas County Ne. Census.
1845. 1900 Union County Ky. Census.

1846. Ibid. ED 78, sht 4a, pg 76.
1847. 1880 Livingston County Ky. Census.
1848. Ibid. pg 309b.
1849. 1900 Union County Ky. Census. ED 78, sht 4a, pg 76.
1850. 1910 Union County Ky. Census.
1851. Ibid. ED 117, sht 9b.
1852. 1870 Union County Ky. Census.
1853. Union County Ky. Birth Records. online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyunion/> Mamie Tate
1854. 1920 Dallas County Iowa Census. ED 15, sht 11b.
1855. 1900 Union County Ky. Census. ED 78, sht 4a, pg 76.
1856. 1920 Dallas County Iowa Census.
1857. 1900 Wilson County Ks. Census.
1858. 1860 Carter County Ky. Census. pg 345.
1859. 1880 Montgomery County Ks. Census. pg 353b.
1860. 1900 Wilson County Ks. Census. ED 170, sht 9a, pg 107.
1861. 1880 Montgomery County Ks. Census.
1862. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 324.
1863. 1850 Carter County Ky. Census.
1864. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 811b.
1865. 1870 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 41b.
1866. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 362c.
1867. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 19.
1868. Ibid.
1869. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 88.
1870. Mary Kegley - 1995. *The Lost Children of Wythe County Virginia*. page 63 & 75.
1871. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 811.
1872. 1870 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 444b.
1873. 1880 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 622b.
1874. Elliott County Ky. Veteran's Census -1890. Moccason Twp. Prct # 5, page 2.
1875. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 6b dist 22.
1876. 1910 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED #156, visit 259.
1877. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. page 173a ED 227 sht 6.
1878. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 26 Cert 11475.
1879. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 360a & b.
1880. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 132, sht 15a, pg 15.
1881. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139, sht 11b.
1882. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 3.
1883. Ibid. pg 26.
1884. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 360a & b.
1885. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 133, sht 9b.
1886. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 1.
1887. Ibid. pg 6.
1888. Ibid. pg 26.
1889. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 18b.
1890. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 79, sht 5a, pg 19.
1891. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 18b.
1892. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 39.
1893. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 11a, pg 161.
1894. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sbt 14b.
1895. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 78.
1896. 1850 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 322.
1897. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 374b.
1898. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 274c.
1899. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 51.
1900. 1850 Washington County Va. Census.
1901. 1900 Jackson County Ks. Census.
1902. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. pg 374b.
1903. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 265a.
1904. 1900 Jackson County Ks. Census. ED 61, sht 4a, pg 123.
1905. 1910 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 81, sht 2b.
1906. 1910 Garrard County Ky. Census. ED 35, sht 8a, pg 278.

1907. 1920 Garrard County Ky. Census. ED 63, sht 13a, pg 272.
1908. 1910 Garrard County Ky. Census.
1909. 1920 Garrard County Ky. Census.
1910. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. Ed 36 sht 10b.
1911. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 125.
1912. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 38 sht 9 page 185a.
1913. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 16b.
1914. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 9a, pg 26.
1915. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 109.
1916. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 7.
1917. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records.* pg 124.
1918. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 40, sht 8b.
1919. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 12a, pg 195.
1920. 1920 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 114, sht 9b.
1921. 1930 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 11, sht 8a, pg 205.
1922. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia.* pg 359.
1923. 1930 Smyth County Va. Census.
1924. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 86 sht 4.
1925. 1910 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 90, sht 5b.
1926. 1920 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 119, sht 7a, pg 156a.
1927. 1930 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 87-13, sht 8a, pg 200a.
1928. J. C. Weaver online <http://www.ls.net/~newriver/va/smythcem.htm> Zion Methodist Ch. Cem. Marker, Smyth Co., Va.
1929. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia.* pg 359.
1930. 1920 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 114, sht 9b.
1931. 1930 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 11, sht 8a, pg 205.
1932. 1880 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 621c.
1933. Ibid. page 621c.
1934. Elliott Co. Ky. Birth Recods online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ky/elliott/elliott.html> Elliott County Ky. Birth Records.
1935. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 20, sht 13b.
1936. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 89, sht 1a, pg 75a.
1937. 1920 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 78, sht 2a, pg 232a.
1938. Ibid.
1939. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 22, sht 8b.
1940. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 76.
1941. 1900 Brown County Kansas Census. ED 22, sht 13a, pg 27.
1942. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 9b.
1943. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 50, sht 11a, pg 193.
1944. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-15, sht 9a, pg 250.
1945. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 12.
1946. 1900 Brown County Kansas Census.
1947. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 33.
1948. 1920 Los Angeles County Cal. Census. ED 77, sht 16b.
1949. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 153.
1950. Ibid. pg 54.
1951. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 17a, pg 114.
1952. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 33, sht 12a, pg 140.
1953. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 47, sht 3a, pg 143.
1954. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 25.
1955. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 12a, pg 162a.
1956. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 127.
1957. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 11b.
1958. 1910 Anderson County Tenn. Census. ED 6, sht 4b.
1959. 1920 Anderson County Tenn. Census. ED 6, sht 9a, pg 80.
1960. 1930 Anderson County Tenn. Census. ED 1-7, sht 12a, pg 73.
1961. 1910 Anderson County Tenn. Census.
1962. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 113.
1963. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 3, sht 12b.
1964. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 47, sht 4a, pg 144.
1965. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-13, sht 15b.
1966. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914.* pg 116.

1967. Ibid. pg 116.
1968. 1910 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 110, sht 8b.
1969. Ibid. ED 96, sht 10?.
1970. 1920 Johnston County Ok. Census. ED 94, sht 7a, pg 200.
1971. Ibid.
1972. 1920 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 17, sht 2a.
1973. 1930 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 25-23, sht 3b.
1974. 1920 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 17, sht 2a.
1975. 1930 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 25-23, sht 3a.
1976. 1920 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 17, sht 3a, pg 273.
1977. 1930 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 25-23, sht 2a, pg 280.
1978. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 17a, pg 114.
1979. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 33, sht 12a, pg 140.
1980. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 47, sht 3a, pg 143.
1981. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 54.
1982. 1880 Grayson County Va. Census. pg 326b.
1983. 1900 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 38, sht 17b.
1984. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. AFN G97D-NW.
1985. Clifford R. Canfield. *The Hounshell Family of Southwest Virginia*. pg 512.
1986. 1900 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 38, sht 18a, pg 18.
1987. 1900 Randolph County Mo. Census.
1988. 1920 Randolph County Mo. Census.
1989. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 359a.
1990. 1900 Randolph County Mo. Census. page 198a ED142 sht 13.
1991. 1910 Randolph County Mo. Census. ED 152 sht 8a page 228a.
1992. 1920 Randolph County Mo. Census. ED 149 sht 5b.
1993. Angie Jenson Bellevue, Ne.
1994. Grayson County Va. Birth Records. 1884-1888, pg 295.
1995. 1920 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 70, sht 10b.
1996. 1930 Grayson County Va. Census. ED 39-9, sht 4a, pg 204.
1997. 1920 Grayson County Va. Census.
1998. 1930 Grayson County Va. Census.
1999. 1850 Pottawattamie County Iowa Census.
2000. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1M1X-3S.
2001. 1870 Weber County Utah Census. pg ???.
2002. 1880 Weber County Utah Census. pg ???b.
2003. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 190, sht 7a, pg 184.
2004. 1910 Weber County Utah Census.
2005. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Utah Death Index 1905-1951.
2006. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN: 1HCS-TS.
2007. 1870 Weber County Utah Census.
2008. 1900 Weber County Utah Census.
2009. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 229, sht 1a, pg 44.
2010. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1HCR-PQ.
2011. 1880 Weber County Utah Census. pg 454c.
2012. 1860 Weber County Utah Census.
2013. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 190, sht 7a & 7b, pg 184.
2014. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:2DFJ-7M.
2015. 1870 Weber County Utah Census. pg 458b.
2016. 1880 Weber County Utah Census. pg 537a & 444c.
2017. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1VXZ-5K.
2018. 1880 Weber County Utah Census. page 24d.
2019. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 179, sht 15b.
2020. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 24, sht 13a, pg 30.
2021. 1880 Weber County Utah Census. ???b.
2022. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 190, sht 7a, pg 184.
2023. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 22, sht 1a, pg 44.
2024. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1HCS-ZH.
2025. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 179, sht 12a, pg 27.
2026. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 216, sht 16b.
2027. 1920 Weber County Utah Census.

2028. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1CW1-37.
2029. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 179, sht 12b.
2030. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 216, sht 18a, pg 35.
2031. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1LWH-R3.
2032. 1920 Weber County Utah Census. ED 162, sht 2b.
2033. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 234, sht 20b.
2034. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1BOK-R1.
2035. 1880 Weber County Utah Census. pg 408c.
2036. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 191, sht 18b.
2037. Ibid. ED 179, sht 12b.
2038. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 216, sht 16a, pg 33.
2039. 1920 Weber County Utah Census. ED 159, sht 6b.
2040. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. online AFN:1GSG-ZD.
2041. Ibid. online AFN:2QGX-S1.
2042. 1900 Weber County Utah Census. ED 184, sht 12b.
2043. 1910 Weber County Utah Census. ED 221, sht 2b.
2044. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 34, sht 9a, pg 137a.
2045. Ibid. ED 34, sht 11b, pg 139a.
2046. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 81.
2047. 1880 Bath County Va. Census.
2048. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 136a.
2049. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 72.
2050. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 136a.
2051. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 71.
2052. 1891 Claiborne Co., Tenn. Male Voters List.
2053. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 9b.
2054. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 15a, pg 25a.
2055. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 40.
2056. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 30 file 14524.
2057. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 4 pg 152.
2058. 1860 Hardeman County Tenn. Census.
2059. 1850 Hardeman County Tenn. Census.
2060. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 297a.
2061. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 205b & 206c.
2062. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 1a, pg 114.
2063. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 23.
2064. Ibid. pg 22.
2065. Ibid. pg 133.
2066. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 25.
2067. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 297a.
2068. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 185a.
2069. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 11b, pg 124a.
2070. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 13b.
2071. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 2, sht 16a, pg 16.
2072. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
2073. 1880 Kenton County Ky. Census. pg 647a.
2074. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 65.
2075. 1880 Kenton County Ky. Census.
2076. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 231b.
2077. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 186c.
2078. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3a, pg 116a.
2079. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 14a, pg 24a.
2080. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 7b.
2081. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 72.
2082. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 4 pg 56.
2083. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 72.
2084. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 29.
2085. Ibid. pg 29.
2086. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 7, sht 23a, pg 136.
2087. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 11b.
2088. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 2, sht 16b.

2089. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 33, sht 19a, pg 223.
2090. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Pg 29.
2091. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 7, sht 1b.
2092. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 1a & 1b, pg 11a & 11b.
2093. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 7a, pg 7.
2094. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 11b.
2095. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 179.
2096. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census.
2097. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 179.
2098. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 013 file 06364.
2099. 1930 Monroe County Mich. Census. ED 58-26, sht 55a, pg 128.
2100. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5, pg 174.
2101. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 29.
2102. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 8a, pg 191.
2103. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 49, sht 4b.
2104. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. BK 8 pg 162.
2105. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 195.
2106. Ibid. pg 228.
2107. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-11, sht 5b.
2108. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 28a, pg 141a.
2109. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 35, sht 10b.
2110. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 49, sht 9a, pg 177.
2111. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 24b.
2112. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 25.
2113. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 297a.
2114. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. 127d.
2115. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 5, sht 7b.
2116. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
2117. Treadway. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriages 1838-1935*.
2118. 1860 Bedford County Tenn. Census.
2119. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 297a.
2120. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 185b.
2121. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 190.
2122. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 185a.
2123. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 16, sht 15b, pg 47b.
2124. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 12a, pg 177a.
2125. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 2b.
2126. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 190.
2127. Ibid. pg 190.
2128. Ibid. pg 192.
2129. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 185a.
2130. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 127, sht 16a, pg 48a.
2131. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30 sht 12a, pg 177a.
2132. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13.
2133. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
2134. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 4 pg 254.
2135. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
2136. Ibid. pg 133.
2137. Ibid. pg 133.
2138. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 185a.
2139. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3b, pg 116a.
2140. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 14a, pg 24a.
2141. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 5a, pg 5a.
2142. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
2143. Tennessee State Library & Archives online <http://tennessee.gov/tsla/index.htm>. Claiborne County Tenn. Death Records. Rec # 49.
2144. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 5 pg 20.
2145. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
2146. Ibid. pg 133.
2147. 1900 Sullivan County Tenn. Census.
2148. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 21.

2149. 1870 Sullivan County Tenn. Census. pg 439a.
2150. 1880 Sullivan County Tenn. Census. pg 476d.
2151. 1900 Sullivan County Tenn. Census. ED 119, sht 6b, pg 184a.
2152. 1910 Sullivan County Tenn. Census. ED 171, sht 9a, pg 130a.
2153. 1880 Sullivan County Tenn. Census.
2154. Sullivan Co., Tenn. GenWeb online <http://www.tngenweb.org/sullivan/>. Pyle Cemetery Marker. Sullivan Co., Tenn.
2155. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 184c.
2156. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3a, pg 116a.
2157. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 14a, pg 24a.
2158. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 72.
2159. 1860 Surry County Va. Census.
2160. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 9b, pg 9b.
2161. 1900 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 18, sht 2b.
2162. 1910 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 30, sht 4b.
2163. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 25, sht 12b.
2164. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-15, sht 2b.
2165. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 25.
2166. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 146b.
2167. 1900 Bell County Ky. Census.
2168. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 6, sht 4a, pg 73a & b.
2169. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 26, sht 7a, pg 136.
2170. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 10b.
2171. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 43.
2172. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 5.
2173. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 43.
2174. Ibid. pg 43.
2175. Ibid. pg 39.
2176. Treadway. *Claiborne Co Tn. Obituaries-1st 50 Years.* pg 137.
2177. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3a, pg 116a.
2178. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 9a, pg 9a.
2179. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 72.
2180. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 6.
2181. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 72.
2182. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 9a, pg 9a.
2183. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 72.
2184. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 17b.
2185. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 7a, pg 17.
2186. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 1aq, pg ??.
2187. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-2, sht 17b.
2188. Treadway. *Claiborne Co Tn. Obituaries-1st 50 Years.* pg 137.
2189. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 15b.
2190. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 19a, pg 276.
2191. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 159.
2192. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 5.
2193. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 159.
2194. Ibid. pg 159.
2195. Ibid. pg 159.
2196. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* vol 1 pg 25.
2197. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 6, sht 4a, pg 73a.
2198. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 4a, pg 4.
2199. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11?, sht ?a, pg ??.
2200. 1880 Knox County Tenn. Census. pg 450a.
2201. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 35.
2202. 1860 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 319b.
2203. 1880 Knox County Ky. Census.
2204. Illinois State Death Records to 1950 online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/databases.html>
2205. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-12, sht 3b.
2206. Illinois State Death Records to 1950 online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/databases.html> Cert # 0000121.
2207. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 03b file 0085.
2208. 1880 Franklin County Ill. Census. pg ???d.

2209. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 25, sht 12b pg 54b.
2210. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED ??, sht 20a, pg 273.
2211. Illinois State Death Records to 1950 online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/databases.html> Cert # 0280519.
2212. 1880 Franklin County Ill. Census.
2213. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 03b file 0409.
2214. 1880 Franklin County Ill. Census. page 443c.
2215. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records.
2216. Ibid. Vol 03b file 0314.
2217. 1880 Franklin County Ill. Census. page 413d.
2218. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 35, sht 3b.
2219. 1910 Pottawatomie County Ok. Census. ED 210, sht 9a, pg 272.
2220. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 25, sht 10b, pg 10b.
2221. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 40, sht 21a, pg 273a.
2222. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 40, sht 29b.
2223. 1930 Perry County Ill. Census. ED 73-4, sht 15a, pg 38.
2224. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 00e file 0421.
2225. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census.
2226. 1900 Orange County Calf. Census. ED 1-48, sht ??.
2227. 1910 Orange County Va. Census. ED 59, sht 4b, pg 122b & 123.
2228. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-46, sht 7b.
2229. Illinois State Death Records to 1950 online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/databases.html> Cert # 0017652.
2230. Newspaper Story. unnamed Franklin Co., Ill. weekly newspaper transcript
2231. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1885-1899.* Franklin County Illinois.
2232. 1910 Orange County Va. Census.
2233. 1900 Orange County Calf. Census.
2234. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 001 pg 0200 - Vol 00e pg 0056.
2235. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Archives. Bk 1, pg 337.
2236. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 35, sht 4b, pg 4b.
2237. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 39, sht 2a, pg 70a.
2238. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 43, sht 44b.
2239. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 25, sht 12a, pg 51a.
2240. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 29, sht 2a, pg 70a.
2241. 1920 Jackson County Ill. Census. ED 51, sht 14b, pg 14b.
2242. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 00e file 0458.
2243. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 29, sht 3a, pg 71a.
2244. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 43, sht 47a, pg 235a.
2245. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-46, sht 5a, pg 58a.
2246. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1935-1936.*
2247. Illinois State Death Records to 1950 online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/databases.html> Cert # 0025399.
2248. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1935-1936.* pg 77.
2249. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1943-1946.*
2250. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census.
2251. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 00e file 0371.
2252. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 22, sht 4b.
2253. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28, sht 10b.
2254. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 27, sht 5a.
2255. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-2, sht 6a, pg 16.
2256. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1943-1946.* pg 41.
2257. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census.
2258. 1870 Knox County Ky. Census. pg 373a.
2259. 1880 Knox County Ky. Census. pg 76c.
2260. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 69, sht 2a, pg 272.
2261. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 104, sht 11a, pg 67.
2262. 1920 Knox County Tenn. Census. ED 112, sht 5b.
2263. 1850 Knox County Ky. Census.
2264. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census.
2265. 1920 Knox County Tenn. Census.

2266. 1870 Knox County Ky. Census. pg 373.
2267. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 69, sht 13a, pg 283.
2268. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 103, sht 14a, pg 55.
2269. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 40, #19768.
2270. Knox Co. Ky. GenWeb online<http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyknox/Knox-County-Home.html> Barbourville Cemetery Marker, Knox Co., Kentucky.
2271. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 46 #22523.
2272. 1880 Knox County Ky. Census. pg 79a.
2273. online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyknox/Knox-County-Home.html> Knox County Ky. GenWeb
2274. 1920 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 112, sht 4a, pg 60.
2275. Ibid.
2276. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 69, sht 12b.
2277. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 116, sht 9b.
2278. 1880 Knox County Ky. Census. page 53d.
2279. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 101, sht 3a, pg 3.
2280. 1930 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 61-3, sht 14b.
2281. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 68, sht 10a, pg 263a.
2282. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 104, sht 11a, pg 67.
2283. 1920 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 112, sht 3b.
2284. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 59 #28599.
2285. Ibid. Vol 024 file 11977.
2286. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 183a.
2287. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 4, pg 210.
2288. 1900 Whitley County Ky. Census.
2289. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 134b.
2290. 1900 Whitley County Ky. Census. ED 142, sht ???.
2291. 1910 Campbell County Tenn. Census. ED 41, sht ???b.
2292. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 5 pg 8.
2293. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 226.
2294. 1870 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. page 240a.
2295. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 25, sht 12b.
2296. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 17b.
2297. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 22b.
2298. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 234.
2299. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5, pg 67.
2300. 1900 Campbell County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 17b.
2301. 1910 Campbell County Tenn. Census. ED 41, sht ???b.
2302. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5 pg 100.
2303. 1900 Campbell County Tenn. Census.
2304. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 29.
2305. 1870 Owsley County Ky. Census. pg 305b.
2306. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 5, sht 3a, pg 58.
2307. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 31, sht 13b.
2308. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 101.
2309. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 5, sht 3b.
2310. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 25, sht 12b.
2311. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 128.
2312. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 5.
2313. Ibid. pg 29.
2314. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 183b.
2315. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 37.
2316. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 29.
2317. 1860 Dent County Mo., Census.
2318. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 185b.
2319. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 1b.
2320. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 20a, pg 30a.
2321. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 11b.
2322. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 37.
2323. Ibid. pg 42.
2324. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 29.
2325. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 186c.

2326. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 20a, pg 123a.
2327. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 42.
2328. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 28a, pg 141a.
2329. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 16b.
2330. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 7a, pg 7a.
2331. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 12a, pg 125a.
2332. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 44.
2333. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5 pg 296.
2334. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 44.
2335. 1930 Orange County Ca. Census. ED 32-84, sht 2a, sht 324.
2336. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 14a, pg 14a.
2337. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 38.
2338. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* BK 8 pg 345.
2339. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 39.
2340. Ibid. pg 43.
2341. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 20.
2342. 1910 Atoka County Ok. Census.
2343. Ibid. ED 1, sht 2b.
2344. 1930 Orange County Ca. Census. ED 30-45, sht 5a, pg 32(?).
2345. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 28a, pg 141a.
2346. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 19a, pg 23a.
2347. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 21, sht 11a, pg 32a.
2348. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-4, sht 2b.
2349. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 40.
2350. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 6, pg 66.
2351. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 44.
2352. 1930 Monroe County Mich. Census.
2353. Ibid. ED 58-26, sht 27b, pg 100b.
2354. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 40.
2355. Ibid. pg 40.
2356. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 18a, pg 28.
2357. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 15b.
2358. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 14b(?).
2359. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 40.
2360. Ibid. pg 40.
2361. Ibid. pg 40.
2362. 1880 Buchanan County Va. Census. pg 383d.
2363. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5, sht 19, pg 207a.
2364. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 23a, pg 87.
2365. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 3b, pg 3b.
2366. 1930 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 16-9, sht 9a, pg 111.
2367. LDS Microfilm 0030850. *Russell County Va. Birth Records 1853-1908.* 1854 register.
2368. 1880 Buchanan County Va. Census. pg 384a.
2369. 1900 Russell County Va. Census. ED 60, sht 12b.
2370. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 21a, pg 85a.
2371. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 3b, pg 3b.
2372. 1930 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 10-8?, sht 18b.
2373. Russell County Va. Vital Records online <http://www.rootsweb.com/>. Buchanan County Va. Marriage Records 1858-1900
.
2374. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5, sht 12a, pg 200.
2375. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 24aq, pg 88.
2376. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 7b.
2377. 1930 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14-3, sht 2b.
2378. 1880 Russell County Va. Census. page 111c.
2379. 1870 Russell County Va. Census.
2380. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 13b.
2381. 1910 Scott County Va. Census. ED 70, sht 8a, pg 107.
2382. 1930 Wise County Va. Census. ED 98-14, sht 5a, pg 191.
2383. Scott County Va. Marriage Records.
2384. 1900 Russell County Va. Census. ED 51, sht 7b.
2385. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 15a, pg 43.

2386. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 56, sht 19b.
2387. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 7a, pg 116.
2388. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 13a, pg 43.
2389. 1910 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 7a, pg 153.
2390. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 23, sht 12a, pg 60.
2391. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-4, sht 10a, pg 49.
2392. 1910 Dickenson County Va. Census.
2393. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 13b.
2394. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 17a, pg 81.
2395. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 11a, pg 36.
2396. 1900 Russell County Va. Census. ED 54, sht 12a, pg 63.
2397. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 56, sht 25a, pg 119.
2398. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED79, sht 12b.
2399. Austin Cemtery Marker Dickenson Co. Virginia
2400. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 15a, pg 45a.
2401. 1920 Scott County Va. Census. ED 70, sht 8a, pg 107a.
2402. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-4, sht 9b.
2403. 1920 Scott County Va. Census.
2404. 1910 Scott County Va. Census.
2405. 1900 Russell County Va. Census. ED 54, sht 16a, pg 62.
2406. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 6, sht 17a, pg 111.
2407. 1900 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 13a, pg 43.
2408. 1910 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 7a, pg 153.
2409. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 23, sht 6b.
2410. Ibid.
2411. 1910 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 16a, pg 162.
2412. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 23, sht 6b.
2413. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-4, sht 3a, pg 42.
2414. 1870 Russell County Va. Census. pg 377a.
2415. 1900 Russell County Va. Census. ED 52, sht 4a, pg 23.
2416. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 62, sht 19b.
2417. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 70, sht 3a, pg 20.
2418. 1900 Scott County Va. Census. ED 68, sht 2?b.
2419. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 54, sht 14a, pg 60.
2420. 1920 Wise County Va. Census. ED 175, sht 1a, pg 87.
2421. 1930 Wise County Va. Census. ED 98-15, sht 25a, pg 234.
2422. Judy Dye Ring online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~varussel/vitals/greear/>. *Birth Records of Dr. James Noah Greear 1914-1942.*
2423. Ibid. Vol #4 1920-1921.
2424. Ibid. Vol 7 - 1923.
2425. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 52, sht 8a, pg 8.
2426. 1920 Wise County Va. Census. ED 175, sht 6a, pg 92.
2427. 1930 Wise County Va. Census. ED 98-12, sht 6a, pg 184.
2428. 1910 Wise County Va. Census.
2429. Ibid. ED 134, sht 9a, pg 184.
2430. 1920 Wise County Va. Census. ED 175, sht 12b.
2431. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 62, sht 11b.
2432. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 64, sht 6a, pg 6.
2433. 1930 Russell County Va. Census. ED 84-3, sht 6a, pg 51.
2434. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 62, sht ???.
2435. 1920 Wise County Va. Census. ED 171, sht 18a, pg 195.
2436. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 78-7, sht 20a, pg 104.
2437. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 52, sht 2b.
2438. 1900 Scott County Va. Census. ED 76, sht 3a, pg 78.
2439. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 54, sht 15a, pg 61.
2440. 1920 Scott County Va. Census. ED 96, sht 6a, pg 111.
2441. 1930 Scott County Mo. Census. ED 85-9, sht 4a, pg 103.
2442. 1900 Russell County Va. Census. ED 52, sht 7b.
2443. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 52, sht 6a, pg 6.
2444. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 69, sht 11a, pg 11.
2445. 1900 Scott County Va. Census. ED 68, sht 3b.

2446. 1920 Scott County Va. Census. ED 103, sht 12a, pg 161.
2447. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-5, sht 8a, pg 70.
2448. 1900 Scott County Va. Census. ED 68, sht 3b.
2449. 1910 Scott County Va. Census. ED 70, sht 6a, pg 105.
2450. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 24, sht 4b.
2451. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-5, sht 10b.
2452. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 6a, pg 171a.
2453. 1900 Johnson County Ky. Census.
2454. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/> Magoffin County Ky. Marriage Records.
2455. 1870 Magoffin County Ky. Census.
2456. 1900 Johnson County Ky. Census. ED 38, sht 16a, pg 139.
2457. 1910 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 12, sht 1a, pg 29.
2458. 1920 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 13, sht 11b.
2459. 1930 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 10-1, sht 8b.
2460. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 6b.
2461. 1910 Johnston County Ok. Census.
2462. Ibid. ED 130, sht 15b.
2463. 1920 Johnston County Ok. Census. ED 94, sht 6b.
2464. 1930 Johnston County Ok. Census. ED 35-14, sht 2a, pg 76.
2465. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 030 file 14777.
2466. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 6a, pg 171.
2467. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 114, sht 14a, pg 194.
2468. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 72, sht 6b.
2469. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-4, sht 14a, pg 149.
2470. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census.
2471. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 48 file 23891.
2472. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 15b.
2473. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 101, sht 10b.
2474. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 68, sht 8b.
2475. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-2, sht 6b.
2476. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 061 file 30313.
2477. 1930 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 13-5, sht 25a, pg 25.
2478. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 15b.
2479. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 101, sht 11a, pg 155.
2480. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 54 file 26584.
2481. 1900 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 54, sht 4a, pg 172.
2482. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 107, sht 19b.
2483. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 72, sht 7a, pg 176.
2484. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 102, sht 5a, pg 162.
2485. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 035 file 17037.
2486. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 102, sht 7a, pg 164.
2487. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 73, sht 3b.
2488. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-4, sht 13a, pg 148.
2489. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 016 cert 07845.
2490. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census.
2491. Jackson Co., Ky GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyjackso/> Jackson County Ky. Marriage Records.
2492. 1900 Jackson County Ky. Census. ED 56, sht 8b.
2493. 1910 Garrard County Ky. Census. ED 33, sht 5a, pg 250.
2494. 1920 Garrard County Ky. Census. ED 62, sht 10a, pg 253.
2495. 1900 Rush County Ks. Census.
2496. 1930 Pawnee County Ks. Census.
2497. Loudon County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 1, pg 7.
2498. 1880 Rush County Ks. Census.
2499. Ibid. pg 526d.
2500. William E. Connelley, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka Kansas. *A Standard History of Kansas & Kansans.* Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1919, c1918. Vol 5 pg 2364.
2501. 1900 Rush County Ks. Census. ED 239, sht 6a, pg 253.
2502. 1910 Pawnee County Ks. Census. ED 120, sht 24a, pg 170.
2503. 1920 Pawnee County Ks. Census. ED 140, sht ??, pg 1.
2504. 1930 Pawnee County Ks. Census. ED 73-11, sht 2b.
2505. 1910 Rush County Ks. Census.

2506. 1900 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 159, sht 3a, pg 213.
2507. 1910 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 159, sht 3a, pg 213.
2508. 1910 Roane County Tenn. Census.
2509. 1920 Hamilton County Tenn. Census. ED 195, sht 5b.
2510. 1930 Hamilton County Tenn. Census. ED 33-38, sht 19a, pg 28.
2511. 1920 Washington County Tenn. Census. ED 202, sht 23a, pg 40.
2512. 1900 Blount County Tenn. Census. ED 15, sht 8b.
2513. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 138, sht 24b.
2514. 1920 Knox County Tenn. Census. ED 106, sht 14b.
2515. 1930 Knox County Tenn. Census.
2516. 1900 Blount County Tenn. Census.
2517. 1930 Knox County Tenn. Census. ED 47-33, sht 13a, pg ??.
2518. 1900 Roane County Tenn. Census. ED 125, sht 2a, pg 226.
2519. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 138, sht 2a, pg 138.
2520. 1920 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 149, sht 42b.
2521. 1900 Roane County Tenn. Census.
2522. 1900 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 104, sht 5b.
2523. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 135, sht 3b.
2524. 1920 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 146, sht 5b.
2525. Death Certificate.
2526. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 138, sht 33b.
2527. Death Certificate. cert # 54937.
2528. 1900 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 114, sht 4a, pg 105.
2529. 1920 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 147, sht 5a, pg 188.
2530. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 53-5, sht 7a, pg 163.
2531. 1900 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 103, sht 2?b.
2532. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 135, sht 8b.
2533. 1920 Loudon County Tenn. Census.
2534. Margie Morgan - St. Louis, Mo.
2535. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 61(?), sht 3a, pg 99.
2536. 1910 Botetourt County Va. Census. ED 58, sht 3a, pg 131.
2537. 1920 Botetourt County Va. Census. ED 60, sht 1b.
2538. 1930 Botetourt County Va. Census. ED 12-8, sht 3a, pg 8.
2539. 1910 Botetourt County Va. Census.
2540. 1930 Botetourt County Va. Census.
2541. 1920 Botetourt County Va. Census.
2542. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 15a, pg 5.
2543. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 23.
2544. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1(?), sht 7a(?).
2545. Ibid. ED 13-1, sht 11a, pg ??.
2546. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 29.
2547. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 2b.
2548. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 4b.
2549. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 11b.
2550. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-12, sht 1a, pg 284.
2551. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 19, sht 12b.
2552. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 21, sht 6a, pg 27.
2553. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 23-7, sht ??.
2554. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 177.
2555. Ibid. pg 177.
2556. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 19 sht 12b.
2557. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 21, sht 11a, pg 32.
2558. 1930 Jackson County Mich. Census. ED 38-37, sht 6b.
2559. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 41.
2560. Ibid. pg 41.
2561. Ibid. pg 40.
2562. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 3, sht 1a.
2563. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 145.
2564. Ibid. pg 145.
2565. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 12a, pg 177a.
2566. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED ?4, pg 158a.

2567. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 12b.
2568. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. BK 8 pg 164.
2569. 1930 Harlan County Ky. Census. ED 48-5, sht 5b.
2570. Ibid. ED 48-5, sht 5b.
2571. Bell Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kybell2/>. Hurst Cemetery Marker, Bell Co., Tennessee.
2572. 1930 Harlan County Ky. Census.
2573. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 7 pg 285.
2574. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 27, sht 19b.
2575. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 10 file 04546.
2576. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census.
2577. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 7 pg 269.
2578. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 49 file 24438.
2579. 1920 Harlan County Ky. Census. ED 90, sht 8a, pg 161a.
2580. 1930 Boone County W.Va. Census. ED 3-2, sht 11b.
2581. Ibid.
2582. 1920 Harlan County Ky. Census.
2583. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 143.
2584. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census.
2585. Ibid. ED 7-16, sht 22a, pg 51.
2586. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 1a, pg 25.
2587. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28, sht 9b.
2588. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 1a, pg 25.
2589. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 79.
2590. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 50, sht 4a, pg 186.
2591. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28, sht 9b.
2592. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 54, sht 7b.
2593. 1900 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 20, sht 2b.
2594. 1900 Greer County Ok. Census. ED 79, sht 18b & 19a.
2595. 1910 Collin County Tx. Census. ED 20, sht 2b.
2596. 1920 Cass County Tx. Census. ED 42, sht ??, pg 275b.
2597. 1910 Collin County Tx. Census.
2598. Ibid. ED 20, sht ??.
2599. 1920 Kiowa County Ok. Census.
2600. 1900 Greer County Ok. Census. ED 79, sht 19a, pg 19.
2601. 1910 Washita County Ok. Census. ED 268, sht 24a, pg 148.
2602. 1920 Kiowa County Ok. Census. ED 140, sht 10b.
2603. 1930 Tillman County Ok. Census. ED 71-17, sht 9a, pg 151.
2604. 1910 Washita County Ok. Census.
2605. 1930 Tillman County Ok. Census.
2606. 1910 Denton County Tx. Census.
2607. 1920 Denton County Tx. Census. ED 65, sht 5b.
2608. Ibid.
2609. 1930 Denton County Tx. Census. ED 61-22, sht 1b.
2610. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 129.
2611. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 229.
2612. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 4a, pg 69.
2613. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 6b.
2614. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 6a, pg 99.
2615. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 3a, pg 163.
2616. Carpenter Vol -2. *Lee County Marriage Virginia Records*. pg 115.
2617. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. pg 232.
2618. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 5a, pg 70.
2619. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 12b.
2620. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 43, sht 1a, pg 105.
2621. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 7b.
2622. 1930 Panama Canal Zone Census.
2623. Ibid. ED 11, sht 7a, pg 221.
2624. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 114.
2625. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 12a, pg 36.
2626. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28, sht 4a, pg 29.
2627. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 37, sht 7a, pg 24.

2628. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 28.
2629. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 66.
2630. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 27, sht 5b.
2631. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 10b.
2632. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-4, sht 13b.
2633. 1870 Scott County Va. Census.
2634. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 66a.
2635. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 10a, pg 103.
2636. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 47.
2637. Ibid. pg 118.
2638. Ibid. pg 118.
2639. Ibid. pg 167.
2640. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 5b.
2641. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 206.
2642. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 7b.
2643. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 52-10, sht 8b.
2644. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 9b.
2645. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 199.
2646. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 12b.
2647. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 166.
2648. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 9b.
2649. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 4b.
2650. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 11b.
2651. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 8a, pg 168.
2652. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 86.
2653. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. LDS/IGI Family Search Record AFN: 1HBS-3FL.
2654. 1870 Josh Bell County Ky. Census.
2655. 1880 Bell County Ky. Census.
2656. 1930 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 8-40, sht 1a, pg 127.
2657. Ibid. pg 29.
2658. Ibid.
2659. 1900 Scott County Va. Census. ED ?3, sht 8b.
2660. 1910 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 66, sht 9a, pg 214.
2661. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 66a.
2662. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 2a, pg 112a.
2663. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 10b.
2664. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 12a, pg 172.
2665. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 90.
2666. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 5b.
2667. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 7b.
2668. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 102.
2669. Ibid. pg 84.
2670. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 10b.
2671. 1910 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 72, sht 5b.
2672. Ibid.
2673. 1920 Caddo County Ok. Census.
2674. 1900 Runnels County Tx. Census.
2675. 1920 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 67, sht 3b.
2676. 1930 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 8-40, sht 7a, pg 133.
2677. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 2b.
2678. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 10a, pg 103.
2679. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 12b.
2680. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 146.
2681. Ibid. pg 104.
2682. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 1a, pg 111.
2683. Ibid. ED 32, sht 5b.
2684. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 167.
2685. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 1b.
2686. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 7b.
2687. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 8b.
2688. 1920 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 62, sht 3a, pg 151.

2689. 1930 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 8-40, sht 1a, pg 127.
2690. Grady Co., Oklahoma GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~okgrady/>. Hazel Dell Cemetery Marker.
2691. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 204.
2692. 1910 Wise County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 20b.
2693. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 171.
2694. Lyle Lambert Family Bible - Kenneth Crawford.
2695. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 3b.
2696. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 2b.
2697. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 10a, pg 103.
2698. 1930 Wise County Va. Census. ED 98-19, sht 18b.
2699. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 117.
2700. Sword Cemetery Marker Lee Co., Virginia. per Marva Wingard.
2701. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 101.
2702. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 66a.
2703. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 4, pg 114a.
2704. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 11a, pg 104a.
2705. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 128.
2706. Rosa Lee Davis Parsons - Lee Co., Virginia.
2707. Nellie & John Lambert - Lee Co., Va.
2708. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 145.
2709. 1910 Wise County Va. Census. ED 131, sht 4b.
2710. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 141.
2711. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 4, pg 114a.
2712. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 11a, pg 104a.
2713. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 9a, pg 169.
2714. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 154.
2715. Okey Meribell Davis Family Bible - Teryl F. Maybry.
2716. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 2a, pg 112.
2717. 1920 Marion County In. Census. ED 242, sht 16b.
2718. Ibid.
2719. First Person.
2720. 1930 Marion County Ind. Census. ED 49-200, sht 2a, pg 252.
2721. Ibid.
2722. Indiana Board of Health Birth Certificate.
2723. U.S. Military Service Record. Enlisted Record & Report 208981.
2724. Ibid.
2725. Putnam County Indiana Marriage License.
2726. Deloris Johnson Sexton. *Johnson Family History.*
2727. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 226.
2728. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-17, sht 12a, pg 298.
2729. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 39, sht 2b.
2730. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 9a, pg 169.
2731. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census.
2732. 1900 Nemaha County Ks. Census. ED 122, sht 5a, pg 136.
2733. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 109, sht 11b.
2734. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 139, sht 10a, pg 104.
2735. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 44-9, sht 3b.
2736. Holt County Mo. Marriage Records. Vol # 4, pg 272.
2737. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census.
2738. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census.
2739. 1900 Nemaha County Ks. Census. ED 122, sht 5a, pg 136.
2740. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 109, sht 13b.
2741. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 139, sht 14a, pg 108.
2742. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 44-9, sht 3a, pg 220.
2743. Holt County Mo. Marriage Records. Vol 6, pg 107.
2744. Ibid. Vol 6, pg 83.
2745. Ibid.
2746. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 109, sht 11b.
2747. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 139, sht 14a, pg 108.
2748. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 44-9, sht 5b.
2749. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 139, sht 13a, pg 107.

2750. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 7-13, sht 2b.
2751. Ibid. ED 44-9, sht 4a, pg 221.
2752. Holt County Mo. Marriage Records. Vol 5, pg 422.
2753. 1900 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 90, sht 11b.
2754. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 143, sht 8b.
2755. 1920 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 147, sht 11b.
2756. 1930 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 44-20, sht 41, pg 292.
2757. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/whatwehave/local/chancery/index.htm> Virginia Chancery Records. 1890-001.
2758. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 104a.
2759. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. sht 19b.
2760. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1888, pg 100.
2761. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 106a.
2762. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 52 ED 6 sht 3a.
2763. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. Bland County, Virginia Births: 1861-96.
2764. Ibid. Bland County, Virginia Births: 1861-96.
2765. 1st Person.
2766. 1930 McDowell County W.Va. Census. ED 69, sht 1a, pg 58.
2767. Ibid.
2768. 1910 McDowell County W.Va. Census.
2769. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 96, sht 1a, pg 47.
2770. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 128, sht 11b, pg 40b.
2771. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-5, sht 30b.
2772. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 96, sht 1a, pg 47.
2773. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 128, sht 12a, pg 41.
2774. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-5, sht 29a, pg 180.
2775. Ibid. ED 93-5, sht 30b.
2776. Ibid. ED 93-2, sht 8a, pg 101.
2777. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 128, sht 11b, pg 40b.
2778. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-5, sht 30b.
2779. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census.
2780. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 96, sht 25b.
2781. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93, sht 13b, pg 68a.
2782. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 97, sht 17b, pg 97b.
2783. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 128, sht 10b, pg 45b.
2784. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-1, sht 15a, pg 90b.
2785. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93, sht 14a, pg 69.
2786. 1910 McDowell County W.Va. Census. ED 79, sht 9b.
2787. 1920 Wyoming County W.Va. Census. ED 168, sht 9a, pg 143.
2788. 1930 Wyoming County W.Va. Census. ED 55-1, sht 10b.
2789. 1920 Wyoming County W.Va. Census.
2790. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93, sht 16a, pg 71a.
2791. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 131, sht 24b.
2792. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. Bland County, Virginia Births: 1861-96.
2793. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93, sht 13a, pg 68a.
2794. 1910 Mercer County W.Va. Census.
2795. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 25a.
2796. 1910 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 205?, sht 2b.
2797. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 75, sht 9a, pg 36a.
2798. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93, sht 14a, pg 69a.
2799. 1910 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 107, sht 2b.
2800. 1920 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 23, sht 20a, pg 104.
2801. 1930 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 1-198?, sht 4a, pg ??.
2802. 1910 Roanoke County Va. Census.
2803. 1920 Roanoke County Va. Census.
2804. 1930 Roanoke County Va. Census.
2805. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 142, sht 15b.
2806. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1885, pg 85.
2807. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1, sht 8b.
2808. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-3, sht 19b.
2809. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b.

2810. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7 sht 1a pg 55a.
2811. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 54-19, sht 5b, pg 5b.
2812. 1880 Tazewell County Va. Census. pg 205c.
2813. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 92, sht 12a, pg 51.
2814. Ibid. ED 91, sht 14b, pg 37a.
2815. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 102, sht 17a, pg 181a.
2816. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 92, sht 8a, pg 47.
2817. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 13a.
2818. Tazewell County Va. Marriage Records - Original Court Records. 1908, pg 189.
2819. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 106, visit 161.
2820. Ibid. ED 106 sht 9a pg 246a.
2821. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 138, sht 20.
2822. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-17, sht 2a, page 113.
2823. Newspaper Obituary. Clinch Valley Newspaper, Tazewell Co, VA July 25 1963.
2824. Ms Juanita Wintle - Columbus, Oh.
2825. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. 1918.
2826. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. Page 250 ED 138 sht 30a.
2827. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED ???, sht 3b.
2828. per Mrs. Margaret Brown Fearn. Boardwine Cemetery Marker Tazewell Co., Va.
2829. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 133, sht 8b.
2830. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 1a page 103a.
2831. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 Sht 9b stp 170.
2832. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 51 ED 6 sht 2a & b.
2833. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6b pg 56b.
2834. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 106a.
2835. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11a page 201.
2836. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 5 sht 6b.
2837. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-3 sht 4b.
2838. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1872 page 25.
2839. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 171.
2840. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 2a ED 6 sht 2a.
2841. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6a pg 56a.
2842. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1875 page 36.
2843. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 1a page 103a.
2844. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 173.
2845. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 125 sht 5a pg 5a.
2846. read by Brenda Chambers. Central Baptist Church Cemetery Marker, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., Va.
2847. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 2b.
2848. Ibid. ED 93-7 sht 2b.
2849. Ibid. ED 93-7 sht 2b.
2850. Ibid. ED 93-7 sht 2b.
2851. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98 stp 155.
2852. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. Page 21 ED 125 sht 20a.
2853. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-1, sht 15a, pg 90a.
2854. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1879 page 53.
2855. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11a stp 204.
2856. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 2a ED 6 sht 2a.
2857. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6b pg 56b.
2858. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 98.
2859. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882, no page number.
2860. Ibid. 1884, pg 79.
2861. Ibid. 1882, page 61.
2862. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. Dist 98, visit 146.
2863. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 4a pg 206a.
2864. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1888, pg 100.
2865. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 172.
2866. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 5a pg 207a.
2867. Rebecca Lambert Harner - Bland Co., Virginia. 1st person knowledge of Gladys M. Lambert's relationship to Morton Lambert.
2868. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6b pg 56b.
2869. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1876 page 42.

2870. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 47a.
2871. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882, pg 70.
2872. Ibid. 1885, pg 85.
2873. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98 stp 155.
2874. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. Page 21 ED 125 sht 20a.
2875. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-1, sht 15a, pg 90a.
2876. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882 page 61.
2877. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98 stp 214.
2878. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 131 sht 23b.
2879. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 92, sht 10a, pg 49.
2880. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98, sht 8b.
2881. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882, pg 70.
2882. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 6, sht 3a, pg 52a.
2883. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 3a, pg 105a.
2884. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11a page 201.
2885. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-3, sht 1a, pg 32a.
2886. Ibid. ED 11-3, sht 3b.
2887. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11a page 201.
2888. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 7a, page 33.
2889. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6a pg 56a.
2890. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98, sht 8a, pg 107a.
2891. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 131, sht 19b.
2892. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 28-3, sht 4a, pg 55a.
2893. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 52A, District 92 (Clear Fork), Sheet 13.
2894. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. p. 108, Red Oak Cemetery.
2895. Tazewell County Va. Marriage Records - Original Court Records. Book 3, p. 191.
2896. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 5a, pg 55a.
2897. 1900 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 158.
2898. 1910 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 86, sht 6a, pg 185a.
2899. McCoy-Moore Funeral Home Records - 2000, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. Weatherholt Funeral Home. page 90 of transcribed documents.
2900. 1880 Mason County W.Va. Census.
2901. Ibid. pg 288d.
2902. 1900 Gallia County Oh. Census. ED 33, sht 11a, pg 161a.
2903. 1910 Gallia County Oh. Census. ED 38, sht 3b, pg 155b.
2904. 1900 Gallia County Oh. Census. ED 33, sht ?a, pg 158.
2905. 1910 Gallia County Oh. Census. ED 43, sht 1b, pg 204b.
2906. 1920 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 10a.
2907. Ibid.
2908. 1910 Gallia County Oh. Census. Enumeration Dist # 00037, visit # 128.
2909. 1920 Gallia County Oh. Census. Enumeration Dist 10 visit 120, page 6b.
2910. Family Tree Maker CD #243. *Ohio Marriage Index 1803 - 1900*.
2911. 1880 Henderson County Ky. Census. page 475b.
2912. 1900 Franklin County Oh. Census.
2913. 1880 Gallatin County, Ill Census. pg 580c.
2914. 1900 Franklin County Oh. Census. ED 37, sht 9a, pg 179.
2915. 1910 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 100, sht 3a, pg 248.
2916. 1920 Fairfield County Oh. Census. ED 24, sht 11b.
2917. 1930 Franklin County Oh. Census. ED 25-185, sht 9a, pg 250.
2918. Ohio Historical Society online <http://www.ohiohistory.org/index.html>. *Ohio Death Index 1913 - 1937*.
2919. 1920 Scioto County Oh. Census. page 10a.
2920. Ibid.
2921. Ibid. page 10a.
2922. West Virginia Death Records.
2923. Nancy & Ephraim Lampert Letters 1865 - 1886. Letter dated 5 Jan 1866.
2924. 1900 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 56a ED #51, sht 12.
2925. 1910 Mason County W.Va. Census.
2926. 1920 Mason County, W.Va. Census. Enumeration Dist #76, Stop 134, pg. 8a.
2927. 1930 Mason County W.Va. Census. Ed 27-19 sht4b.
2928. West Virginia Death Records. State file # 16743.
2929. Mr. Clyde Junior Lambert - Kingston, Ohio.

2930. Gallia County Ohio Probate Court. Gallia County Oh. Marriage Records. Andrew Lambert to Betty F. Doss 20 March 1886. License # 594.
2931. Clyde Lambert Jr.
2932. 1870 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 188.
2933. 1880 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 258c.
2934. 1900 Mason County W.Va. Census.
2935. Mrs. Betty Lambert Grimes - West Chester, Oh.
2936. in possession of Joyce Carol Lambert Jones. Clyde & Ioma Lambert Family Bible.
2937. FTM CD #241. Marriage Index: West Virginia 1863-1900. Vol 13, page 497.
2938. Beale Chapel Cemetery, Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Beale Chapel Cemetery Records.
2939. 1920 Mason County, W.Va. Census.
2940. 1900 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 63, Sht 11b.
2941. 1920 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED ?? Sht 9a.
2942. 1930 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 35-1 sht 5b.
2943. Hardin Co., Ill. GebWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilhardi2/>. Mt. Zion Cemetery Marker Hardin Co., Ill.
2944. Hardin Co., Illinois Marriage Records. Vol 1, page 76, License # 481.
2945. Gideon E. Lambert-anecdotal.
2946. 1900 Mason County W.Va. Census. page 7A.
2947. 1920 Delaware County Oh. Census. page 7b.
2948. 1930 Franklin County Oh. Census.
2949. Ibid. page 92 ED 17 sht 22a.
2950. Newspaper Obituary. Columbus Citizen, 1 April 1935, page 16.
2951. Death Certificate. File # 16525, Franklin Co., Ohio.
2952. Newspaper Obituary. page 16.
2953. Death Certificate. The death certificate states that the burial in was "Union" cemetery. The location of this cemetery is "assumed" to be Canal Winchester as several other members of Ed's family are buried there.
2954. FTM CD #241. Marriage Index: West Virginia 1863-1900.
2955. Ohio Historical Society microfiche. Ohio Death Records post 1938. Vol 20138 Cert 051779.
2956. Union Cemetery Marker, Canal Winchester, Ohio.
2957. 1920 Greene County Oh. Census.
2958. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Clark County Ohio Death Records.
2959. 1900 Gallia County Oh. Census. page 227b.
2960. 1920 Greene County Oh. Census. ED 159 sht 9b.
2961. 1900 Gallia County Oh. Census. Page 24a.
2962. 1910 Smyth County Va. Census. Enumeration Dist. #0080, Visit #N.R.
2963. McCoy-Moore Funeral Home Records - 2000, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. Weatherholt Funeral Home. Vol 7, page 180.
2964. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Gallia County Oh. Death Records. Vol. #2042, Certificate #55656.
2965. Ohio Historical Society online <http://www.ohiohistory.org/index.html>. *Ohio Death Index 1913 - 1937*. Certificate # 52676, Vol 8549.
2966. In the possession of Betty Lambert/Grimes in 1999. The Lambert family data was entered by Gideon E. Lambert Lambert/Lincoln Family Bible
2967. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Franklin County Oh. Marriage Records.
2968. 1920 Franklin County Oh. Census.
2969. Ibid. Vol 72 E.D. 15 sheet 3 line 89.
2970. 1930 Franklin County Oh. Census. page 29 Madison Twp.
2971. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Franklin County Oh. Death Records. Death cert. #018213.
2972. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Franklin County Oh. Marriage Records. Cert. #27215.
2973. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Franklin County Oh. Death Records. Certificate #67978, Vol #3743, Gideon was the informant.
2974. Ibid. Certificate #72235 Vol #6472.
2975. 1920 Madison County Oh. Census.
2976. 1930 Franklin County Oh. Census. ED 25-171 sht 8b.
2977. 1920 Licking County Oh. Census.
2978. 1910 Licking County Oh. Census.
2979. Mason County W.Va. Birth Records. 1880-1903, page 738, 2nd district, County Court Point Pleasant W.Va. 14 June 1954. 11 Oct 1890.
2980. 1930 Licking County Oh. Census.
2981. Licking Co. Ohio Marriage Records. Cert # 2266.
2982. 1900 Licking County Oh. Census.
2983. Ibid. ED 143 sht 14b.
2984. 1910 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 72 sht 4b page 35b.

2985. 1930 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 45-38 sht 11b.
2986. Carroll County Kentucky Marriage Records.
2987. 1900 Gallatin County Ill. Census. ED 37, Sht 12b, pg 216b.
2988. 1910 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 49. Sht 2a, pg 203.
2989. 1920 Gallatin County Ill. Census. ED 43, sht 2a, pg 7a.
2990. 1900 Gallatin County Ill. Census.
2991. Carroll County Kentucky Marriage Records. Vol 4, page 219.
2992. 1900 Gallatin County Ill. Census. ED 37, Sht 11b, page 11a.
2993. Hardin Co., Illinois Marriage Records. Hardin County Marriage Record Abstracts, page 89, license 543.
2994. Ibid. Vol 1, page 70 license 436.
2995. 1920 Gallatin County Ill. Census. pg 71a ED43 Sht 2a.
2996. 1930 Gallatin County Ill. Census. ED 30-17, sht 1b.
2997. 1920 Gallatin County Ill. Census.
2998. 1930 Gallatin County Ill. Census.
2999. 1920 US Census Index.
3000. 1930 US Census Index.
3001. 1910 Hardin County Ill. Census. Sht 1B.
3002. Hardin Co., Illinois Marriage Records. Vol 1, page 794.
3003. 1900 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 59, sht 1a, pg 1.
3004. Hardin Co. Ill. Death Certificate.
3005. 1910 Hardin County Ill. Census. Sht 2A.
3006. Hardin Co. Ill. Death Certificate. Robert J. Lampert (sic), born 22 Jan 1869, died 18 Feb. 1914, aged 45y 26d. father Ephram (sic) Lambert, mother _____ Ford. Born W.Va.
3007. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>. Illinois State Marriage Records. Book #E, page 218.
3008. 1910 Hardin County Ill. Census. Sht 10A.
3009. 1920 Hardin County Ill. Census. sht 9a.
3010. 1930 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 35-1 sht 5b.
3011. Ibid.
3012. 1900 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 63, sht 11b.
3013. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>. Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol #1, page 230, License #352, Hardin County.
3014. Hardin Co. Ill. Death Certificate. Cert 44809.
3015. 1920 Union County Ky. Census.
3016. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>. Illinois State Archives. Vol G, page 104.
3017. 1930 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 35-1 sht 6a page 6a.
3018. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. pg 425a.
3019. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 13a.
3020. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 78 sht 10b.
3021. 1910 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 85 sht 6a pg 96a.
3022. Mr. William Leonard. *Leonard, Pickle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.* Leonard, Pickle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.
3023. Kimberling Lutheran Church Cemetery Marker.
3024. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 19b page 19a.
3025. 1910 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 85 sht 16a page 106.
3026. Melton Funeral Home Records, Beckley W.Va.
3027. Blue Ridge Cemetery Records, Raleigh Co., W. Va.
3028. Mr. William Leonard. *Leonard, Pickle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.* Leonard, Pickle, Lindamood, Burkhart and related families of Wythe & Smyth Counties Va.
3029. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. Page 54 ED 6 sht 5a.
3030. Family Letters. Papers prepared by John & Beulah Lambert in possession of Jim Lambert 2002.
3031. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 427a.
3032. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 398a.
3033. LDS microfilm nos. 30628, 1906375, 1906376 & 1906377. Bland County Va. Deed Records. Vol 4, pg 306, 307.
3034. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 115a.
3035. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11b stp 215.
3036. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 390a.
3037. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 6a pg 108a.
3038. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 1a pg 196a.
3039. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 2a, pg 56.
3040. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. Ed 11-4, sht 7a, pg 37a.
3041. 1880 Smyth County Va. Census. pg 13a.

3042. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 78 sht 10b.
3043. LDS online <http://www.familysearch.org/>. Family Search Ancestral File. Wm J. Leonard Sr., sub AF91-104848 Albert Augustus Bales Family Group Record AFN:LJ 17-SW.
3044. Joe Cameron online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~vawythe/deaths.html> Lillian Lucile Repass Dutton Diary.
3045. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Arkansas Marriages, 1851-1900.
3046. 1900 Sharp County Ark. Census.
3047. 1860 Independence County Ark. Census.
3048. 1900 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 122, sht 1a, pg 80.
3049. Ibid. ED 117, sht 2b.
3050. 1910 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 30, sht 5b.
3051. 1920 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 137, sht 9b.
3052. 1900 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 117, sht 6a,pg 29a.
3053. 1920 Sharp County Ark. Census.
3054. 1910 Sharp County Ark. Census.
3055. 1900 Newton County Ark. Census. ED 90, sht 11b, pg 57a.
3056. 1920 Newton County Ark. Census. ED 100, sht 1a, pg 44a.
3057. 1900 Newton County Ark. Census.
3058. 1920 Newton County Ark. Census.
3059. 1900 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 122, sht 4b.
3060. 1910 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 135, sht 17b, pg 239b.
3061. 1900 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 122, sht 7b,pg 71b.
3062. 1910 Sharp County Ark. Census. ED 135, sht 17b, pg 239b.
3063. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 6b.
3064. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 3b.
3065. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 47.
3066. Wardson Lambert.
3067. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/>. Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Lou N. Lambert 20 July 1898 - 22 Oct 1918 [dau/o W.F. & Mary Lambert].
3068. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 20 sht 18 page 191a.
3069. 1910 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 156 visit 114.
3070. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 24.
3071. online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/>. Rowan Co., Ky. GebWeb.
3072. 1900 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 116 sht 13a pg 246a.
3073. 1910 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 156 visit 261.
3074. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 3a.
3075. 1900 Rowan County Ky. Census.
3076. Mr. Wardson Lambert - Clearfield, Ky. (deceased 2004).
3077. 1910 Rowan County Ky. Census.
3078. 1880 Rowan County Ky. Census.
3079. 1920 Lexington County Ky. Census. ED 53 sht 12 b.
3080. 1920 Fayette County Ky. Census.
3081. online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/>. Rowan Co., Ky. GebWeb. Sarah Jackson Lambert 1874 - 1921 w/o Ephesam "Stewart" Lambert
3082. 1920 Lexington County Ky. Census.
3083. The Vitalsearch Company Worldwide - online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/> *Kentucky State Death Records*. Cert # 9849.
3084. Ibid.
3085. Ibid. Vol 02.
3086. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Frances Ann Cox (w/o Rev Wesley Cox) b.10 Oct 1867 d.17 Aug 1936.
3087. 1900 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 116 sht 16b.
3088. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 4b.
3089. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 5a.
3090. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Rev. Wesley Cox b.23 Jul 1867 d.19 Jun 1958.
3091. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 33.
3092. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. J Oliver Cox b.2 Aug 1897 d.29 Jan 1919.
3093. Langlade Co., Wisc. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~wilangl2/>. Langlade Co., Wisconsin Death Records.
3094. 1920 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED ??, sht 4b.
3095. 1930 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 34-11, sht 1a, pg 134a.

3096. Langlade Co., Wisc. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~wilangl2/> Langlade Co., Wisconsin Death Records. Vol 17, pg 232.
3097. 1930 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 117, sht 4a, pg 241a.
3098. The Vitalsearch Company Worldwide - online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/> *Kentucky State Death Records*. Vol 38.
3099. 1920 Langlade County Wisc. Census.
3100. 1930 Langlade County Wisc. Census.
3101. 1910 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 156 visit 260.
3102. 1930 Fleming County Ky. Census. ED 35-14 sht 4b.
3103. The Vitalsearch Company Worldwide - online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/> *Kentucky State Death Records*. Vol 2.
3104. 1930 Fleming County Ky. Census.
3105. 1910 Will County Ill. Census.
3106. 1920 Kankakee County Ill. Census.
3107. 1910 Will County Ill. Census. ED 147, sht 8a & 8b.
3108. 1920 Kankakee County Ill. Census. ED 124, sht 12b.
3109. 1930 Will County Ill. Census.
3110. Ibid. ED 99-91, sht 5b.
3111. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4750> Langlade County Wisc. Birth Records.
3112. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 41 visit 175.
3113. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. page 173a ED 227 sht 6a.
3114. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 5a & 5b.
3115. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 42.
3116. Ibid. Vol 47.
3117. Mr. Jimmy Forrest - Spotsylvania, Va.
3118. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 151 sht 2b.
3119. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 133 sht 6a pg 153a.
3120. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 115b.
3121. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11b stp 214.
3122. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 2b ED 4 sht 2b.
3123. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 4b.
3124. Mercer Co., W.Va. Death Certificate.
3125. Betty Lambert Vanhoozier Madison Heights Va.
3126. Mercer Co., W.Va. Death Certificate. Cert # 61003632.
3127. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1876 page 42.
3128. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 6 sht 4b.
3129. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 3b.
3130. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 25a.
3131. 1910 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 205?, sht 2b.
3132. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 75, sht 9a, pg 36a.
3133. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93, sht 13b, pg 68a.
3134. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 97, sht 17b, pg 97b.
3135. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 128, sht 10b, pg 45b.
3136. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-1, sht 15a, pg 90b.
3137. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1871.
3138. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 10a, pg 112a.
3139. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 21a, pg 192.
3140. 1920 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 84, sht 1a, pg 255.
3141. 1930 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 16-16, sht 8a, pg 122.
3142. 1920 Campbell County Va. Census.
3143. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. page 13b ED 102.
3144. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 5b stp 92.
3145. 1920 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 119 sht 7b.
3146. 1930 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 87-4 sht 7b.
3147. Ms Sandra Slagle Vernon - Rural Retreat, Va.
3148. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1875 page 36.
3149. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 2a.
3150. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. page 19a ED 185 sht 1a.
3151. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 98-4 sht 9a page 27a.
3152. Bill Freeman, Philadelphia Pa.
3153. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1887 pg 95.

3154. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 25a ED 127 sht 12a.
3155. Ibid. page 25a ED 127 sht 12a.
3156. 1910 Langlade County Wisc. Census.
3157. 1850 Letcher County Ky. Census.
3158. 1910 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 49, sht 11.
3159. 1920 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 122 sht 2a.
3160. 1910 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 49 sht 11b.
3161. 1920 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED ?? sht 2a.
3162. 1930 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 34-17 sht 12a, pg 191a.
3163. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 41 visit 160.
3164. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 3b.
3165. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 2b.
3166. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 35.
3167. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 41 visit 166.
3168. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 3b.
3169. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-8 sht7b.
3170. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 57.
3171. The Vitalsearch Company Worldwide - online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/> *Kentucky State Death Records*.
3172. Ibid. Vol 7 1928.
3173. Rowan Co. Ky. GenWeb online <http://tpettit.best.vwh.net/rowan/rowan.ht>. Rowan County Ky. Marriage Records.
3174. Hamilton Cemetery Marker, Rowan Co., Ky. Lulie Lambert b.20 Jan 1884 - d.13 April 1972.
3175. Ibid.
3176. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1874 page 35.
3177. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 33 sht 8a pg 110a.
3178. 1910 Pulaski County Va. Census.
3179. Ibid. ED 44 sht 3a pg 29a.
3180. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 98 stp 158.
3181. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 54 ED 6 sht 5a.
3182. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 10b.
3183. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1880 page 57.
3184. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 5a page 5.
3185. 1920 Athens County Oh. Census. ED 17, sht 2a, pg 2a.
3186. Ibid.
3187. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1885, page 85.
3188. 1920 Meigs County Oh. Census. ED 139, sht 7b.
3189. 1930 Meigs County Oh. Census. ED 53-22, sht 3a, pg 214.
3190. 1920 Meigs County Oh. Census.
3191. 1930 Meigs County Oh. Census.
3192. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1888, page 100.
3193. 1930 McDowell County W.Va. Census. ED 24-33, sht 17a, pg 24?.
3194. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 6, sht 5a, pg 54a.
3195. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 10a, pg 60a.
3196. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. Bland County, Virginia Births: 1861-96.
3197. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 10a pg 60a.
3198. Burkes Garden Lutheran Church Cemetery Marker.
3199. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. page 19a ED 132 sht 19a.
3200. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 38a ED 128 sht 9a.
3201. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 7a, pg 9?a.
3202. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 3, sht 8a, pg 188.
3203. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 22 sht 3.
3204. 1910 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 49, sht 11.
3205. 1920 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 118 sht 7b.
3206. 1930 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 34-11 sht 5b.
3207. Langlade Co., Wisc. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~wilangl2/>. Langlade Co., Wisconsin Death Records. Vol 24 pg 37.
3208. Ibid. Vol 25, pg 467.
3209. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 10a, pg 112a.
3210. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 21a, pg 192.
3211. 1920 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 84, sht 1a, pg 255.
3212. 1930 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 16-16, sht 8a, pg 122.
3213. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1871.

3214. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 12a, pg 194.
3215. 1920 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 76, sht 2a, pg 146.
3216. 1930 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 16-16, sht 13b.
3217. 1920 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 84, sht 1a, pg 255.
3218. 1930 Campbell County Va. Census. ED 16-16, sht 8a, pg 122.
3219. Ibid.
3220. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 1a, pg 198a.
3221. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 5a, pg 107a.
3222. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht ??, pg 198b.
3223. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 9, sht 5b.
3224. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 5a, pg 107a.
3225. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht ??, pg 198b.
3226. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7. sht 5b.
3227. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 9a, pg 59a.
3228. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 7b, pg 109b.
3229. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139, shts 19b & 20a, pgs 19b & 20a.
3230. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 5, sht 11b.
3231. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 125.
3232. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 1a, pg 198a.
3233. Ibid. ED 4, sht 1a, pg 198a.
3234. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1, sht 5b.
3235. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 110.
3236. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 7a, pg 197a.
3237. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 6, sht 1a, pg 50a.
3238. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1884 page 82.
3239. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 1a,pg 198a.
3240. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 29.
3241. 1910 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 124 visit 84 sht 5a pg 192a.
3242. 1920 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 43 sht 8b.
3243. 1930 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 117-3 sht 8a pg 69a.
3244. 1920 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 43 sht 12a page 243a.
3245. Smyth County Va. Deed Records. Vol 59 page 312.
3246. 1930 Roanoke County Va. Census. ED 117-1 sht 27b.
3247. 1910 McLean County County Ill. Census. ED 96(?) sht 9? page 38a & b.
3248. 1930 McLean County Ill. Census. ED 57-14 sht 5b.
3249. Ms Jennie Wilson.
3250. 1900 Union County Tenn. Census. ED 161 sht 6a page 247a.
3251. 1900 Canadian County Ok. Census.
3252. Ibid. ED 19, sht 10a, pg 84.
3253. 1910 Beckham County Ok. Census. ED 8, sht 10a, pg 101.
3254. 1920 Beckham County Ok. Census. ED 7, sht 3a, pg 203.
3255. Ibid.
3256. 1910 McLean County County Ill. Census.
3257. Ibid. ED 74? sht 9 page 38.
3258. 1920 McLean County Ill. Census. ED 38-37 sht 2b.
3259. 1930 Iroquois County Ill. Census. ED 38-37 sht 2b.
3260. Doris Jean Lambert Lowe - Cabery Illinois.
3261. 1930 Ford County Ill. Census.
3262. 1920 McLean County Ill. Census.
3263. 1900 Union County Tenn. Census. ED 161 sht 2a page 243a.
3264. 1910 Union County Tenn. Census. ED 184 sht 3b.
3265. 1920 Union County Tenn. Census. ED 182 sht 7a pg 267a.
3266. 1930 Union County Tenn. Census. ED 88-9 sht 6b.
3267. 1920 Union County Ky. Census. ED 192 sht 3 pg 263.
3268. 1910 Hamilton County Tenn. Census.
3269. Ibid. ED 72, sht 2b.
3270. 1920 Contra Costa County Ca. Census.
3271. Ibid. ED 38, sht 16b.
3272. Lynnhurst Cemetery Marker, Knox Co., Tenn.
3273. 1930 Knox County Tenn. Census. ED 47-38 sht 9a page 127a.
3274. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 28.

3275. Ibid. pg 8.
3276. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 13b.
3277. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-4, sht 18a, pg 36.
3278. Ibid. ED 11-4 sht 14a pg 32a.
3279. Ada Jo Burke, Emerald Isle, N. C.
3280. 1930 Kanawha County W.Va. Census. ED 20-46, sht 16a page 210a.
3281. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 145 sht 3b.
3282. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 186 sht 3a page 35.
3283. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-4 sht 11a pg 29a.
3284. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 8.
3285. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 13a page 13a.
3286. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 182 sht 9b.
3287. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-4 sht 5a page 23a.
3288. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 18.
3289. 1910 Giles County Va. Census. ED 24 sht 131a page 215a.
3290. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 191 sht 11b.
3291. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 48-4 sht ?.
3292. Ibid. ED 9?-2 sht 2b.
3293. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Smyth County Va. Birth Records. 1885-1896, pg 293.
3294. 1920 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 147 sht 11b.
3295. Ancestry.com <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Oregon Death Index,1903-1998.
3296. 1930 San Francisco County Ca. Census.
3297. Ibid. ED 38-14 sht 16a page 16a.
3298. 1920 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 145 sht 2a pg 22a.
3299. Ancestry.com <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Oregon Death Index,1903-1998. cert. #17042.
3300. 1930 Scioto County Oh. Census.
3301. 1920 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 150 sht 21b.
3302. 1930 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 73-18? sht 7b.
3303. 1900 San Francisco County Ca. Census.
3304. 1930 Alameda County Ca.
3305. Ibid. ED 1-257 sht 12b.
3306. online <http://www.interment.net/data/us/ca/sanmateo/ggate/>. Golden Gate National Cemetery Marker.
3307. 1910 San Francisco County Ca. Census.
3308. 1880 Wythe County Va. Census. page 359a.
3309. 1900 Randolph County Mo. Census. page 198a ED142 sht 13.
3310. 1910 Randolph County Mo. Census. ED 152 sht 8a page 228a.
3311. 1920 Randolph County Mo. Census. ED 149 sht 5b.
3312. 1910 Boone County Mo. Census.
3313. online Ancestry.com <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Boone County Missouri Cemetery Records. Victoria Senf 1866 - 1900.
3314. Ibid.
3315. 1900 Boone County Mo. Census.
3316. 1920 Boone County Mo. Census.
3317. 1900 Boone County Mo. Census. ED 19 sht 8b.
3318. 1910 Boone County Mo. Census. ED 8 sht 4a.
3319. 1920 Boone County Mo. Census. ED 9 sht 11a.
3320. 1930 Boone County Wisc. Census. ED 10-10 sht 6a pg 6a.
3321. online Ancestry.com <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Boone County Missouri Cemetery Records. Otto Senf 1866 - 1952.
3322. 1930 Mahoning County Oh. Census.
3323. online Ancestry.com <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Boone County Missouri Cemetery Records. Irene Senf 11 May 1894 - 19 Aug 1901.
3324. 1910 Washington County Ark. Census.
3325. 1900 Madison County Ark. Census.
3326. 1920 Benton County Ark. Census.
3327. 1900 Madison County Ark. Census. ED 75 sht 9b pg 305.
3328. 1910 Washington County Ark. Census. page 95a.
3329. 1920 Benton County Ark. Census. ED 21 sht 9b.
3330. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 6 sht 4a page 53a.
3331. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*. pg 74.
3332. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 4b.
3333. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. page 200.
3334. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 6b.

3335. Marvin Church Cemetery Rural Retreat Va. Roxie Kitts Stowers, wife of William b. Jul 16, 1879 d.Oct 24, 1966.
3336. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*. pg 87.
3337. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1878, page 49.
3338. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. page 105a ED 4 sht 3a.
3339. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 20a, pg 200.
3340. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 185, sht 6a, pg24.
3341. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. page 10a ED 8 sht 8a.
3342. Marvin Church Cemetery Rural Retreat Va. William S. Stowers b. Sept 6, 1879 d. Dec 20, 1957.
3343. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 3b.
3344. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 28-34, sht 5b.
3345. Smyth Co., Va. Marriage Records. 1898 ln 74.
3346. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1886 pg 90.
3347. 1900 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 13?, sht 6a pg 13?a.
3348. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 8.
3349. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 13b.
3350. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-4, sht 18a, pg 36.
3351. Jean Porter Desmarais. *Wythe County Va. Births 1873-1879*. Wythe Co. Genealogical & Historical Assoc. c2004. pg 28.
3352. 1930 Jackson County Oh. Census.
3353. 1920 Jackson County Oh. Census. ED 82, page 178.
3354. 1930 Jackson County Oh. Census. ED 40-8 sht 15b.
3355. 1920 Jackson County Oh. Census.
3356. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 193 sht 4b.
3357. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-13 sht 1a page 193.
3358. 1920 Smyth County Va. Census. sht 2b no ED.
3359. 1930 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 87-5 sht 8a pg 58a.
3360. 1910 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 139 sht 5a pg 5a.
3361. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 184.
3362. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-13 sht 7a pg 199a.
3363. Ibid. ED 29-4 sht 13a pg 31a.
3364. Ibid. ED 29-4 sht 13a pg 31a.
3365. Ibid. ED 99-4 sht31 pg 21a.
3366. Ibid. ED 29-4 sht 13a pg 31a.
3367. LDS microfilm # 2079354 V-4. Wythe County Va. Marriages 1920-1934.
3368. 1930 Washington County Tenn. Census.
3369. 1910 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 17 sht 8a pg 182a.
3370. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. Donna Woods.
3371. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 71, sht 29b.
3372. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 6a pg 85a.
3373. Ibid. ED 26, sht 3a, pg 92.
3374. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-8, sht 11b.
3375. Ibid. ED 26-8, sht 11b.
3376. Freewill Bapt. Ch. Cem Marker Dickenson Co., Virginia.
3377. Lambert Cemetery Marker, Dickenson Co., Virginia.
3378. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8 sht 16b pg 80b.
3379. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 3a, pg 92.
3380. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-8, sht 11b.
3381. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. Patrick Turner.
3382. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5 sht 10b page 198b.
3383. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14 sht 11b.
3384. 1930 Russell County Va. Census. ED 7.
3385. 1930 Buchanan County Va. Census.
3386. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8 sht 16b pg 80b.
3387. Ibid. ED 8 sht 16b pg 80b.
3388. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14 sht 9b & 10a.
3389. 1930 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 7 sht 6a pg 108a.
3390. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8 sht 19a pg 83a.
3391. 1930 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 9 page 1a.
3392. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8 sht 16b pg 80b.
3393. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 3a, pg 92.
3394. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-8, sht 11b.
3395. 1930 Russell County Va. Census. ED 84-16, sht 11a, pg 210.

3396. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 8a page 32a.
3397. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 6b.
3398. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 5a page 5a.
3399. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-9, sht 4b.
3400. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 84.
3401. Ibid. pg 155.
3402. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28, sht 4b.
3403. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 9b.
3404. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 142.
3405. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 3a, pg 41.
3406. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 40, sht 8a, pg 65.
3407. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-5, sht 11a, pg 65.
3408. 1910 Wayne County Mi. Census. ED 267, sht 5a, pg 5.
3409. 1930 Independence County Ark. Census.
3410. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 174.
3411. 1920 Sebastian County Ak. Census. ED 133, sht 13a, pg 134.
3412. Ibid.
3413. 1930 Independence County Ark. Census. ED 32-31, sht 14a, pg 189.
3414. Ibid. ED 32-31, sht 14a, pg 189.
3415. Ibid. ED 32-31, sht 14b.
3416. 1920 Nodaway County Mo. Census.
3417. 1900 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 113, pg 197.
3418. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 107, sht 9a, pg 52a.
3419. 1920 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 157, sht 6a, pg 69a.
3420. 1900 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 113, pg 197.
3421. 1910 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 136, sht 4a, pg 168.
3422. 1920 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 175, sht 2a, pg 228a.
3423. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 42.
3424. 1930 Nodaway County Mo. Census.
3425. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 67.
3426. 1900 Hunt County Tx. Census.
3427. Ibid. ED 127, sht 1b.
3428. 1920 Denton County Tx. Census. ED 65, sht 15b.
3429. 1920 Quay County New Mexico Census. ED 137, sht 9b.
3430. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 79.
3431. 1920 Quay County New Mexico Census.
3432. 1930 Lubbock County Tx. Census. ED 152-13, sht 7a, pg 815.
3433. Ibid. ED 152-2, sht 7a.
3434. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 94.
3435. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. Page 177a.
3436. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 2?, sht ??, pg 34.
3437. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 27, sht 4a, pg 22.
3438. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht ?a, pg 10.
3439. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-4, sht 17a, pg 53.
3440. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 53.
3441. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26, sht 35a, pg 35.
3442. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. PG 42.
3443. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28, sht 3b.
3444. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28, sht 3a, pg 28.
3445. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 3a, pg 3.
3446. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-2, sht 17b.
3447. 1900 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 113, sht 10b.
3448. 1920 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 1?7, sht 7a, pg 110.
3449. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 27, sht 5a, pg 23.
3450. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 9a, pg 9.
3451. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-4, sht 17a, pg 53.
3452. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 104.
3453. Ibid. pg 131.
3454. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 227a.
3455. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 3a, pg 68a.
3456. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 4a, pg 114.

3457. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 154.
3458. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 4, pg 114a.
3459. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 11a, pg 104a.
3460. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 9a, pg 169.
3461. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 180.
3462. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 8qa, pg 103.
3463. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 8b.
3464. 1910 Holt County Mo. Census. ED 107, sht 6b, pg 52a.
3465. 1920 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 168, sht 13a, pg 168.
3466. 1930 Marshall County Kas. Census.
3467. 1910 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 136, sht 13b.
3468. 1920 Nodaway County Mo. Census. ED 118, sht 15a, pg 170a.
3469. 1930 Marshall County Kas. Census. ED 3, sht 2b.
3470. 1910 Nodaway County Mo. Census.
3471. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 11a, pg 49.
3472. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 152.
3473. Ibid. pg 212.
3474. 1920 Union County S.C. Census.
3475. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28 sht 3a pg 28a.
3476. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 3a page 3a.
3477. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-2, sht 17b.
3478. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 154.
3479. Ibid. pg 180.
3480. Ibid. pg 207.
3481. 1930 Spartanburg S.C. Census. ED 61, sht 4b.
3482. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 5 pg 233.
3483. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13, sht 6b.
3484. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 12a, pg 203a.
3485. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 28, sht 17b.
3486. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-17, sht 5b.
3487. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 12.
3488. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 7 pg 7.
3489. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 12.
3490. Ibid. pg 34.
3491. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Vol 6, pg 104.
3492. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 3, sht 2.
3493. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 12, pg 202.
3494. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 34, sht 2a, pg 191.
3495. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-17, sht 4b.
3496. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 34.
3497. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 28, sht 10b.
3498. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-13, sht 5 & 6a, pg 5.
3499. Paul Johnson. *The Cemeteries of Claiborne Co., Tennessee*. pg 113.
3500. Ibid.
3501. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13, sht 6b.
3502. 1910 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 31, sht 24b.
3503. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 36, sht 2a, pg 203.
3504. 1910 Bell County Ky. Census.
3505. 1900 Rockcastle County Ky. Census.
3506. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-14, sht 13a, pg 26.
3507. Ibid. ED 13-14, sht 13a, pg 26.
3508. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 26 sht 6b page 6b.
3509. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 39 sht 3b.
3510. RootsWeb online <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/>. Brown County Texas Birth Records.
3511. 1920 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 1, sht 12b.
3512. 1930 Brown County Tx. Census. ED 23-6, sht 13b.
3513. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 106a.
3514. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11a page 201.
3515. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 5 sht 6b.
3516. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-3 sht 4b.
3517. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 90, sht 12a, pg 12.

3518. 1910 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 124, sht 7a, pg 90.
3519. 1920 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 80, sht 7a, pg 102.
3520. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-3 sht 4b.
3521. 1910 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 124, sht 10a, pg 93.
3522. 1930 Cabell County W.Va. Census. ED 6-6, sht 18b.
3523. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. page 106a.
3524. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 52 ED 6 sht 3a.
3525. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 3b.
3526. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 6, sht 4a, pg 53.
3527. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 1b.
3528. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1875 pg 36.
3529. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 8, sht ?a, pg 92.
3530. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 7a, pg 197.
3531. Ibid. ED 4, sht 7a, pg 197.
3532. 1920 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 80, sht 7b.
3533. Ibid.
3534. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. page 200.
3535. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 1a, pg 55.
3536. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 51, sht 4a, pg 197.
3537. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-15, sht 8b.
3538. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 182.
3539. Ibid. pg 175.
3540. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 51, sht 7a, pg 200.
3541. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 97.
3542. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 4a, pg 154.
3543. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 91.
3544. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-15, sht 9a, pg 250.
3545. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 196.
3546. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1882, page 61.
3547. 1910 Tazewell County Va. Census. Dist 98, visit 146.
3548. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 4a pg 206a.
3549. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1884, pg 79.
3550. Ibid. 1883, pg 74.
3551. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. dist 7, visit 208.
3552. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 95-10 sht 16a pg 246a.
3553. Mr. George E. Lambert - Ceres, Virginia.
3554. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 11b stp 209.
3555. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. Dist 7, sht 6b.
3556. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 4b.
3557. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. dist 5, visit 161.
3558. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 54-13, sht 7a, pg 220a.
3559. Ibid.
3560. 1900 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 86, sht 5b.
3561. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6b pg 56b.
3562. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 54-9, sht 5a, pg 176a.
3563. Mr. Jim Lambert - Leesburg, Va.
3564. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 54-8, sht 13a, pg 167a.
3565. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. Library of Virginia WW I Military Resources.
3566. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 8b.
3567. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1876 page 42.
3568. 1900 Scioto County Oh. Census. page 151b, Ward 6 Dist 129.
3569. 1910 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 128 sht pa page 64a.
3570. 1920 Athens County Oh. Census. ED 3, sht 8a, pg 19.
3571. Ms Tammy Rogers - Athens Co., Ohio.
3572. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Scioto County Ohio Death Records.
3573. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1878, page 49.
3574. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. page 105a ED 4 sht 3a.
3575. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 20a, pg 200.
3576. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 185, sht 6a, pg24.
3577. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. page 10a ED 8 sht 8a.
3578. Marvin Church Cemetery Rural Retreat Va. William S. Stowers b. Sept 6, 1879 d. Dec 20, 1957.

3579. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*. pg 87.
3580. Marvin Church Cemetery Rural Retreat Va. Roxie Kitts Stowers, wife of William b. Jul 16, 1879 d.Oct 24, 1966.
3581. 1910 Lewis County Ky. Census.
3582. 1920 Lewis County Ky. Census.
3583. 1930 Lewis County Ky. Census.
3584. 1900 Lewis County Ky. Census.
3585. 1910 Lewis County Ky. Census. ED 11-?, sht 1b, pg 167b.
3586. 1920 Lewis County Ky. Census. ED 188, sht 8b.
3587. 1930 Lewis County Ky. Census. ED 68-6, sht 2b.
3588. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Kentucky Death Index - 1911-200
3589. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*. pg 95.
3590. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 2, sht 7b.
3591. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1879 page 53.
3592. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 11a stp 204.
3593. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 2a ED 6 sht 2a.
3594. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6b pg 56b.
3595. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 98.
3596. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1872 page 25.
3597. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 171.
3598. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. page 2a ED 6 sht 2a.
3599. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6a pg 56a.
3600. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1888, pg 100.
3601. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 172.
3602. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 5a pg 207a.
3603. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 4a, pg 35a.
3604. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 6b.
3605. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 8b.
3606. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 6b.
3607. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 8b.
3608. Ibid. ED 8, sht 4a, pg 35a.
3609. Ibid. ED 11-3, sht 15a, pg 46.
3610. Ibid. ED 1-4, sht 8b.
3611. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 99.
3612. Ibid. pg 99.
3613. Ibid. pg 99.
3614. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 4a, pg 154.
3615. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 97.
3616. Ibid. pg 110.
3617. Ibid. pg 170.
3618. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 15a, pg 53.
3619. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 101.
3620. Ibid. pg 186.
3621. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 1b page 151b.
3622. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 51, sht 9b.
3623. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-15, sht 24a, pg 265.
3624. Ibid. ED 53-13, sht 2a, pg 207.
3625. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 196.
3626. 1900 Hancock County Tenn. Census.
3627. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 112.
3628. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 33, sht 12a, pg 140.
3629. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 47, sht 3a, pg 143.
3630. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 110.
3631. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 18, sht 14b.
3632. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 22, sht 3b.
3633. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-4, sht 10a, pg ???.
3634. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 110.
3635. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 22, sht 10a, pg 44.
3636. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED ??-4, sht 8a(?).
3637. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 67.
3638. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-4, sht 10a, pg ???.
3639. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 16.

3640. Ibid. pg 152.
3641. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3a, pg 116.
3642. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 28, sht 5a, pg 5.
3643. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 036 file 17915.
3644. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 152.
3645. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 26, sht 15a, pg 272.
3646. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-16, sht 14b.
3647. C. Richard Matthews online <http://www.tcnet.net/ky/bell/greenhills.html> Sharp Cemetery Marker Bell Co. Kentucky.
3648. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 26, sht 15a, pg 272.
3649. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-16, sht 15b.
3650. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 046 file 22544.
3651. Ibid. Vol 041 file 20089.
3652. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 26, sht 15a, pg 272.
3653. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-16, sht 16a, pg 45.
3654. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 177.
3655. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. pg 26.
3656. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9(?), sht 1b.
3657. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 16b.
3658. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 7a, pg 7.
3659. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 11b.
3660. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 177.
3661. Ibid. pg 37.
3662. Ibid. pg 97.
3663. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 3, sht 1a, pg 114.
3664. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 21, sht 6a, pg 27a.
3665. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht ??.
3666. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*.
3667. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 12a, pg 125.
3668. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 13b.
3669. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 2, sht 16a, pg 16.
3670. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 22b.
3671. Ibid. ED 13-1, sht 15a, pg ???.
3672. Ibid. ED 13-11, sht 22a, pg 279.
3673. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
3674. Ibid. pg 26.
3675. Ibid. pg 133.
3676. Ibid. pg 72.
3677. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 14a, pg 24a.
3678. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 7b.
3679. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 11b.
3680. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 72.
3681. Ibid. pg 72.
3682. 1910 Corregidor, Philippines Military Census.
3683. Ibid. ED 207 sht 6b.
3684. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 25, sht 6b.
3685. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 2a, pg 259a.
3686. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 179.
3687. Claiborne County Tenn. Marriage Records. Bk 7 pg 95, Sistler.
3688. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 129, sht 8b.
3689. Paul Johnson. *The Cemeteries of Claibororne Co., Tennessee*.
3690. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 7b.
3691. Ibid. ED 2, sht 16b.
3692. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-7(?), sht 12b.
3693. Ibid. ED 13-11, sht 25b.
3694. 1920 Harlan County Ky. Census. ED 105, sht 3a, pg 42.
3695. 1930 Harlan County Ky. Census. ED 48-32, sht 4a, pg 215.
3696. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 33, sht 19a, pg 223.
3697. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 5, sht 2b.
3698. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 25, sht 5b.
3699. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 10b.
3700. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 7-16, sht 7b.

3701. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 158.
3702. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* pg 30.
3703. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 6, sht 2b.
3704. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 25, sht 5b.
3705. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 36, sht 19b.
3706. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 160.
3707. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 9, sht 3a, pg 116a.
3708. 1900 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 31, sht 9a, pg 241a.
3709. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 27, sht 3b, pg 3b.
3710. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-17, sht 27b.
3711. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 52 file 25675.
3712. Middlesboro Cemetery Marker, Bell Co., Kentucky.
3713. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 55 file 27340.
3714. Ibid. Vol 006 file 02649.
3715. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 189.
3716. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 12a, pg 177a.
3717. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 28, sht 4b.
3718. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 23a, pg 280a.
3719. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 189.
3720. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 51, file # 25194.
3721. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 189.
3722. Ibid. pg 189.
3723. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 12a, pg 177a.
3724. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 2b.
3725. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 12b.
3726. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 178.
3727. Ibid. pg 178.
3728. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 001 file 00054.
3729. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 1a, pg 128a.
3730. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 25b.
3731. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 2b.
3732. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 25b.
3733. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 133.
3734. Ibid. pg 133.
3735. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 009 file 04188.
3736. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 25b.
3737. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 38.
3738. Ibid. pg 38.
3739. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13.
3740. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 133.
3741. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Ancestry World Tree Project. Steven P. Owens.
3742. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 26, sht 17b.
3743. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-18, sht 22a, pg 109a.
3744. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 180.
3745. Ibid. pg 86.
3746. 1880 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. pg 188d.
3747. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 5, sht 4a, pg 59.
3748. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 25, sht 12a, pg 126.
3749. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 5b.
3750. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 21b.
3751. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 41.
3752. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* BK 8 pg 164.
3753. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 12a, pg 177a.
3754. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED ?4, pg 158a.
3755. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 12b.
3756. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 17b.
3757. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 21b.
3758. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 41.
3759. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 33, sht 9b, pg 213b.
3760. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 13, pg 2b.
3761. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 2a, pg 259.

3762. 1900 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 4, sht 22b, pg 54b.
3763. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 14b.
3764. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
3765. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 25, sht 12, pg 126.
3766. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
3767. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 043 file 21251.
3768. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
3769. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 9b.
3770. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-7, sht 1b.
3771. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
3772. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. vol 30 file 14966.
3773. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
3774. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891*. Bk 9 pg 34.
3775. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-4, sht 23b.
3776. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 001 file 00081.
3777. C. Richard Matthews online <http://www.tcnet.net/ky/bell/greenhills.html> Bell County Kentucky Cemeteries.
3778. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 063 file 31122.
3779. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 17b.
3780. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 21b.
3781. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-6, sht 7a, pg 83a.
3782. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 20 file 09973.
3783. Ibid. Vol 032 file 15789.
3784. Ibid. Vol 41, file 20197.
3785. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 197.
3786. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 29, sht 1b.
3787. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-8, sht 7b.
3788. 1900 Sullivan County Tenn. Census. ED 119, sht 4b.
3789. 1910 Washington County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 10a, pg 10.
3790. 1930 Washington County Va. Census.
3791. Ibid. ED 102-1, sht 4a, pg 4.
3792. 1910 Washington County Va. Census.
3793. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 9b.
3794. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 10b.
3795. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 72.
3796. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 9b.
3797. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 216.
3798. Ibid. pg 216.
3799. Ibid. pg 133.
3800. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 009 file 04188.
3801. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 32, sht 2b.
3802. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 25b.
3803. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 133.
3804. 1910 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 30, sht 4b.
3805. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 25, sht 3b.
3806. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-15, sht 2b.
3807. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 25, sht 12b.
3808. 1930 Breathitt County Ky. Census. ED 13-3, sht 2b.
3809. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 25, sht 11b.
3810. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 26, sht 7a, pg 136.
3811. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 13b.
3812. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 36.
3813. Ibid. pg 36.
3814. Ibid. pg 35.
3815. Ibid. pg 36.
3816. Ibid. pg 36.
3817. Ibid. pg 43.
3818. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 26, sht 7a, pg 136.
3819. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 30, sht 11a, pg 156.
3820. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 15-2, sht 12a, pg 142.
3821. Ibid. ED 13-1, sht 16a, pg 129.
3822. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 37.

3823. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 1aq, pg ??.
3824. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-2, sht 17b.
3825. Ibid. ED 13-2, sht 17b.
3826. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 1aq, pg ??.
3827. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-2, sht 17b.
3828. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 21, sht 7b.
3829. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 12-10, sht 2b.
3830. 1930 White County Ind. Census. ED 91-19, sht 4a, pg 86?.
3831. Ibid.
3832. 1900 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 25, sht 12b pg 54b.
3833. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 29, sht 2a, pg 70.
3834. 1920 Cowley County Ill. Census. ED 43, sht 6a, pg 162.
3835. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol B pg 187.
3836. 1920 Cowley County Ill. Census.
3837. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 002 pg 0184.
3838. Ibid. Vol 002, pg 0103.
3839. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 25, sht 9a, pg 9.
3840. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 24, sht 4b.
3841. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-46, sht 5a, pg 58.
3842. Ibid.
3843. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 002 pg 0131.
3844. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 29, sht 2a, pg 70.
3845. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 30, sht 10a, pg 137.
3846. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-12, sht 3b.
3847. Ibid. ED 28-46 sht 2b.
3848. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 003 pg 0235.
3849. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED ??, sht 2a, pg 273.
3850. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 47, sht 1a, pg 241.
3851. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 27, sht 1a, pg 1.
3852. Illinois State Death Records to 1950 online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/databases.html> Cert # 0000066.
3853. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 002 file 0132.
3854. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 40, sht 2b.
3855. Illinois State Death Records to 1950 online <http://www.sos.state.il.us/departments/archives/databases.html> Cert # 0013255.
3856. 1910 Lincoln County Ok. Census. ED 93, sht 17a, pg 44.
3857. 1920 Pottawatomie County Ok. Census. ED 121 sht 3b.
3858. 1930 Pottawatomie County Ok. Census. ED 63-51, sht 11a, pg 265.
3859. 1920 Pottawatomie County Ok. Census.
3860. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 002 file 0183.
3861. 1920 Pottawatomie County Ok. Census. ED 226, sht 2a, pg 2.
3862. 1930 Pottawatomie County Ok. Census. ED 63-57, sht 15a, pg 53.
3863. 1920 Creek County Ok. Census. ED 220, sht 4a.
3864. Ibid.
3865. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 39, sht 2a, pg 70a.
3866. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 43, sht 130a, pg 219.
3867. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-47, sht 8a, pg 73.
3868. Carla Pulliam 1996. *Obits & Tidbits 1937-1938.* pg 83 & 84.
3869. 1910 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 39, sht 11b.
3870. online <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html> Illinois State Marriage Records. Vol 003 pg 0567.
3871. 1920 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 43, sht 130a, pg 218.
3872. 1930 Franklin County Ill. Census. ED 28-47, sht 8a, pg 73.
3873. Ibid. ED 28-2, sht 6a, pg 16.
3874. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 69, sht 2a, pg 272.
3875. Ibid. ED 69, sht 2a, pg 272.
3876. Ibid. ED 69, sht 13a, pg 283.
3877. 1930 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 61-3, sht 14b.
3878. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 103, sht 13b.
3879. 1920 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 110, sht 2b.
3880. 1930 Knox County Ky. Census.
3881. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 103, sht 14a, pg 55.

3882. 1920 Knox County Tenn. Census. ED 116, sht 3a, pg 81.
3883. 1900 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 69, sht 2a, pg 272.
3884. 1910 Knox County Ky. Census. ED 104, sht 2a, pg 58.
3885. 1920 Knox County Tenn. Census. ED 115, sht 6a, pg 77.
3886. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 16b.
3887. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 14b.
3888. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 37.
3889. Ibid. pg 37.
3890. Ibid. pg 37.
3891. 1910 Campbell County Tenn. Census. ED 49, sht 8b.
3892. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 13, sht 3b.
3893. 1910 Campbell County Tenn. Census.
3894. 1920 Campbell County Tenn. Census. ED 38, sht 25a, pg 68.
3895. Ibid.
3896. Ibid. ED 41, sht 4b.
3897. 1930 Campbell County Ky. Census. ED 7-12, sht 28b.
3898. Ibid.
3899. 1920 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 26, sht 16b.
3900. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-16, sht 14a, pg 43.
3901. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 159.
3902. Ibid. pg 159.
3903. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-11, sht 5a, pg 262.
3904. 1920 Sevier County Tenn. Census. ED 141, sht 4a, pg 103a.
3905. 1930 Sevier County Tenn. Census. ED 78-7, sht 20a, pg 86.
3906. 1920 Sevier County Tenn. Census.
3907. 1930 Sevier County Tenn. Census.
3908. 1900 Morgan County Tenn. Census.
3909. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 20a, pg 30a.
3910. 1930 Jackson County Mich. Census. ED 38-37, sht 6a, pg 124.
3911. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 21, sht 6a, pg 27.
3912. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 43-1, sht 7b.
3913. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 37.
3914. Ibid. pg 37.
3915. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 19, sht 7b.
3916. 1920 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 20, sht 11a, pg 11.
3917. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 8a, pg 121.
3918. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 180.
3919. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 11b.
3920. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 91.
3921. Byron & Barbara Sisler. *Claiborne County Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1891.* Bk 8 pg 387.
3922. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 91.
3923. Ibid. pg 91.
3924. 1930 Orange County Ca. Census.
3925. 1910 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 17, sht 20a, pg 30a.
3926. 1930 Orange County Ca. Census. ED 30-45, sht 2b.
3927. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 12a, pg 125a.
3928. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 72.
3929. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 11a, pg 124a.
3930. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 93.
3931. Ibid. pg 93.
3932. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 10a, pg 123a.
3933. Ibid. ED 13-1, sht 5b.
3934. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 44.
3935. 1930 Claiborne County Tenn. Census. ED 13-1, sht 5b.
3936. 1930 Bell County Ky. Census. ED 7-16, sht 4a, pg 33a.
3937. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee.* pg 43.
3938. 1900 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 5, sht 19a, pg 207a.
3939. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 22b, pg 86b.
3940. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 1a, pg 26a.
3941. 1930 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 16-9, sht 9a, pg 111.
3942. 1910 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 8, sht 17b.

3943. 1920 Buchanan County Va. Census. ED 14, sht 7b.
3944. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 33, sht 3a, pg 197.
3945. 1930 Washington County Va. Census. ED 96-13, sht 3a, pg 213.
3946. 1930 Harford County Ct. Census.
3947. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 71, sht 29b.
3948. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/> Ancestry World Tree Project. Donna Woods.
3949. 1910 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 17 sht 8a pg 182a.
3950. 1930 Wise County Va. Census. ED 98-14, sht 5a, pg 191.
3951. 1910 Russell County Va. Census. ED 56, sht 14b.
3952. 1920 Russell County Va. Census. ED 15, sht 7a, pg 116.
3953. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 175, sht 5b.
3954. 1930 Russell County Va. Census. ED 84-2, sht 8b.
3955. Judy Dye Ring online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~varussel/vitals/greear/> *Birth Records of Dr. James Noah Greear 1914-1942*. Vol 7 - 1923.
3956. 1920 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 23, sht 3a. pg 51.
3957. 1930 Dickenson County Va. Census. ED 26-4, sht 9b.
3958. 1930 Russell County Va. Census. ED 84-4, sht 21, pg 65.
3959. 1920 Wise County Va. Census. ED 175, sht 1a, pg 87.
3960. 1930 Wise County Va. Census. ED 98-15, sht 24a, pg 233.
3961. 1920 Wise County Va. Census. ED 175, sht 1a, pg 87.
3962. Judy Dye Ring online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~varussel/vitals/greear/> *Birth Records of Dr. James Noah Greear 1914-1942*. Vol #4 1920-1921.
3963. Ibid. Vol #6 1922-1923.
3964. Ibid. Vol 8.
3965. 1930 Scott County Mo. Census. ED 85-9, sht 4a, pg 103.
3966. Ibid.
3967. 1920 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 13, sht 16a, pg 25.
3968. 1930 Cabell County W.Va. Census. ED 6-19, sht 15a, pg 82.
3969. Ibid.
3970. 1920 Boyd County Ky. Census.
3971. Ibid. ED 13?, sht 10a, pg 19.
3972. 1930 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 10-1, sht 13a, pg 123.
3973. Ibid.
3974. Ibid. ED 10-5, sht 14a, pg 165.
3975. 1920 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 13, sht 11b.
3976. Ibid. ED 13, sht ?b.
3977. 1930 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 10-1, sht 8b.
3978. 1930 Johnston County Ok. Census.
3979. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-4, sht 14a, pg 149.
3980. 1920 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 160, sht 14a, pg 79.
3981. Ibid. ED 152, sht 14a, pg 137.
3982. 1930 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 73-15, sht 16a, pg 150.
3983. 1930 Clark County Oh. Census. ED ???, sht 7a, pg 209.
3984. Ibid.
3985. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-5, sht 5a, pg 159.
3986. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 61 file 30392.
3987. 1910 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 109, sht 11b.
3988. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 19, sht 2a, pg 257.
3989. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-11, sht 15b.
3990. Ibid. ED 77-4, sht 18b.
3991. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 009 file 04208.
3992. 1920 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 72, sht 7a, pg 176.
3993. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-4, sht 13a, pg 148.
3994. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 15 file 07435.
3995. 1920 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 157, sht 5b.
3996. 1930 Calhoun County Mi. Census. ED 13-35, sht 12b.
3997. Greenup Co. Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kygreen2/> P. & R. Simpson Howard Greenup County Ky. Marriage Records.
3998. 1930 Calhoun County Mi. Census.
3999. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-4, sht 13a, pg 148.
4000. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 065 file 32280.

4001. 1930 Magoffin County Ky. Census. ED 77-4, sht 13b.
4002. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 128, sht 23b.
4003. 1920 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 147, sht 5a, pg 188.
4004. Lenoir City Cemetery Marker, Loudon Co., Tennessee.
4005. 1930 Scott County Mo. Census. ED 101-4, sht 12a, pg 27.
4006. 1910 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 138, sht 3a, pg 139.
4007. 1920 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 149, sht 27a, pg 210.
4008. 1930 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 53-6, sht 3a, pg 191.
4009. Ibid.
4010. 1920 Loudon County Tenn. Census. ED 149, sht 28a, pg 221.
4011. 1930 Knox County Tenn. Census. ED 47-36, sht 13a, pg 93.
4012. Ibid. ED 47-36, sht 14a, pg 96(?).
4013. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 53-5, sht 10b.
4014. 1930 Wayne County Ind. Census. ED 89-4, sht 5a, pg 214.
4015. Ibid.
4016. 1930 Montgomery County Oh. Census. ED 57-75, sht 9a, pg 89.
4017. Ibid.
4018. 1930 Collingsworth County Tx. Census. ED 44-5, sht 1b.
4019. Ibid.
4020. 1930 Lamb County Tx. Census. ED 140-10, sht 13b.
4021. Ibid.
4022. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 5b.
4023. 1920 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 30, sht 8b.
4024. 1930 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 8-38, sht 7a, pg 114.
4025. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 152.
4026. Ibid. pg 144.
4027. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 11b.
4028. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 42, sht 6a, pg 99.
4029. 1910 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 72, sht 4a, pg 22.
4030. 1920 Blaine County Mt. Census. ED 1, sht 3a, pg 169.
4031. 1930 Grady County Ok. Census. ED 26-15, sht 6a. pg 237.
4032. 1920 Blaine County Mt. Census.
4033. 1930 Grady County Ok. Census.
4034. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 44, sht 7a, pg 117.
4035. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-9, sht 3a, pg 154.
4036. Ibid. ED 53-10, sht 3a, pg 163.
4037. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 91.
4038. 1900 Lee County Va. Census. ED 29, sht 5a, pg 70.
4039. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 32, sht 5b.
4040. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 186.
4041. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 40, sht 9b.
4042. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-5, sht 16a, pg 70.
4043. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 127.
4044. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 10b.
4045. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-5, sht 12b.
4046. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36, sht 10b.
4047. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-4, sht 18b.
4048. Ibid. ED 53-4, sht 13a, pg 49.
4049. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 204.
4050. 1920 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 62, sht 3a, pg 151.
4051. 1930 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 8-40, sht 1a, pg 127.
4052. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 5b.
4053. Ibid. ED 53-10, sht 8a, pg 168.
4054. Mattie Hellen Bishop Rasnic - Greene Co., Ohio.
4055. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-10, sht 8b.
4056. 1930 Caddo County Ok. Census. ED 8-37, sht 6a, pg 101.
4057. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 52-12, sht 9a, pg 169.
4058. LDS microfilm # 2079354 V-3. Wythe County Va. Marriages 1890-1919. pg 159.
4059. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED ?? sht 6b.
4060. Ibid. ED ?? sht 6b.
4061. Ibid. ED 11-4 sht 6a pg 56a.

4062. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-6, sht 3a, pg 194a.
4063. 1930 Wyoming County W.Va. Census. ED 55-5, sht 8a, pg 160.
4064. Ibid.
4065. 1920 McDowell County W.Va. Census. ED 58, sht 17a, pg 244.
4066. Ibid.
4067. 1930 Wyoming County W.Va. Census. ED 55-5, sht ??b.
4068. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 378b.
4069. 1900 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1. sht 4b.
4070. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 2, sht 10b.
4071. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 3, sht 6a. pg 25.
4072. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-17, sht 2a, page 113.
4073. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-3 sht 9b.
4074. Ibid. ED 11-3 sht 11a pg 42a.
4075. Ibid. ED 11-4 sht 8b.
4076. Ibid. ED 11-4, sht 2b.
4077. P. Bogle. *Bland County Obituaries & Death Records from the Archives of the Virginia State Library*. Mountain Press.
4078. Ibid. pg 49.
4079. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 2b.
4080. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4 sht 9b stp 174.
4081. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 6b pg 56b.
4082. Family Letters. Copy of letter written by unknown member of the Umbarger/Lambert family
4083. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-3 sht 9b.
4084. Ibid. ED 11-4 sht 6a pg 56a.
4085. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 125 sht 5a pg 5a.
4086. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 2b.
4087. Ibid. ED 93-7 sht 2b.
4088. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 99.
4089. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 1-4, sht 8b.
4090. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. pg 99.
4091. Rebecca Bruce Comer.
4092. Renee Repass Thompson. Daughter of Orville Dupree Repass and Phyllis Annette Harner.
4093. Audrea Penland Harner.
4094. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/>. Gallia Co. Ohio Marriage Records 1803-1900.
4095. 1900 Cabell County W. Va. Census.
4096. Ibid. ED 12, sht 4b.
4097. 1910 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 85, sht 11b, pg 178b.
4098. 1920 Licking County Oh. Census. ED ??< sht 5b.
4099. 1930 Franklin County Oh. Census. ED 25-183, sht 25b.
4100. Gallia County Ohio Probate Court. Gallia County Oh. Birth Records. Ohio Historical Society microfilm.
4101. 1900 Washington County Oh. Census. ED 125, sht 22b, pg 96a.
4102. 1910 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 86, sht 6a, pg 185.
4103. 1920 Belmont County Oh. Census. ED 9, sht 5a, pg 161a.
4104. 1930 Belmont County Oh. Census. ED 7-12, sht 8a, pg 77a.
4105. 1900 Washington County Oh. Census.
4106. 1920 Belmont County Oh. Census.
4107. 1930 Belmont County Oh. Census.
4108. 1920 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 177, sht 4a, pg 277.
4109. FTM CD #241. Marriage Index: West Virginia 1863-1900. Vol 10, Page 47.
4110. 1920 Mason County, W.Va. Census. ED 99, sht 17a, pg 52a.
4111. Ibid. ED 77, sht 2b.
4112. 1930 Cabell County W.Va. Census. ED 6-30, sht 27a, pg 160.
4113. 1920 Kanawha County W.Va. Census. ED 128, sht 21b.
4114. 1930 Lawrence County Oh. Census. ED 44-12 sht 1a page 233a.
4115. Ibid.
4116. Death Certificate. Virginia's death record.
4117. 1920 Greene County Oh. Census. ED 159 sht 9b.
4118. 1930 Pickaway County Oh. Census. ED 65-6 sht 6b.
4119. Ohio Historical Society microfiche. Ohio Death Records post 1938.
4120. 1930 Pickaway County Oh. Census.
4121. Death Certificate. Greene County, Vol #3452 Cert# 75566. Death was due to premature birth. Clyde was the informant.
4122. Ibid. Madison County Vol 4694, Cert. #16961.

4123. FTM CD #241. Marriage Index: West Virginia 1863-1900. Vol 13, pg 517.
4124. 1920 Mason County, W.Va. Census. Enumeration Dist #76, Stop 135, pg. 8a.
4125. 1930 Mason County W.Va. Census. ED 27-3 sht 4b.
4126. Ibid.
4127. 1930 Cabell County W.Va. Census. ED 6-31 sht 13b.
4128. 1930 Mason County W.Va. Census. ED 27-3 sht 4b.
4129. Mrs Katie Shiflet Lambert.
4130. 1930 Mason County W.Va. Census. ED 27-14 sht 4b.
4131. 1930 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 35-4 sht 4a page 23a.
4132. letter by Mr. Frank Light 2002. William Walen Winn.
4133. 1930 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 35-1 sht 3b.
4134. Hardin Co. Ill. Death Certificate. Cert 45.
4135. 1930 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 35-1 sht 6b.
4136. 1910 Hardin County Ill. Census. sht 11b.
4137. Newspaper Obituary. unknown newspaper.
4138. 1930 Clark County Oh. Census. ED 12-60, sht 3a, pg 137a.
4139. 1920 Perry County Oh. Census. Vol 166, sheet 11, line 28, ED 149.
4140. Ibid. Vol 166 E.D. 149 Sheet 11 line 28.
4141. 1930 Madison County Oh. Census.
4142. Ohio Historical Society microfiche. Ohio Death Records post 1938. Cert. # 019200.
4143. Ibid. Certificate # 011218.
4144. 1930 Licking County Oh. Census. ED 45-38 sht 11b.
4145. Newspaper Obituary. Columbus Dispatch 22 Sept 2000.
4146. Ohio Historical Society microfilm. Franklin County Oh. Death Records. Certificate # 043044, Vol. # 20505.
4147. Franklin County Oh. Birth Records.
4148. Mr. Robert Manson. Pastor Rick Remmers, Seventh Day Adventist Church.
4149. Newspaper Story. Canal Winchester "The Times"; "50 Years Ago" 11 Nov 1997.
4150. Newspaper Obituary. Columbus Dispatch 16 Nov. 1997.
4151. Mrs. Sharon Nutt - Westerville, Oh.
4152. 1930 Gallatin County Ill. Census. ED 30-16, sht 6b.
4153. 1920 Hardin County Ill. Census. Sht 1B.
4154. Ibid. ED ?? sht ??.
4155. Ibid. ED ?? sht ??.
4156. Ibid. ED ??< sht 9b.
4157. 1930 Hardin County Ill. Census. ED 35-1 sht 3a page 3a.
4158. 1920 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 88 sht 20b.
4159. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 28-16.
4160. Jo Ann Tickle Scott. *Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records- Scott*. pg 98.
4161. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 1a, pg 196a.
4162. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 2a, pg 56.
4163. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 7a, pg 37a.
4164. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 2a, pg 56.
4165. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 10b.
4166. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 1b.
4167. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 11b, pg 61b.
4168. Ibid. ED 11-4, sht 7a, pg ??a.
4169. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 2a, pg 56a.
4170. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 11b, pg 61b.
4171. 1910 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 49 sht 18b.
4172. 1920 Campbell County Ky. Census. ED 11, sht 8b.
4173. 1930 Campbell County Ky. Census. ED 19-4, sht 17a, page 93.
4174. 1900 Greenup County Ky. Census.
4175. 1920 Campbell County Ky. Census.
4176. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 5b.
4177. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 4b.
4178. Ibid. ED 103-3 sht 3b.
4179. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 32.
4180. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 3a, pg 79a.
4181. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 51.
4182. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 231 sht 19a.
4183. 1920 Kankakee County Ill. Census. ED 102 sht 14 b.

4184. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 13b.
4185. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 40.
4186. Ibid. Vol 05.
4187. Ibid. Vol 42.
4188. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-8, sht 11a, pg 140.
4189. 1910 Elliott County Ky. Census. ED 39 visit 2.
4190. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 7b.
4191. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3.
4192. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 57.
4193. Ibid. Vol 42.
4194. 1880 Elliott County Ky. Census. page 579c.
4195. 1900 Franklin County Ky. Census. ED 69, sht 9a, pg 92.
4196. The Vitalsearch Company Worldwide - online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/> *Kentucky State Death Records*. 1932 vol 63 cert 31192.
4197. Ibid.
4198. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/> Social Security Death Index 1937 - 2004. Elsie's death record is indexed under the given name Zora.
4199. 1930 Walworth County Wisc. Census.
4200. 1920 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 118, sht 5a, pg 279a.
4201. 1930 Walworth County Wisc. Census. ED 64-22, sht 4a, pg 210a.
4202. 1920 Scioto County Oh. Census. ED 160, sht 23b.
4203. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3.
4204. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 4.
4205. Ancestry.com online <http://www.ancestry.com/> Ancestry World Tree Project. ID: I9043.
4206. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 24.
4207. 1930 Ford County Ill. Census. Page 18a ED 27-3 sht 4a.
4208. 1930 Boyd County Ky. Census. ED 10-21, sht 11b.
4209. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 2b & 3a.
4210. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 53.
4211. 1920 Morgan County Ky. Census. ED 209, sht 14a, pg 161.
4212. 1930 Wayne County Mich. Census. ED 82-278, sht 88a, pg 28.
4213. 1910 Morgan County Ky. Census.
4214. 1930 Wayne County Mich. Census.
4215. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 6b.
4216. 1900 Elliott County Ky. Census. Vol 60.
4217. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 4b.
4218. 1930 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 103-3 sht 5a.
4219. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Willis Cox b.27 Jan 1890 d.16 Dec 1988.
4220. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 68.
4221. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Missouri Cox b.24 April 1895 d.20 Feb 1874.
4222. The Vitalsearch Company Worldwide - online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/> *Kentucky State Death Records*. Vol 16.
4223. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 4b.
4224. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Henry Cox b.20 Sept 1891 d.10 Sept 1979.
4225. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 45.
4226. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Ava Cox b.23 Aug 1893 d.5 Oct 1956.
4227. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 44.
4228. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Frances A. Cox b.10 Sept 1917 d.29 Feb 1929.
4229. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227, sht 6a, pg 173.
4230. 1930 Richland County Oh. Census. ED 70-86, sht 5b.
4231. Ibid.
4232. 1920 Rowan County Ky. Census. ED 227 sht 4b.
4233. 1930 Boone County W.Va. Census. ED 3-2, sht 19a, pg 27.
4234. online <http://www.vitalsearch-ca.com/gen/ky/_vitals/kydeaths.htm> Kentucky State Death Records. Vol 25.
4235. Rowan Co., Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyrowan/> Crix Cemetery Marker Rowan Co., Ky. Laura Cox b.16 Mar 1900 d.14 Sept 1975.

4236. Ibid. "Son of John & Laura".
4237. Elliott Co. Ky. GenWeb online <http://www.kygenweb.net/index.html>. Elliott County Ky. Marriage Records. Vol 1936, page 354.
4238. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-11 sht 12b.
4239. Ibid. ED 93-11 sht 9a pg 254a.
4240. Ibid. ED 93-11 sht 9a pg 284a.
4241. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 8b.
4242. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-11 sht 8b.
4243. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. Bland County, Virginia Births: 1861-96.
4244. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-1 sht 4a page 215a.
4245. Leona Dalton Lambert Letter.
4246. 1930 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 93-7 sht 1a pg 203a.
4247. Ibid. ED 93-7 sht 8a pg 210a.
4248. Mercer County W.Va. Death Record.
4249. Brenda Lambert Chambers. China's Family Group contains some data compiled by Betty Lambert Vanhoozier.
4250. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 133 sht 2b.
4251. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4 sht 10b.
4252. 1930 Smyth County Va. Census. ED 87-2 sht 1a page 9a.
4253. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Jones Gibson.
4254. 1920 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 122 sht 2a.
4255. 1930 Langlade County Wisc. Census. ED 34-11 sht 5a pg 138a.
4256. 1930 Loudoun County Va. Census. ED 54-9, sht 5a, pg 176a.
4257. 1920 Tazewell County Va. Census. ED 125 sht 5a pg 5a.
4258. P. Bogle. *Bland County Obituaries & Death Records from the Archives of the Virginia State Library*. Mountain Press. pg 49.
4259. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 2b.
4260. Library of St. Louis, Missouri microfilm. *Bland County Va. Birth Records*. 1884 page 82.
4261. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 11a, pg 191a.
4262. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 7a, pg 57a.
4263. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht 6b, pg 196b & 197a.
4264. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 6a, pg 60a.
4265. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 9a, pg 59a.
4266. 1910 Bland County Va. Census. ED 4, sht ??, pg 198b.
4267. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 6a, pg 60a.
4268. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 9a, pg 59a.
4269. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 7, sht 5b.
4270. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 7a, pg 57a.
4271. 1920 Bland County Va. Census. ED 9, sht 5b.
4272. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 9b.
4273. 1930 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 99-13, sht 3a, pg 195a.
4274. 1920 Wythe County Va. Census. ED 123, sht 1b.
4275. 1930 Bland County Va. Census. ED 11-4, sht 5a, pg 55a.
4276. Tazewell County Va. Marriage Records - Original Court Records. Book 3, p. 191.
4277. 1900 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 52A, District 92 (Clear Fork), Sheet 13.
4278. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. *The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1*. Mountain Press. p. 108, Red Oak Cemetery.
4279. 1920 McLean County Ill. Census. ED 122(?) sht 10a page 206a.
4280. 1930 McLean County Ill. Census. ED 57-27 sht 4a page 178a.
4281. Ibid.
4282. 1900 McLean County Ill. Census.
4283. 1920 Peoria County Ill. Census.
4284. Ibid. ED 117 sht 2a.
4285. 1930 McLean County Ill. Census. ED 57-3 sht 6a page 71a.
4286. 1930 Winnebago County Ill. Census. ED 101-57 sht 2a page 141a.
4287. 1900 La Crosse County Wisc. Census.
4288. 1910 La Crosse County Wisc. Census.
4289. 1930 Winnebago County Ill. Census.
4290. 1930 Ford County Ill. Census. ED 27-5, sht 1a, pg 27a.
4291. 1930 Iroquois County Ill. Census. ED 38-37 sht 3a page 195a.
4292. Ibid.
4293. 1920 Pulaski County Va. Census.
4294. 1920 Los Angeles County Cal. Census.

4295. Ibid. ED 306 sht 15aq pg 95a.
4296. 1930 Los Angeles County Ca. Census. ED 19-146 sht 2b.
4297. Ibid.
4298. 1920 Tulsa County Ok. Census. ED 229 sht 2b.
4299. 1930 Tulsa County Ok. Census. ED 72-98 sht 3b.
4300. 1920 Tulsa County Ok. Census.
4301. 1930 Tulsa County Ok. Census.
4302. 1930 Mercer County W.Va. Census. ED 28-34, sht 5b.
4303. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-7, sht 18a, pg 93.
4304. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 45, sht 13a, pg 131.
4305. Ibid. ED 53-19, sht 19a, pg 127.
4306. Carpenter/Peters. *Lee County Virginia Marriages 1885 -1914*. pg 207.
4307. 1910 Lee County Va. Census. ED 28 sht 3a pg 28a.
4308. 1920 Lee County Va. Census. ED 36 sht 3a page 3a.
4309. 1930 Lee County Va. Census. ED 53-2, sht 17b.
4310. Paul Johnson. *Cemeteries of Claiborne County Tennessee*. pg 34.

INDEX

(Alder\mar)
Mahala . . . 63
(Anderson\mar)
Emma Lou . . . 419
Sallie . . . 353
(Asberry\mar)
Mary C. . . . 313
(Asbury\mar)
Mary S. (Polly) . . . 135
(Atkins\mar)
Rhoda . . . 265
(Aubergry\mar)
Cynthia . . . 226
(Ausmus\mar)
Adeline . . . 350
(Austin\mar)
Causby J. . . . 223
Emaline . . . 225
Mary A. . . . 399
Mary Jane . . . 225
Maude . . . 400
Nannie E. . . . 226
(Babb\mar)
Bessie . . . 405
Josie . . . 406
Mac . . . 405
(Bailey\mar)
Ada M. . . . 328
Nancy M. . . . 416
S. . . . 195
(Baker\mar)
Nellie E. . . . 359
(Bales\mar)
Mary E. . . . 295
(Bane\mar)
Margaret . . . 306
(Barnes\mar)
Jane . . . 199
(Barnett\mar)
Rachel . . . 297, 298
(Bartolo\Hamilton\mar)
Mary Sue . . . 213
(Barton\mar)
Matilda . . . 154
(Baugh\mar)
Nickatie L. . . . 313, 448
(Baumgardner\mar)
E. . . . 186
(Bayless\mar)
Virginia . . . 293
(Beason\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 368
(Belcher\mar)
Frances . . . 227
(Blackwell\mar)
Matilda . . . 277, 278
(Blessing\mar)
Eliza J. . . . 450
(Boling\mar)
Amanda V. . . . 434
(Bowen\mar)
Elizabeth (Betsie) . . . 303
Emma B. . . . 452
(Bowman\mar)
Mary A. . . . 223
(Breeding\mar)
?? . . . 84
Jennie . . . 397
(Bright\mar)
Edna . . . 422
Emily . . . 280
Hannah . . . 422
(Brinhesier\mar)
?? . . . 427
(Brotherton\mar)
Ruhama . . . 255
(Brown\mar)
Margaret E. . . . 314
(Brumfield\mar)
Malinda . . . 281
(Bullock\mar)
Anna . . . 388
Evalena . . . 389
Leona . . . 389
(Bumgradner\mar)
Mary C. . . . 368
(Burge\mar)
E. M. . . . 279
(Burk\mar)
Evaline . . . 160
(Burke\mar)
Emily Elizabeth . . . 395
(Burress\mar)
Frances . . . 59
Mary Ann . . . 354
(Bussell\mar)
Florence . . . 371
(Calhoun\mar)
Zarana C. . . . 335
(Campbell\mar)
Maud . . . 334
(Cannady\mar)
Rosa I. . . . 323
(Cardwell\mar)
Eva . . . 406
Irene Maude . . . 406
Lucille . . . 406
(Carr\mar)
Matilda . . . 278
(Casey\mar)
Martha . . . 197
(Catron\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 69
Laura . . . 190
Lavina . . . 74
Louisa Catherine . . . 70
Martha Jane . . . 70
Mary . . . 70
Matilda . . . 141
(Caudill\mar)
Barbara . . . 445
Elizabeth . . . 310
(Cheek\mar)
Allie . . . 402
Emma . . . 234
Florence G. . . . 402
Hester . . . 22
Lizzie . . . 89
Mirata . . . 402
Nell . . . 402
(Childers\mar)
Lillian . . . 410
Lizzie . . . 246
Stella . . . 410
(Clark\mar)
Jane . . . 268
(Cline\mar)
Jemima . . . 60
(Collingsworth\mar)
Julia . . . 345
(Combs\mar)
Sarah . . . 154
(Conley\mar)
Alice . . . 404
Flora . . . 403
Florence P. . . . 404
Frona . . . 403
Hattie . . . 404
Nancy (Nannie) . . . 403
(Cordell\mar)
Rosina . . . 110
(Cornell\mar)
Eliza Jane . . . 287
(Cosby\mar)
Luverne (Vernie) . . . 377
(Cox\mar)
Catherine . . . 263
Laura . . . 442
(Crabtree\mar)
Causby A. . . . 341
(Crace\mar)
June . . . 402
Mary E. . . . 400
Pearlie . . . 401
(Creger\mar)
Dollie . . . 182
Elizabeth . . . 75
Mary . . . 194
Mary Jane . . . 77
Rosannah . . . 75
(Crowler\mar)
Jane . . . 190
(Crumb\mar)
Manda S. . . . 437
(Crutchfield\mar)
Jane . . . 374

(Dail\mar)
M. Louise . . . 406
(Dale\mar)
Lillie May . . . 175
(Davis\mar)
J. . . . 247
M. . . . 194
(Deavor\mar)
Julia . . . 140
(Debusk\mar)
?? . . . 395
Mary . . . 181
(Delancy\mar)
Sallie V. . . . 176
(Dennis\mar)
Lula . . . 388
(Denny\mar)
Lettia . . . 342, 343
(Denton\mar)
M. J. . . . 277
(Dickson\mar)
Dora V. . . . 382
(Dingus\mar)
Nancy . . . 374
Nancy . . . 373
(Dixon\mar)
Lucinda . . . 181
Margaret . . . 202
(Doss\mar)
Angeline . . . 284
(Easley\mar)
Sarah . . . 208
(Eastridge\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 200
(Edens\mar)
Sarah (Sallie) . . . 181
(Edwards\mar)
Lucy H. . . . 188
(Eldridge\mar)
Nancy . . . 349
(Elliott\mar)
Minerva . . . 176
(Ellis\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 216
(Ellison\mar)
Eliza (Liza) . . . 216
Elizabeth . . . 83
(England\mar)
Alice . . . 383
Almeda . . . 386
Delia . . . 386
Emily . . . 206
Ethel . . . 386
Lizzie . . . 204
Mary . . . 395
Mary . . . 205
Mary . . . 385
Mary . . . 207
Minnie . . . 385
Ollie . . . 383
(Evans\mar)
Mary . . . 200
(Fannon\mar)
Sarah . . . 138
(Farley\mar)
Betsie . . . 266
(Feindel\mar)
?? . . . 2
(Felts\mar)
Susan . . . 299
(Fielder\mar)
M. Elizabeth . . . 247
(Fisher\mar)
Amanda A. . . . 335
(Fleeman\mar)
Alice . . . 376
(Fletcher\mar)
Darcy J. . . . 340
(Foglesong\mar)
Ethel C. . . . 434
Ida Myrtle A. . . . 433
Julia A. . . . 296
Tillie Mabel . . . 433
(Folks\mar)
America . . . 182
(Fortner\mar)
Nancy . . . 275
(Foster\mar)
Matilda . . . 311
(Grammer\mar)
Alice . . . 237
Mary . . . 22
Mime V. . . . 405
(Green\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 183
Margarette C. . . . 166
(Greer\mar)
Mattie A. . . . 393
(Greever\mar)
Eliza . . . 145
(Gregory\mar)
Eliza A. . . . 167
(Gullett\mar)
Rachel . . . 232
(Hale\mar)
Jane . . . 154
(Hall\Cheek\mar)
Jane . . . 155, 169
(Hall\mar)
Arena (Rena) . . . 249, 251
Harriet C. . . . 312
Jane . . . 349
Lydia M. (Lillie) . . . 407, 409
Mary . . . 50
Mary E. . . . 98
Sarah . . . 362
Susannah . . . 13
(Halley\mar)
M.J. . . . 125
(Hamilton\mar)
Ada (Addie) . . . 391
Axie . . . 391
Bettie . . . 212
Eliza . . . 212
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 211
Sarah L. (Bettie) . . . 213
(Hammond\Rea\mar)
Margaret . . . 388
(Hancock\mar)
Margaret E. . . . 359
(Harden\Kitts\mar)
Missouri . . . 268
(Harris\mar)
Susan (Tiney) . . . 367
(Hatfield\mar)
Ruth . . . 89
(Havens\mar)
Rebecca F. . . . 133
(Hawkins\mar)
Libby . . . 86, 87
(Hawks\mar)
Alitha . . . 73
Susan . . . 73
(Hayton\mar)
Mary A. . . . 447
(Head\mar)
Lucy Ann . . . 248
(Heldreth\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 61
(Henegar\mar)
Mary (Polly) . . . 184
(Hennigar\mar)
?? . . . 42, 43
(Hensley\mar)
Lourama . . . 380
(Hill\mar)
Dellar . . . 373
Eva . . . 373
Louisanna . . . 81
(Hinkle\mar)
Clara D. . . . 408
Cora E. (Carrie) . . . 408
Elizabeth . . . 244, 245
(Hopkins\mar)
Rebecca . . . 104
(Horn\mar)
Mary A. . . . 334
(Hounshell\mar)
Allie . . . 187
Blanche B. . . . 187
Eva C. . . . 69
Lillie B. . . . 187
Maggie May . . . 187
Malissa . . . 53
Minnie C. . . . 173, 366
Myrtle . . . 188
Sarah . . . 180
(Howard\mar)
Mary . . . 231

(Huffard\mar)
Gertrude . . . 336
(Hurd\mar)
Sarah . . . 344
(Hurst\mar)
Anna (Annie) . . . 384
Myrtle . . . 384
Stella . . . 384
(Hurt\mar)
Anna . . . 221
Anna P. . . . 397
(Jessee\Austin\mar)
Mary Alice . . . 228
(Johnson\mar)
A. E. . . . 185
Mary . . . 49
Susan . . . 211
(Johnston\mar)
Hannah . . . 37
(Jones\mar)
Aileen . . . 390
Georgia Anna . . . 445
Laura J. . . . 381
Malinda . . . 54
Virginia . . . 222
(Kegley\mar)
Adeline . . . 184
Charlotte . . . 107
Elizabeth . . . 183
Nancy J. . . . 184
Polly . . . 108
(Kesterson\mar)
Emeline . . . 92
(Kidd\mar)
Matilda . . . 140
(Kinder\mar)
Kate . . . 250
Mary B. (Nannie) . . . 317
(Kinser\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 162
(Kirby\mar)
Sarah Caroline (Callie) . . . 266
(Kirk\mar)
Catherine (Ritsey) . . . 98
(Kitts\mar)
Lucinda (Cindy) . . . 332
Matilda . . . 165
Victoria J. . . . 417
(KRIEGER\MAR)
Catherine Mary . . . 5
(Lambert\mar)
?? . . . 26
?? . . . 198
?? . . . 352
Allie . . . 373
Amelia R. . . . 111
Angeline . . . 83
Annie E. . . . 398
Bettie . . . 243
Beulah M. . . . 230
Clara . . . 352
Consada E. . . . 243
Cordia . . . 264
Davie . . . 340
Eleanor . . . 326
Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 392
Elvira . . . 147
Ethel . . . 392
Etta . . . 396
Eurie (Erie) M. . . . 370
Eva . . . 111
Fannie . . . 369
Flora . . . 397
Georgia M. . . . 382
Gertrude . . . 396
Gladys . . . 420
Grace . . . 338
Grace . . . 455
Harriet . . . 23
Hazel K. . . . 396
Jane (Janie) . . . 339
Janie . . . 155
Josie . . . 415
Katie M. . . . 336
Lakie . . . 400
Lela . . . 244
Lennie N. . . . 229
Lula B. . . . 312
Mamie(?) . . . 392
Margaret . . . 50
Margaret . . . 277
Margaret . . . 108
Margaret (Maggie) . . . 96
Margot . . . 430
Marie . . . 423
Mary . . . 24
Mary . . . 199
Mary . . . 243
Mary (Polly) . . . 50
Mary A. . . . 434
Mary E. . . . 229
Mary J. . . . 108
Matilda . . . 159
Maude . . . 370
Maxie . . . 349
Minnie F. . . . 304
Missouri . . . 346
Mittie A. . . . 146
Nancy . . . 221
Nancy C. . . . 152, 398
Nancy Jane . . . 51
Nannie B. . . . 230
Nettie M. . . . 109
Nora B. . . . 352
Ollie M. . . . 198
Pearl . . . 312
Rachel . . . 435
Rosa D. . . . 338
Rosa E. . . . 310
Rose . . . 346
Sallie . . . 219
Sallie . . . 214
Sallie . . . 161
Sarah E. . . . 415
Sarah E. (Sallie) . . . 152, 341
Sarah T. . . . 160
Susan . . . 101, 156, 255
Susan Emily . . . 392
Sylvania . . . 415
Ula . . . 392
(Lampert\mar)
Janie . . . 432
Katie A. . . . 432
(Lawson\mar)
Manerva . . . 407
Mossie . . . 456
(Layne\mar)
Martha C. . . . 449
(Leach\mar)
?? . . . 457
Martha . . . 345
Rosa M. . . . 456
(Leftrich\mar)
Josephine (Josie) . . . 334
(Leonard\mar)
Jane . . . 374
Mary . . . 200
(Lewis\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 160
(Lindamood\mar)
Nancy . . . 325
(Lindsey\mar)
Amita . . . 309
(Lingar\mar)
Dora . . . 241
(Lockhart\mar)
Ollie B. . . . 343
Rose M. . . . 348
Viola . . . 348
(Lynch\mar)
M. A. . . . 98
(Mabry\mar)
Arizona . . . 439
(Martin\mar)
J. . . . 69
Virginia (Jennie) . . . 358
(Mays\mar)
Rebecca . . . 85
(McAfee\mar)
Selina . . . 184
(McFarland\mar)
Emaline (Annie) . . . 113, 147
(McFarlane\mar)
Nancy . . . 220
(McNeeley\mar)
Betsey . . . 155
(McPherson\mar)
Mary Margaret (Maggie) . . . 426
(Meade\mar)
Mary E. . . . 222

(Meredith\mar)
Ada M. . . . 442
Ellen L. . . . 443
Leafy . . . 443
Mary . . . 304
(Michaels\mar)
Catherine . . . 10
(Moore\Sanford\mar)
Kathleen . . . 386
(Munsey\mar)
Mary C. . . . 90
(Murray\mar)
Helen . . . 306
(Neece\mar)
Margaret . . . 224
(Neel\mar)
Dora J. . . . 264
Eva E. . . . 263
Martha . . . 264
Rebecca Mahala . . . 103
Sally . . . 139
Serilda E. . . . 264
Vesta W. (Bessie) . . . 265
(Neff\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 148
(Nelson\mar)
Ruth . . . 367
(Newton\mar)
May . . . 63
(Nickell\mar)
Nancy J. . . . 441
(Nuckles\mar)
Hester . . . 110
(Oney\mar)
Nancy . . . 165
(Owens\mar)
Laura M. . . . 414
(Oxford\mar)
Malinda . . . 67
(Pace\mar)
Almeda . . . 357
(Parsons\mar)
Ada . . . 76
(Patrick\mar)
Jennie . . . 272
(Pauley\mar)
Annie Tealia . . . 315
Martha . . . 419
Polly A. . . . 315
(Pawley\mar)
Polly . . . 113
(Peak\mar)
Sally . . . 167
(Penley\mar)
Kessiah . . . 247, 253
Vera O. . . . 411
(Perkey\mar)
Tennessee E. . . . 298
(Phillippi\mar)
Nobia L. . . . 328
(Pierce\mar)
?? . . . 130
(Pike\mar)
Lee T. . . . 407
Mary . . . 243
Myrtle R. . . . 407
(Porter\mar)
Eunica H. . . . 222
(Poteet\mar)
Mary J. . . . 162
(Powell\mar)
Margaret . . . 14
(Powers\mar)
Sarah Ellen . . . 229
(Pratater\mar)
Frankie . . . 455
(Price\mar)
Judith . . . 85
(Pridemore\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 158
(Puckett\mar)
Nancy . . . 111
(Rahn\mar)
Matilda G. . . . 451
(Rasnic\mar)
Charlene L. . . . 262
Clarica T. . . . 262
Ella . . . 411
May . . . 261
(Rasnick\mar)
Florence . . . 228
(Redus\mar)
Emily J. . . . 298
(Reeves\mar)
Martha J. . . . 298
(Repass\mar)
Eleanor (Ellen) . . . 105
Elizabeth . . . 114
Martha J. (Mattie) . . . 269
Mary . . . 269
Myrtle O. . . . 175
Rebecca . . . 270
Victoria . . . 270
(Richardson\mar)
Mary J. . . . 239
(Riddle\mar)
Sophia E. (Saphire) . . . 435, 436
(Roark\mar)
Delia . . . 394
Ollie L. . . . 394
(Robinett\mar)
Rebecca . . . 112
(Robinette\mar)
Margarette E. . . . 251
(Rollins\mar)
Hannah . . . 77
Sarah . . . 76
(Rowe\mar)
Rebecca . . . 438
(Rowlett\mar)
Amanda (Mandy) . . . 381
Rosa Ann . . . 393
(Ryarn\mar)
Jane . . . 161
(Sandefur\mar)
Margaret . . . 382
(Sanford\mar)
Jane . . . 206
Mae . . . 386
(Scaggs\mar)
Mary E. . . . 303
(Senf\mar)
?? . . . 330, 331
Harriet C. . . . 455
(Sexton\mar)
Sarah (Sally) . . . 440
(Sheets\mar)
Nancy . . . 95
(Shrader\mar)
Sarah . . . 263
(Simmons\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 80
Lenoria L. . . . 431
(Sizer\mar)
Nellie C. . . . 151
(Sparks\mar)
Irena . . . 235
(Speak\mar)
Rachel . . . 168
Sarah . . . 68
(Steffey\mar)
Barbara J. . . . 143
(Stittum\mar)
Julia . . . 225
(Suits\mar)
Josephine . . . 426
(Sutton\mar)
Cornie A. . . . 396
(Tarter\mar)
Pauline C. . . . 336
(Thomas\mar)
Catherine . . . 68
(Thompson\mar)
Carrie Ann L. . . . 276
Elizabeth . . . 41, 55
Mary . . . 314
(Tibbs\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 115
Lula I. . . . 361
Sallie . . . 165
Susan J. . . . 334
(Tickle\mar)
Mary A. . . . 104
(Tjarks\mar)
Etta F. . . . 453
(Turner\mar)
Roxie . . . 241
(Uhls\mar)
Eliza J. . . . 387

Martha . . . 390
(Umbarger\mar)
Sally . . . 176
(Unrue\mar)
Matilda . . . 282
(Vales\mar)
Mary E. . . . 291
(Vancel\mar)
Hassie . . . 239
Lillie (Mollie) . . . 238
(VanDeventer\mar)
Jane . . . 50
(VanHuss\mar)
Rebecca J. . . . 160
Sarah . . . 68
(Vaughn\mar)
Martha A. . . . 408
(Venable\mar)
Mary B. . . . 343
Mary B. . . . 342
(Wadkins\mar)
Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 244
(Walk\mar)
Catherine . . . 277
(Walters\mar)
Lucinda . . . 177
(Ward\mar)
Dola . . . 427
(Warf\Creger\mar)
Mary . . . 76
(Waugh\mar)
Elizabeth . . . 421
(Weston\mar)
Martha J. . . . 162
(Wheeler\mar)
Ellen . . . 195
(Whisman\mar)
Celia C. . . . 356
(Whitaker\mar)
Eliza . . . 204
Fanny . . . 79
Lindia . . . 374
Mary M. . . . 219
Nancy . . . 20
Sarah . . . 206
(White\mar)
Nancy C. . . . 221
(Williams\mar)
Bettie . . . 223
Ellen . . . 199
Maggie . . . 272
(Wilson\mar)
Clara . . . 435
Cynthia . . . 255
Martha . . . 251
(Wolf\mar)
?? . . . 8, 9
?? . . . 290
Elizabeth . . . 118, 125
Hazel F. . . . 422
Jane . . . 283
Trucia . . . 292
(Wolfe\mar)
Nancy . . . 357
(Woliver\mar)
Patsy . . . 248
(Wyrick\mar)
Magdalena . . . 176
(Yonce\mar)
Jemima . . . 295
(Young\mar)
Allie . . . 242
Elizabeth . . . 67
Elizabeth . . . 181
Laura . . . 401
Mahala . . . 93
Mary . . . 242
Susannah . . . 71
(Zeeks\mar)
Ann . . . 99
Adams
Henry H. . . . 290
William F. (Bill) . . . 290
ADKINS
Ramona . . . 453
Ailor
Josephine (Josie)(Jessie) . . . 326
Aker
Cannie May . . . 445
Christina "Crecie" Emeline . . . 329
Lucretia Liza . . . 144
Peter . . . 45
Susannah (Susan) W. . . . 45
Alder
Mary L. (Polly) . . . 63
Peter . . . 63
Allen
Catherine Emma . . . 163
Creed . . . 346
Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 163
Elizabeth E. . . . 163
George S. . . . 346
Giles Edgar (Eggie) . . . 163
Hattie . . . 346
Hugby L. . . . 346
James N. . . . 163
Janette . . . 346
Made L. . . . 163
Maggie J. . . . 163
Mary L. . . . 346
McDaniel . . . 346
Moses . . . 163
Nanlin . . . 346
Pearl E. . . . 163
Rosa (Rosey) . . . 163
Suella . . . 346
Wert . . . 346
William T. . . . 163
Alsop
Eliza Jane . . . 51
Lavisa (Vicy) . . . 93
Nathaniel . . . 51
Amyx
Lydia H. . . . 300
Anderson
?? . . . 419
Bertha . . . 246
Charles . . . 246
Eva Gertrude . . . 353
Harrison . . . 246
Helen Louise . . . 416
Howard . . . 246
Hurley Peery . . . 419
Isaac Q. . . . 246
Jack . . . 246
James . . . 246
James Kemper . . . 416
Rebecca . . . 246, 409
Robert L. . . . 353
Rodie . . . 246
William . . . 246
Andrews
Amos B. . . . 192
Harriett Cholista . . . 192
Arnold
Alice L. . . . 427
Arterberry
Moses . . . 209
Parsetta . . . 209
Asberry
Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) . . . 313
James . . . 313
Asbury
George . . . 135
Margaret . . . 135
Ashford
J. B. . . . 294
Atkins
Elizabeth Evelyn (Bettie) . . . 271
H. Granger . . . 265
Henry H. . . . 265
Mary (Polly) Jane H. . . . 144
Obel L. . . . 265
Peter . . . 265
William Gannaway . . . 144
Aubergry
Martha . . . 226
Wilbert . . . 226
Aultice
Mac . . . 413
Ausburn
Clarence . . . 344
Glen L. . . . 344
Jesse J. . . . 344
Jessie J. . . . 344
Leonard P. . . . 344
Lula May . . . 344
Ray C. . . . 344
Tipton . . . 344

Ausmus
Martha Jane . . . 351
Matilda . . . 350
William . . . 350
Austin
Alexander E. . . . 86, 221, 338
Alonzo . . . 225
Anna L. . . . 223
Annie Kate . . . 222
Arnold Gilmer . . . 399
Bascom . . . 228
Bascomb . . . 399
Benjamin Hopkins . . . 227
Bessie V. . . . 222, 338, 398
Brice . . . 400
Callie . . . 224
Charles C. (Charlie) . . . 222. 399
Charles J. . . . 226
Dave E. . . . 400
David William . . . 87, 226
Dewey . . . 224
Dora E. . . . 224, 399
Dora E. . . . 222
Dora Ellen . . . 225
Dora Ethel . . . 222
Earl . . . 224
Edward G. . . . 226, 400
Effie L. . . . 226
Elijah . . . 85
Eliza A. . . . 87
Eliza Ellen . . . 227
Ernest S. . . . 224
Ettry . . . 224
Eugene . . . 228
Eugenia . . . 399
Fairbanks . . . 225
Fannie D. . . . 228
Fanny Kate . . . 227
Flem . . . 226
Fleming . . . 86
Flemming . . . 399
Flora Grace . . . 223
Ford West . . . 222
Franklin (Frank) . . . 224
Fred G. . . . 228
George Leonard . . . 227
Gertrude . . . 225
Hannah Virginia . . . 226
Harless . . . 399
Harrison T. . . . 86, 225
Harry Patton (Hop) . . . 87, 227
Hattie L. . . . 225
Hattie May . . . 222, 399
Henry . . . 224
Howard . . . 399
Ibbie . . . 224
Iva Mae . . . 399
James (Dudley) . . . 228
James Christian . . . 86, 224
James Roma . . . 400
James Tyler . . . 227
Jesse Gilmore . . . 399
John . . . 228
John Henry . . . 224
John Henry (Candy) . . . 87, 227
John P. . . . 86, 223
Joseph . . . 86, 223
Joseph . . . 86
Joseph S. . . . 87, 226
Josie Edna . . . 224
Julie C. . . . 222
Leffie V. . . . 227
Leonard . . . 225
Lila Loredo . . . 227
Lloyd . . . 224
Macedonia . . . 223
Malissa Virginia . . . 87, 228
Malissie . . . 227
Mamie . . . 224
Martha . . . 225
Martha . . . 227
Martha Augustus . . . 227
Martha Ellen . . . 222, 399
Mary . . . 228
Mary Bob . . . 227
Mary J. . . . 86, 222
Mary Ruth . . . 400
Mary T. . . . 223
Mary Tennessee (Tip) . . . 87, 228
Minnie E. . . . 227
Mollie V. . . . 222, 398
Myrtle L. (Lizzie) . . . 225
Nancy Lillian . . . 400
Nannie . . . 224
Nathan Benjamin . . . 86, 225
Nellie B. . . . 225
Nellie Gladys . . . 224
Nelson . . . 224
Omega T. . . . 223
Omer . . . 225
Paul . . . 228
Ralph S. . . . 86, 224
Rhoda . . . 224
Robert A. . . . 86, 223
Robert A. (Gus) . . . 228
Robert H. . . . 226
Robert Joe . . . 400
Romey F. . . . 226
Rosie D. . . . 223
Roy . . . 227
Ruth . . . 225
Ruth . . . 222
Samuel . . . 224
Samuel . . . 225
Sara . . . 224
Shara C. . . . 222
Thelma . . . 225
Thomas . . . 85, 86
Thomas Rolland . . . 223
Walter L. . . . 222
Walter Roosevelt . . . 227
William Aston . . . 86, 222
William Augustus (Gus) . . . 87, 227
William C. . . . 224
William Edward . . . 227
William L. . . . 399
Yonnie Z. . . . 226, 400
Babb
Bettie Joe . . . 406
Carrie A. . . . 238
Charles A. (Charley) . . . 237, 405
Claude . . . 405
Dennis L. . . . 406
Edith . . . 405
Edna L. . . . 405
Erma R. . . . 405
Glenn F. . . . 406
Harold W. . . . 405
Imogene . . . 405
James . . . 405
James D. . . . 405
James J. . . . 237
John L. . . . 237
Julia B. . . . 405
Laura S. . . . 237
Lillard . . . 238, 406
M. June . . . 405
Pearl . . . 405
Ralph . . . 405
Robert Lee . . . 238
Virgil H. . . . 237, 405
William Frank . . . 237
Bailey
Dewey . . . 271
Earnest A. . . . 328
Earnest M. . . . 328
Edward . . . 271, 416
Ellen . . . 271
Evelyn . . . 328
Gusty . . . 271
Hugh E. . . . 328
James . . . 195
John E. . . . 328
Lila . . . 271
Mary Hellen . . . 328
Nora . . . 271
P. . . . 195
Pearl . . . 271
Virginia Mae . . . 271
Walter . . . 416
William Henry . . . 271, 416
Baker
Amanda A. . . . 81
J. W. Emmett . . . 359
Jennie . . . 449
Mary (Polly) . . . 224
Ollie Louisa . . . 359
Balden
William . . . 53

Baldridge
Benjamin Franklin . . . 436, 441
Bernard . . . 441
Clyde . . . 441
Dorothy L. . . . 441
Earl . . . 441
Evanna (Avie) . . . 441
Gertrude . . . 441
Leona . . . 441
Lula Ethel (Lulie) . . . 436
Mabel . . . 441
Nella . . . 441
Robert L. . . . 441
Willie Leonades (Lee) . . . 441
Bales
Abby G. . . . 295
Albert Augustus . . . 128, 297
Angeline V. . . . 128
Arena . . . 295
Bessie B. . . . 297
Caldonia M. . . . 295
Dottie B. . . . 295
Elizabeth . . . 295
Ellen (Ellie) . . . 128
Enoch China . . . 128, 270, 297
Frank Foy . . . 295
George C. . . . 295
Harvey H. . . . 297
Henry H. . . . 295
Ina Nile . . . 295, 432
James (Logond) . . . 295
James R. (Jimmy) . . . 127, 136, 270
Jesse G. . . . 297
John A. . . . 295
John J. . . . 128, 295
Margaret . . . 128
Margaret A. . . . 297
Mary Elizabeth . . . 128, 136, 295
Matilda Nancy . . . 128, 296
Ocie L. . . . 295
Olivia G. . . . 297
Paris Dailey . . . 295
Samuel D. (Sam) . . . 128, 294
Sarah E. . . . 295
Sarah J. . . . 128
Virgie O. . . . 297
William E. . . . 295
Bane
J. S. C. . . . 306
Sarah Louisa . . . 306
Barber
Evaline (Eva) . . . 285, 424, 425
Barnes
Myrtle . . . 199
Wesley . . . 199
Barnett
?? . . . 199
George W. . . . 298
Henry H. . . . 297
James . . . 297, 298
Luther L. . . . 298
Nellie V. . . . 298
Rachel V. . . . 297
Barrett
Nelliemae . . . 421
Barton
Albert T. (Alvey) . . . 154
Carson . . . 154
George F. . . . 154
George W. . . . 154
Ira . . . 154
Ira R. . . . 154
Maggie J. . . . 154
Martha . . . 154
Mary H. . . . 184
Maxie V. B. . . . 154
Vennie . . . 154
Virginia (Virgie) . . . 154
Bartton
Mary Polly . . . 34
Baugh
David M. . . . 313, 448
Lettie DeLidla . . . 313
Ruth . . . 448
Vinnie Myrtle . . . 448
Baumgardner
Amanda Avolena (Lena) . . . 306
Caldonia (Callie) Josephine . . . 444
F. . . . 186
James E. . . . 306, 444
W. H. . . . 186
Baxter
Jane . . . 193
Bayless
Elizabeth Jane (Bettie) . . . 294
Samuel . . . 293
Baylous
Eula . . . 293
Gertie E. . . . 293
Goldie . . . 293
Isabel . . . 293
Julius Edgar . . . 293
William Clifton . . . 293
Beason
David L. (Proctor) . . . 368
Dewey . . . 369
Hettie . . . 368
James Austin . . . 368
Mamie . . . 368
Paris . . . 369
Pearlie . . . 368
William Jefferson (Jeff) . . . 368
William M. . . . 368
Zella . . . 368
Belcher
Louella E. . . . 414
Mary Nealy . . . 227
Thomas . . . 227
Bell
Claude . . . 397
Benfield
Hannah Serene . . . 248
Benjamin
Charles . . . 453
Dorothy M. (Pat) . . . 453
Bergan
Julia Ann . . . 127
Berk
Mary . . . 350
Biggs
Sarah (Salle) . . . 346
Binion
Lincoln (Link) . . . 300
Martha B. . . . 300
Bishop
Mary Jane . . . 88
Mattie Helen . . . 411
Willie Ray . . . 411
Blackard
Zella Christine . . . 337
Blackburn
Alfred . . . 237
Frances . . . 237
Blackwell
Margaret V. . . . 278
Martha E. (Mattie) . . . 277
William O. . . . 277, 278
Blair
Lilly Dell . . . 413
Blakemore
Joseph S. . . . 95
Mary Adalia E. . . . 95
Blankenship
Ice . . . 264
Blessing
Herman W. . . . 450
Irene T. . . . 450
James Franklin . . . 450
John Alf . . . 450
Juanita M. . . . 450
Mabel C. . . . 450
Boeshansz
Ann Mary . . . 288
Bogle
Annie . . . 321
Margaret . . . 379
Minnie . . . 320
Boling
Bessie M. . . . 434
Robert H. W. . . . 434
Bond
John L. . . . 454
Royal Marion . . . 454
Bonecutter
Lucy . . . 285
Booty
Hannah . . . 193
Bowen
Charles J. . . . 452
Loutishe . . . 303

Mary . . . 422
Sidney . . . 303
Verna B. . . . 452
Bowman
Alfred Clifton (Fred) . . . 258
Della Blanche . . . 257
Elizabeth Palestine R. . . . 223
Hugh Mac Farrow . . . 257
Hugh Mac Collie . . . 257
Joseph Richard (Dick) . . . 258
Josephine Viola . . . 258
Marvin Collie . . . 258
Teaman . . . 223
William Collie (Tigg) . . . 257
William Pharrow . . . 257
Bowmer
Mildred Marie . . . 453
Bradshaw
Lewella . . . 442
Brandstetter
Anna Elizabeth . . . 3
Mary Elizabeth . . . 47
Brantley
Winifred . . . 324, 325
Brazeale
Margaret A. . . . 237
Breeding
Alice (Alcy) . . . 84
Bryant . . . 220
Elijah . . . 397
George . . . 84
Hannah . . . 220
Mary . . . 397
Brenheiser
Charles . . . 288
Clara . . . 288, 427
Geneva Elizabeth (Jean) . . . 288, 427
Orville . . . 288, 427
Viola . . . 288
Breniser
Jerry . . . 427
Bridges
Lena . . . 414
Murdock . . . 414
Bright
Alfred G. . . . 422
Edna . . . 422
George H. . . . 281, 422
Hilda A. . . . 422
Howard L. . . . 422
John A. . . . 280
John H. . . . 280
Luvina E. (Vina) . . . 281, 421
Macrea K. . . . 422
Margarite . . . 422
Mary L. . . . 422
Mildred J. . . . 422
Robert . . . 422
Ruel . . . 422
Sarah J. . . . 283
Stephen . . . 283
Stephen A. . . . 281, 421
Brooks
Carrie . . . 235
Elizabeth . . . 197
Eva M. . . . 236
Freda . . . 236
Fulton C. . . . 235
Jane Armstrong . . . 48
Jennette . . . 218
John L. . . . 236
Laura . . . 235
Lu Mae . . . 236
Mary Belle . . . 416
Mary Frances . . . 77
Robert R. . . . 236
Brotherton
George . . . 255
William . . . 255
Brown
?? . . . 456
Charles Cassell . . . 151
Elizabeth . . . 438
Elizabeth . . . 215
Emily Jane (Emma) . . . 109
Emily Repass . . . 151
Ethel . . . 270, 416
Eula Llewellyn . . . 447
Eunice . . . 414
Gracie . . . 270
Herman C. . . . 314
Isham . . . 16
J. T. . . . 314
James . . . 456
James . . . 190
James . . . 190
James E. . . . 314
James R. . . . 314
Lovahama . . . 149
male . . . 16
male . . . 16
male . . . 16
male . . . 16
male . . . 16
male . . . 16
male . . . 16
Martha Staley . . . 151, 338
Mary Agness . . . 447
Mary Elizabeth . . . 291
Mayla . . . 314
Michael Dalla . . . 151
Nancy Jane . . . 142
Nelson . . . 314
Noah W. . . . 109
Opal . . . 314
Ralph . . . 314
Rufus J. . . . 270
Rufus J. . . . 270
Sarah . . . 339
Trula V. . . . 314
Bruce
Forrest Langdon . . . 421
George . . . 431
Lillian . . . 431
Raymond A. (Freeman) . . . 431
Brumfield
Earl . . . 281
Ethel . . . 281
Frank . . . 281
Lorenzo D. . . . 281
Mary (Nessy) . . . 281
Robert Hershal . . . 281
Virgie L. . . . 281
Bryant
Lavina . . . 53
Mary E. . . . 254
Buck
Ethel Glenwood . . . 335
Buckley
Sarah Ann . . . 297
Buckner
James E. . . . 283
Bullock
Bernice E. . . . 389
Clarence . . . 388
Commodore C. . . . 208, 388
Earnest E. . . . 208, 389
Earnest E. . . . 389
Helen . . . 389
John B. . . . 208, 389
John T. . . . 208
Laveta . . . 389
Luther . . . 388
Nina . . . 388
Robert D. . . . 208
Robert Hosea . . . 208, 388
Verney M. (Vernon) . . . 208, 388
Vesty R. . . . 208
Vinith F. (Veneta) . . . 389
Bumgardner
Henry J. . . . 368
Jackson . . . 368
Thula L. . . . 368
William J. . . . 368
Bungard
Clyde Raymond . . . 427
Ray N. . . . 427
Burch
Daniel . . . 190
Mary M. (Emma) . . . 190
Burge
Cola F. . . . 279
Edith E. . . . 279
Elmer W. . . . 279
George E. . . . 279
James L. . . . 279
John D. . . . 279
John H. . . . 278
John R. . . . 278, 279
Lewis A. . . . 279

Madden . . . 278
Martin . . . 278
Rubie G. . . . 278
Ruth G. . . . 278
William P. . . . 279
Burgoon
Gerald Leighton . . . 428
Gerald Leighton . . . 428
Burk
Belle . . . 160
John H. . . . 160
Lavina (Vinnie) . . . 346
Maggie . . . 160
Mary . . . 400
Thomas R. . . . 160
Burke
Arminta J. . . . 396
Ben . . . 85
Cecil . . . 396
Clarence Edmond . . . 395
Floyd . . . 85
Mary A. (Polly) . . . 155, 156, 158
Otey . . . 396
Patton . . . 395
Ray . . . 396
Violet . . . 396
Burkhart
Sarah (Sallie) . . . 169
Burklow
Cynthia A. . . . 426
Burress
Eliza Margaret . . . 354
James . . . 59
James R. . . . 59
John . . . 59
Robert . . . 59
Thomas J. . . . 354
Wiley . . . 59
Burton
Lute . . . 451
Sarah (Sallie) . . . 114, 138, 171
Bussell
Clayton . . . 372
James D. . . . 371
John . . . 196, 371
Mary E. . . . 196
Minnie . . . 372
Mollie . . . 372
Mossie . . . 372
Rosie . . . 372
Sarah J. . . . 196
Sebert . . . 371
Sebert E. . . . 196
Silas . . . 372
Thelma . . . 372
Theodore . . . 372
William F. . . . 371
Button
Elizabeth . . . 192
Cadle
Martin . . . 380
Mary Love . . . 380
Calhoun
Henry Frank . . . 335
Ralph L. . . . 336
W. Leslie . . . 335
Campbell
William Henry . . . 334
William Henry . . . 334
Cannaday
Lelia Maude . . . 323
Robert E. . . . 323
Cardwell
Bessie . . . 238
Carter James . . . 406
Earl J. . . . 238, 406
Floyd . . . 238, 406
Jesse Lee . . . 238
Joe . . . 238, 406
Martha L. . . . 406
Mary E. . . . 406
Robert . . . 406
Robert William . . . 238
Walter James . . . 238, 406
Carpenter
Mary Alice . . . 428
Carr
David F. . . . 372
Hattie Maria . . . 279
Ida M. . . . 372
John E. . . . 278
Rebecca J. . . . 57
William . . . 278
Carroll
Fannie . . . 203, 377
Nancy . . . 205
William . . . 203
Carter
Mary . . . 203
Casey
George S. . . . 197
Matilda Elizabeth . . . 197
Caskey
Alberta Louise . . . 413
Thomas L. . . . 413
Castle
Annie L. . . . 399
Bessie B. . . . 399
Clyde C. . . . 399
Edith Bernice . . . 399
Joseph S. . . . 399
Lafayette . . . 398
Lula J. . . . 399
Robert O. . . . 399
William Adolphus (Dolph) . . . 398
William B. (Willie) . . . 399
William Walter . . . 399
Catron
Alfred . . . 61, 176
Allen . . . 62, 179
Almira Victoria . . . 188
Andrew . . . 61, 130
Andrew Christopher . . . 179
Andrew J. . . . 18, 69
Anna A. . . . 189
Arthur M. . . . 70
Beckund . . . 70
Caldairia J. . . . 70
Callie A. . . . 189
Calvin A. . . . 72
Candy . . . 70
Catherine . . . 70
Catherine . . . 18, 71
Catherine (Kate) . . . 141
Charles F. . . . 179
Charles H. . . . 178
Cynthia E. . . . 176
Daloma A. . . . 71
David E. . . . 69
Debby . . . 70
Doras J. . . . 189
Edward G. (Ed) . . . 178
Elbert G. . . . 70
Elbert W. . . . 72
Elizabeth . . . 61
Elizabeth . . . 16
Elizabeth . . . 18, 72
Elizabeth . . . 70
Elizabeth . . . 189
Ellen C. . . . 331
Elmer M. . . . 189
Elvinia . . . 61, 131, 177
Emma . . . 189
Ephraim . . . 18, 71
Ephraim S. . . . 176
Everett C. . . . 178
Floyd A. . . . 176
Frances (Fannie) . . . 18, 73
Frances E. A. . . . 71, 189
Franklin (Frank) . . . 62, 178
Franklin B. . . . 70
Freelove . . . 70
George W. A. . . . 178
Harrison . . . 178
Henry T. . . . 72
Hiram C. . . . 18, 69
Hiram C. . . . 70
Ida L. . . . 188
Jacob . . . 17
Jacob . . . 18, 70
Jacob . . . 70
Jacob F. . . . 69
Jacob G. H. . . . 179
James B. . . . 176
James F. . . . 178
Jemima . . . 18, 72
John . . . 62, 179
John . . . 73
John B. . . . 70

John S. . . . 69
John Wesley . . . 71, 188
Joseph . . . 70
Joseph C. . . . 73, 141, 331
Joseph W. . . . 18, 70
Joseph W. . . . 141
Laura . . . 70
Laura J. . . . 178
Leonidas . . . 188
Lettie . . . 189
Lula V. . . . 74
Mahala V. . . . 69
Mallie J. . . . 189
Margaret . . . 61, 177
Margaret . . . 18
Margaret . . . 71
Margaret Emily (Emma) . . . 73, 331
Margaret G. . . . 18
Margaret J. . . . 179
Marion L. . . . 178
Martha Alice . . . 73
Martha Jane . . . 18, 72
Martha Jane . . . 178
Martha M. . . . 71
Mary . . . 74
Mary A. . . . 18
Mary Adaline . . . 70
Mary K. . . . 360
Mary L. . . . 69
Michael . . . 61
Michael . . . 61
Michael . . . 18
Michael Jr. . . . 16
Minerva S. . . . 176
Mittie V. . . . 189
Molly C. . . . 74
Myrtle . . . 189
Nellie R. . . . 179
Paulina Catherine (Polly) . . . 141
Pauline L. . . . 189
Peter . . . 69
Peter . . . 70
Peter . . . 18, 71
Peter H. . . . 18, 70
Polly A. . . . 61, 176
Rachel . . . 18, 72
Ransom M. . . . 69
Rhoda Jane . . . 62, 178
Robert L. . . . 176
Ruth E. (Ruthie) . . . 189
Sarah . . . 61
Sarah J. . . . 72
Stephen . . . 18, 73
Stephen . . . 18
Stewart Lafayette . . . 74, 190
Susan C. . . . 72
Tandy M. . . . 178
Thomas . . . 179
Vance . . . 189
Verna . . . 189
Vincent W. . . . 189
Virginia Ellen "Jennie/Janet" . . . 74, 189, 331
Walter A. . . . 179
William . . . 18
William A. . . . 178
William Austin . . . 18, 74
William J. . . . 69
William Kent . . . 18, 73, 331
Willie . . . 70
Winton . . . 73
Wylie P. . . . 179
Caudill
Ara . . . 310, 445
Clara . . . 445
Clyde . . . 445
Elza . . . 310
Ervil (Emil?) . . . 445
Florence . . . 310, 445
Henry C. . . . 310
John G. . . . 310
Cecil
Dorina C. . . . 191
Chandler
Elizabeth Jane . . . 130
Chapman
Edith G. . . . 423
Ephraim . . . 423
Jennie F. . . . 423
John H. . . . 423
Mary Margaret . . . 423
Morris Ellis . . . 423
Rachel . . . 54
Raymond . . . 423
Cheek
Abbott . . . 235
Addie . . . 234
Andrew . . . 22
Arasoney . . . 89
Arch . . . 169
Arlene . . . 402
Bethel . . . 402
Bruce . . . 232
Carda . . . 233
Carl . . . 233, 402
Charles N. . . . 88
Corbet . . . 232
Cord . . . 234
Cornelia J. . . . 88
Cornie . . . 169
Cynthia I. . . . 89
Dean . . . 232, 402
Della . . . 233
DeWitt . . . 169
Dora . . . 232
Dora . . . 169
Earl (Everett) . . . 232, 402
Edward C. . . . 88
Eldred . . . 402
Ella . . . 233
Everett . . . 234
Frank . . . 169
Garret C. . . . 233
George . . . 233
George L. . . . 88
Gladys . . . 402
Haskell . . . 402
Hazel . . . 402
Homer . . . 232, 402
Ida . . . 89
Ida . . . 169
Isaiah . . . 22, 88
James . . . 169
James . . . 169
James . . . 169
James Alexander . . . 88, 233
James W. . . . 22, 88
Jane . . . 234
John . . . 233
John C. . . . 89, 234
Julia Ann (July) . . . 22
Margie . . . 234
Marvin . . . 402
Mary . . . 22, 87
Mary E. . . . 88, 233
Max . . . 402
Mitchell . . . 402
Netta . . . 233
Newton . . . 232
Ollia V. . . . 88
Ralph E. . . . 402
Regina . . . 22, 89
Robert . . . 234
Robert . . . 169
Roland . . . 234
Rosa J. . . . 89
Sarah E. . . . 89
Sarah P. . . . 88
Stella . . . 89
Stella E. . . . 233
Stonewall Jackson (Jack) . . . 89, 234
Victoria J. . . . 88
Virgie . . . 234
Wardie . . . 233
White . . . 169
Will . . . 234
William . . . 22
William A. (Will) . . . 88, 232
William S. . . . 22
Chenault
Elizabeth Jane . . . 210
Childer
Libbie . . . 413
Childers
Andrew Howard . . . 246, 410
Anne B. . . . 247
Boss . . . 247
Clara E. . . . 409
Clint . . . 409
Dollie . . . 247

Elizabeth B. . . . 246
Harrison R. . . . 246, 409
Ida . . . 246
James Walker . . . 246, 410
Laura R. . . . 409
Leona Letitia . . . 246
Lucinda . . . 246, 409
Osa (Ada) . . . 409
Peter H. . . . 246
Rosa . . . 247
Roy . . . 409
Ruby M. . . . 409
Thelma . . . 410
William . . . 246
William R. (Thomas) . . . 246
Christian
Henry C. . . . 437
Ida B. . . . 437
John W. . . . 437
Mildred B. . . . 437
William . . . 437
Church
Martha I. . . . 186
Clark
Alexander . . . 268
Eliza Mac . . . 411
Geraldine . . . 369
Helen . . . 369
John A. . . . 369
John Willis . . . 369
Meek P. . . . 414
Minnie Alice . . . 268
Otis . . . 369
Ruby Victoria . . . 414
Vantella . . . 369
Cleary
Vergie . . . 453
Clendenen
Howard Dayton . . . 327, 453
Rufus Howard . . . 327
Cline
Amanda Malvina . . . 112
Cena A. . . . 72
Delila . . . 65
Elizabeth . . . 15, 26, 105, 117
Elizabeth . . . 141
Ephraim . . . 65
George . . . 60
George . . . 72
George (Buck) . . . 72
Isaac . . . 65
Jane . . . 65
Martha J. . . . 60, 112, 333, 356
Mary (Polly) . . . 35
Nicholas . . . 15
Peter . . . 72
Rhoda J. . . . 72
William R. . . . 72
Cole
?? . . . 66
James M. . . . 45
Margaret . . . 45, 165, 166
Sarah Artemis . . . 363
Collier
?? . . . 288
Collingsworth
Andrew . . . 241
Eliza J. . . . 342
Frank . . . 345
Franklin (Frank) . . . 241
Margaret . . . 94
William . . . 345
Collins
Mandy . . . 199
Martha Jane . . . 102
Combs
Ellenor (Ellen) . . . 153, 339
Fielding . . . 154
Lowlay . . . 154
William Cecil . . . 153
Cones
Charles Lee (Charlie) . . . 353
George W. . . . 353
J. C. . . . 353
Conley
Alpha . . . 403
Alva . . . 403
Anna . . . 404
Beatrice . . . 403
Bethel . . . 403
Deedy C. . . . 233
Deleney . . . 403
Earl . . . 404
Edith . . . 404
Edna C. . . . 404
Eugene Huddie . . . 233, 403
Hage . . . 403
Harve . . . 403
Hay . . . 403
Hazel M. . . . 404
Henry Jackson . . . 233
Hollie . . . 404
Hoston C. . . . 233
Jesse James . . . 233, 403
John . . . 404
John S. . . . 234, 404
Katherine . . . 403
Lancaster . . . 403
Mable . . . 403
Magdalene . . . 404
Margret O. . . . 234
Mattie . . . 403
Maxie B. . . . 234
Mellie O. . . . 234
Mildred . . . 404
Mont H. . . . 233, 404
Nora V. . . . 234
Oliver P. . . . 403
Ora M. . . . 404
Raymon . . . 403
Rosa P. . . . 233
Stella W. . . . 404
Thelma . . . 404
Thomas J. . . . 233, 403
Troy . . . 403
Vestla V. . . . 234
Wallie G. . . . 403
Wesley (Wes) . . . 233, 403
Willie . . . 403
CONN
Louisa . . . 301
Conrad
Johann . . . 2
Cooley
Sallie J. . . . 306, 444
Cooney
Gerald W. . . . 455
Reba A. . . . 455
Samuel C. . . . 455
William F. . . . 455
William P. . . . 455
Copenhaver
Daniel F. . . . 149
John . . . 149
Corbett
Albert . . . 281
Cordell
Virgie C. . . . 110
William . . . 110
Cordon
Alfred . . . 192
Sarah Jane . . . 192
Cormany
Daniel . . . 142
Rachel Ann . . . 48
Rebecca Jemima . . . 142
Stephen . . . 48
Cornell
Clarence Edgar . . . 287, 426
Clemma . . . 287, 427
Helen T. . . . 427
John E. . . . 287
Mary E. . . . 427
Peter . . . 287
William Samuel . . . 287
Cornett
Atti . . . 435
Corvin
Allen . . . 64
Charles . . . 64
Eliza Ann . . . 64
Francis . . . 64
Francis S. (Thomas) . . . 64
James (Jonas) . . . 64
Josephine . . . 64
Cosby
David . . . 201
Mary . . . 377
Mary Jane . . . 201, 383
William Preston . . . 377

Cowden
W. Elizabeth E. . . . 228
Cox
?? . . . 391
A. M. . . . 263
Bertha (Bess) . . . 302
Clyde . . . 441
Elinor . . . 441
Eunice C. Rowena (Harriet) . . . 289
Frances A. . . . 441
Golda . . . 441
J. Oliver . . . 302
James F. . . . 302
John . . . 302, 441
John Wesley . . . 442
Julia . . . 441
Julia . . . 391
Laura P. . . . 441
Leslie . . . 441
Loretta . . . 442
Louemma Jane . . . 263
Lydia . . . 302
Mabel . . . 441
Martha Jane . . . 302
Martin . . . 301
Mary E. . . . 302, 441
Mavis . . . 442
Minerva . . . 131
Minnie B. . . . 302
Myrtle . . . 441
Olive . . . 441
Richard Henry . . . 302, 441
Robert L. . . . 302
Ruth . . . 442
Sibbie . . . 302
Thurman . . . 442
Tobias . . . 131
Virgie . . . 441
Wesley . . . 441
Wesley W. . . . 301
Willis . . . 302, 440
Crabtree
Daisy . . . 442
Floradora (Florida) A. . . . 105
James . . . 105
Lena Elizabeth . . . 105, 268
Virginia May (Virgie) . . . 341
Walker H. . . . 341
William . . . 442
Crace
Alka . . . 232
Anna . . . 232
Beatrice . . . 401
Benjamin Franklin (Frank) . . . 401
Benjamin H. . . . 231
Billy . . . 401
Campbell . . . 231
Chalis . . . 232
Chester . . . 401
Dewey C. . . . 231, 401
Donald C. . . . 400
Dora . . . 232
Eliza Elizabeth . . . 234
Elizabeth . . . 233
Georgene . . . 400
Hazel . . . 402
Helen M. . . . 401
Irvin H. . . . 401
James C. . . . 232
James E. . . . 231, 400
James H. . . . 400
Jessie . . . 232
Josephine . . . 401
Kelly B. . . . 402
Lloyd . . . 232, 401
Lollie J. (Lea) . . . 232
Maggie A. . . . 231, 401
Mahaley J. . . . 230
Malissie . . . 232
Mana . . . 231
Martha A. . . . 233
Martha E. . . . 232
Mary . . . 231
Mary C. . . . 401
Nanedith . . . 402
Nellie . . . 401
Noah . . . 230, 231, 233, 234
Solon B. . . . 232
William E. . . . 231, 401
William P. . . . 231
Craft
Mahaley . . . 231
Craig
Eunice C. . . . 415
James B. . . . 404
T. R. . . . 415
Una . . . 404
Crawford
Ava Jane . . . 195
Isaac W. . . . 195
Nelson Robert . . . 412
Ray Ashby . . . 412
Creech
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann . . . 316
Samuel . . . 316
Creger
(John) Peter . . . 16, 62, 183
Aaron . . . 75
Allen . . . 63
Amanda M. . . . 176
Amandis . . . 19, 75
Aminia (Jemima) . . . 16
Ange . . . 77
Ann . . . 19
Armelius V. (Allie) . . . 64
Bailus . . . 76
Barbara . . . 19
Barthamia E. . . . 182
Casper . . . 182, 183
Catherine . . . 6
Charles . . . 75
Charles . . . 77
Charles . . . 194
Charles W. . . . 183
Charlie . . . 182, 183
Christina . . . 138, 164
Clara . . . 182, 183
Clarence . . . 194
Clarence F. . . . 182, 183
Connif . . . 194
Daniel . . . 19, 77
Daniel M. . . . 77, 194
David H. . . . 63
Della . . . 77
Diana . . . 64
Dicey . . . 19, 34, 74
Dorcus . . . 63
Elizabeth . . . 19, 74
Elizabeth . . . 76
Elizabeth . . . 63
Elizabeth (Betsy) . . . 6
Elizabeth E. . . . 77
Ezra . . . 63
Floyd M. . . . 64
Frances . . . 19
Frances . . . 76
Franklin . . . 16, 63, 182
George . . . 19
George . . . 144
George . . . 176
Gracie L. . . . 63
Gussie . . . 182, 183
Henry . . . 75
Hiram . . . 77
Howard C. . . . 182
Isaac . . . 16, 63
Jacob . . . 5
Jacob . . . 5
James . . . 75
James Thompson . . . 64, 182
Jane . . . 19
Jefferson . . . 19
Jemima . . . 63
Jemima Ann . . . 63
John . . . 6, 19
John . . . 19, 75
John . . . 63
John Henry . . . 77, 194
John Peter . . . 15, 66
John T. . . . 76
Jonas . . . 75
Joseph . . . 75
Julia A. . . . 63
Lecter Grace . . . 64, 182, 183
Levicy C. . . . 63
Linsey . . . 182, 183
Louisa . . . 16, 61
Luther L. . . . 182
male . . . 19
Mamie L. . . . 182, 183

Margaret J. . . . 77, 195
Margaret Jane . . . 144, 189
Martin L. . . . 75
Mary . . . 75
Mary . . . 16
Mary . . . 77
Mary (Polly) . . . 6
Mary Angelina . . . 63
Mary M. . . . 76
Mary V. . . . 182, 183
Matilda . . . 63
Maude M. . . . 182
Melvin . . . 182, 183
Mertiler J. . . . 77
Michael . . . 5, 19, 34
Nancy C. . . . 77
Ollie . . . 182, 183
Peter . . . 19, 76
Peter . . . 63, 182, 183
Peter J. . . . 63
Polly . . . 15
Polly A. . . . 77
Rachel . . . 19
Rachel . . . 63
Sally . . . 19
Samuel . . . 6, 19
Sarah . . . 16, 62, 66
Sarah . . . 363, 415
Sarah . . . 63
Sarah E. . . . 63
Sherman . . . 77
Sidney . . . 16, 61, 130
Stephen . . . 76
Steven S. . . . 19, 76
Susannah (Susan) Ann . . . 64
Theodocia . . . 76
Thomas J. . . . 77
Thomas T. . . . 75
Timothy D. . . . 76
Vasie . . . 77
Virginia . . . 75
Virginia . . . 195
Wayman . . . 19, 76
William . . . 75
William C. . . . 64
William F. . . . 182
William J. (Will) . . . 77, 194

Crider
Sarah Jane . . . 291
William T. . . . 291

Crockett
?? . . . 277
Seldon C. . . . 277

Cromer
Edward G. . . . 261
Elmer E. . . . 261
George F. . . . 261
Ruby M. . . . 261

Crow
Helen . . . 287
Minnie A. . . . 309
Ollie May . . . 447

Crowler
?? . . . 190
Anna (Annie) . . . 190

Crumb
Arvilla C. . . . 437
William . . . 437

Crutchfield
Hubert . . . 375
James . . . 374
Stanley . . . 375
Terry . . . 374

Cummings
Elizabeth . . . 212

Cunningham
Alva L. . . . 378
Benjamin C. . . . 370
Calvin . . . 370
Cornie C. . . . 370
Esther . . . 370
Garrett H. . . . 370
Gladys . . . 378
James Grey . . . 370
James L. . . . 378
James Morgan . . . 370
Margaret . . . 378
Mary E. . . . 370
Nancy A. . . . 240
Orlena A. . . . 370
Riley A. . . . 370
Thomas R. . . . 370

Dail
Cora . . . 406
Ira A. . . . 406
John David . . . 454
William Thomas (Bill) . . . 454

Dale
Anna B. . . . 175
Benjamin Franklin (Frank) . . . 61, 175
Eliza Jane . . . 61, 175
female . . . 61
Green P. . . . 61
James . . . 61
Janie . . . 175
male . . . 61
Mary A. . . . 61
Susan (Sue) . . . 61, 176
Thomas J. . . . 175

Dalton
Cornelia . . . 375
John J. . . . 375

Daniel
Bill . . . 215
Charlie . . . 215
G. W. . . . 215

Dannar
Sarah . . . 122

Daude
Johann Heinrich . . . 3
Maria Magdalena (Mary) . . . 3

Daugherty
Esther . . . 45
Levina (Hettie) . . . 100
Robinson . . . 100

Davis
Annie . . . 194
Bessie L. . . . 247
Candace . . . 209
Caroline . . . 208
Charles Franklin . . . 256
Dorothy Marie . . . 257
Frank . . . 194
Harvey . . . 247
Mary L. . . . 247
N. . . . 247
Nancy . . . 16
Okey Meribell . . . 257
Suzy Alene (Eleanor) . . . 257

De Gear
Louiseanne Blanche . . . 330

Deam
Jorgen Larsen . . . 193
Matilda E. . . . 193

Deavor
Rhoda A. . . . 140
William . . . 140

DeBoard
Charles L. . . . 338
Joseph (Joe) Bryan . . . 338

DeBusk
Agnes . . . 395
Elizabeth . . . 181
Ira F. . . . 395
James K. . . . 395
John E. . . . 181
Opal . . . 395
Orpha . . . 395
Paulson . . . 67
Sarah J. . . . 67
Walter Raleigh . . . 395
William . . . 395

Deford
Rachel . . . 179

Delaney
John J. . . . 176
Samuel . . . 176
William S. (Will) . . . 176

Dennis
Bertha . . . 388
Minner . . . 388

Denny
Amanda Virginia . . . 342
Beatrice . . . 343
Charles E. . . . 342
Cheryl H. . . . 342
James (Jim) . . . 343
Leathia L. . . . 342
Lillian . . . 342
Marian H. . . . 342

Thomas A. . . . 343
Thomas W. . . . 342, 343
Wynona . . . 343
Denton
Manda . . . 277
William H. . . . 277
Depriest
Mary (Polly) . . . 19, 34
Robert . . . 19
Derry
Caroline Kate . . . 194
Dial
Alice . . . 389
Martin Van Buren . . . 389
Dickson
Anna Maud . . . 203
Bessie L. . . . 203
Cordelia M. . . . 203
Earl H. . . . 382
George N. . . . 203, 382
John Carl . . . 382
Laura E. . . . 203
Mary E. . . . 203
Sallie E. . . . 203
William H. . . . 202
William H. . . . 203
Dill
Carl Bryan . . . 332
Clyde . . . 332
Della May . . . 332
Elijah J. . . . 332
Joseph S. . . . 332
Katherine (Kate) . . . 332
Roy O. . . . 332
Virginia Mayme . . . 332
William Claude . . . 332
Wilma . . . 332
Dillman
Ada C. . . . 315
Christina . . . 433
Cindy E. . . . 315
Edna G. . . . 315
Ethel V. . . . 366
Frances C. . . . 315
Frazier A. . . . 315
Fred H. . . . 315
George W. . . . 315, 366
Harman W. . . . 366
Ira B. . . . 315
Iva Marie . . . 315
Jacob Stewart . . . 315
Lesta M. . . . 315
Martha Ann . . . 334
Melvin A. . . . 315
Pearl M. . . . 315
Ruth . . . 315
Trubie N. . . . 366
Dingus
Eva . . . 198
Hasting . . . 198
Hasting (Hasten) . . . 373
Hazel . . . 373
James H. . . . 198, 373
John H. . . . 198, 373
Louie . . . 373
Nathan . . . 373
Nola M. . . . 373
Raleigh . . . 198
Raleigh (Rollo) . . . 373
William . . . 198
Dix
Allen S. . . . 178
Edwin . . . 193
Henry C. . . . 178
James W. . . . 178
John S. . . . 178
Louise H. . . . 193
Nancy Ellen . . . 178
Robert H. . . . 179
Tandy Fletcher . . . 178
William C. . . . 178
Dixon
Hiram P. . . . 181
James P. . . . 401
Martha F. . . . 401
Mary J. . . . 181
Sarah F. . . . 401
Stephen . . . 202
Doan
Pricilla . . . 34
Dobbs
Mary . . . 80
Doss
Charles . . . 284
Elizabeth (Bettie) Frances . . . 284
Duggins
Nancy J. . . . 109
Duncan
Frank Bailey . . . 451
Dykes
Elizabeth . . . 101
Eagle
Jane (Jenny) . . . 32
Rhoda . . . 269, 356
William . . . 28
Earles
Ellen V. . . . 329
Easley
Arthur . . . 208
Francis P. . . . 208
William (Willie) . . . 208
Eastridge
?? . . . 200
Amanda . . . 201
Hanley . . . 201
Ida . . . 217
Isaac . . . 217
Louisa E. . . . 201
Pleasant . . . 200
Robert . . . 217
Rosalee (Rosetta) . . . 201
William . . . 201
Edens
Elijah . . . 181
Mary E. . . . 181
Edwards
Ignatious . . . 94
Igoria T. . . . 94
Jefferson . . . 351
Louvenia E. (Lou) . . . 351
Martha Matilda . . . 188
Weldon . . . 188
Eldridge
J. P. (Dock) . . . 349
Jennie . . . 349
Elkins
John . . . 253
Mollie E. . . . 253
Elliott
Mary Ann . . . 176
Samuel R. . . . 176
Ellis
James Solomon . . . 216
John H. (Jackson) . . . 216
Russell . . . 217
Ellison
Artie . . . 378
Austin H. . . . 378
Chester . . . 378
China May . . . 216
Clifford C. . . . 378
Cread . . . 216
Della M. . . . 379
Fay . . . 216
Floyd . . . 216
Georgia M. . . . 379
Hassie V. . . . 379
Ida . . . 216
Ira . . . 216
Jeremiah . . . 216
Jeremiah (Jerry) . . . 83
John . . . 379
John . . . 378
Laura . . . 378
Lawrence . . . 216
Leland . . . 216
Lettie . . . 378
Lindsay C. . . . 379
Lloyd . . . 378
Lou Virgie . . . 216
Mary . . . 216
Mary J. . . . 393
Mattie . . . 378
Midia (Meade) . . . 216
Minnie . . . 378
Nancy . . . 84
Nancy J. . . . 83
Nettie . . . 378
Paris . . . 378
Paul . . . 216

Retha C. . . . 379
Richard . . . 378
Stashie Lee . . . 379
Susan (Susie) . . . 216
Sylvia L. . . . 379
Thomas . . . 83
Thomas E. . . . 83, 215
Timothy . . . 378, 379
Viola . . . 378
Wheeler . . . 216
England
Alva . . . 385
Arby . . . 383
Archie . . . 204
Arthur . . . 384
Artie M. . . . 203
Arville . . . 385
Benjamin Franklin . . . 80, 205
Bers(?) . . . 385
Bruce . . . 205
Burgess . . . 206, 386
Carra . . . 204
Castel . . . 386
Charlie . . . 385
Charlie . . . 206
Claude . . . 385
Clifford . . . 383
Clifford . . . 385
Clyde . . . 385
Dashia . . . 204
Docia . . . 385
Dorothy . . . 383
Edward (Ed) . . . 206, 386
Elbert . . . 385
Ella Mae . . . 206
Evelyn . . . 385
Fern Edith . . . 395
Frances . . . 393
Franklin (Frank) . . . 204, 384
George . . . 205
Hasson . . . 395
Hattie . . . 204, 385
Hazel . . . 383
Henry . . . 205
James . . . 207
James Charles . . . 80, 204
John . . . 207
Lafayette (Fate) . . . 80, 206
Levi . . . 203, 383
Louisa (Eliza) . . . 80
Lucy . . . 80, 206
Maggie . . . 205
Manuel . . . 203, 383
Marshel . . . 206
Martha Emeline . . . 78
Mary A. . . . 80, 202
Mary Viola . . . 206
Millard M. . . . 395
Neal . . . 206
Nellie (Nila) . . . 384
Oma . . . 385
Owen Basil . . . 385
Pearl (Perley) . . . 204
Petrolian (Trolen) . . . 206, 386
Polly . . . 203
Robert . . . 203
Robert . . . 206
Rosa A. (Rosina) . . . 203, 377, 383
Ross . . . 204, 385
Roxie . . . 383
Roy . . . 384
Sallie . . . 205
Sarah . . . 80, 203
Susan . . . 385
Susan Ollie . . . 395
Thomas . . . 80
Thomas . . . 207
Thomas (Cook) . . . 80, 205
Tip . . . 204, 385
Wheeler . . . 384
White (Whitey) . . . 384
Willard . . . 206
William . . . 80
William . . . 384
William . . . 207
William (Will) . . . 80, 203, 377
William F. . . . 395
William F. . . . 386
Etter
Charles Armand . . . 338
Emma V. . . . 327
Evans
Abraham . . . 200
George . . . 200
James S. . . . 200
John T. . . . 200
Lafayette . . . 200
Mary . . . 200
Minnie . . . 200
Virginia . . . 200
William Joseph . . . 200
Falin
Mary A. (Polly) . . . 168
Fannon
Abigail . . . 99
Acles . . . 138
Elizabeth . . . 100
Jasper N. . . . 138
Farley
Alline Ruth . . . 267
Bessie B. . . . 267
Daniel . . . 266
Daniel H. (Hoge) . . . 266
Earnest E. . . . 267
Franklin P. (Frank) . . . 367
Hazel V. . . . 267
James . . . 367
Lillian M. . . . 267
Lloyd Henry . . . 267
Margaret M. . . . 267
Raymond E. . . . 267
Robert . . . 267
Ruby Pearl . . . 267
Walter F. (Fred) . . . 267
William . . . 266
FEINDEL
Andreas . . . 2
Johann Heinrich . . . 2
Felts
Charley W. . . . 299
Grace L. (Gracie) . . . 299
John . . . 299
Luther W. . . . 299
Nettie J. . . . 299
Robert E. . . . 299
Thomas F. . . . 299
Wiley R. . . . 299
Fenn
Martha Ann (Patsey) . . . 54
Fergerson
Louisa Jane . . . 218
Sarah . . . 82
Ferrell
America Elizabeth . . . 250
Charles Franklin . . . 250
Fielder
Benjamin F. . . . 247
Levenia E. (Vena) . . . 247
Fields
Mary Alice . . . 399
Fisher
Agnes S. . . . 335
Charlotte V. . . . 335
Edna R. . . . 335
Eleanor S. . . . 335
Glenn S. . . . 335
James R. . . . 335
Joseph D. . . . 335
Lewis F. . . . 335
Lydia F. . . . 409
Ralph M. . . . 335
Wayne . . . 335
Flagg
Grace Anna . . . 429
Fleeman
Hettie . . . 376
John . . . 376
Fletcher
Batron M. . . . 393
Hattie . . . 393
James B. . . . 340
Maude V. . . . 340
Nancy . . . 214
Foglesong
Charles John G. . . . 296, 433
Claude S. . . . 434
Dixie B. . . . 433
Donald Lee . . . 434
Emery Hugh . . . 297, 434
Fred F. . . . 434

Harry N. . . . 434
Henry . . . 296
Henry H. . . . 296
John Henry . . . 433
Joseph Kelly . . . 296, 433
Josephine M. (Josie) . . . 448
Laura . . . 323
Minnie Ettie . . . 296, 433
Ruth K. . . . 433
Terry L. . . . 296, 433
William R. . . . 297
William Ray . . . 433
Folks
Cannie C. . . . 182
Henry . . . 182
Ford
Arminta Mae . . . 294
Elizabeth Ann (Lizzie) . . . 126
Jesse Lee . . . 294
William Richard . . . 126
Fornby
Annie . . . 353
Fortner
Anderson Preston . . . 275
John . . . 275
Foster
Cora M. . . . 311
Sarah Marena Mae . . . 292
William C. . . . 311
William Jacob . . . 291
FOUTZ
Doris Mae . . . 451
Hiram Walter . . . 451
Fowler
Catherine Harriet . . . 123
Fox
Elizabeth . . . 106
Frailey
Ephraim . . . 293
John Medford Tobe . . . 293
Margaret (Maggie) . . . 293
Millie Ann . . . 286
Pearl . . . 293
Samuel A. . . . 293
Fraley
Maxine . . . 442
Franklin
Catherine Lula . . . 393
Henry J. . . . 393
Susie . . . 222
Frazier
Pauline (Orlena) S. . . . 436, 441
Freyor
Sarah . . . 217
Friar
W. T. . . . 197
Frye
Nancy B. . . . 303
Fugate
John . . . 228
Joseph C. . . . 228
Robert Coley . . . 228
Furgeson
Esther . . . 413
Gambill
Nancy Jane . . . 316
Gardner
Delmar (Pooch) . . . 425
Donald (Pete) . . . 425
Elizabeth Evaline . . . 123
Kenneth R. (Buz) . . . 425
Lorenzo F. . . . 424, 425
Lucy Ann (Sue) . . . 425
May F. (Todd) . . . 425
Ocean . . . 424
Ocean . . . 425
Oretha (Reba) . . . 425
Roy F. . . . 425
William M. . . . 123
Garreau
Viola . . . 453
Gaskins
Sarah A. . . . 122
Solomon . . . 122
Gilbert
?? . . . 409
Evan . . . 409
John B. . . . 342
Myrtle Ruth . . . 337
Ruby Virginia . . . 412
Sarah Lavinia (Vinie) . . . 342
Gilmer
Bertha Dora . . . 274, 446
George . . . 274
Glass
Alma Retta . . . 249
Anna E. . . . 102
Callie M. . . . 102
Hattie Harrison . . . 102
Martha Blanche . . . 102
Minebus Neal . . . 102
Myrtle May . . . 102
Powell P. . . . 102
William V. . . . 249
Wilson Jacob . . . 102
Gobble
Malone J. (Lavie) . . . 345
Golden
James . . . 212
Joshua . . . 212
Martha . . . 213
GOODALL
Mary Grace Pickett . . . 452
Gose
Mary (Polly P.) . . . 114
Mira . . . 106
Stephen . . . 106
Graham
George . . . 409
James K. P. . . . 409
Grammer
Anthony W. . . . 90
Ava (Eva) . . . 236
Buenavista . . . 90
Carey . . . 237
Clay . . . 236
Cordelia (Cordea) . . . 90, 238
Elmer W. . . . 236
female . . . 22
Frank . . . 237
Fred . . . 236
Geraldine F. . . . 405
Grace (Daisy) . . . 237
Hazel . . . 237
Henry P. . . . 90, 237
Jack Leonard . . . 237
James J. . . . 90, 236
John M. . . . 90, 236
John Wesley . . . 22
Joseph . . . 22
Joseph S. . . . 236, 404
Mary C. (Molly) . . . 90, 237
Mildred J. . . . 405
Millard . . . 237
Nancy . . . 90
Nellie . . . 236
Ollie . . . 236
Phyllis L. . . . 405
Raymond . . . 405
Roy D. . . . 405
Roy R. . . . 237, 405
Samuel H. . . . 236
Vada . . . 237
Victoria . . . 90
Virginia Caroline . . . 90, 235
Walter J. . . . 236
William L. . . . 22, 89
William M. . . . 90, 236
Green
Anna R. . . . 167
Causby B. . . . 167
Delila E. . . . 183
Emma E. . . . 337
James Preston . . . 167
James T. . . . 166
James W. . . . 166
Lillie A. . . . 167
Mandy L. . . . 167
Martha T. . . . 167
Martin . . . 183
Minnie B. . . . 282
Polly A. . . . 183
Samuel T. . . . 167
Shelby . . . 183
Susan L. . . . 167
William T. . . . 167
Greer
Arminta . . . 196, 370
Benjamin . . . 393
Benjamin F. . . . 195

Claude . . . 394
David . . . 196, 371, 394
Dixie C. . . . 196
Elizabeth . . . 371, 394
Ella . . . 371
Herbert . . . 371
Ida Mae . . . 371
John . . . 196
John . . . 371
John G. . . . 395
John W. . . . 393
Leonia (Lena) . . . 371
Leslie W. . . . 371
Margaret A. . . . 196
Mossie . . . 371
Nena . . . 371
Nettie . . . 395
Orlena . . . 196
Rosa A. . . . 371
Virginia . . . 196
Greever
Elizabeth . . . 145
Phillip . . . 145
Gregory
Ambrose (Alby) (Alva) . . . 167
Cornelia . . . 167
Melvin E. . . . 167
Robert M. . . . 167
Griffith
John Hurt . . . 109
Pat . . . 109
Grigson
Alfred J. . . . 445
Eugene . . . 446
Kenneth . . . 445
LaVerne . . . 446
Lloyd . . . 445
Virgil . . . 445
William D. . . . 445
Grimes
Dwight Richard "Dick" . . . 429
Groseclose
Ann . . . 147
Elizabeth Jane . . . 148
Ibbie T. . . . 317
Jacob S. . . . 127
Mary C. . . . 127
Grubb
Canaan Allen . . . 65
Catherine . . . 65
Delilah . . . 65
Elizabeth . . . 65
Jemima . . . 72
Julia A. . . . 65
Nicholas . . . 65
Priscilla . . . 65
Robert . . . 65
Gullett
Margaret J. . . . 232
William . . . 232
Gullion
Francis . . . 55
John Franklin . . . 55
Margaret (Peggy) . . . 317, 318, 319
Mary (Polly) . . . 40
Haag
Lucy . . . 453
Raymond Henry . . . 453
Hackler
Andrew G. . . . 72
Andrew J. . . . 72
Freel Mc. . . . 72
Garfield Y. . . . 72
George . . . 72
George L. . . . 72
Kenley H. . . . 72
Lee J. . . . 72
Martha V. . . . 72
Hager
John F. . . . 271
Katie . . . 222
Nora B. . . . 271
R. H. . . . 222
Hale
Alifair . . . 155
Eli C. . . . 148
Susan (Sue) M. . . . 148
T. . . . 154
Haley
Marriah . . . 146
Hall
?? . . . 155
Alfred . . . 50
Amos W. . . . 98
Amy . . . 155
Barthcny (Leny) . . . 50
Bettie Victoria . . . 400
Charlotte . . . 98, 245
Emma Jane . . . 312, 361
Emmit Evan . . . 249
Evan D. . . . 407, 409
Garrett . . . 349
George W. . . . 440
Hobert V. . . . 251
Holton . . . 350
Howard H. . . . 350
James D. . . . 98
James W. . . . 252, 350
John W. . . . 400
Lauretta (Laura E.) . . . 440
Lawrence H. . . . 251
Margaret M. (Maggie) . . . 362
Marion B. . . . 251
Mary Ethel . . . 409
Myrtle L. . . . 252
Nancy . . . 13
Nancy B. . . . 98
Nessie M. . . . 407
Owen . . . 13
Rhoda Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 98, 246
Rosa . . . 349
Thomas M. . . . 312
William . . . 362
William . . . 249, 251
William J. . . . 251
Halley
James T. . . . 125
Nancy C. . . . 125
Hamblen
Susannah (Susan) . . . 95
Hamilton
?? . . . 401
Abby . . . 82
Benjamin Franklin . . . 82, 212
Burgess . . . 213
Celia . . . 211
Cynthia . . . 211
Edward (Ed) . . . 213
Edward (Edd) . . . 391
Eleanor . . . 82
Elizabeth . . . 211
Euell . . . 391
Frank . . . 391
G. Washington . . . 81
George W. . . . 212, 391
Harvey . . . 211
Isaac . . . 82, 213
Jack . . . 401
James R. . . . 82, 211
Jane . . . 211
Jane . . . 212
John . . . 212
John . . . 212, 391
John . . . 213
Joshua . . . 212
Leslie . . . 212
Letitia . . . 211, 390
Lewis . . . 82, 213
Martha . . . 212, 390
Martha . . . 213
Martha J. . . . 82, 212
Mary M. . . . 211, 390
Mollie . . . 211
Mossie N. . . . 213
Nancy . . . 82
Nannie M. . . . 212
Nellie . . . 212
Orlenia . . . 82, 212
Rufus . . . 213
Sarah . . . 211
Sarah . . . 212
Sarah E. . . . 82
Steven . . . 212
Walter . . . 213
William . . . 82, 212
William . . . 391
Hampton
Polly . . . 72
Hancock
Charles . . . 134

Ina Olevi . . . 359
Louisa Ann . . . 309
Marcus Walker (Mark) . . . 359
Martha Ellen (Mattie) . . . 134
Nancy Jane . . . 134, 317
Harden
?? . . . 268
Annabelle H. . . . 321
Bessie A. . . . 321
David M. . . . 321
David Morgan . . . 321
Dorsie Della . . . 360, 420
Eliza J. . . . 269
Hubert N. . . . 321
Ida L. . . . 321
John . . . 146
Margaret A. (Maggie) . . . 146
Mary V. . . . 269
Mary V. . . . 321
Melvin W. . . . 321
Nannie B. . . . 321
Nathan . . . 268
Samuel Hoilmon (Sam) . . . 321, 360
Winfield Marcellus . . . 268
Zelia S. . . . 321
Hardiman
Mary E. . . . 283
Harding
Homer Clayton . . . 430
Mary Elsie . . . 430
Harmon
Ella . . . 260
Frank . . . 423
Thelma Ruth . . . 449
Harner
Aubrey Arthur . . . 280, 319, 450
Audrey Helen . . . 280, 420, 451
Elizabeth Victoria . . . 295
Elmo Rudolph . . . 280, 420, 451
Estelle (Stella) E. . . . 319, 451
Floriene Estelle . . . 280, 421, 451
Hazel Gray . . . 280, 420, 451
John Jacob (Jake) . . . 295, 319
Kathryn Rebecca . . . 280, 421, 451
Lawrence Lafayette . . . 319, 451
Neil . . . 280, 421, 451
Phyllis Annette . . . 280, 421, 451
William Lilburn . . . 280, 421, 451
William Thomas . . . 280, 319
Winona W. (Ona) . . . 319
Harris
Alexander . . . 169
Eva . . . 412
Isaac F. . . . 367
James M. . . . 194
Joe . . . 194
Joseph D. . . . 194
Joseph T. . . . 194
Letitia . . . 169, 367
Lillie . . . 194
Owen . . . 346
Thomas . . . 367
Thomas A. (Tom) . . . 194
W. D. . . . 346
Harrison
Mary Magdalene (Mollie) . . . 226
Sarah Ellen . . . 209, 210, 387
Harsh
Flora Grace . . . 151
Jacob B. . . . 151
Hart
Alfred . . . 227
Kate Elizabeth . . . 227
Hatfield
Andrew Jackson . . . 89
Cyrena . . . 89
Elisha . . . 89
Elizabeth . . . 216
Isaac . . . 89
Jane . . . 89
John V. (James?) . . . 89
Julia . . . 89
Mahala (Haley) Harriet . . . 202, 240
Margaret . . . 89, 235
Martha . . . 89
Mary Elizabeth . . . 89
Orbin . . . 89
Sarah . . . 89
Walter E. . . . 202, 216
William . . . 89
Hatten
Patty . . . 430
Havens
Elijah . . . 133
Jane Rachel . . . 133, 137, 267
Marcia E. . . . 137
Hawkins
Eliza J. . . . 86
Nancy E. . . . 87
Thomas Lowery . . . 86, 87
Hawks
C. L. (Louie) . . . 73
Fielden L. . . . 73
Isaac . . . 73
Martin . . . 73
Matilda Elizabeth . . . 73
Peter E. . . . 73
Peter Foy . . . 73
William M. . . . 73
Hayes
Elizabeth . . . 214
Haynes
David . . . 241
Ethel May . . . 241
Hays
Martha E. . . . 219
Hayton
Ballard P. . . . 447
Charles Benton . . . 447
Dasie U. . . . 447
Flora E. . . . 447
Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth . . . 309
Peter . . . 447
Thomas . . . 309
Head
Bonnie . . . 248
Bradley T. . . . 248
Elizabeth . . . 168
George P. . . . 357
John . . . 168
Robert . . . 248
Robert H. . . . 248
William H. (Will) . . . 248
Heard
Nancy . . . 85, 86
Hearn
Lucinda Jane . . . 315, 366
Hedrick
Elizabeth . . . 71
Joseph . . . 64
Leticia . . . 164
Mandana . . . 64
Helbert
Beatrice . . . 413
William Patton . . . 413
Heldreth
Albert L. . . . 329
Florence Katherine . . . 329
John . . . 61
Nancy A. . . . 61
Helmandollar
Nancy Jane (Jennie) . . . 443
Henderson
Georgie . . . 414
Mary Jane . . . 321, 322
Henegar
David C. . . . 184
John M. . . . 184
Loving . . . 184
M. Helen Louisa E. . . . 184
Hennigar
Abbarence . . . 140
Alexander . . . 140
Ann . . . 42
Charles C. . . . 43
Eliza F. . . . 43, 139
George W. . . . 140
John . . . 42, 43
John Alexander . . . 43, 140
Joseph . . . 43
Lucinda J. . . . 43
Mary Magdalena . . . 43, 139
William . . . 43
Hensley
Enos . . . 380
Martha C. . . . 380
Herd
Bascomb . . . 344
Burnell . . . 344
Della . . . 344

Goldman . . . 344
Harvey . . . 344
Kenneth . . . 344
Malcom H. . . . 344
Sandy . . . 344
Vivian . . . 344
William . . . 344
Herron
Lucinda . . . 274
Hibberd
George . . . 452
Ocelia Elizabeth . . . 452
Higginbotham
Eugene E. . . . 191
Inez Virginia . . . 191
Katherine . . . 191
Letitia P. . . . 191
Linnie T. . . . 191
Marion F. . . . 191
Mary E. . . . 191
Orland . . . 191
Samuel . . . 191
Samuel H. . . . 191
Hill
Alexander . . . 197
Alexander H. . . . 197, 373
Alice . . . 384
Bessie . . . 377
Ethan . . . 373
George A. . . . 373
Greenberg . . . 81
Henry . . . 376
Hiram . . . 197, 376, 384
James Benjamin . . . 373
Lettie . . . 198
Lillie . . . 373
Lumis . . . 377
Marshall . . . 197, 373
Maynard . . . 377
Naoma . . . 377
Nathan . . . 373
Orville . . . 373
Ruby . . . 377
Susan Caroline . . . 81
Wheeler . . . 377
Willard . . . 377
Hinkle
Almira . . . 245
Betty J. . . . 408
Billie Joe . . . 409
Clara . . . 407
Clydia S. . . . 245
Cornie . . . 245
Eckel . . . 407
Emily G. . . . 408
George . . . 244, 245
George Floyd . . . 245
George L. . . . 409
George Rascar . . . 245
Hazel P. . . . 245, 408
Herald . . . 407
Herbert . . . 245
Hiram G. . . . 245, 407
Jacob C. . . . 245
Jacob M. (Jake) . . . 245
John . . . 409
John E. . . . 245, 409
Lawrence . . . 408
Leonard W. . . . 407
Marie . . . 407
Mary N. . . . 245, 408
Mattie E. . . . 245
Milley M. . . . 408
Nora N. . . . 245, 407
Peter R. . . . 245, 408
Rosie B. . . . 245
William Ambose . . . 244
William B. . . . 245, 408
William Vastine . . . 245, 409
Zolena . . . 407
Hix
George . . . 424
Ioma . . . 424
Hoback
Janett M. . . . 444
John W. . . . 444
Hobbs
Elizabeth . . . 97
Holder
Geneva E. . . . 412
Hollins
Ernest . . . 321
Holt
?? . . . 225
Julia B. . . . 240
Newton L. . . . 240
Honaker
Isaac . . . 270
Mollie W. . . . 227
Sarah V. (Sallie) . . . 228
Honaker-Bailey
Walter C. . . . 270
Hopkins
?? . . . 104
Harriett Letitia (Lettie) . . . 104, 307
Hopper
Mary Jane . . . 351
Horn
Alice B. . . . 334
Catherine . . . 46
Isaac M. . . . 334
Rufus M. . . . 334
Horton
Edward I. . . . 340
Grover C. . . . 340
Henry P. . . . 340
James H. . . . 340
John Irvin . . . 340
Lilbourne . . . 339
Lilburn H. . . . 340
Lucinda (Sarah) . . . 100
Mary E. . . . 340
Robert . . . 340
William C. . . . 340
William W. . . . 339
Hoskins
Gracie (Grace) . . . 153
Hounshell
Albert . . . 169, 357
Alesandra . . . 69
Alice Frances . . . 172, 273, 364
Alva S. . . . 168
Amanda . . . 53
Amanda M. . . . 15, 56, 133, 145, 146
Anderson . . . 188
Andrew . . . 5, 26
Andrew . . . 5, 14
Andrew . . . 14, 53
Andrew F. . . . 174
Andrew H. . . . 62, 66, 180
Andrew J. . . . 17, 27, 62, 66
Armina . . . 53
Austin Wheeler . . . 64
Barbara Ellen . . . 57, 167
Barbara Katherine "Barthena" . . . 17, 27
Beauregard (Barry) . . . 181
Benjamin . . . 54
Benjamin F. . . . 17, 27
Bertha J. . . . 169
Bessie A. . . . 185, 368
Calvin B. . . . 62, 66, 181
Carl Daus . . . 172
Carlisle . . . 181
Carroll Long . . . 64
Cassie Virginia (Corsie) . . . 172, 275, 363, 366
Catherine . . . 16, 65
Catherine . . . 67
Catherine V. . . . 54
Causby J. (C. J.) . . . 57
Charles B. . . . 174, 357
Charles D. . . . 168
Charles Mathias . . . 60, 174, 356
Charlie L. . . . 185, 188
Christina . . . 5, 16
Christopher A. . . . 68, 187
Clara M. . . . 174, 357
Claude . . . 181
Cleveland G. . . . 180
Clyde . . . 358
Cora L. . . . 170
Cordelia . . . 67, 184
Cornie M. . . . 184
David Simeon . . . 64
Delilah . . . 16, 65
Dicey M. . . . 17, 27
Draper . . . 185, 188
E. J. . . . 57
Earlene . . . 187
Ech . . . 358

Edith B. . . . 172, 363
Edith P. . . . 175, 357
Edna . . . 181
Elias B. . . . 54
Eliza J. . . . 67
Elizabeth . . . 5, 17
Elizabeth . . . 16
Elizabeth . . . 67, 185
Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 169, 357, 367
Elizabeth Jane . . . 64
Elizabeth Sophia . . . 15, 55
Elmer . . . 187
Elmer Andrew . . . 365, 366
Emma . . . 185, 188
Emma V. . . . 175, 357
Ernest . . . 168, 367
Ethel . . . 168, 367
Everett P. . . . 175, 357
female . . . 17, 27
female . . . 14
female . . . 14
female . . . 14
Flora E. . . . 69
Florence B. . . . 181, 367
Floyd . . . 55
Frances Eliza . . . 64
Franklin (Frank) . . . 62, 66, 180
Frederick C. . . . 185
Frederick R. . . . 168
George . . . 68
George Thomas . . . 57, 167
George W. . . . 54
George Washington . . . 14, 54
Gordon B. . . . 57, 168, 367
Grace C. . . . 174, 357
Grover C. . . . 180
Harvey . . . 53
Harvey Clayton . . . 64
Harvey H. . . . 175, 357
Henry . . . 5, 14, 26, 105, 117
Henry . . . 53
Henry . . . 53
Henry B. . . . 15, 59, 112, 333, 356
Henry B. . . . 174, 356
Hester . . . 188
Hillary . . . 169
Hiram . . . 15, 60
Hiram H. . . . 181
Hiram M. . . . 57, 168, 367
Howard . . . 188
Ibbie Frances . . . 60, 174, 365, 420
Ida . . . 68
Ida Elizabeth . . . 173, 365, 366
Isaac M. . . . 181
J. C. . . . 188
J. Draper . . . 17, 27, 67
J. Wesley . . . 187
Jackson . . . 53
Jacob . . . 69
James . . . 180, 357, 367
James A. . . . 62, 66
James B. . . . 54
James Ballard . . . 168
James G. . . . 180
James Gideon . . . 64
James Mathias . . . 57
James V. . . . 67, 184
Jamima (Mimey) J. . . . 168
Jedidiah . . . 62, 66
Jefferson . . . 54
Jefferson . . . 69
Jemima . . . 5, 18
Jemimah . . . 62, 66
Johan (John) Caspar . . . 5
John . . . 5, 14
John . . . 169
John . . . 14, 53
John . . . 53
John C. B. . . . 54
John Clinton . . . 57, 169
John McKinley . . . 172
John P. . . . 185, 188
John W. . . . 68, 187
Joriah . . . 14, 53
Joseph . . . 5, 16, 26, 62
Joseph Albert . . . 64
Joseph Anderson . . . 17, 27, 67, 188
Joseph B. . . . 170
Joseph E. . . . 181
Joseph H. . . . 60, 172, 273, 275, 276, 366
Joseph H. . . . 62, 66
Joseph Samson . . . 16, 64
Joseph W. . . . 68, 187
Julia . . . 187
Julia A. . . . 67, 186
L. D. (Ann) . . . 57
Lafayett F. . . . 68, 187
Lafayette . . . 69, 185, 188
Lane Carson . . . 67
Laura A. . . . 173
Lawrence . . . 184
Lena F. . . . 365, 366
Levinia Jane (Laura)(Levny) . . . 60, 112, 172
Louisa . . . 16, 65
Louisa . . . 54
Louisa J. . . . 173, 333
Lucille . . . 188
Lucinda Caroline . . . 64
Lucretia A. . . . 181, 367
Luemma . . . 54
Lydia . . . 53
Mabel L. . . . 174, 357
Maggie F. . . . 181
Mahala . . . 15, 26, 55
Malinda . . . 67, 186
Malinda (Linda) . . . 15, 57, 117
Mallie . . . 168, 367
Manerva . . . 53
Manuel . . . 53
Margaret . . . 16, 64
Margaret (Maggie) . . . 57
Margaret (Peggy) . . . 5, 18
Margaret A. . . . 62, 66, 168, 181
Maria A. (Myra) . . . 172, 276, 364
Maria Jemima . . . 15, 60, 105
Maria Magdalena . . . 5, 15, 66
Marion Crockett . . . 54
Martha . . . 67, 186
Martha A. . . . 54
Martha D. . . . 54
Martha E. . . . 168
Martin . . . 188
Martin VanBuren . . . 17, 27, 68
Marvin R. . . . 187
Mary . . . 45
Mary . . . 69
Mary . . . 53
Mary A. . . . 54
Mary A. (Polly) . . . 62, 66, 179, 357
Mary Ann . . . 17, 27, 66
Mary Dixie . . . 57, 169
Mary F. . . . 67, 185, 188
Mary L. . . . 68
Matilda J. . . . 181
May D. . . . 170
Mayme V. . . . 365, 366
Melvin . . . 358
Mildred C. . . . 170
Milton . . . 188
Minnie F. . . . 174, 357
Minnie G. . . . 172
Minnie L. . . . 170
Mollie E. . . . 174, 356
Montgomery . . . 14, 53
Montgomery . . . 54
Nancy . . . 62, 66, 179
Nancy . . . 54
Nancy A. . . . 181
Nancy C. . . . 60, 172
Nancy C. . . . 180
Nannie E. . . . 170
Nannie G. (Virgie) . . . 181
Nellie . . . 187
Norman . . . 169
Obie . . . 168
Oliver Anderson . . . 68, 188
Osie C. . . . 173
Peter . . . 15, 57, 367
Peter . . . 5, 16
Peter . . . 17, 27, 68
Peter Jackson . . . 16
Peter Louis . . . 180
Peter Wesley . . . 64
Polly . . . 15, 55, 115
Poppy . . . 54
R. Lee . . . 168
R. Melvin . . . 187
Rachel . . . 53

Raymond . . . 187
Robert (Robinson) . . . 69
Robert M. . . . 170
Rosa Ethel . . . 168, 357
Rosa G. . . . 174, 357
Roscoe Lannie . . . 185
Rose Ann . . . 53
Rosey B. . . . 68
Rosey N. . . . 181
Roy . . . 169
Rozannah . . . 15, 59
Ruby R. . . . 170
Sally . . . 62, 66
Sally . . . 53
Sarah . . . 54
Sarah . . . 53
Sarah (Sally) . . . 62, 66, 180
Sarah A. . . . 181
Sarah C. . . . 187
Sarah E. . . . 168
Sarah Mae . . . 187
Simon P. . . . 181
Sophronia E. . . . 180
Steven . . . 54
Stuart Monroe . . . 60
Susan T. (Lulu) . . . 180
Susannah . . . 53
Susannah W. . . . 54
Theophelus . . . 54
Thomas S. (Patton) . . . 67
Tracy . . . 67
Travis . . . 188
Victoria . . . 67
Victoria . . . 169, 357
Virginia . . . 54
Washington . . . 53
Wayman C. . . . 17, 27, 68, 185
Wiley M. . . . 168
Willard . . . 358
William (Will) . . . 69
William Arthur . . . 172, 365, 366
William D. . . . 54
William H. . . . 57
William Henry . . . 60, 173, 333, 366
William P. . . . 53
William R. . . . 185, 188
William Stuart . . . 173, 333
Wright Stickley . . . 168, 357

Howard
Alpha . . . 231
Alta . . . 231
Arlene . . . 438
Charles . . . 438
Farish . . . 231
Flora . . . 231
Henry . . . 231
Homer . . . 231
Letha Ann . . . 230, 231, 233, 234
Lonzie . . . 231
Myrtle . . . 231
Ned L. . . . 438
Ora . . . 438
Viola . . . 438
Winnie J. . . . 231, 401
Wonnie . . . 231

Hubble
Sarah J. (Lacky) . . . 70
William H. . . . 70

Huddle
David . . . 149
Ellen B. . . . 149
Fannie B. . . . 149
James F. . . . 149
Lena A. . . . 149
Mary . . . 19
Missouri Alice . . . 149
Myrtle E. . . . 149
Robert C. . . . 149

Huffard
James Schultz . . . 336
James Schultz (Jimbo) . . . 337
Walter R. . . . 336

Hughes
?? . . . 408
E. J. . . . 408
Mattie W. . . . 408

Hurst
Annie . . . 204
Arthur . . . 204, 384
Charley . . . 204
Ethel . . . 384
John M. . . . 384
John Milton . . . 204, 383
Leroy . . . 204
Mary (Polly) . . . 202, 216
Mildred . . . 384
Ollie . . . 204
Rachel . . . 204
Ross . . . 204
William C. . . . 204, 384
William C. . . . 384

Hurt
Arthur H. . . . 397
Emily M. . . . 221
Etta . . . 221
Isaac . . . 221
Isaac J. . . . 221
Mary A. . . . 221
Mary C. . . . 397
Myrtle M. . . . 397
Walker . . . 221, 397
William Johnson . . . 221

Irvin
Crawford W. . . . 159
Lillie B. . . . 159

Jackson
Sarah J. . . . 300
William H. . . . 300

Janssen
Maria (Mary) . . . 452

JENKINS
Frances Myrtle . . . 451

Johnson
Andrew Jackson . . . 258
Daniel . . . 211
Deloris . . . 260
Elijah . . . 218
Eliza . . . 185
George . . . 49
Hugh Oliver . . . 299
John . . . 185
Landon . . . 258
M. B. . . . 259
Martha . . . 49
Martha Elizabeth . . . 259
Mary Jane . . . 299
Mary Margaret . . . 211
Nellie Mae . . . 259
Salley Bea . . . 259
Shrilda C. . . . 218
Susan Jane . . . 57, 367
William Henry . . . 259

Johnston
John . . . 37
Nancy . . . 37, 57

Jones
Amanda J. . . . 63, 183
Anna Marie . . . 445
Bell C. . . . 222
Catherine . . . 54
Gladys Viola (Gladie) . . . 381
Isaac B. . . . 381
John H. . . . 222
Joseph H. . . . 222
Lambert . . . 211
Lucy G. . . . 222
Mary E. . . . 378
Mary Elizabeth . . . 445
Mary Ellen . . . 311
Milton B. . . . 54
Nathan J. S. . . . 222
Patsy J. . . . 390
Ralph E. . . . 445
Roy Conley . . . 445
Samuel Whitman . . . 210
Sarah S. . . . 222
Wallace Trenton . . . 445
Webb J. . . . 211, 390
Wiley Isaac . . . 210
William . . . 246
William H. . . . 445
William M. C. . . . 222

Keesling
Catherine Horn . . . 46
Peter . . . 46

Kegley
Abraham . . . 65
Abraham Gordon . . . 66, 183
Andrew . . . 66
Austin . . . 303

Austin . . . 303
Charles D. . . . 304
Christian . . . 33
Cynthia . . . 108
Daniel E. . . . 184
Daniel P. . . . 66
David F. . . . 33, 107
Dorothy . . . 304
Elizabeth . . . 33, 107, 297
Elizabeth C. . . . 66
Elmer . . . 304
Estelle . . . 304
F.G. . . . 108
female . . . 33
Gordon . . . 183
Haskell . . . 304
Isaiah E. . . . 108
James . . . 107
Jared . . . 33
Jesse . . . 33
Joel C. . . . 66, 184
Joel Crockett . . . 65
Joel W. . . . 183
John . . . 304
John . . . 108
John M. . . . 108
Joseph Wesley . . . 33, 108
L.A. . . . 108
Laura . . . 108
Lovelett . . . 107
M.C. . . . 108
M.M. . . . 108
Margaret . . . 107
Mary . . . 107
Mary A. . . . 66
Mary E. . . . 184
Mary M. . . . 33
Minerva . . . 66, 183
Nancy . . . 65
Nancy D. . . . 183
Newton E. . . . 108
Nina . . . 304
Rebecca . . . 149
Russell T. . . . 184
Ruth . . . 304
S.J. . . . 108
Sarah . . . 108
Sarah . . . 108
Verna B. . . . 304
Victoria E. . . . 108
William . . . 66, 183
William (Doc) . . . 304
William H. . . . 184
William W. . . . 107
Kendrick
Celina Catherine . . . 153
Kesterson
Allen . . . 240
Charles B. (Charley) . . . 92, 240
Dacia(?) . . . 92
Ethel Mamie . . . 92
Henrietta (Retta) . . . 92, 239
Martha . . . 92
Mellie . . . 240
Oscar . . . 240
Raleigh . . . 240
Roy Lee . . . 240
Samuel . . . 92
Stephen G. . . . 92, 240
Thomas M. . . . 92, 239
William . . . 92
William . . . 92
William . . . 240
Ketron
Lourie F. . . . 360
Kidd
Amanda V. . . . 140
Henry C. . . . 140
Isabell V. . . . 106
Julia C. . . . 322
William S. . . . 106
Kimberling
John F. . . . 172
Margaret A. . . . 172, 273, 275, 276, 366
Maria Juliana . . . 107
Mary . . . 20
Mary E. . . . 172
Mary M. . . . 127
Rebecca Clementine (Clemmie) . . . 170
, 275, 417, 446
Stephen . . . 170, 172
Steward G. . . . 172
Susannah . . . 94, 159
Kinder
Alexander Jackson . . . 250
C. L. . . . 317
Dorothy . . . 251
Evadna . . . 250
Hattie . . . 251
John R. . . . 251
Lavadna . . . 250
Thelma S. . . . 317
unk . . . 250
King
Catherine . . . 13
Catherine . . . 132
Christopher . . . 179
Evaline M. . . . 207
Hoyt J. . . . 335
Ida Rebecca . . . 309
John . . . 6, 13
Julia Ann . . . 179
Julina . . . 208, 387
Mary . . . 6
Mary Margaret . . . 179
Mary V. . . . 335
Minnie Elizabeth . . . 335
Missouri J. . . . 150
Robert M. . . . 309
Vivian L. . . . 335
Kinsel
Agnes G. . . . 105
Kinser
Anna Sibylla . . . 6, 13
Hiram . . . 162
Minerva J. . . . 162
Kinster
James . . . 302
Rebecca Jane . . . 302
Kirby
Elizabeth . . . 170, 172
James F. . . . 266
John W. . . . 279
Margaret . . . 174
Sarah (Sallie) Ellen . . . 279
Sarah Alice . . . 266
Kirk
Eliza . . . 98, 252
Leroy S. (Lee) . . . 98
Kiser
Melissa P. . . . 404
Kitts
Amanda Jane . . . 166, 356
Amy Pearl . . . 417
Angeline . . . 56, 146, 166
Austin Maden . . . 56, 145, 165, 173,
362
Bertha G. . . . 355
Charles J. G. . . . 334
Cosby D. . . . 56, 165
Edward M. . . . 355
Elizabeth J. . . . 417
Elizabeth Sophia . . . 57, 167, 174
Emaline . . . 56
Etta Matilda . . . 332
Fannie M. . . . 355
George Floyd . . . 334
Gideon G. . . . 145, 165
Harold Gordon . . . 355
Harrold Mathew . . . 165
Harvey Jacob . . . 166
Henry . . . 35
Henry Harmon . . . 332
Ida Elizabeth . . . 145, 165, 173, 333
Jacob . . . 165
James Franklin . . . 56
James Martin . . . 417
Laura Bell . . . 166, 355
Lena Pearl . . . 355
Mandana (Dainey) . . . 35, 164
Mary Jane . . . 145, 165
Opal . . . 417
Peter . . . 56, 133, 145, 146
Rachel C. . . . 57, 166
Retta L. . . . 355
Robert . . . 56, 133, 166
Roxie L. J. . . . 145, 165, 333, 362
Ruby M. . . . 417
Stephen I. . . . 56, 165
Viola C. . . . 145, 165

Walter J. . . . 355
Walter Lee . . . 166, 355
William . . . 417
William Steven . . . 355
Kneisley
Everett . . . 427
Knifong
Caleb . . . 153
Vida Elvira . . . 153
KRIEGER
Michael . . . 5
Lambert
?? . . . 243
A. Clyde . . . 276, 358
Abbie . . . 111
Abel . . . 220, 397
Ada . . . 376
Ada Alta . . . 152, 339, 341
Ada N. . . . 136, 296, 314
Ada V. . . . 340
Adaline (Addie) . . . 25, 100
Adam B. . . . 266, 307
Adam Dewey . . . 263, 355, 414, 418
Adam K. . . . 146
Adam L. . . . 45, 145
Addie . . . 312
Addie Josephine (Jocie) . . . 443
Adeline . . . 208
Admiral F. . . . 230
Agnes . . . 147, 334
Agness . . . 26, 56
Ailsie . . . 221
Alba C. . . . 351
Albert . . . 272
Albert H. . . . 136, 296
Alberta . . . 435
Alberta L. . . . 276, 358
Albertis J. (Birtie) . . . 114, 274, 277
Alec C. . . . 340
Aleck W. (Arles) . . . 359
Alex . . . 113
Alex . . . 301, 439
Alex R. . . . 338, 398
Alexander . . . 92, 241
Alice . . . 86, 225
Alice Emma (Allie) . . . 25, 102
Alice G. . . . 360
Alice M. . . . 314
Alice P. . . . 152
Aliza Lee . . . 136, 296
Allen T. . . . 243
Allene B. . . . 325
Allie . . . 312
Allie . . . 198
Allie . . . 97
Allie . . . 244
Alma (Almany) . . . 156, 345, 349
Alma L. . . . 352
Alma Perry . . . 266, 307, 415
Almeda M. (Meda) . . . 156, 344
Alonzo Walter . . . 255
Alta . . . 439
Alta Wentz . . . 110
Amanda . . . 34
Amanda . . . 79, 199
Amanda B. . . . 110
Amanda C. (Clemmie) . . . 35, 115, 164
Amos Eugene (Gene) . . . 306
Andrew . . . 79, 198
Andrew B. . . . 339
Andrew J. (Andy) . . . 142, 326
Andrew J. (Dude) . . . 123, 283
Andrew Jackson . . . 38, 119
Andrew M. . . . 243
Andrew Neal . . . 159, 350
Andrew W. (Andy) . . . 94
Angie . . . 334
Anna . . . 13
Anna B. . . . 102
Anna E. C. (Annie L.) . . . 97, 245
Anna L. . . . 253
Anna M. . . . 35
Anna Mariah . . . 113, 277
Anna Rebecca . . . 299, 437
Anna V. . . . 110
Anne (Anna) . . . 12, 47
Annie . . . 437
Annie . . . 440
Annie . . . 146
Annie (Roxie) . . . 147
Annie C. . . . 277
Annie Dillon (Nanny) . . . 263, 355
Arbie . . . 400
Arby W. . . . 359
Ardelia . . . 437
Arlena Edith . . . 230
Arlette Beatrice . . . 444
Arlin G. . . . 273, 364
Arnold D. . . . 152, 338
Arthur . . . 157, 349
Arthur A. . . . 268
Arvil E. . . . 382
Asa William . . . 440
Ashea . . . 241, 379
Audra . . . 350
Audra J. . . . 303
Audrey . . . 381
Audrey M. . . . 316
Augustus (Gustavas) . . . 34, 110
Augustus Eli (Alex)(Gus) . . . 132, 306
Ballard . . . 156
Barbara . . . 38, 117
Barbara . . . 8
Barbara . . . 4, 5
Barbara . . . 9, 43
Barbara . . . 34, 110
Barbara B. . . . 133
Barbara E. . . . 111
Beatrice . . . 380
Benjamin . . . 24
Benjamin (Frederick) . . . 243
Benjamin F. . . . 350
Benjamin Franklin . . . 51, 160
Benjamin Franklin . . . 436
Benjamin Franklin . . . 160
Benjamin Franklin . . . 214, 391
Benjamin Harrison . . . 256, 347, 412
Benjamin J. . . . 20, 82
Benjamin J. . . . 82, 214
Bertha . . . 352
Bertha M. . . . 310
Bessie . . . 437
Bessie Evelyn . . . 290, 430
Bessie H. . . . 137
Bessie M. . . . 150, 335
Bessie M. . . . 159
Bethie . . . 95
Bettie . . . 425
Betty . . . 425
Betty . . . 380
Betty R. . . . 440
Betty Ruth . . . 289, 429
Betty Ruth . . . 424
Beulah Bell . . . 313, 361, 446
Beulah M. . . . 309
BeunaVista (Sarah)(Vista) . . . 23, 91
Bill . . . 359
Billy Lou . . . 444
Billy Travis . . . 353
Blanch . . . 210
Blanche . . . 334
Bonnie E. . . . 392
Bonnie J. . . . 435
Bonnie V. . . . 341
Boon . . . 274
Boston M. . . . 146
Bradley . . . 199
Browning (Dock) . . . 51, 160
Buford . . . 414
Buford . . . 380
Burl (Bert) . . . 301
Callie . . . 153
Callie R. . . . 276, 358
Cameron . . . 157
Carl . . . 1
Carl . . . 244
Carl B. . . . 97, 244
Carl C. . . . 303
Caroline . . . 110
Caroline Eloise . . . 290, 431
Carrie . . . 266
Carrie Bell . . . 143
Carrie Lauretha (Lou) . . . 112, 275, 358
Carrie R. . . . 104
Cassie V. . . . 351
Catherine . . . 9, 42
Catherine . . . 13, 51
Catherine . . . 50, 155
Catherine . . . 12
Catherine . . . 51

Catherine . . . 24, 93
Catherine . . . 7, 22
Catherine . . . 197
Catherine (Katie) S. . . . 20, 84
Catherine Jane (Kate) . . . 23, 90
Catherine M. . . . 315
Cathleen . . . 341
Cecil . . . 440
Cecil . . . 153, 340
Cecil A. . . . 377
Cecil Augustus . . . 309
Charity . . . 153, 340
Charles . . . 110, 272
Charles . . . 435
Charles . . . 301
Charles . . . 104
Charles A. (Charlie) . . . 266, 415
Charles C. . . . 145
Charles D. . . . 134
Charles E. . . . 316
Charles E. . . . 159
Charles Edgar . . . 48, 150
Charles F. . . . 81, 209
Charles F. (Charlie) . . . 353
Charles H. . . . 221
Charles Henry . . . 272, 417, 446
Charles J. . . . 94, 242
Charles L. (Charlie) . . . 141
Charles V. . . . 98, 247
Charles W. . . . 389
Charles William . . . 124, 289
Charles William (Charley) . . . 285
Charley . . . 215, 392
Charley N. . . . 229
Charlie E. . . . 350
Charlotte (Lottie) . . . 23, 91
Chester . . . 424
Chester . . . 369
Chester Paul . . . 437
China Estel . . . 306, 444
China Winton . . . 132, 305
Christian . . . 49, 153
Christina . . . 40
Christina Ann (Annie) . . . 48
Clara . . . 256, 347
Clara . . . 398
Clara J. . . . 276, 365
Clara M. . . . 435
Clara Ruth . . . 306
Clarence . . . 381
Clarence (Chubs) . . . 256, 348
Clarence Wisdom . . . 171, 275, 358
Clarence Wisdom . . . 170
Claude . . . 304, 442
Claude . . . 375
Claude F. . . . 360
Claude Van . . . 256, 347, 412
Claudius O. . . . 372
Clayton . . . 161
Cledis A. . . . 435
Clellie . . . 436
Cleo Estelle . . . 361
Cleo L. . . . 378
Cletus(?) J. . . . 377
Cleveland G. . . . 152
Clevia . . . 198
Clidith . . . 381
Clifford . . . 218
Clint J. . . . 230
Clyda Mae . . . 256, 347, 412
Clyde . . . 340
Clyde . . . 392
Clyde E. . . . 341
Clyde H. . . . 314
Clyde Herman (Shorty) . . . 285, 424
Clyde Junior . . . 424
Conley . . . 325
Convey Senboy . . . 125
Cora . . . 248
Cora M. (Nettie) . . . 96
Cora W. . . . 300, 439
Cordelia . . . 147
Cordelia . . . 83
Cornelia . . . 79
Cornie M. . . . 160
Cosby E. . . . 152
Creed . . . 161
Creed Ora . . . 159
Curtis E. . . . 375
Custer (Frank) . . . 324
Daily . . . 241, 379
Dalby E. . . . 340
Dallas . . . 210
Dallie B. . . . 230
Dalphus . . . 220
Dane . . . 147
Dane (Daniel) Lesley . . . 290, 430
Daner Ray (Tom) . . . 256, 348, 413
Daniel (Dan) . . . 215, 392
Dave . . . 146
David . . . 11, 45, 165, 166
David . . . 51
David . . . 34
David . . . 147
David . . . 25, 101
David . . . 20, 77
David B. . . . 99
David Glenn . . . 112, 274, 364, 366
David J. (Dave) . . . 92, 241
David Letcher . . . 152, 339
David P. . . . 94, 243
David T. . . . 381
Davis E. . . . 137
Dealia V. . . . 101, 156, 346
Delma . . . 349
Delta . . . 312
Dennis . . . 425
Dennis . . . 380
Dewey . . . 376
DeWitt . . . 243
Dock . . . 301
Dock . . . 437
Doctor R. (Dock) . . . 131, 304
Dominick . . . 230
Donley A. . . . 375
Dora . . . 197
Dora . . . 202, 379
Dora . . . 214
Dorn . . . 376
Dorothy . . . 218, 396
Dorothy Lee . . . 273, 364
Dorothy Mae . . . 424
Douglas . . . 333
Doyle . . . 210
Dudley M. . . . 100, 253
Earnest . . . 338
Earsley Jane (Eva) . . . 45, 145, 165, 173, 362
Edgar . . . 414
Edgar H. . . . 263, 414
Edgar H. . . . 253
Edith . . . 375
Edith . . . 370
Edith Goldie (Bunt) . . . 285, 423
Edith M. . . . 148
Edith M. . . . 381
Edith Rhoda . . . 275, 364, 366, 420
Edna . . . 400
Edna . . . 202, 378
Edna . . . 230
Edna L. . . . 339, 341
Edna Lucille . . . 151, 337
Edna M. . . . 359
Edna Mae . . . 435
Edward . . . 123, 286
Edward . . . 34, 109
Edward . . . 310
Edward . . . 271, 416
Edward . . . 136, 311
Edward . . . 392
Edward McKinley . . . 137, 296, 314
Edward Y. . . . 135, 310
Edwin* . . . 105
Effie . . . 312
Effie . . . 381
Effie . . . 102
Elbert C. . . . 369
Elbert Marion . . . 263, 355
Elezor Jackson . . . 218, 395
Eli . . . 40, 130, 177
Eli . . . 301, 440
Eli . . . 440
Eli Anderson . . . 299, 436
Eli Anderson (Junior) . . . 437
Eli F. . . . 133, 267, 306
Elijah . . . 9, 42
Elijah . . . 84, 220
Elijah B. . . . 94, 243
Eliza J. . . . 21, 85
Eliza Malinda (Sis) . . . 112, 272, 354, 415, 417

Eliza S. . . . 248
Elizabeth . . . 9
Elizabeth . . . 13
Elizabeth . . . 131, 178
Elizabeth . . . 34
Elizabeth . . . 113
Elizabeth . . . 443
Elizabeth . . . 49
Elizabeth . . . 24
Elizabeth . . . 220
Elizabeth . . . 79, 200
Elizabeth . . . 84, 216
Elizabeth . . . 20, 81
Elizabeth . . . 202, 378
Elizabeth . . . 24
Elizabeth (Betsy) . . . 38, 118
Elizabeth (Betsy) . . . 12, 46
Elizabeth (Betsy) . . . 26, 102, 355
Elizabeth (Eliza) . . . 78, 195
Elizabeth (Luthema) . . . 45
Elizabeth Jane . . . 46
Elizabeth Morgan (Margaret) . . . 104
Ellen . . . 48
Ellen . . . 135
Ellen . . . 158
Ellen . . . 340
Ellen . . . 241, 379
Ellen Brown . . . 35
Ellen J. (Ella) . . . 155, 342
Ellen L. . . . 159
Ellen Maria (May) . . . 112, 275
Ellen S. . . . 359
Ellen Savannah . . . 21, 86
Ellen U. . . . 94
Ellenia . . . 133
Ellie . . . 400
Ellis . . . 146
Ellis Arthur . . . 171, 359
Ellis Paul . . . 230
Elmer . . . 160
Elmer E. . . . 312
Elmer Gideon . . . 289, 427
Elmer Lewis . . . 360
Elmira . . . 32
Elsie . . . 276, 358
Elva . . . 311
Emett D. . . . 360
Emily . . . 105
Emily Jane (Emma) . . . 97, 244
Emma . . . 271
Emma . . . 349, 457
Emma Gladys . . . 159
Emma K. . . . 96
Emma Myrtle . . . 190, 331
Emmett . . . 157, 349, 456
Emory B. . . . 360
Emory E. . . . 359
Emory H. . . . 159, 350
Emory Oscar . . . 171, 361, 446
Emory Vernon . . . 361, 446
Ephraim . . . 32
Ephraim (Effie) . . . 124
Ephraim Stewart . . . 131, 178, 300
Ephraim William . . . 39, 126
Eric . . . 425
Erie May . . . 370
Erma L. . . . 152
Esco . . . 375
Estel . . . 352
Estel Arvill . . . 382
Estell L. . . . 230
Estell R. . . . 435
Ethel . . . 437
Ethel . . . 369
Ethel . . . 243
Ethel . . . 161
Ethel . . . 268
Ethel . . . 104
Ethel G. . . . 266
Ethel Lelo . . . 190, 331
Ethel M. . . . 287
Ethel Viola . . . 338, 398
Ethren . . . 382
Ethyl . . . 220
Ethyl A. . . . 276, 365
Etta . . . 155
Etta Florence (Ellie) . . . 114, 278
Etty M. . . . 350
Eugene . . . 381
Eugene . . . 198
Eugene . . . 352
Eugene (Frown'r) . . . 285, 425
Eunia Marie . . . 256, 348, 413
Eunice M. . . . 338
Eunice Marie . . . 290, 429
Eunice Markum . . . 134
Eva L. . . . 146
Eva Letitia (Lettie) . . . 266, 307
Eva M. (Ella) . . . 110
Eva M. L. . . . 361, 417
Eva Mae . . . 248
Eva May . . . 419
Evaline . . . 24
Evaline Aileen . . . 310
Everett . . . 147
Everett H. . . . 276, 365
Evert . . . 373
Evin . . . 382
Fanny . . . 161
Farley . . . 158
Faye . . . 254
Faye Agnes . . . 424
Feldon . . . 352
female . . . 8
female . . . 9
female . . . 8
female . . . 151
female . . . 8
female . . . 11
female . . . 32
female . . . 32
female . . . 32
female . . . 26
female . . . 7
female . . . 24
Ferney . . . 202
Ferney . . . 78
Flora . . . 113
Flora M. . . . 434
Florence . . . 304
Florence (Florida) . . . 142, 326
Florence C. . . . 143, 326, 335
Flossie . . . 380
Floy A. . . . 350
Floyd . . . 154
Floyd H. (Lloyd) . . . 215
Floyd L. . . . 229, 400
Floyd Monroe . . . 145, 189, 330
Floyd Monroe . . . 190, 331
Fountain E. . . . 215
Frances . . . 349, 456
Frances . . . 420
Frances Ann (Fannie) . . . 131, 178, 301
Frances E. . . . 46
Frances Rebecca (Becky) . . . 361, 420
Francis . . . 45
Frank . . . 134
Franklin . . . 49
Franklin . . . 78, 196
Franklin . . . 202, 377
Franklin . . . 376
Franklin . . . 161
Franklin (Frank) . . . 266, 415
Fred . . . 424
Fred . . . 325, 453
Fred . . . 256, 347, 412
Fred H. . . . 313
Fred L. . . . 268
Freda . . . 435
Freda . . . 210
Frederick C. (Freddie) . . . 159
Galand . . . 153
Gale C. . . . 248
Gary . . . 440
Gay A. (Cora) . . . 313
Gay N. . . . 315
Geneva . . . 381
Geneva Victoria (Eva) . . . 26, 56, 103
Genoa V. . . . 268
Geona Edd . . . 230
George . . . 221
George . . . 392
George (Ned) P. . . . 285, 425
George Adam . . . 46, 147
George B. . . . 34, 110
George B.* . . . 105
George D. . . . 229
George Dewey . . . 219, 396
George E. . . . 277

George E. . . . 110
George Edgar . . . 361
George Floyd . . . 144, 328
George Franklin . . . 137
George M. . . . 353
George P. . . . 134
George Steward . . . 381
George W. . . . 49, 154
George W. . . . 80, 202, 240
George W. . . . 221
George W. . . . 201, 375
George W. . . . 202, 381
George Washington . . . 306, 444
George Washington . . . 443
George Washington (Jessie) . . . 256, 348, 414
George Washington (Wash) . . . 41, 131
George Wesley . . . 274, 419, 446
Georgia Myrtle . . . 150, 336
Geraldine C. . . . 209
Gertrude . . . 304
Gertrude (Gertie) . . . 243
Gertrude Dorcus . . . 444
Gertrude Louise . . . 289, 428
Gideon Emanuel . . . 124, 288
Gideon Y. . . . 113
Gilmer . . . 111
Gipsy . . . 376
Glade . . . 241, 379
Gladys . . . 304
Gladys . . . 313
Gladys C. . . . 276, 358
Gladys M. . . . 276
Gladys R. . . . 359
Glavis B. . . . 444
Glenn . . . 303
Glenn . . . 349, 457
Glennis . . . 435
Golda B. . . . 338, 398
Grace . . . 311
Grace (Gracie) . . . 435
Grady Brown . . . 308
Grover M. . . . 340
Guss . . . 437
Guy Eddie . . . 437
Gypsy . . . 380
H. Welden . . . 400
Halley . . . 268
Hallie M. . . . 310
Hallie Y. . . . 273, 364, 419
Hannah (Connie) . . . 266
Hannah Jane . . . 38, 125
Harlow L. . . . 112
Harold . . . 424
Harold . . . 452
Harold . . . 332
Harold Lloyd . . . 437
Harriet . . . 86
Harriet V. (Hattie) . . . 145
Harrison Morton . . . 112, 276, 365
Harry . . . 290
Harry Owen . . . 444
Harvey . . . 349, 456
Harvey . . . 156, 346
Harvey E. . . . 300
Harvey G. . . . 13, 49
Harvey G. . . . 152, 338, 398
Harvey M. . . . 158
Harvey V. . . . 50, 157, 456
Hassie . . . 253
Hassie L. . . . 342
Hassie Lee . . . 373
Hattie . . . 241, 379
Hattie G. . . . 146, 166
Hattie G. . . . 350
Hazel . . . 382
Hazel . . . 392
Hazel V. . . . 253
Helen . . . 423
Henry . . . 9, 40, 166, 177, 296
Henry . . . 8, 27
Henry . . . 271
Henry . . . 32
Henry . . . 153
Henry . . . 137
Henry . . . 219
Henry (Jacob) Vance . . . 151, 337
Henry Clay . . . 48, 150
Henry Gordon . . . 112, 276
Henry Harrison . . . 398
Henry P. . . . 133, 265, 307
Henry P. . . . 381
Henry Pierce . . . 35, 113, 274
Henry T. . . . 263
Henry T. . . . 34
Henry Taylor . . . 41, 136, 296
Henry W. . . . 49, 152, 398
Henry Waterson . . . 101, 260
Herbert . . . 114, 277
Herbert . . . 439
Herbert Eli . . . 306
Herbert Elmer . . . 277
Herman* . . . 101, 347
Hervey Gay (Dink) . . . 256, 348, 413
Hettie . . . 437
Hettie . . . 25
Hettie L. . . . 351
Hiram (Herman) . . . 26, 56, 103, 307
Hiram T. . . . 266, 307
Hobert B. . . . 253
Homer . . . 340
Homer . . . 244
Howard* . . . 101, 347
Howie King (Carson) . . . 310
Hugh J. . . . 229
Hugh Judson . . . 151, 337
Hugh Judson . . . 337
Hugh Oliver . . . 299, 435
Ida . . . 136
Ida (Loueda) . . . 300, 439
Ida Bell . . . 104
Ida F. . . . 99
Ida Faye . . . 101, 258
Ida H. . . . 310
Ida L. . . . 219
Ida Wagner . . . 359
Ina . . . 311
Iona M. . . . 230
Ira Glendale . . . 290, 430
Irene . . . 352
Isaac . . . 20
Isaac . . . 339, 341
Isabel M. . . . 268
Iva Jewell . . . 436
J. Wayman . . . 7, 22
J. Wayman . . . 24, 94
Jacie E. . . . 353
Jackie Guy . . . 412
Jackson J. . . . 45, 144, 189
Jacob . . . 4, 12
Jacob . . . 13, 48
Jacob . . . 1
Jacob . . . 49, 152, 341
Jacob C. . . . 50, 159
Jacob Harrison (Jake) . . . 101, 255, 347
Jacob J. . . . 112, 274, 446
Jacob L. . . . 51
Jacob Michael . . . 12, 47
Jacob Walter . . . 134
James . . . 41
James . . . 13, 51
James . . . 274
James . . . 23
James . . . 82, 213
James . . . 202, 377
James . . . 244
James . . . 98, 247
James . . . 146
James Albert . . . 59, 117, 170, 275, 417, 446
James Albert . . . 299, 434
James Augustus . . . 131, 178, 299
James Augustus (Gus) . . . 41, 134, 317
James B. . . . 78, 198
James C. . . . 360
James C. . . . 220, 397
James C. . . . 78
James E. . . . 34, 74, 108
James E. . . . 341
James E. . . . 263
James E. . . . 415
James Edward B. (Jim) . . . 103, 263, 355, 418
James F. . . . 137
James Franklin . . . 42
James George . . . 440
James H. . . . 160
James H. . . . 455
James H. . . . 87, 228
James Harvey . . . 49, 153, 339

James Harvey . . . 21, 87
James Henry . . . 134, 308
James Hugh . . . 48, 149
James J. . . . 147
James Jefferson . . . 202
James Jefferson (Jeff) . . . 78, 195
James K. . . . 51
James L. . . . 45, 146, 166
James L. . . . 85
James L. . . . 399
James M. . . . 50, 158
James M. . . . 50, 155
James M. . . . 113
James Monroe . . . 25, 97
James Oliver . . . 437
James P. . . . 221
James P. . . . 81, 208
James P. . . . 248
James Price . . . 263, 414
James R. . . . 8, 34, 164, 173
James R. . . . 158, 349
James R. . . . 155
James R. . . . 350
James Riley . . . 45, 141
James T. . . . 114, 278
James T. . . . 200
James Thomas . . . 159, 351
James W. . . . 313
James Walker (Jacob) . . . 136, 296, 312, 361
James William . . . 136, 310
James William (Will) . . . 112, 272, 361, 418, 446
Jane . . . 41, 137
Jane . . . 152
Jane . . . 82
Jean L. . . . 415
Jeff W. . . . 359
Jemima . . . 51
Jemima . . . 312
Jenette . . . 197
Jennie . . . 272
Jennie . . . 349, 457
Jesse . . . 111, 272
Jesse . . . 301
Jesse Adington . . . 263, 414
Jesse B. . . . 274, 419
Jesse Frank . . . 272, 361, 417
Jessie . . . 437
Jessie . . . 435
Jessie L. . . . 334, 455
Jettie M. . . . 316
Jimmie . . . 221
Joanna . . . 79
Joe . . . 369
Johann Gerhard Nicholas . . . 1
Johann Heinrich (Henry II) . . . 4, 7, 17, 55, 74
Johann Heinrich (Henry Sr.) . . . 1, 2
Johann Michael . . . 4, 9
Johannes . . . 4, 8
John . . . 8, 25, 55
John . . . 111
John . . . 301
John . . . 437
John . . . 302
John . . . 138
John . . . 32
John . . . 20, 78
John . . . 221
John . . . 201
John . . . 214
John . . . 215, 392
John . . . 146
John (Johnny) . . . 202, 382
John Clay . . . 337
John D. . . . 160
John D. . . . 381
John D. . . . 230
John Dudley . . . 272, 418
John Eugene . . . 209
John F. . . . 92, 379
John F. . . . 199
John Floyd . . . 299, 435
John H. . . . 316
John H. . . . 152
John H. . . . 303
John H. . . . 159, 352
John H. . . . 111
John Henry . . . 285, 423
John Henry . . . 131, 178, 302
John Henry . . . 136, 311
John Henry . . . 313
John Henry . . . 266, 307
John J. . . . 289
John L. . . . 51
John L. . . . 134
John M. . . . 87, 229
John Newton . . . 416
John P. . . . 21, 84
John Robert . . . 104, 266
John S. . . . 145
John T. . . . 41, 132, 267
John T. . . . 34, 74, 109
John W. . . . 25, 98, 252
John W. . . . 81, 208
John W. . . . 83, 214
John W. . . . 229
John Wesley . . . 7, 23
John Wesley . . . 24, 96
John Wesley . . . 79, 199
Johnie Clayton . . . 436
Jonas R. . . . 159, 352
Jonnie . . . 303
Joseph . . . 9, 41
Joseph . . . 41, 138
Joseph . . . 12, 45
Joseph . . . 79, 201, 383
Joseph (Joe) . . . 219
Joseph (Josephus) S. . . . 78, 197
Joseph G. . . . 266, 307
Joseph Herman . . . 323, 451
Joseph Jefferson . . . 20, 79
Joseph Lewis . . . 136, 296, 313
Joseph Marion . . . 7, 19
Joseph Marion . . . 20, 83
Joseph T. . . . 94
Joseph Wayman . . . 84, 219
Josephine (Josie) . . . 146, 166
Joyce . . . 424
Juanita . . . 325
Juanita . . . 381
Juanita . . . 244
Julen Julian (Lane) . . . 137
Julia . . . 34
Julia (Bessie) . . . 243
Julia Ann . . . 24, 95
Julian Dulancy (Lancy) . . . 41, 135
Juliann* . . . 7
Junior L. . . . 268
Junis E. . . . 382
Junnie . . . 341
Katherine (Kate) . . . 340
Katy . . . 220
Kellie C. . . . 110
Kelly . . . 104, 267
Kenley Ballard . . . 145, 330
L. Marion(?) . . . 310
Lanie . . . 83
Lanila (Nila) . . . 218, 395
Larry . . . 440
Laura . . . 334
Laura . . . 215
Laura . . . 94
Laura B. . . . 360
Laura D. . . . 136
Laura Jane . . . 48
Laura M. . . . 98, 246
Laura R. . . . 341
LaVerne . . . 311
Lawrence . . . 381
Lawyer F. . . . 276, 365
Leah . . . 208
Leander (Lee) . . . 92, 240, 379
Lee Warner . . . 306, 443
Lehman . . . 382
Leland . . . 240, 379
Leland H. . . . 360
Leland Lester . . . 290, 430
Lena . . . 440
Lena . . . 398
Lena B. . . . 267, 307
Lenora . . . 311
Leo . . . 436
Leo . . . 435
Leo Roy . . . 359
Leon P. . . . 415, 418
Leona . . . 381
Leona M. . . . 315
Leonard Ditt . . . 159

Leonetta . . . 299
Lessie Bell . . . 266, 307
Lesta . . . 218
Lester . . . 439
Lester Arthur . . . 436
Letcher G. (Tay) . . . 339, 341
Letcher Vincent . . . 339, 341
Letitia . . . 21
Lettie Ruth . . . 144, 330
Lila Mae (Lyle) . . . 156, 255, 347
Lila Pearl . . . 436
Lillian . . . 210
Lillian Frances . . . 290, 430
Lillian G. . . . 152
Lillian Lecretia . . . 308
Lillian Mae (Sissie) . . . 160, 353
Lillian Virginia . . . 273, 364
Lillie . . . 380
Lillie . . . 102
Lillie M. . . . 100, 255
Lilly F. (Sis) . . . 285, 424
Lina . . . 276, 365
Lincoln A. . . . 380
Lindsey G. . . . 26, 56, 104
Liota Jane (Leona) . . . 272, 417
Litta V. . . . 325, 453
Lizzie D. . . . 98
Lloyd (Laid) K. . . . 195, 369
Logan Bruce . . . 153, 339, 341
Lois . . . 325
Lola . . . 210
Lola Gay . . . 114
Lola M. . . . 351
Lona Lee . . . 190, 331
Lonnie C. . . . 161
Lorene . . . 415, 419
Loring . . . 342
Lornie B. . . . 215
Lottie . . . 437
Lottie . . . 350
Lottie J. . . . 268
Louella . . . 198
Louisa . . . 4, 5, 26
Louisa (Eliza) . . . 20
Louisa (Eliza) . . . 201, 376
Louisa (Levicy) Jane . . . 35, 115
Louisa A. . . . 49, 154
Louisa L. . . . 148
Louise . . . 313
Louise . . . 443
Louise . . . 272
Louise . . . 83, 215
Louise L. . . . 360
Louise L. . . . 314
Louticia (Lucy) . . . 100, 255
Loyd K. . . . 444
Luarnia . . . 153
Lucille . . . 241
Lucille (Hun) . . . 285, 425
Lucille (Lucy) . . . 324
Lucille J. . . . 314
Lucinda Catherine . . . 35, 114, 450
Lucinda J. . . . 50, 158
Lucy . . . 437
Lucy . . . 210
Lucy . . . 201
Lucy . . . 219
Lucy Bell . . . 81, 210
Lucy J. . . . 78, 197
Luiza Bell . . . 84
Luke Sheridan (Cusdy) . . . 263, 355
Lula . . . 274
Lula A. . . . 310
Lula Alice . . . 141, 323
Lula M. . . . 102, 262
Lulu V. . . . 268
Lundy . . . 397
Lura . . . 440
Luster (Lusty) . . . 285, 424
Luther . . . 440
Luther Edmond . . . 171, 358
Luther F. . . . 274, 419
Luther F. . . . 146
Luvene E. . . . 87
Luvina . . . 146
Lycurgus A. (Curg)(L. A.) . . . 45, 140
Lydia Ann . . . 20, 80
Lydia Emmerline (Emmer) . . . 255
Lydia J. . . . 131, 303
Mabel E. . . . 392
Mabel V. . . . 315
Macey . . . 83
Mae . . . 299
Mae G. . . . 353
Maggie . . . 195
Maggie . . . 197
Maggie Lee . . . 105
Mahala (Hala) Jane . . . 104, 267
Maiden G. . . . 359
male . . . 38
male . . . 151
male . . . 135
male . . . 8
male . . . 8
male . . . 32
male . . . 306
male . . . 7
male . . . 20
Malinda . . . 138
Malinda F. . . . 104, 267, 307
Mallard . . . 312
Malvina T. . . . 104, 266
Mamie . . . 276, 365
Mamie . . . 352
Mamie E. . . . 313
Mandie (Maude) . . . 198
Manerva (Mandia) . . . 9, 43
Manerva S. . . . 136
Margaret . . . 423
Margaret . . . 84, 218
Margaret (Maggie) . . . 137
Margaret (Maggie) . . . 156, 345
Margaret Florence (Florida) . . . 45, 143
Margaret Helen . . . 289
Margaret J. . . . 85
Margaret Jane . . . 424
Margaret R. . . . 158
Margaret Victoria . . . 145, 331
Margaret Virginia "Jennie" . . . 142, 323
Margarett A. . . . 131, 178
Margie M. . . . 434
Maria Catharina . . . 4
Maria Catherine . . . 1, 2
Maria Charlotta . . . 4
Maria Charlotte . . . 1, 2
Maria Margaretha (Margaret) (Peggy) . . . 8, 32
Maria Margretha . . . 1
Mariah E. . . . 24, 96
Marie A. . . . 315
Marion . . . 153, 340
Marion C. . . . 263
Marion Joseph . . . 290, 430
Martha . . . 111
Martha . . . 397
Martha . . . 221
Martha . . . 155
Martha . . . 84, 217
Martha . . . 197
Martha . . . 109
Martha (Margaret) . . . 49, 154
Martha A. . . . 195, 369
Martha A. . . . 324
Martha A. (Mattic) . . . 155, 342
Martha Ann . . . 78, 198
Martha E. . . . 46
Martha E. . . . 152
Martha E. . . . 85, 221
Martha E. . . . 100
Martha E. . . . 229
Martha Ellen . . . 25, 101
Martha G. (Margie) . . . 248
Martha J. . . . 94
Martha J. . . . 83, 215
Martha J. (Marthy) . . . 98, 247
Martha Jane . . . 81, 207
Martha May (Mattie) . . . 48, 151
Martha R. (Mattie) . . . 23, 92, 379
Martha Rebecca . . . 134, 307, 317
Martin S. (aka Charles C.) . . . 133
Martin VanBuren . . . 49
Marvin . . . 267, 307
Marvin B. . . . 152, 338
Mary . . . 8
Mary . . . 50, 159
Mary . . . 103
Mary . . . 111
Mary . . . 271
Mary . . . 303
Mary . . . 49

Mary . . . 24, 93
Mary . . . 398
Mary . . . 79
Mary . . . 195
Mary . . . 199
Mary . . . 102
Mary . . . 244
Mary . . . 87
Mary . . . 197
Mary . . . 440
Mary (Mollie) A. . . . 78, 196
Mary (Polly) . . . 156, 346
Mary (Polly) . . . 7, 24
Mary A. . . . 104, 268
Mary A. . . . 155, 342
Mary A. . . . 23, 90
Mary A. (Polly) . . . 41, 133, 166, 265
Mary Ann . . . 424
Mary Ann . . . 35
Mary Ann . . . 21, 85
Mary Ann . . . 81, 208
Mary B. . . . 359
Mary Blanche . . . 150, 335
Mary C. . . . 46, 147
Mary C. . . . 49
Mary C. . . . 145
Mary C. . . . 85
Mary E. . . . 276, 358
Mary E. . . . 152
Mary E. . . . 152
Mary E. . . . 161
Mary Elizabeth . . . 289, 428
Mary Elizabeth . . . 299
Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 201, 375
Mary Ellen . . . 444
Mary Frances . . . 202, 240, 379
Mary H. . . . 314
Mary Helen . . . 151, 337
Mary Hugh (Mae) . . . 263, 355
Mary Isabel . . . 59, 117, 171, 333
Mary J. . . . 135, 310
Mary J. . . . 309
Mary J. . . . 25, 98
Mary Jane . . . 134
Mary Jane . . . 84, 217
Mary Jane (Jerry) . . . 309, 444
Mary K. . . . 336
Mary Katherine . . . 148
Mary L. . . . 303
Mary L. . . . 435
Mary L. . . . 266, 307
Mary M. . . . 51
Mary M. . . . 20, 80
Mary M. . . . 78
Mary M. . . . 400
Mary Magdaline . . . 109, 270
Mary Margaret (Maggie) . . . 34, 109
Mary Margaret (Peggy) . . . 9, 39
Mary U. (Polly) . . . 42, 138, 308
Mary Viola . . . 101, 256
Mary Virginia (Jennie) . . . 48, 151
Mathias C. . . . 146, 166, 334
Mathias Joseph (Dudley) . . . 35, 114
Matilda (Tilda) . . . 87, 229
Matilda L. (Mattie) . . . 159
Mattie A. . . . 230
Mattie Agnes . . . 336
Maude . . . 147
Maude J. . . . 342
Maude M. . . . 275, 358
Maude M. . . . 253
Maurie R. . . . 360
Maxine . . . 304
Maxine H. . . . 389
May . . . 147
May . . . 439
May E. . . . 443
Melvin L. . . . 338, 398
Melvina Lavlet (Lave) . . . 35, 112
Memphis L. . . . 143, 327
Michael . . . 34, 74, 108
Michael Aker . . . 45, 142, 335
Mike . . . 271
Mildred G. . . . 336
Mildred V. . . . 360
Milton S. . . . 352
Milton T. . . . 313
Minnie . . . 113
Minnie . . . 195
Minnie . . . 215
Minnie B. . . . 285, 423
Minnie Belle . . . 132, 304
Minnie J. . . . 102, 262
Minnie Josephine (Josie) . . . 124, 287
Mintie Maria . . . 136, 296, 312
Missouri E. . . . 243
Mollie . . . 138
Mollie . . . 272
Mollie B. . . . 136
Mollie Elizabeth . . . 113
Molly Melvina . . . 137, 315, 417, 419
Monie . . . 303
Monte Carr . . . 219, 396
Moses Garrett . . . 197, 372
Mossie B. . . . 197, 372
Munsey G. . . . 444
Myrtle . . . 304
Myrtle . . . 113
Myrtle . . . 137
Myrtle M. . . . 200
Nancy . . . 100
Nancy . . . 79, 200
Nancy . . . 395
Nancy (Nannie) Caroline . . . 145, 332
Nancy C. . . . 21
Nancy L. . . . 23
Nancy L. (Nannie\Nan) . . . 123, 287
Nancy M. (Nannie) . . . 137
Nannie . . . 99, 248
Nannie . . . 197
Nannie B. . . . 48
Nannie Bell . . . 248
Nannie Willow (Minnie) . . . 137
Naoma Mabelle (Belle) . . . 146, 166, 334
Naomi . . . 382
Naomi C. . . . 415
Naomi Florence . . . 440
Nathan . . . 21
Ned . . . 425
Nellie Aunita . . . 309
Nellie Elizabeth . . . 171, 361
Nellie Mae . . . 144, 329
Nellie S. . . . 360
Nellie S. . . . 339, 341
Nelson . . . 276, 358
Nettie C. (Annie) . . . 108
Nettie Jane . . . 150, 335
Newton L. (Neute) . . . 219, 396
Nina . . . 210
Noah . . . 84
Nora . . . 324
Nora L. . . . 230
Norma . . . 349
Norma Belle . . . 290, 429
Ola . . . 392
Ola Gray . . . 263, 414
Ola M. (Ollie) . . . 161
Olan C. . . . 152
Olive M. . . . 435
Olive M. . . . 351
Oliver H. . . . 398
Ollie . . . 435
Ollie . . . 138
Ollie . . . 159
Ollie E. . . . 314
Ollie J. . . . 157
Ollie Katherine (Doll) . . . 171, 361, 417
Ollie M. . . . 266
Ollie May . . . 146, 166
Opal . . . 435
Opal . . . 303
Opal . . . 395
Opal L. . . . 415, 419
Opal L. . . . 380
Ora M. . . . 339
Ora Vinele . . . 435
Orleana (J. J.) . . . 20
Orlie McGraw (Stub) . . . 290, 430
Orpha V. . . . 114, 279
Ota G. . . . 381
Otey Gladys . . . 395
Otis . . . 221
Otis L. . . . 378
Paris G. . . . 103, 262
Paris George . . . 35, 113
Parley McPherson . . . 113, 276
Pat . . . 155
Patsy . . . 380
Patton Hamilton (Patrick) . . . 157

Paul . . . 440
Paul . . . 397
Paul . . . 349
Paul . . . 111
Paul G. . . . 418
Pauline . . . 352
Pauline . . . 111
Pauline F. . . . 325
Pearl . . . 311
Pearl (Pearlie) . . . 159, 352
Pearl E. . . . 353
Pearlie . . . 114
Perlina A. . . . 50, 156
Pern Monroe . . . 325, 452
Perry Edward . . . 263, 355
Peter . . . 4, 6
Peter . . . 7, 24, 347
Peter . . . 24, 94
Peter . . . 20
Peter Jackson (Pete) . . . 99, 248
Peter K. . . . 23
Peter Michael . . . 46
Pinkie Elizabeth (Lou) . . . 137, 315
Polly . . . 12
Porter W. . . . 376
Preston . . . 123
Preston D. . . . 272
Pricie . . . 339
Pryor C. . . . 159, 351
Queenie Mae (Pat) . . . 329, 454
Ralph . . . 350
Ralph Edward (Buddy) . . . 329, 454
Ralph N. . . . 230
Ray . . . 349, 456
Ray (Roy) . . . 392
Ray (Seward) . . . 397
Raymond Lou . . . 290, 431
Raymond S. . . . 268
Rebecca (Becky) . . . 98, 247, 252
Rebecca J. . . . 444
Rebecca J. . . . 369
Rebecca Jane . . . 79, 199
Rebecca L. . . . 24, 95
Regina Victoria (Jennie) . . . 104, 265
Retta M. . . . 352
Rettie R. . . . 155
Reuba (Ruby) . . . 210
Reva Lee . . . 381
Rhoda . . . 153, 339
Rhoda E. . . . 25, 99, 247, 410
Rhoda May . . . 340
Richard . . . 359
Robert . . . 34, 74
Robert . . . 86
Robert . . . 210
Robert . . . 197, 372
Robert Biga L. . . . 136, 296, 313
Robert C. . . . 87, 230
Robert F. . . . 276, 358
Robert J. (Bob) . . . 81, 209
Robert Jackson . . . 254, 411
Robert James . . . 314
Robert L. . . . 51, 160
Robert L. . . . 299, 434
Robert L. . . . 138, 316
Robert L. . . . 316
Robert L. . . . 443
Robert L. . . . 266, 415
Robert Lee . . . 268
Robert Lee (Bob) . . . 424
Robert M. . . . 360
Robert N. C. . . . 349
Robert Newton . . . 26, 56
Romon . . . 352
Roosevelt . . . 146
Rosa . . . 100, 253
Rosa . . . 397
Rosa Bell . . . 159, 350
Rosa C. . . . 99, 247, 252
Rosa E. . . . 266, 307
Rosa Isabell . . . 144, 330
Rosa J. (Rosie) . . . 301
Rosa Mary Adaline . . . 146, 166, 334
Rosabell . . . 220, 397
Rose Ella . . . 416
Rose Geneva (Ocie) . . . 124, 290
Rose Irene . . . 290, 431
Rose Rebecca . . . 325, 452
Rosie . . . 161
Roxie . . . 218, 395
Roy . . . 414
Roy . . . 210
Roy . . . 375
Roy . . . 266
Roy Bane . . . 309, 445
Roy Lee . . . 382
Roy Stanley . . . 150, 336
Ruba V. . . . 353
Ruby . . . 443
Ruby . . . 395
Ruby C. . . . 199
Ruby Jewel . . . 440
Ruby L. . . . 396
Ruby P. . . . 276, 358
Rufus . . . 137
Rufus Blanton . . . 24
Rufus Ferson . . . 199
Rush Floyd . . . 41, 137
Russell . . . 325
Russell . . . 304
Ruth . . . 263, 355
Ruth . . . 361, 446
Ruth . . . 155
Ruth . . . 210
Ruth . . . 241, 379
Ruth E. . . . 341
Ruth Elizabeth . . . 148
Ruth M. . . . 377
Sadie . . . 197
Sadie H. . . . 341
Sadras . . . 382
Sadron (Adam?) C. . . . 114
Salina . . . 272
Salinia . . . 153
Sallie Kate . . . 306
Sallie M. . . . 313
Sammy . . . 254
Samuel . . . 9, 35, 57
Samuel . . . 83, 215
Samuel . . . 311
Samuel (Sam) . . . 300, 438
Samuel (Sam) . . . 202, 380
Samuel Calvin . . . 155, 341
Samuel P. . . . 159
Samuel R. . . . 123
Samuel Thomas . . . 136, 296
Samuel Worth (Buff) . . . 100, 253
Sanford J. . . . 273, 364
Sarah . . . 1
Sarah . . . 8, 17, 26, 62
Sarah . . . 32
Sarah . . . 78
Sarah (Sally) . . . 79, 200
Sarah A. . . . 41, 138
Sarah A. . . . 49
Sarah A. . . . 136
Sarah Ann . . . 46
Sarah Ann . . . 104, 265, 307
Sarah C. . . . 51
Sarah C. (Sallie) . . . 23
Sarah E. . . . 21, 85
Sarah E. . . . 195, 368
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 299, 436
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 300, 438
Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) . . . 35, 113
Sarah Ella . . . 311
Sarah Jane . . . 26, 56, 105
Sarah Margaret . . . 131, 178
Sarah Margaret . . . 86
Sarah V. . . . 108
Sethlia . . . 50
Shirley May . . . 353
Simon P. . . . 266, 307
Sopha D. . . . 338
St Clair Lewis . . . 306
Stafford F. . . . 338, 398
Staley M. . . . 339
Stallard . . . 338
Stanley C. . . . 209, 389
Steel . . . 50
Stella . . . 272
Stella . . . 254
Stella . . . 400
Stella . . . 253
Stella M. . . . 314
Stephen . . . 38, 58, 115
Stephen . . . 8, 33, 74
Stephen . . . 103
Stephen . . . 32
Stephen . . . 34, 74

Stephen . . . 397
Stephen E. . . . 21, 86
Stephen Greever . . . 171, 360, 420
Stephen Greever . . . 360
Stephen J. . . . 23
Stephen K. . . . 133
Stephen K. . . . 25, 99
Sterling . . . 201, 377, 383
Susan . . . 20, 83
Susan . . . 80
Susan . . . 202
Susan . . . 109
Susan Alice . . . 142, 325
Susannah . . . 8, 32, 60
Susanne Magdalene . . . 1
Susie Belle . . . 154
Susie Elizabeth . . . 34, 111
Susie M. . . . 276, 358
Sydney (Cy) . . . 437
Taylor . . . 100
Taylor B. . . . 155
Tearence . . . 316
Tee J. . . . 380
Tela Ellen . . . 114
Telly T. . . . 359
Thelma . . . 376
Thelma . . . 349
Thelma C. . . . 310
Thelma E. . . . 277
Thomas . . . 123
Thomas . . . 159
Thomas . . . 34, 74
Thomas . . . 202, 379
Thomas . . . 369
Thomas . . . 199
Thomas (Tom) . . . 266
Thomas J. . . . 51, 160
Thomas Sanders . . . 45, 143
Thomas Wheeler . . . 142, 325
Thomas Wisdom . . . 112, 273, 364
Tilden Scott . . . 272, 416, 418
Tilman . . . 195, 369
Tilman . . . 83
Tilmon . . . 202, 380
Timothy . . . 79, 199
Timothy F. . . . 112, 274, 277
Tobias (Toby) . . . 131, 303
Tobias (Toby) H. . . . 333
Tracy . . . 311
Trina W. . . . 418, 447
Troy . . . 161
Trubie B. . . . 273, 364
Truda . . . 244
Trula . . . 218
Tulene . . . 353
Ulysses G. . . . 202, 381
Ursula A. . . . 25, 98
Vada . . . 311
Valmarie "Marie" . . . 325, 453
Vance Preston . . . 310
Vash(?) . . . 397
Vatie (Vata) . . . 218, 395
Velma (Vemey) . . . 161
Verdie Z. . . . 418, 446
Vergie M. . . . 313
Verline . . . 382
Vernon E. . . . 114
Vesler Ann (Nervesta) . . . 81, 208
Vessie W. (Vesta) . . . 137
Vesta . . . 158, 350
Viola . . . 218
Viola Belle . . . 209, 389
Violet E. . . . 303
Virga . . . 312
Virgie . . . 304
Virgil . . . 338
Virgil . . . 395
Virgil M. . . . 313
Virginia . . . 150, 336
Virginia E. . . . 444
Virginia H. . . . 359
Virginia Marie . . . 424
Virginia May . . . 440
Virginia Texas . . . 114, 278
Virginia Velma . . . 309
Vitie M. . . . 418, 447
Vivian . . . 440
Walter . . . 285, 423
Walter . . . 272
Walter . . . 134
Walter . . . 219
Walter E. . . . 351
Walter G. . . . 81, 210
Walter H. . . . 277
Walter Patton . . . 202, 381
Walter S. . . . 147
Walter T. . . . 274
Walter T. . . . 155, 341
Wardson Stewart . . . 440
Warren Gamaliel (John) . . . 256, 348, 413
Wayman . . . 38
Wayman . . . 11
Wayman (Wade) . . . 219
Wayne . . . 435
Wayne . . . 325, 453
Wayne Herman . . . 424
Weaver . . . 266
Wendell . . . 325, 453
Wesley R. . . . 313
Wiley . . . 84, 218
Wiley W. . . . 45, 146
William . . . 40, 129
William . . . 11, 43
William . . . 34, 111
William . . . 7, 20
William . . . 23
William . . . 78
William . . . 195, 370
William . . . 201, 376
William . . . 241, 244
William . . . 370
William . . . 215, 392
William . . . 108
William (Babe) . . . 285
William (Bill) . . . 301, 440
William (Willie) R. . . . 97, 244
William A. . . . 359
William Alden . . . 154
William Arthur . . . 113, 277
William Arthur . . . 104, 268
William B. . . . 392
William B. (Bill) . . . 161
William C. . . . 46
William C. . . . 137
William C. . . . 277
William C. . . . 332
William Charles . . . 416
William Clark . . . 84, 220
William Claude . . . 266, 307
William D. . . . 146
William Elijah (Harrison) . . . 136, 296, 314
William F. . . . 85, 221
William Franklin . . . 131, 178, 299
William H. . . . 341
William H. . . . 21, 85
William H. . . . 221, 398
William Henry . . . 109, 271
William Hubert . . . 256, 347, 412
William J. . . . 299
William J.* . . . 145, 332
William Joseph . . . 141, 323
William Josiah . . . 20, 80
William K. . . . 266
William Kemper (Bill) . . . 306, 443
William Kent (Bill) . . . 144, 329
William L. . . . 142, 324
William L. (Will) . . . 300, 437
William Leonard . . . 160, 353
William M. . . . 146, 166
William M. . . . 50, 101, 156, 255
William M. (Bill) . . . 51, 161
William Marvin . . . 100, 254
William Moses . . . 209
William Orville (Willey) . . . 289, 429
William P. . . . 277
William P. . . . 78
William P. . . . 350
William Pat (Willis) . . . 99
William Peery . . . 171, 360
William Porter . . . 218
William Stuart . . . 134, 309
William T. . . . 86
William T. . . . 81
William Taylor (Tade) . . . 114, 279
William Thomas . . . 123
William Thomas . . . 84, 217
William W. . . . 13, 50
William Waterson (Bill) . . . 25, 100, 347

William Wesley . . . 35, 111, 173, 277, 354, 358, 364, 365
Willie . . . 303
Willie Almo . . . 189, 331
Willie Mae . . . 156, 348
Willis . . . 136
Willis . . . 274
Wilma D. . . . 351
Wilson . . . 399
Winnie . . . 7, 21
Winnie . . . 220, 397
Woodrow D. . . . 353
Wright (Snoot) . . . 256, 348, 413
Zana L. . . . 338
Zella Christine . . . 337
Zollie L. . . . 274, 419
Zollie L. . . . 342, 455
Zora . . . 97
Zora R. . . . 434
Lampert
Allen . . . 293
Anna Belle . . . 293
Arza Hubert . . . 426
Charles McKinley . . . 293, 431
Clara . . . 292
Daniel Jefferson . . . 286
Ella Jewell Elizabeth . . . 294, 432
George Floyd . . . 126, 294
George W. . . . 294
Harry . . . 292
Henry H. . . . 286
James . . . 294
James Franklin . . . 126, 293
James Preston . . . 39, 127
Jesse Floyd . . . 294
Jesse Floyd . . . 426
Jesse J. . . . 286
Jesse James (Red) . . . 431
John (Johnny) . . . 294
John Albert . . . 286, 426
John Henry . . . 123, 285
John P. . . . 126
Mary Lee . . . 126
Minnie May . . . 126, 293
Mollie . . . 127, 294
Myrtle . . . 431
Nancy E. . . . 127
Nancy Elizabeth . . . 126
Nora May . . . 294
Oma . . . 127
Orvil C. . . . 294, 432
Richard Andrew . . . 286
Robert Jesse . . . 126, 292
Robert Tandy . . . 293, 431
Sarah A. . . . 432
Verona . . . 426
Wanda . . . 426
William Edward . . . 286, 425
William Edward (Dude) . . . 426
William Ephraim . . . 126, 292
Zenas F. . . . 286, 426
Langford
Nancy J. . . . 270
Lanter
Nancy Anne . . . 176
Larson
Art . . . 453
Lawson
Annie Clyde . . . 407
Benton T. . . . 345, 455
Bernice . . . 456
Beulah M. . . . 345
Burl . . . 456
Claude . . . 407
Dillard B. . . . 345
Echel . . . 407
Ezra . . . 407
Grady . . . 407
Ida J. . . . 345, 456
James B. . . . 345
John B. . . . 345
John L. . . . 407
Juanita . . . 456
Lawrence . . . 407
Ruby . . . 456
Sue L. . . . 345
Thomas . . . 407
Virgie Cleo . . . 407
Virginia . . . 456
Lawton
Joseph E. . . . 436
Lay
Nancy Jane . . . 324
Layne
Evelyn Irene . . . 449
Ira J. . . . 449
Leach
?? . . . 262
Charles Huston . . . 456
Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 346
Ellis O. . . . 346
Elsie M. . . . 351
Eva . . . 346
Grace L. (Nancy) . . . 351
Harrison . . . 457
Harrison H. . . . 350
Helen S. . . . 456
Hobart . . . 351, 457
Hubert M. . . . 346
Inez . . . 456
Jacob . . . 345
Janet . . . 456
Joe . . . 456
Lafayette Jacob (John M.) . . . 345, 349
Lillian Nellie . . . 351
Mary . . . 346, 349, 456
Oscar Martin . . . 346
Shearl . . . 456
William Joseph (Joe) . . . 346, 456
William Wesley . . . 350
Leavacy
Minerva . . . 409
Ledwell
Elizabeth (Lizzie)(Rachel) . . . 214
Leedy
Aileen . . . 453
Catherine . . . 33
Eliza V. . . . 135
Emaline (Ellen) . . . 40, 166, 177, 296
John . . . 40
Minerva Susan (Mary) . . . 138
Rachel . . . 65
Samuel . . . 135, 138
Leftrich
Edward (Ed) . . . 334
Hallie G. . . . 334
Leonard
Ada . . . 374
Cathy . . . 374
Columbus . . . 374
Daniel . . . 200
Daniel (Dan) . . . 200, 374
Edna (Edney) . . . 374
Gracie . . . 374
Ira . . . 374
Julia A. . . . 200, 374
Laura . . . 374
Mary L. . . . 200
Patrick . . . 200
Robert . . . 374
Rosa . . . 374
Sarah B. . . . 200
Lester
Sallie E. . . . 206
Lewis
Buddie . . . 363
Carl D. . . . 363
Elmer Dale . . . 363
Etta Ruth . . . 363
Ivan D. . . . 363
Jesse B. . . . 363
Jordon . . . 160
Mary E. . . . 160
Missouri A. . . . 387
Stephen . . . 363
Lillard
Sarah . . . 195
Lindamood
Charlie . . . 326
Daniel . . . 297
Erastus Rudy "Ras" . . . 325
Isaac . . . 325
James S. (Kiga) . . . 326
John Henry . . . 272
Luray Cosby (Louie) . . . 297
Nancy Isabelle (Belle) . . . 432
Thursa Jane . . . 272, 361, 418, 446
Lindsey
Daisy Lois . . . 309

George . . . 309
Lingar
Ailon B. . . . 241
Cecil L. . . . 241
Christine . . . 241
Cornelia A. (Wesley) . . . 93, 241
Dorothy . . . 241
Gypsey . . . 93
Joshua (Tipton) . . . 93
Lincoln . . . 93, 241
Mary . . . 241
Maude . . . 93
Robert F. . . . 92
Robert F. . . . 93
Stella . . . 93
Litton
Mahala . . . 246
Litz
Julia Ann . . . 142
Lockhart
Alpha E. . . . 156
Andrew . . . 155, 156, 158
Andrew (Anderson) . . . 156
Bernice . . . 343
Bessie B. . . . 158
Beulah . . . 343
Charles A. . . . 158
Dillard E. . . . 343
Dora E. . . . 343
Dorothy . . . 343
Earbary L. (Urban) . . . 158
Emmet . . . 157
Evan S. . . . 156, 343
Farland . . . 348
Fred . . . 348
Harry . . . 343
Harvey . . . 348
Howard . . . 349
Ida . . . 157
Irma . . . 349
James . . . 260, 412
John M. . . . 156, 343
Loraine . . . 348
Mabel . . . 158
Margaret . . . 348
Martha B. . . . 157
Mary A. . . . 157
Mary M. . . . 156, 344
Myrtle R. . . . 158
Neal H. . . . 157, 348
Nina M. . . . 158
Orba Zion . . . 348
Putnam . . . 155
Regina A. . . . 156, 344
Ruby . . . 260
Sally Grace . . . 412
VanBuren . . . 157
Viva L. . . . 343
Zelma (Louise) . . . 348
Zion C. . . . 157, 348
Long
Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 286
Love
Andrew . . . 87, 88
Andrew J. (Andy) . . . 88, 230
Bessie . . . 230
Finettee Orlenia (Arlena) . . . 88, 231
Georgia Ann . . . 230
Henry . . . 230
James H. . . . 87
Kelly . . . 230
Margaret . . . 88
Margaret Elizabeth . . . 88
Martha J. . . . 88, 230
Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 380
Mary J. . . . 230
Mary M. . . . 88, 231
Michael . . . 230
Orpha . . . 88
Sarah E. . . . 88
Syntha B. . . . 88
Lowe
David Theodore . . . 262
Velma . . . 262
Walter . . . 262
Walter . . . 262
Luster
Jennie . . . 198
Lynch
George C. . . . 98
George W. D. . . . 98
Robert F. . . . 98
S. . . . 98
Mabry
Betty J. . . . 439
Charlie W. . . . 439
Clella . . . 439
Eli . . . 439
Frank . . . 439
James A. . . . 439
John . . . 439
Mildred L. . . . 439
Ruby . . . 439
Zona V. . . . 439
Mann
George E. . . . 398
James W. . . . 398
Paul N. . . . 398
Manson
Omer Augustus . . . 428
Theodore Milton . . . 428
Marsee
Laura B. . . . 351
William H. . . . 351
Martin
A. . . . 69
Andrew . . . 358
Hattie . . . 358
Ivy Myrtle . . . 387
Leroy Guy . . . 209, 210, 387
Minnie . . . 69
Nancy Leona (Oney) . . . 123
Nettie Alma . . . 210
Viola . . . 209
Massengale
Elizabeth . . . 201
Matney
Polly . . . 73, 141, 331
Maxwell
Charles . . . 94, 159
Julia Ann . . . 94
Mary E. . . . 159
Mayberry
Curtis Elmer . . . 414
Elmer Glen . . . 414
Mayes
Sarah C. . . . 240
Mays
James . . . 85
Mary Ann . . . 85
McAfee
?? . . . 184
Robert . . . 184
McClellan
Ann Wilson . . . 190
McClelland
Elizabeth . . . 70
McCutchen
Cora Lee . . . 267
McDowell
George W. . . . 426
Melissa (Lessie) O. . . . 426
McFarland
Jacob . . . 113, 147
Jemima I. . . . 113
Susan P. . . . 147
McFarlane
Augustus . . . 220
Emily L. . . . 221
McGraw
George Andrew . . . 289
Grace Belle . . . 289
McGregor
Jannie (Jane) . . . 261
McLaughlin
Eli . . . 21
Matilda . . . 21
McNeely
James . . . 155
Lavina . . . 155
McNeil
Mary . . . 238
McNutt
William S. . . . 449
McPherson
James T. . . . 426
John Robert . . . 292
Lula E. . . . 426
Martha R. . . . 161
Mary A. . . . 292

Meade
Archer L. . . . 222
Archer L. . . . 224
Margaret C. (Maggie) . . . 224
Martha Ellen . . . 222
Meredith
Carl Leece . . . 305, 443
Clara . . . 443
Cora Lee . . . 305
Donald . . . 442
Eleanor L. . . . 442
Ethel . . . 305
Evelyn . . . 443
Fred . . . 305, 443
Gladys . . . 442
Hattie . . . 305
Henry Max . . . 305
James Anderson . . . 304
Jesse Clarence . . . 305, 442
Kathleen . . . 442
Mamie Clara . . . 305
Marvin . . . 442
Marvin Harold . . . 305
Raymond . . . 442
Robert . . . 305, 442
Robert . . . 442
Robert Lee . . . 304
Sallie Grace . . . 305
Walter C. . . . 305, 442
Messersmith
Christina . . . 5
Michaels
Maria (Mary) . . . 10
Martin . . . 10
Miles
Nancy J. (Nannie) . . . 236
Miller
Barbara E. . . . 292
Robert . . . 292
Sarah A. . . . 204
Milligan
Eva (Ava) . . . 236
Minton
Maria Susanne . . . 1
Montgomery
Effie . . . 429
Moore
Alice Manerva (Dora) . . . 161
Aretta Susan . . . 454
Florence . . . 248
James M. . . . 161
John B. . . . 248
Malinda Caroline . . . 34
Martin . . . 34
Moyers
Susan . . . 179
Muncy
Cammie Cemettis . . . 305
Emma C. . . . 312
Graham C. . . . 312
Henry . . . 312
Kemper Graham . . . 312
Linnie Gladys . . . 312
Louisa J. . . . 252, 350
Mary E. . . . 312
Sultana R. . . . 355
Walter T. . . . 312
William H. . . . 305, 312, 355
Munsey
Alice . . . 90
Allie A. . . . 90
Andrew M. . . . 90
Charles Morgan (Charlie) . . . 348
Daner . . . 348
Emeline (Emily) . . . 90
Gratton R. . . . 348
Harriet M. . . . 90
Herman Thomas . . . 90
James H. . . . 90
Mary Frances . . . 90
Rosetta (Rosa) . . . 348
Samuel . . . 90
Sarah . . . 90
William J. . . . 90
Willoughby . . . 90
Murphy
Otto John (Shorty) . . . 425
Murray
Carrie C. . . . 306
William H. . . . 306
Myers
Della M. . . . 414
Emily F. (Fannie) . . . 179
Joseph . . . 145
Leah . . . 19
Margaret Josephine . . . 145
William . . . 179
Neal
Allen . . . 320
Andrew Vance . . . 321
Anna L. . . . 321
Bertha . . . 320
Blanche . . . 320
Ethel . . . 320
Florence A. . . . 115
Franklin N. . . . 140, 320
George Lilburn . . . 114, 450
James C. . . . 115
LaFayette F. . . . 140, 320
Linnie L. . . . 320
Lloyd . . . 321
Lonnie . . . 321
Louista E. . . . 115
Lucy . . . 321
Maggie . . . 320
Mamie E. . . . 321
Mary C. . . . 321
Ollie . . . 320
Ralph . . . 321
Ray Andrew . . . 320
Roy Alven . . . 320
Rubie M. . . . 321
Thursa Mae . . . 115, 279, 450
Vicie V. . . . 320
William J. . . . 115
Neece
Allen Taylor . . . 415
America Nellie . . . 224
Edith M. . . . 363
Elijah . . . 224
Fannie G. . . . 416
Ida F. . . . 363
Isaac T. . . . 416
James M. . . . 363, 415
Lou B. . . . 363
Maggie R. . . . 363
William C. . . . 363
William Wade . . . 363
Neel
Alexander . . . 139
Alexander Jonas (Alec) . . . 318, 447
Alice E. . . . 265
Allen . . . 320
Allen J. . . . 140, 319
Andrew G. (Andy) . . . 103, 263
Arthur Glenn . . . 318
Audrey A. . . . 322
Barbara A. . . . 139
Barbara Ellen . . . 140, 318
Benjamin . . . 107
Berta R. . . . 322
Brooksie E. . . . 322
Carra Cecile . . . 318
Charles Henry . . . 140, 321
Clara E. . . . 320
Clarence . . . 264
Cleo . . . 318, 447
Clora J. . . . 320
Conley . . . 318, 447
Curtis H . . . 322
Davis C. . . . 103
Dessie . . . 264
Dixie L. . . . 322
Earnest A. . . . 264
Edna . . . 265
Edward C. . . . 103
Eliza Jane (Liza) . . . 140, 318
Elmer . . . 322
Elvira A. . . . 106
Elvira Rebecca . . . 140, 280, 319
Emory W. . . . 322
Etta E. . . . 320
Eula M. . . . 322
Everett R. . . . 322
Franklin H. . . . 106
George Allen . . . 103, 264
Harman N. . . . 139
Hattie M. . . . 320
Howie C. . . . 323
James . . . 103

James David . . . 140, 322
James H. . . . 106
James H. (Jim) . . . 103, 264
James R. . . . 107
Jesse B. (Jay) . . . 320
Jesse W. . . . 265
John Crockett . . . 140, 322
John G. . . . 103, 265
John T. . . . 323
John W. . . . 139
Josie Mae . . . 318
Kent Crockett . . . 318
Leland J. . . . 322
Margaret . . . 264
Martha . . . 103
Martha E. . . . 322
Marvin . . . 264
Marvin H. . . . 322
Mary A. . . . 106
Mary A. . . . 319
Mary Texas . . . 140, 321
Maxie E. . . . 322
May . . . 264
McManswa . . . 107
Meeda . . . 264
Mildred . . . 322
Milton . . . 421
Milton . . . 322
Myrtle Rose . . . 318
Nancy E. . . . 103
Ocie A. . . . 322
Pauline . . . 265
Peter P. . . . 139
Raymond . . . 265
Richard W. . . . 322
Robert Lee . . . 140, 317
Robert Sidney . . . 318, 447
Rosa L. . . . 322
Roxilena . . . 106
Russell S. . . . 103, 263
S. Walton . . . 103, 264
Silvia L. . . . 323
Theodore J. . . . 322
Thomas . . . 139
Thomas A. . . . 107
Thomas A. . . . 320
Vernie D. . . . 322
Vinie V. . . . 322
Virgie G. . . . 322
Virginia . . . 264
Virginia M. . . . 320
Virginia V. . . . 320
Walter C. . . . 322
Walter H. . . . 140, 320
Wanda R. . . . 323
William . . . 139
William J. . . . 107
William M. . . . 114
William Thomas . . . 140, 322
Zelma . . . 264

Neese
James . . . 132
Sarah Adeline (Savey)(Sallie) . . . 132
Neff
Abraham . . . 148
Almeda L. (Allie) . . . 91, 238
Callie C. . . . 150
Carrie P. . . . 328
Charles C. . . . 148
Christina . . . 48
Donald J. . . . 327, 335
Edward McDonald (Mac) . . . 148, 327, 334
Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) . . . 148, 334
Ella C. . . . 148
George R. . . . 148
Gussie H. . . . 148
Henry . . . 328
Jacob . . . 148, 327
Jefferson . . . 91
John J. . . . 149
Lela C. . . . 149
Leonard . . . 90
Margaret G. . . . 327, 335
Mary Frances . . . 327, 335
Mattie P. . . . 148
Robert Clayton . . . 148
Sarah . . . 48
Tena E. . . . 148
Virginia A. . . . 148
William O. (Willie) . . . 149
Nelson
Fee . . . 367
Fieden . . . 368
James . . . 391
John W. . . . 391
Julia A. . . . 157, 456
Margaret . . . 391
Robert (Bob) . . . 368
Roy . . . 391
Searle . . . 368
Vaughn (Vance) (Van) . . . 391
Newberry
Eliza J. (Lizzie) . . . 249
Sara Elizabeth . . . 258
Newland
Lettie Jane . . . 148
Preston Monroe . . . 148
Newman
Sarah . . . 212
Newton
Joseph . . . 63
May Adams (Mary) . . . 63, 182
Nibert
Tina Lure (Tiny) . . . 424
Nicely
Josephine . . . 241
Nichols
Thelma . . . 428

Nickell
Amanda Susan (Manda) . . . 439
Elijah Jackson (Jack) . . . 439
Jack . . . 441
Missouri L. (Zura) . . . 441
Nieberlein
John . . . 288
Ruth Anna . . . 288
Nuckles
Calvin . . . 110
William . . . 110
Nutt
Delmer . . . 429
Leo Lovett . . . 429
O'Quinn
Elizabeth . . . 220
Oatman
Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 290
Oney
James . . . 165
Lydia Louisa . . . 165
Osborne
Flora Lee . . . 260, 412
Lydia Frances . . . 85
Oury
John . . . 42
Owen
James . . . 199
Owens
Frank . . . 414
Mary . . . 377
Mary Belle . . . 414
Oxford
James . . . 67
Mary Jane (Polly) . . . 67, 188
Pace
Berlin H. . . . 357
James Floyd . . . 357
Stephen (Steve) . . . 357
Painter
James C. . . . 130
Martha Jane . . . 130
Parker
Emma . . . 192
Parsons
?? . . . 76
Orleana . . . 76
Patrick
Ada M. . . . 438
Bertha . . . 438
Edna . . . 438
Elsie Cora . . . 438
Jack . . . 438
Mattie . . . 272
Ulysses G. . . . 438
William . . . 272
William . . . 438
Patterson
Clifford . . . 220
Gladys . . . 220

J. N. . . . 114
Joseph A. . . . 84, 219
Margarette E. . . . 114
Robert P. . . . 84
Rufus M. . . . 220
Stassie (Statia) . . . 220
Truman . . . 220
Pauley
Creed . . . 419
Floyd F. . . . 419
Isaac G. . . . 113
James R. . . . 316
James Roach . . . 315, 417, 419
John . . . 113
John W. . . . 315
Laura Rebecca May . . . 315
Rosie L. . . . 316
Stella Annie Jane . . . 316, 419, 446
Thomas G. . . . 315
Velita Victoria (Delightful) . . . 316, 417
, 446
Payne
Hattie L. . . . 389
Lewis G. . . . 389
Peak
Aaron . . . 167
Annie L. . . . 167
Bettie G. . . . 167
Corra B. . . . 167
Glenn . . . 167
James F. . . . 167, 356
John Anderson . . . 167, 174
Lillie May . . . 167, 174, 356
Mollie L. . . . 167
Myrtle L. . . . 167
Stella . . . 167
Peck
Catherine (Cathy) . . . 14
Pedersen
Elizabeth M. . . . 193
Penland
Audrea Ann . . . 421
Penley
Corra . . . 247
female . . . 411
Herman . . . 254, 411
Ira Thomas . . . 247, 252, 253
John R. . . . 247
Mary . . . 247, 252, 410
Reba . . . 411
Thomas E. . . . 247, 253
Pennington
Julia . . . 404
Perdue
Harrison . . . 267
Perkey
Ada T. . . . 273, 354
Albert Wisdom . . . 164, 354
Allean A. (Abby) . . . 354
Almira A. . . . 129, 299
Ava L. . . . 298
Carrie L. . . . 298
Carrie M. . . . 273, 354
Charles B. . . . 129
Charley . . . 298
Christina . . . 39, 128
Clarence E. . . . 298
Daniel . . . 164
Elizabeth . . . 39, 128
Erwin . . . 298
Flora B. . . . 298
Garland S. . . . 298
Gordon W. . . . 298
James Solomon . . . 129, 297
Laura B. . . . 164
Laura Pearl . . . 273, 354, 415, 418
Lawrence . . . 354
Layton G. . . . 298
Lillie Marie . . . 273, 354, 419
Lou E. . . . 273, 354
Lula . . . 354
Margaret . . . 129
Margin . . . 298
Mary (Polly) M. . . . 39, 127, 136, 270
Mary E. . . . 129, 298
May . . . 298
Nancy E. . . . 129
Paris W. . . . 164, 273, 354, 415, 417
Rhoda Dell . . . 273, 354, 417, 418
Rufus James . . . 39, 129
Sarah . . . 39
Solomon . . . 39
Walter D. . . . 354
William . . . 39
William A. . . . 164, 273
William A. . . . 298
William J. . . . 129, 298
William M. (Harden) . . . 298
Willie . . . 298
Perkins
Edwin . . . 431
Pearl . . . 429
Permen
Elizabeth (Betsy) . . . 28
Phillippi
Dallas Norman . . . 143, 328
Eleanor Virginia . . . 327, 453
Etta B. . . . 143, 328
Fred Larson . . . 327, 453
Glenn Neff . . . 328
Hugh K. . . . 327
James H. . . . 328
John . . . 143
John Wesley . . . 143
Joseph C. . . . 328
Larson Greever . . . 143, 327
Ruby M. . . . 328
Phillips
Ada C. . . . 387
Ethel (Jora) . . . 387
Harold Eugene . . . 387
Joy . . . 387
Mary J. . . . 387
Robert (Bokey) . . . 208, 387
Robert P. . . . 387
Sarah (Sallie) . . . 367
William A. . . . 387
Zoe E. . . . 208
Phipps
Martha L. . . . 253
Silas B. . . . 253
Pickle
Benton Crockett (Bennie) . . . 454
Dorothy Eladene . . . 432
Emma Gene . . . 454
Hallie Wayne . . . 447
Jacob Levi . . . 329
James Elbert . . . 432
John William . . . 432
Lula Grace . . . 329
Melba Truman . . . 432
Pierce
Eady . . . 130
Elizabeth A. . . . 130
Pike
Audrey L. . . . 244
Charles S. (Charlie) . . . 244, 406
Claude E. . . . 244
Clyde P. . . . 244, 407
Curtis R. . . . 407
Edna F. . . . 244
Eldon C. . . . 407
Henry . . . 243
James W. . . . 244
Steveson C. . . . 407
Velma A. . . . 244
Vivian L. . . . 244
William A. . . . 244
William F. . . . 243
Plank
Christian . . . 238
Erma Grace . . . 238
Iva D. . . . 238
John McN . . . 238
Mary Elizabeth . . . 238
Newton W. . . . 238
Reason Flay W. . . . 238
Plumley
Alvin . . . 388
Elnora (Nora) . . . 388
Poole
A. Martha . . . 71
Celia Ann . . . 71
Eldora F. . . . 71
Granville . . . 71
Granville . . . 71
James H. . . . 71
Jonathan . . . 71
Josephine Cardine . . . 71
Ludema A. . . . 71

Margaret G. . . . 71
Wiley F. . . . 71
Poore
Lucy M. . . . 369
Porter
Barbara Elizabeth . . . 299
Florella E. . . . 222, 338
Hellen . . . 281
Louisa . . . 300
Thomas . . . 281
William . . . 222
Poteet
Armina V. (Minnie) . . . 162
Bradley E. . . . 162
Catherine (Sis) . . . 52
Columbus (Christopher) . . . 52, 162
Cora Adar . . . 162
Flora . . . 162
Grace M. . . . 162
Habern H. . . . 163
Henry P. . . . 162
James . . . 51
James C. . . . 52, 162
Kate E. (Hettie) . . . 162
Laura J. . . . 162
Louisa J. . . . 52, 163
Margaret L. . . . 52
Otah S. . . . 162
Stonewall J. . . . 52
Thomas S. . . . 162
Winfield S. . . . 52, 162
Powell
Nehemiah . . . 14
Sarah (Sally) . . . 14
Powers
Ada . . . 229
Carrie . . . 229
Edward . . . 229
James Cowan . . . 229
Jasper J. . . . 449
Johnston Harvey . . . 229
Minnie Pearl . . . 449
Nelson . . . 330
Orpha . . . 229
Pratater
Charles C. . . . 455
Katherine . . . 455
Prater
Bill . . . 385
Blanche . . . 385
Meda . . . 385
Stella . . . 385
Price
Alfred Glenial . . . 432
Daniel . . . 85
Diana Fannie . . . 102
Eunice . . . 85
Flossie Mae . . . 412
Franklin Richard (Frank) . . . 432
J. C. Emanuel . . . 432
James O. . . . 85
Jane . . . 292
John Henderson . . . 412
Joseph Sherman . . . 432
Larry Joe . . . 432
Oliver H. . . . 85
Stuart . . . 102
William H. . . . 85
Pricer
Walter August . . . 420
Pridemore
Cynthia B. (Stacy) . . . 158
Jonathon . . . 158
Pritchard
John Wesley . . . 123
Sarah Elizabeth . . . 124
Pruett
Rebecca . . . 91
Puckett
Augustus . . . 111
Daniel . . . 109
James William . . . 111
Lewis . . . 111
Lulu May . . . 111
Nannie . . . 111
Robert . . . 111
Roby . . . 111
Samuel Harvey . . . 111
Quesenberry
Nancy A. . . . 440
Quessenberry
Mary E. . . . 409
Quillen
Emma A. . . . 186
Flora . . . 186
Robert J. (Bob) . . . 186
Thomas . . . 186
Vastine . . . 186
Quisenberry
Serena . . . 439
Rahn
Ella Hulda . . . 451
John . . . 451
Rankin
Sarah Ann . . . 90
Rasnic
Alexander W. . . . 252, 411
Anna L. . . . 252
Anna M. . . . 250
Ballard Hagen . . . 250, 411
Benjamin Harrison . . . 99, 252, 410
Bertha . . . 261
Beulah C. . . . 411
Bonnie J. . . . 262
Bonnie R. . . . 249
Carl J. . . . 251
Charles C. (Charlie) . . . 99, 252
Charles F. . . . 252
Clara Ethel . . . 249
Clydie L. . . . 249
David Lee . . . 250
David S. . . . 99
Donald E. . . . 262
Earl F. . . . 252, 410
Earl H. . . . 101, 261
Earnest M. . . . 101, 262
Edgar Allen . . . 249
Elizabeth G. (Betsy) . . . 102
Emma E. . . . 101
Emmer Fay . . . 251
Emmett T. . . . 251
Emmit Jackson (Jack) . . . 252, 410
Ethel . . . 261
Ewell B. . . . 249
Ewing Rhea . . . 251
Ezra M. . . . 252
Florida M. . . . 101, 261
Gaylord . . . 252
Gladys Virginia . . . 250, 410
Gracie L. . . . 251
Guy . . . 252
Harold F. . . . 261
Helen Dora . . . 253, 410
Henry . . . 250
Howard . . . 261
Imogene . . . 261
Jacob . . . 97
Jacob . . . 250
Jacob B. . . . 99, 247, 410
Jacob F. . . . 99, 247, 251
James Ballard . . . 101, 260
Jimmie . . . 261
John E. . . . 99
John F. . . . 250
John Peter (Pete) . . . 99, 248
Julia E. . . . 101
Layman J. . . . 262
Louisa J. . . . 262
Lucinda . . . 99, 251
Ludema Belle . . . 99, 250
Mabel E. . . . 248, 252
Margaret . . . 251
Margerie . . . 261
Martha . . . 261
Mary . . . 261
Mary Ardena . . . 97
Mary J. . . . 252
Nancy J. . . . 99, 249
Nancy L. . . . 252
Nellie E. . . . 261
Nora . . . 261
Ollie . . . 249
Olyette (Etta) . . . 251
Opal . . . 261
Paul E. . . . 251
Paulina M. . . . 252
Ralph S. . . . 251
Rhoda . . . 249
Robert E. . . . 249
Robert Jackson . . . 99, 251

Roy M. . . . 251
Ruby Lucinda . . . 250, 410
Ruth M. . . . 249
Silas S. . . . 252
Stephen E. . . . 99, 249
Taylor Monroe . . . 101, 261
Tillie . . . 261
Violen L. . . . 261
Virginia R. . . . 411
Waoma A. . . . 252
William Cecil . . . 249
William Jackson . . . 250
William P. . . . 101
William P. . . . 101
William Wesley . . . 99, 250
Rasnick
James H. . . . 228
Lulu . . . 228
Rea
Ada Carolyn . . . 207, 387
Alice . . . 387
Camden Dekalb . . . 387
Delmar . . . 387
Edward W. (Ed) . . . 387
Francis Marion . . . 207
Franklin L. . . . 207
Gussie O. . . . 387
Jennie Jane . . . 387
Ollie (Olive) . . . 207, 387
Roberta (Berttie) . . . 387
Vallie Nolan . . . 208, 388
William Harold . . . 207, 386
Redus
?? . . . 298
James . . . 298
Reeves
Etta Frances . . . 298
Robert A. . . . 298
Reid
Nancy . . . 332
Repass
Alfred . . . 106, 270
Allie S. . . . 269
Almonissa (Almira) . . . 32, 106
Augustus G. . . . 106, 269
Austin . . . 32, 60, 105
Bailey . . . 269
Bailey P. . . . 106
Barbara C. . . . 32, 106
Bessie B. . . . 269
Carl . . . 175
Clare V. . . . 269
Cynthia E. . . . 279
Daniel . . . 175
Dora A. . . . 269
Eli . . . 114
Elizabeth I. . . . 106
Emaline C. . . . 106
Emily V. . . . 151
Everett F. . . . 278
Floyd . . . 270
Georgie E. . . . 269
Gustavus (Augustus) . . . 32, 106
Hazel N. . . . 175
Henry H. . . . 60, 105, 175
Henry Melvin . . . 175
Hilda . . . 317
Isaac . . . 32, 60
Isaac . . . 60, 105
Isaac M. . . . 317
James A. . . . 175
James Augustus . . . 278
Joel . . . 32, 105
Joel (Joe) . . . 269
Joel Henry . . . 269
John W. . . . 269
Joseph H. . . . 269
Lester A. . . . 175
Lettie D. . . . 269
Macie . . . 270
Malinda . . . 106
Martha . . . 60, 105
Marvin H. . . . 175
Mary (Polly) . . . 135, 138
Mary A. . . . 32
Melissie . . . 60, 105
Minnie B. . . . 270
Minnie E. . . . 269
Missouri N. . . . 106
Mollie Gray . . . 269, 415
Molly . . . 270
Nannie B. . . . 106
Nellie . . . 60, 105
Orville Dupree . . . 421
Paris George . . . 106
Patsy . . . 32
Rhoda Ann . . . 114, 274
Roy S. . . . 278
Sally . . . 269
Samuel H. . . . 106, 269
Samuel Lee . . . 278
Steward E. . . . 269
Straley B. . . . 278
Veloma . . . 60, 105
William H. . . . 269
William H. (Will) . . . 269
William R. . . . 106, 269
Reynolds
Bessie Ann . . . 413
Rice
?? . . . 390
Asher . . . 219
Ellen . . . 219
Garfield . . . 390
Julia M. . . . 390
Mary A. . . . 390
Robert . . . 390
Richardson
Amelia Ann (Mala) . . . 416
Edith O. . . . 376
Ezra B. . . . 376
George . . . 239
George M. . . . 376
George W. . . . 375
Henry Hubert . . . 376
John . . . 218
John M. . . . 375
Lawrence . . . 376
Mary A. . . . 370
Rebecca Jane . . . 218
Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) . . . 239
Viola . . . 376
Riddle
Allie . . . 436
Alma . . . 436
Geneva . . . 436
Hazel . . . 436
John . . . 435, 436
Leona . . . 436
Orvil . . . 436
Vesta . . . 435
Ring
Mahala . . . 226
Roark
Benjamin Franklin (Frank) . . . 217
Boyd C. . . . 393
Crottie L. . . . 393
Cynthia (Sintha) . . . 239
Della M. . . . 394
Earnest . . . 394
Edith . . . 394
Ellen . . . 394
Ethren . . . 394
Frank . . . 393
Hazel J. . . . 393
Henry . . . 394
James . . . 217
Katherine . . . 393
Kenneth . . . 394
Lawrence . . . 394
Luther N. . . . 217, 394
Lyda T. . . . 217, 394
Marshall . . . 394
Mary Ann (Polly) . . . 79
Melvin H. . . . 217, 393
Minnie L. . . . 217, 393
Nancy . . . 217
Pauline . . . 393
Rachel . . . 393
Senia . . . 394
Statia . . . 394
William Edgar . . . 393
William Thomas . . . 217, 394
Roberts
Daniel . . . 101
Martha . . . 101, 250
Rhoda Jane . . . 126
Susan . . . 196
Robinett
Agnes . . . 113

America . . . 113
Berkely (?) . . . 113
female . . . 112
Francis Marion . . . 112
Hiram . . . 112
Lucretia . . . 113
Perditta . . . 113
Shellie Banne . . . 113
Robinette
Elgie Lucinda . . . 410
Elmer . . . 410
Emma Elizabeth . . . 410
Emory . . . 410
Fannie . . . 410
Fannie Mae . . . 410
James M. . . . 251
Louisa Cordelia . . . 251
William Holston . . . 410
Robinson
Leonard . . . 424
Roger
Nancy A. . . . 134
Rogers
Matilda Caroline (Tildie) . . . 101
Rollins
John . . . 76
John A. . . . 77
Margaret . . . 76
Sarah Ann (Sallie) . . . 77
Rose
Mossie . . . 381
Samuel S. . . . 381
Rosenbaum
Alfred J. . . . 150
Mary (Mollie) A. . . . 150
Rouse
Andrew . . . 180
Eunice . . . 180
James W. . . . 180
John . . . 180, 357
Martha R. A. . . . 180
Mary M. . . . 180
Michael . . . 180
Philip . . . 180
Rachel . . . 180
Samuel S. . . . 180
Sarah E. . . . 180
Rowe
James . . . 438
Jesse . . . 438
Rowlett
Alma J. . . . 393
Amanda K. . . . 215
Arville . . . 393
Carlie . . . 215
Elizabeth R. . . . 381
Jesse Crockett . . . 215
Joseph F. . . . 381
Marjorie . . . 393
Roscoe C. . . . 215, 393
Verda . . . 393
William Ardell . . . 215, 393
William Ardell . . . 393
William T. . . . 215
Runions
Mary M. . . . 372
Russell
Alfred . . . 430
Ethel Marie . . . 430
Lucy . . . 430
Lucy . . . 431
Sylvia . . . 430
Ryarn
Jennie . . . 161
John . . . 161
Sadler
Edgar H. . . . 449
Sage
Lydia Alene (Liddie) . . . 100, 347
William Winfield . . . 100
Sandefur
Dessie L. . . . 382
Robert S. . . . 382
Sanderson
Russell . . . 427
Sandifer
Lucy A. . . . 375
Nancy . . . 376, 384
Sanford
Frederick S. (Fred) . . . 206
James . . . 386
Kenneth . . . 386
Lucy . . . 386
Mary C. . . . 207
Millard . . . 207, 386
Oialia . . . 207
Paris . . . 207, 386
Robert . . . 206
William . . . 207
Savage
Andrew Jackson "A. J." . . . 325
Sarah Maybelle . . . 325
Scaggs
Minnie . . . 303
Moses B. . . . 303
Schaply
Phoebe . . . 118
Schoolcraft
Mary (Polly) . . . 54
Michael . . . 54
Schuler
Casimir . . . 1
Maria (Mary) Margaretha . . . 1
Scott
Frances A. . . . 148
Jefferson . . . 397
Lucinda . . . 445
Seale
Lillie F. . . . 169
Robert . . . 169
Senf
?? . . . 330, 331
Carl J. . . . 332, 455
Charles Robert D. . . . 455
Earnest O. . . . 332
Hattie Irene . . . 332
Helen J. . . . 455
Margaret K. . . . 455
Minnie Fredricka . . . 330
Myrtle J. . . . 332
Oscar F. (Maxwell) . . . 455
Oscar P. . . . 331, 454
Otto . . . 331
Pearl E. . . . 331
Robert . . . 455
Victor . . . 332
Virginia . . . 455
Sexton
Emma Z. (Emmie) . . . 440
John . . . 440
Sharp
Alberta . . . 326
Alfred L. . . . 326
Arbutus . . . 326
Cecil Ola . . . 326
Dewey . . . 326
Grace . . . 326
Mack Henry . . . 326
Marie . . . 326
Ruth V. . . . 326
Sheaffer
John . . . 447
Sheets
Bertha* . . . 95, 243
James . . . 95
James L. R. . . . 95
Shewey
Frank O. . . . 419
Shiflet
Katie Margaret . . . 425
Shoemate
Emily A. . . . 215
Shrader
Joseph . . . 263
Mary J. . . . 263
Shupe
Andrew J. . . . 190
Andrew Jackson . . . 75
Andrew Jackson . . . 75, 192
Anena . . . 194
Brigham . . . 75, 190
Brigham . . . 190
Carrie . . . 338
Clara E. . . . 192
Clarence G. . . . 190
Daniel W. . . . 190
Darthula . . . 75, 190
Delores . . . 193
Earnest . . . 194
Emily Pearl . . . 190

Emma* . . . 75, 194
George David . . . 194
Goldie E. . . . 194
Howard Charles . . . 192
Ida E. . . . 192
Isaac . . . 75, 193
Isaac . . . 194
James E. . . . 193
James Michael . . . 75, 192
Jane M. (Jennie) . . . 192
John . . . 190
John Wetstein . . . 75, 190
Josephine L. (Josie) . . . 194
Katie . . . 191
Keturah (Tura) . . . 192
Leda . . . 192
Leona . . . 193
Lillian S. . . . 194
Louisa Mera . . . 75, 191
Lucy M. . . . 194
Mary E. . . . 75, 191
Montella . . . 194
Nellie I. . . . 192
Noma . . . 193
Orville P. . . . 192
Peter . . . 74
Peter R. . . . 192
Peter Riley . . . 75, 192
Royal Jack . . . 192
Samuel B. . . . 192
Sarah J. . . . 75, 193
Vera M. . . . 192
Victor Heber . . . 190
Vida F. . . . 192
Walter K. . . . 190
Zella P. . . . 193

Silkwood
Elizabeth . . . 209

Simmons
Eliza J. . . . 80
Elizabeth . . . 80
Harriet . . . 80
John . . . 80
Joseph . . . 80
Nellie L. . . . 431
Sarah A. . . . 80, 207
Susan H. . . . 80
William L. . . . 431

Sizer
Fredrick Mortimer . . . 151
James M. . . . 151
Martha Staley . . . 151

Skeens
Sallie . . . 442

Slagle
Nancy Katie Mae . . . 453
Rebecca . . . 253

Slucker
Bonnie . . . 390
James . . . 390
James L. . . . 390
William M. . . . 390

Smith
Agness (Acie) . . . 424
Alexander . . . 72
Elijah . . . 196
George W. . . . 72
James E. . . . 72
Lowren Dixie Harold . . . 421
Mahala . . . 350
Mary . . . 186
Nancy . . . 72
Peter F. . . . 72
Rachel . . . 72
Sarah Jane . . . 196
Thursa E. . . . 72
Wilbur . . . 427

Snapp
Leo P. . . . 453

Snavely
Isabelle Frances . . . 47, 149
John B. . . . 47
John Clayton . . . 47
Mary Elizabeth . . . 47, 148, 327
Sarah Alice . . . 47, 149

Snedden
Marion (Marin) . . . 452

Snodgrass
Theodocia . . . 381

Soules
Margaret L. . . . 283

Southern
Ahart . . . 93
Benjamin . . . 95
Benjamin E. . . . 94
Blanton . . . 95
Daniel . . . 95, 96
Daniel . . . 96
David . . . 96
Dorcas A . . . 94
Ella V. . . . 94
Emma (Emmie) . . . 96
Garrett G. . . . 218
Joseph . . . 218
Julia A. . . . 96
Lava L. . . . 96
Lula . . . 96
Mary L. K. . . . 96
Nancy Jane . . . 23
Nathaniel . . . 93
Patton . . . 96
Peter A. . . . 96
Rebecca M. . . . 94
Rosa J. . . . 96, 243
Roy C. . . . 96
Sarah E. . . . 96
Stephen . . . 24
William Nathaniel . . . 95

Southwick
Arba A. . . . 192
James Oatha . . . 191
Joseph . . . 191
Joseph . . . 191
Joseph . . . 191
Louisa C. . . . 191
Royal M. . . . 192
Samuel H. . . . 192
William J. . . . 192

Sowder
China Y. . . . 352

Sparks
Amanda . . . 235
Dortha . . . 235
Floyd . . . 235
J. S. . . . 235
James F. . . . 235
Jeremiah V. (Jerry) . . . 235
John . . . 235
Laura . . . 235
Lawrence . . . 235
Nancy E. . . . 235
Nancy Jane . . . 439
Sallie F. . . . 235
Serena C. . . . 235
Thomas B. . . . 235
William L. . . . 235
Wylie . . . 235

Speak
Cynthia . . . 69, 185
H. M. . . . 168
Rachel Jane . . . 168
Samuel . . . 68
Susan . . . 169

Speaks
Butler . . . 287
Sallie L. . . . 287

Sprinkle
Augustus . . . 46
Mahala . . . 46
Stephen . . . 46

Staley
Aubry Waller . . . 323
John . . . 48
Mable Laurean . . . 323
Marcus Ray . . . 323
Mary Catherine . . . 48
Pearson A. . . . 323
Vesta Kathleen . . . 323

Stallard
Lucy G. . . . 198

Steffey
Frances J. (Fannie) . . . 143, 335
Martin S. . . . 143
Mary B. . . . 90

Steffy
Sarah (Sally) . . . 144

STEGALL
Frances . . . 131

Stephens
Anne Lambert . . . 337

Joseph Rogers . . . 337
William Sayers . . . 337
Stevens
Etta A. . . . 432
Stewart
Mary Ann . . . 191
Mary J. . . . 367
Stidham
Bracken Jason . . . 439
Malissa J. . . . 439
Stires
Dorothy . . . 431
Stittum
?? . . . 225
Leander M. (Lee) . . . 225
Stone
Margaret B. . . . 445
Winston Dickerson . . . 445
Stover
Carl C. . . . 423
Stowers
Adam J. . . . 139
Albert Crockett . . . 139, 308, 316
Allie C. (Nellie) . . . 308, 317
Alma L. . . . 317
Andrew J. . . . 138
Anna (Awrie) . . . 362
Arley (Allen) . . . 334, 363
Arthur G. . . . 362
Beatrice S. . . . 317
Bertha M. . . . 308, 317
Charles . . . 362
Charles F. . . . 337
Charles H. . . . 139
Cynthia Elizabeth . . . 164, 263, 355, 418
Dale W. . . . 164
Dorothy . . . 362
Edna . . . 362
Edward (Sherman) . . . 362
Edward Oliver . . . 172, 361
Elbert Smyth . . . 164, 263
Elvira . . . 172
Erastus Granger . . . 171, 333
Fannie . . . 362
Franklin W. . . . 139
Greever M. . . . 333, 363
Henry E. . . . 333, 363
Henry Perry . . . 164
Hester Ann . . . 114
Hickman P. . . . 114, 138, 171
Irene . . . 362
James L. . . . 308, 317
James M. . . . 164
James Madison . . . 138, 308
Jesse . . . 172
Lane M. . . . 164
Lelia R. . . . 308, 317
Lillie B. . . . 333, 363
male . . . 362
Marie Green . . . 337
Maxie V. . . . 308, 317
Myrtle (Ellie) . . . 362
Ollie Estella (Mossie) . . . 308, 317
Ossie H. (Helen) . . . 308, 317
Ray . . . 362
Robert R. . . . 333, 363
Ruby L. . . . 334, 363
Ruby M. . . . 308, 317
Rufus M. . . . 139, 317
Samuel C. . . . 139, 317
Samuel C. . . . 317
Sarah May . . . 172, 363
Victor Noel . . . 317
William . . . 138, 164
William F. . . . 308, 317
William Stephen (Will) . . . 172, 333, 362
William W. . . . 164
Stroupe
Margaret . . . 189
Stroupe/Catron
Harvey W. . . . 189
Strow
Virginia "Jennie" B. . . . 270
Suiter
Lucinda Jane . . . 278
Suitor
Nancy (Nann) . . . 444
Suits
David . . . 426
Vada . . . 426
Summers
James L. . . . 209
Lelia Jackson . . . 337
Sadie H. . . . 209
Surber
Eula M. . . . 377
Sarah . . . 67
William H. . . . 377
Suthers
John . . . 421
Sutphin
Charles Edward . . . 414
Marion Frances . . . 414
Sutton
Audrey . . . 396
Bettie Lou . . . 396
Charles H. . . . 396
Henry H. . . . 396
Margaret E. . . . 218
Swain
Ethel J. . . . 389
Sybert
John . . . 409
Paralee . . . 409
Talbert
Fred . . . 115
Tarter
?? . . . 336
Clayton . . . 336
Eleanor . . . 336
Fred . . . 336
James L. . . . 336
Lacy Methias . . . 336
Louise . . . 336
Lucille A. . . . 336
Martha S. . . . 336
Taylor
Bertha . . . 193
Davedella . . . 257
David T. . . . 193
Elizabeth C. . . . 193
Eva M. . . . 193
George . . . 193
George E. . . . 193
George E. . . . 193
Kate M. . . . 193
Martha Patsy . . . 19
Rollo J. . . . 193
Thomas
Helen V. . . . 305, 312, 355
Joseph R. . . . 68
Mary L. . . . 348
Sarah . . . 185
Susan M. . . . 68
Thompson
Aaron Alexander . . . 282
Alexander . . . 118
Andrew . . . 41, 55
Audrey . . . 282
Brady Monroe . . . 174, 366, 420
Charles C. . . . 276
Charles E. . . . 118, 282
Clara Alberta . . . 174, 365, 366
Clarence . . . 282
Darthula . . . 55, 164, 273
Effie L. (Winnie) . . . 282
Elizabeth . . . 42
Elizabeth . . . 55
Elmer F. . . . 365, 366
Elsie P. . . . 367, 420
Emma J. . . . 118, 281
Ernest P. . . . 115, 165
Francis . . . 118
George L. . . . 115, 165
Georgia D. . . . 282
Hazel Josephine . . . 282
Henry . . . 55, 115, 164
James . . . 314
James David . . . 366, 420
James Franklin . . . 174, 365, 420
James Marshall . . . 118
James R. (Archie) . . . 115, 165
James Therry . . . 174, 365
James Winton . . . 174
John . . . 47
John C. . . . 118
Kelly A. . . . 115, 164
Laura V. . . . 276

Lawson G. . . . 282
Lester McKin . . . 282
Levi P. . . . 115, 164
Lois A. . . . 174
Lucinda (Jane) . . . 118, 281
Ludema . . . 55, 164, 263
Maggie May . . . 174, 366
Mary A. . . . 118, 280
Maxwell . . . 282
Nellie . . . 282
Nicatie V. . . . 444
Orion . . . 282
P. Archibald . . . 55, 115
Phoebe Ann . . . 118, 281
Robert Melvin . . . 115, 165
Rosa . . . 314
Ruth . . . 282
Shirley Grace . . . 282
Stanley . . . 282
Stephen Edward . . . 118, 281
Tobie . . . 115, 165
Vernie J. . . . 282
Virginia F. . . . 366, 420
Walter Albert . . . 282
William (Winton) . . . 55
William M. . . . 118, 281
Thornberry
Elizabeth . . . 302
Tibbs
?? . . . 165
Ashby . . . 115
Cara M. . . . 115
Edward H. (Eddie) . . . 115
F.M. . . . 334
Harry W. . . . 361
Hazel G. . . . 361
James Atwell . . . 308
John William . . . 334
Laurel M. . . . 361
Lois K. . . . 361
Louisa . . . 419
Martin J. . . . 361
Mary M. . . . 165
Nancy E. . . . 319
Ossie Eugenia (Osee) . . . 308
Robert L. . . . 115
Stanley L. . . . 361
Tickle
Peter C. . . . 104
Sarah Elizabeth (Minnie) . . . 104
Timmons
Nancy . . . 388
Tjarks
Gerhardt . . . 452
Harold P. . . . 453
Harry J. . . . 453
Henry Harm . . . 452
Richard Raymondean . . . 452
Tobler
Jacob . . . 19
Jemima . . . 19
Trail
Ollie Mae (Mayme) . . . 454
Tucker
John B. . . . 294
Matilda Susan (Sudia) . . . 294
Turner
Lucy J. . . . 241
Myrtle Eva . . . 414
W. R. . . . 241
Tyler
Nancy W. . . . 226
Samuel . . . 226
Uhls
Bettie Lou . . . 390
Billie Lee . . . 390
Carmen . . . 387
Harold . . . 388
John . . . 387
John . . . 388
Kenneth D. . . . 390
Leo . . . 388
Lizzie . . . 389
Maynard . . . 390
Mildred . . . 390
Nathan Mack . . . 387
Norman . . . 388
Ollie . . . 388
Ralph . . . 388
William (Bill) . . . 390
William Crim . . . 390
Umbarger
Andrew Enoch . . . 318
Andrew L. . . . 449
Annie Elizabeth . . . 321
Arnold Anderson . . . 318, 448
Ballard . . . 177
Bertha M. . . . 448
Beulah Mae . . . 318, 449
Caroline . . . 107
Clara . . . 448
Cleo . . . 448
David Walter . . . 318, 447
Della . . . 448
Dorothy M. . . . 449
Edith Josie . . . 322
Edward Rudell (Rufus) . . . 319, 450
Effy Gray . . . 322
Elizabeth C. . . . 177
Ephraim . . . 176
Eugene R. . . . 448
Everett H. . . . 449
Florence . . . 318
Frances M. . . . 177
Frances Victoria (Fannie) . . . 321, 360
Garnet L. . . . 448
Gilbert Martin . . . 448
Gladys H. . . . 450
Helen C. (Ellen) . . . 448
Henry . . . 321, 322
Henry . . . 176
Henry H. (Harvey) . . . 177
Henry Harlow . . . 319, 449
Howard . . . 449
Jacob . . . 107, 297
James Jonas . . . 107, 317, 318, 319
James Jonas . . . 319
Joe M. . . . 448
John David . . . 433
Jonas Jackson . . . 449
Joseph R. . . . 448
Kelly Mortimor . . . 318, 449
Leida G. . . . 448
Lena Rose . . . 318, 447
Lois M. . . . 450
Lottie Maria . . . 318, 449
Mabel Maude . . . 318, 449
Margaret . . . 107
Mary . . . 107
Mary Loretta . . . 319, 450
Mary Margaret . . . 295, 319
Molly J. . . . 177
Naomi L. . . . 450
Nellie F. . . . 433
Nettie E. . . . 449
Paul C. . . . 448
Pauline . . . 448
Rhoda Elizabeth . . . 112, 277, 354, 358, 364, 365
Rufus Morgan . . . 318
Samuel L. . . . 448
Samuel Leslie . . . 318, 448
Sarah . . . 177
Sarah C. . . . 107, 270, 297
Sarah Ellen (Sallie) . . . 317
Sidney E. . . . 177
Violet L. . . . 448
Virginia E. . . . 448
William . . . 433
William . . . 107
William . . . 112
William Jennings . . . 449
William Thomas . . . 319, 449
Zebulon . . . 318
Underwood
Lottie G. . . . 418
unk
?? . . . 249
?? . . . 189
unknown
?? . . . 137
?? . . . 103, 355
?? . . . 276
?? . . . 137
?? . . . 133, 265
?? . . . 185
?? . . . 360
Unrue
Jac A. . . . 282
May E. . . . 282

Unthank
Artimissa (Artie)(Jerusha) . . . 249
Kittie B. . . . 249
Vales
Rosetta E. . . . 291
William . . . 291
Vancel
Allie . . . 91
Eunice . . . 239
John T. . . . 91
Mary . . . 78
Nannie . . . 91
Wayman (Wade) . . . 91, 239
William Newton (Newt) . . . 91, 238
VanDeventer
Laticia . . . 50, 95, 96
Peter . . . 50
VanDyke
Walter . . . 431
Vanhuss
Andrew J. . . . 186
Annie . . . 186
Doris . . . 186
Edna M. . . . 186
James A. . . . 186
John C. . . . 186
John M. . . . 160
Martin . . . 186
Mary Abigail (Abbie) . . . 68
Mary N. . . . 160
Mary R. . . . 186
Ollie E. . . . 186
Robert . . . 186
Samuel R. . . . 186
Stella . . . 186
William . . . 68
William . . . 185
William . . . 186
William M. . . . 185
Vanofdel
Wilda B. . . . 427
Vaughn
Claude G. . . . 408
Dennis V. . . . 408
E. L. Dameron . . . 228
Floyd G. . . . 408
Fredda Lee . . . 228
Henry F. . . . 408
Henry M. . . . 408
John H. . . . 228
John Henry (Jack) . . . 228
John M. . . . 408
John W. . . . 408
Lola Octavia . . . 228
Maude . . . 413
Robert Emory . . . 228
Robert Lee . . . 228
Sallie Virginia . . . 228
Samuel Martin . . . 413
Winnie Boyd . . . 228
Vaught
Margaret Lavina (Maggie) . . . 328
Venable
Burton . . . 343
Burton (Burt) . . . 342
George C. . . . 342
Helma P. . . . 342
Lillian . . . 342
Luverna L. (Verna) . . . 343
Mary A. . . . 342
Meril B. . . . 342
Virginia M. . . . 342
VENRICK
Margaret . . . 16
Vincel
Phillip H. . . . 91
Vogle
Virginia . . . 114
Waddle
Ada G. . . . 356
Allie . . . 356
Daniel Joseph . . . 43
Harvey Joseph . . . 43, 140
Ina G. . . . 356
Jezerul Taylor . . . 356
Joseph . . . 269, 356
Laura B. (Mandy) . . . 356
Martha Jane . . . 269
Wade
Francis . . . 367
Palmer L. . . . 367
Wadkins
Callie Mae . . . 244
William S. . . . 244
Wagstaff
Elizabeth . . . 191
Frederick . . . 191
Walk
Amos . . . 277
Van K. . . . 277
Walker
Stella . . . 261
Wallis
Minerva Catherine . . . 423
Walters
Elizabeth . . . 177
female . . . 177
James . . . 177
Martha Jane . . . 272
Mary . . . 191
Mary E. . . . 141
Stephen . . . 141
Wayman . . . 177
Walthall
Roberta Bramlett . . . 337
Walton
Charles Dewey . . . 410
Charles Woodrow (Junior) . . . 411
Fannie F. E. . . . 411
James . . . 410
Ruth Marie . . . 411
Wampler
Christian . . . 49
Elizabeth . . . 49
Mary . . . 21
Ward
Everett Rush (Edman) . . . 147
George W. . . . 427
Lilburn R. . . . 147
Maggie E. . . . 281
Olney . . . 427
Warden
Virginia . . . 282
Waring
Robert P. . . . 175
Warrick
Elizabeth J. . . . 71
Wassum
Sarah E. . . . 87, 88
Watson
Arabell C. . . . 110
Sarah E. . . . 110
Waugh
Albert G. . . . 421
Cornelius K. . . . 421
Weaver
Nelva . . . 452
Wells
Georgie L. . . . 439
Harry (Allie?) . . . 439
Harry J. . . . 439
James . . . 439
Margaret . . . 439
Martha L. . . . 439
Wennrich
Margaret . . . 61
Weston
Elizabeth C. . . . 162
Isaac . . . 162
Wetzel
Mary (Polly) . . . 49
Wheeler
George . . . 195
Ida . . . 195
Whisman
Calvin Jacob . . . 356
Ethel B. . . . 356
Henry S. . . . 356
Pleasy Jane . . . 141
Wiley H. . . . 356
Whitaker
?? . . . 206
Amanda . . . 371, 394
Andrew . . . 79
Clifton . . . 352
David . . . 374
Dorcie . . . 374
Dorothy . . . 352
Elbert . . . 352
Elizabeth (Angeline) . . . 79

Franklin (Frank) . . . 352
Giles . . . 204
Giles (Jiles) . . . 374
Joseph . . . 374
Joseph . . . 219
Mary . . . 220
Mary (Millia) . . . 20
Mary J. . . . 204
Mathew . . . 371
Millard . . . 374
Nancy E. . . . 378
Neal . . . 374
Opal . . . 352
Rhoda M. . . . 206
Rice W. . . . 20
Wint . . . 374
White
Amanda . . . 221
James . . . 221
Sarah Jane . . . 325
Widener
Elizabeth (Isabella) . . . 180
Wilcher
Georgia . . . 412
Wilder
Henry . . . 409
Nellie M. . . . 409
Ruth . . . 242
Williams
Calaway . . . 372
Charles . . . 239
Christopher . . . 223
Christopher A. . . . 399
Emma L. . . . 399
Florence . . . 239
Gillie . . . 239
James . . . 240
Jewel Ruth . . . 372
Martha A. . . . 129
Mary (Polly) . . . 190
Mary A. . . . 240
Mattie . . . 239
Oma Lee . . . 372
Pansy . . . 372
Paris . . . 199
Rosa . . . 199
Rufus . . . 272
Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) . . . 223
Suita . . . 239
Susie . . . 272
Timothy M. . . . 239
Wheeler . . . 239
William . . . 239
Williamson
Rosie Dell . . . 454
Willis
James . . . 127
Martha Ann . . . 127
Mary Elizabeth . . . 127
Rosannah (Annie) . . . 371
Thursa A. . . . 217
Wilson
Alexander . . . 255
Arlettia . . . 324
Charles J. . . . 324, 452
Daniel . . . 435
Daniel A. . . . 324
Delbert . . . 452
Donald Hubert . . . 452
Eber Martin . . . 251
Effie L. . . . 435
Estle Monroe . . . 324, 451
Florence A. . . . 455
George Emmerson . . . 452
Gerome Casemer "Romey" . . . 324, 451
Glenn Marshall . . . 452
Grace . . . 255
James . . . 324
John K. . . . 251
Lieubirdie . . . 324
Lorraine Ruth . . . 452
Marjorie Marion . . . 452
Mary . . . 308
Mary Louise (Lou) (Mollie) . . . 151
Minnie C. . . . 413
Nannie . . . 255
Rhoda Belle . . . 324
Ruth L. . . . 251
Stanley . . . 451
Whilladean . . . 451
William . . . 255
Woodrow . . . 251
Winders
Elizabeth . . . 127
Winesett
Arthur . . . 449
Winn
Margaret Ellen . . . 286
Thomas Francis Marion . . . 286
Wireman
Mary J. . . . 375
Wirth
Albert C. . . . 330
Carleton B. . . . 330
Wisely
Elizabeth . . . 45
Magdalena (Mary) . . . 143
Witherspoon
Ann E. . . . 159
Wolf
Alex . . . 292
Amanda . . . 128
Andrew E. . . . 118
Arlena Catherine . . . 128
Barbara . . . 8, 17, 55, 74
Barbara Jane . . . 125
Charles F. . . . 291
Charles Wesley . . . 125
Christina . . . 9
Cora D. . . . 291
Cosby J. . . . 128
Cosby J. . . . 129
David C. . . . 128
Elizabeth . . . 35, 173
Ephram A. . . . 119, 283
Etta M. . . . 291
Everet . . . 283
Evia . . . 291
Fannie B. . . . 291, 431
Frances A. . . . 129
Fred . . . 283
George P. . . . 125, 291
Gertie M. . . . 292
Hattie L. . . . 283
James . . . 125
James . . . 125
James . . . 292
James . . . 129
James F. . . . 128
James W. . . . 119
Jesse Frank . . . 119
Jessie F. . . . 292
John . . . 8, 9
John . . . 118, 125
John T. . . . 128
John W. . . . 125, 290
Joseph Andrew . . . 125
Laura B. . . . 283
Lucinda . . . 125, 291
Lucy A. . . . 128, 297
Margaret . . . 128
Margaret Ann . . . 119
Margaret M. . . . 129
Martha A. . . . 128
Mary C. (Polly) . . . 129
Matilda . . . 128
Minnie Pearl . . . 291
Nancy E. . . . 119
Nancy Elizabeth . . . 125
Parelee . . . 422
Paris George . . . 119, 283
Raymond P. . . . 292
Reatha M. . . . 291
Rhoda Jane . . . 119, 283
Robert . . . 283
Robert Alexander . . . 119, 283
Robert L. . . . 126
Samuel H. . . . 128
Samuel Paris . . . 125, 291
Sarah E. . . . 291
Sarena E. . . . 129
Shirley A. . . . 283, 422
Stephen . . . 119, 282
Stephen Albert . . . 125, 290
Wilbur . . . 283
Wilbur Frank . . . 283
William . . . 128
William . . . 283
William P. . . . 129
William Wayman . . . 282

Woodrow G. . . . 422
Wolfe
Andrew H. . . . 179
Belle V. . . . 357
Elijah L. . . . 179
Eva . . . 179
Martin . . . 179
Sarah Belle . . . 179
Silas . . . 357
Silas H. . . . 179
Woliver
Emmitt B. . . . 248
George W. . . . 248
Rebecca Jane . . . 254
William Emmett . . . 254
Wooten
Clifford . . . 413
Florence Elizabeth . . . 413
Workman
Anna . . . 25, 347
Wright
Sarah . . . 74
Wyatt
Henry . . . 141
Mary Magdalena (Maggie) . . . 141
Wynn
Ida Ella . . . 320
Martha Jane . . . 178
Wyrick
Atha Virginia . . . 450
C. . . . 145
John . . . 176
Rosanna . . . 176
Yonce
America (Meracie) D. . . . 295
Jefferson P. . . . 295
York
Ellen . . . 294
Yost
Sallie B. . . . 415
Young
?? . . . 401
?? . . . 181
Addie . . . 242
Billy B. . . . 242
Calvin . . . 93
Charles . . . 242
Dora D. . . . 242
Emma Florence . . . 93
Emma K. . . . 242
Ethel . . . 242
Floyd . . . 182
Franklin . . . 93, 242
Grace F. . . . 242
Guy . . . 242
Jack* . . . 93
James N. . . . 93
John . . . 67
John . . . 71
John J. . . . 168, 181
Lucy . . . 51
Lula . . . 242
Marie . . . 401
Martha . . . 242
Mary Louisa . . . 71
May . . . 242
Nancy M. . . . 68
Otto Michael . . . 329
Pearl . . . 242
Roberta (Bobbie) . . . 242
Sarah Jane . . . 168, 182, 367
Stacy A. . . . 182, 367
Wesley Wayman . . . 93, 242
William . . . 93, 242
Zeeks
Joshua (Josh) . . . 99
Mary Agatha (Agathy) . . . 99

Appendix 1 - Descendants of William Eagle

FIRST GENERATION

1. **William Eagle** was born in 1767 in Guilford County, North Carolina.[1]

He appeared in the census in 1790 in Guilford County, North Carolina.[2] The 1790 census has William's family as: William Egle(sic) males >16-1, females 2, slaves.
He died before 1820.[3]

He was married to Elizabeth (Betsy) Permen on August 13, 1787 in Guilford County, North Carolina.[4] **Elizabeth (Betsy) Permen** was born in 1769 in North Carolina.[1]

She emigrated from Guilford County N.C. before 1818 to Wythe Co., Virginia.[5,3]

She appeared in the census in 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[6] The 1820 census has Elizabeth's family as: Betsey Eagle males 16/26-2, 10/16-2, females 16/26-2, >45-1.

She appeared in the census in 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[7] It would appear that Elizabeth is living with her son George in 1830 at age 60-70. This census is difficult to discern and may be incorrectly transcribed.

She appeared in the census in 1840 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[8] It would appear that Elizabeth is living with her son Silas in 1840 at age 60-70.

She died between 1841 and 1849 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[3,8] William Eagle and Elizabeth (Betsy) Permen had the following children:

2	I.	**Lydia Eagle** (born in 1792).[1]
+3	ii	**John Eagle** (born in 1794).
+4	iii	**James L. Eagle** (born in 1795).
5	iv	**George Eagle** was born in 1796 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.[1] He appeared in the census in 1830 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[9] The 1830 census has George's family as: males 20/30-1, female 60/70-1. The 2nd male is probably his brother Silas and the female (60-70) is probably his mother Elizabeth (Betsy).
+6	v.	**Silas Eagle** (born in 1800).
7	vi.	**Elizabeth Eagle** was born in 1801.[1]
+8	vii.	**Polly Eagle** (born in 1802).
+9	viii.	**Jane (Jenny) Eagle** (born in 1804).

SECOND GENERATION

3. **John Eagle** (William-1) was born in 1794 in North Carolina.[1]

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[11] The 1830 census has John's family as: John Eagle males <5-2, 5/10-1, 10/15-1, 20/30-1, females <5-1, 20/30-1. John & Abigail were married in 1820, indicating that the 10/15 year old male may not be their child.

He died before 1840.[12]

He was married to Abigail Repass (daughter of Samuel Repass and Mari Mateline (Polly) Tarter) on June 9, 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[5] John & Abigial were married by Samuel Newberry. **Abigail Repass**[5] was born about 1805 in Wythe or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[13] The Wythe County death records give Abigail's age as 46 years on the date of her death. She would have been only 11 years old at the time of her marriage, making the 1809 birth year unreasonable.

She appeared in the census in 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[12] Abigail is shown living alone with her children in 1840.

She appeared in the census on October 3, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[14] The 1850 census has Abigail living with her son Levi and remainder of her children at age 47. All are shown born in Virginia.

She died on September 10, 1855 in Walker's Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia.[15] Isaac was the informant on Abigail's death record. Her parents are listed as Samuel & Polly Repass.

John Eagle and Abigail Repass had the following children:

10 i. **Levi Eagle** was born in 1820 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[16]
He appeared in the census on October 3, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[17] The 1850 census has Levi as head of household living with his mother & siblings as: Levi Eagle [farmer] a.30 Abigail a.47, Isaac a.24, George a.21, Samuel a.19, Ephraim a.16 & Ellander Yontz a.15.

+11 ii. **Rhoda Eagle** (born in 1823).

12 iii. **Isaac Eagle**[13] was born in 1826 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[18]
He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[19] Isaac is shown as head-of-household in this census and living with Samuel M. Eagle's family. Isaac is listed as: Isaac Eagle (farmer] a.34. Isaac is shown as Abigail's son on her death record.

+13 iv. **Samuel Morgan Eagle** (born in 1832).

+14 v. **Ephraim W. Eagle** (born in 1834).

4. **James L. Eagle** (William-1) was born in 1795 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.[20] James' birth year is taken from the 1850 census record. Other researchers and the 1870 census have his birth year as 1798. The earlier 1850 census will be used here.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[21] The 1830 census has James' family as: James Eagle males <5-1, 20/30-1, females <5-1, 20/30-1.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[22]

He appeared in the census on August 27, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[23] The 1850 census has James' family as: James Eagle [miller] a.55 b.N. c., Lucinda a.50 b.N. C., William a.15 b.Va., Elizabeth a.13 b.Va., James C. a.12 b.Va., Janthy(sic) Jane a.9 b.Va. & Ambrose H. a.7(?) b.Va.

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[29] The 1860 census has James' family as: James Ealgle (sic) [miller] a.63 b.Rockingham N. C., Lucinda a.39 (sic) b.Tazewell Va. & Ambrose a.16 b.Lee Co., Va.

He appeared in the census on July 23, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[24] The 1870 census has James' family as: James Eagle [miller] a.72 b.Rockingham Co. N. C. & Louisa a.30 b.Claiborn (sic) Co. Va. James is living 6 stops from Harvey Lambert, the son of Jacob, who was the uncle of Henry Lambert, who married James' sister Jenny Eagle.

He died between 1871 and 1879 in Lee County, Virginia.[33]

He was married to Lucinda Stump in 1820 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[1] **Lucinda Stump** was born in 1800 in Virginia.[23]

James L. Eagle and Lucinda Stump had the following children:

15 i. **Francis Marion Eagle** was born in 1826 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[33]
He appeared in the census on August 27, 1850 in Lee Co., Virginia.[25] Francis is living with Isaac & Mary Abshire (sisiter & brother-in-law) at age 24 and is shown as a laborer. He is living 6 stops from his assumed parents James & Lucinda.

16 ii. **Mary Ann Eagle** born in 1827.[1]

17 iii. **William Silas Eagle** was born in 1835 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[26]

18 iv. **Elizabeth Eagle** was born in 1837 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[26]

+19 v. **James C. Eagle** (born in 1838)
20 vi. **Jantha Jane Eagle** was born in 1841 in Lee Co., Virginia.[22]
+21 vii. **Ambrose H. Eagle** (born in 1843 in Lee Co., Virginia)

6. **Silas Eagle** (William-1) was born in 1800 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.[1, 27] Eagle family researchers have Silas' birth year as 1800. The 1850 census shows his birth year as about 1792, but the 1800 year will be used here because of the lack of additional data.

He appeared in the census in 1840 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[8] The 1840 census has Silas' family as: Silas Eagle males <5-1, 20/30-1, females <5-1, 5/10-1, 10/15-1, 20/30-1 & 60/70-1. Silas' brother George is also found with a female aged 60-70 in 1830. The elder female here and with George in 1830 may be their mother Elizabeth.

He appeared in the census on July 6, 1850 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[28] The 1850 census has Silas' family as: Silas Eagle [farmer] a.58 b.Va., Martha a.35, Elizabeth a.20, Rebecca a.18, John C. a.12, Sally a.10, Almira a.8, Martha J. a.7, Polly P. a.4, Nancy a.2, Mary Ann a.4/12 & David Kinser [farmer] a.32. All are shown being born in Virginia, but this may be incorrect for Silas.

He was married to ?? (Eagle\mar) before 1830 in Wythe or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
Silas Eagle and ?? (Eagle\mar) had the following children:

22 i. **Elizabeth Eagle** was born in 1830 in Wythe or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
23 ii. **Rebecca Eagle** was born in 1832 in Wythe or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]

He was married to Martha Sincentafee on March 28, 1837 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[5] **Martha Sincentafee**[5] was born in 1815 in Virginia.[27]
Silas Eagle and Martha Sincentafee had the following children:

24 i. **John C. Eagle** was born in 1838 in Wythe or Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
25 ii. **Sally Eagle** was born in 1840 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
26 iii. **Almira Eagle** was born in 1842 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
27 iv. **Martha J. Eagle** was born in 1843 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
28 v. **Polly P. Eagle** was born in 1846 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
29 vi. **Nancy Eagle** was born in 1848 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]
30 vii. **Mary Ann Eagle** was born in March 1850 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[27]

8. **Polly Eagle** (William-1) was born in 1802 in North Carolina.[37] Polly shows her birth place as Va. in the 1850 census.

She was married to William Pruner on November 26, 1818 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[5] William & Polly were marrried by Sam Newberry. **William Pruner**[5] was born in 1800 in Virginia.[37]

He appeared in the census on August 29, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[38] William is found living with Elizabeth Flohr and 3 other adult individuals. He is shown at age 50 years and working as a carpenter. As Polly is living next door with James & Maria Umbarger, it is probable that he and the other individuals were in the process of working for Ms. Flohr. Polly is shown at age 50. James & Maria are shown at ages 31 & 30 respectively. Maria may be William & Polly's daughter.

9. **Jane (Jenny) Eagle**[39] (William-1) was born in 1804 in North Carolina.[40]
She died after December 1850.[40]

She was married to Henry (Henry Jr.) Lambert Jr. (son of Johann Heinrich Lambert II and Barbara Wolf) on August 2, 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[5] Some transcribed marriage indexes spell Jenny's surname as Engle. Henry & Jenny were married by Sam Newberry. Jenny's given name is spelled Jincy Eagle on the original marriage ledger page. **Henry Lambert Jr.** was born in September 1799 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[42]

He was baptized on October 27, 1799 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Wythe Co., Virginia.[43]

He purchased a land grant of 50 acres of land on the north side of Powell Mountain on November 20, 1828 in Lee Co., Virginia.[44]

Henry's uncle Jacob purchased 10 1/2 acres of land near the south fork of the Powell River in Lee County in 1846. This land is described in the deed as being adjacent to land purchased by Jacob before 1846.

He appeared in the census in 1830 in Lee Co., Virginia.[45] The 1830 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert males 20/30-1, 5/10-1, females 20/30-1, 5/10-1, <5-2.

He sold 50 acres of land on the north side of Powell Mountain on September 11. 1839 in Lee Co., Virginia.[46] This land was sold to James, Claiborne & Abraham Young, for $61.75. The grantees are shown as Henry & Jane Lambert.
He appeared in the census in 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[47] The 1840 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert males 30/40-1, 15/20-1, 5/10-2, <5-1, females 30/40-1, 15/20-2, <5-1.

He sold about 50 acres of land located on the Dry Branch (Creek) on August 15, 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[48] This land was sold to John H. Allen for $75. The grantees are shown as Henry & Jane Lambert. This deed cannot be plotted as written, but appears to contain about 50 acres, based upon 3 side lengths given in the deed.

He sold a parcel of land located on the waters of Wallings Creek on August 16, 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[49] This land was sold to Abraham Young for $175. The grantees are shown as Henry & Jane Lambert. This deed cannot be plotted as written, but appears to contain about 50 acres, based upon 3 side lengths given in the deed. Because of the selling price, this parcel may have contained Henry & Jane's home.

He appeared in the census on November 11, 1850 in Fulton Co., Arkansas.[50] The 1850 census has Henry's family as: Henry Lambert a.51 b.Va., Jane a.46 b.N. C., Elmira a.22 b.Va., Ephraim a.19 b.Va., Stephen a.17 b.Va., Henry a.15 b.Va., John a.11 b.Va. & Sarah a.9 b.Va. This census is significant because of the ages and birthplace for Henry and Jane (Jenny). In the 1830 & 1840 censuses, Henry is shown as being 30 and 40 years of age (via age groupings) respectively, while being shown 51 in 1850. The 1850 census for Henry was taken in November. With Henry's birth date known to be Sept 1799, and the 1850 census taken so late in the year, this census record indicates that he was certain of his birth date. Data by other Eagle family researchers indicate that Jenny was born in N.C. in 1804, giving strong credence to the Jane shown as Henry's wife in 1850. being Jenny Eagle. With Henry's wife's given name appearing as Jane on deeds and the 1850 census record, it must be noted that a study by the Connecticut State Library in November 1996, of 18th & 19th century nicknames, indicates that Jenny was the nickname for the proper given names Virginia, JANE, Janet & Genevieve. Several other members of the Lambert family interchanged the given names Jenny & Jane. Henry is the only Lambert family in Fulton Co. Ark. in 1850.

He died after December 1850.[40]

Jane (Jenny) Eagle and Henry Lambert Jr. had the following children:

38 i. **male Lambert** was born between 1821 and 1825 in Wythe or Lee Co., Virginia.[22]

39 ii. **female Lambert** was born between 1821 and 1825 in Wythe or Lee Co., Virginia.[22]

40 iii. **female Lambert** was born between 1821 and 1825 in Wythe or Lee Co., Virginia.[22]

41 iv. **Elmira Lambert** was born in 1828 in Lee Co., Virginia.[40]

42 v. **Ephraim Lambert** was born in 1831 in Lee Co., Virginia.[40]

43 vi. **Stephen Lambert** was born in 1833 in Lee Co., Virginia.[40] He appeared in the census on July 18, 1860 in Izard County, Arkansas.[51] The 1860 census has Stephen living with the John H. & Mary C. Trimble family at age 27, born Va. and working as a farm laborer.

44 vii. **Henry Lambert** was born in 1835 in Lee Co., Virginia.[40] He purchased 160 acres of land on May 1, 1860 in Fulton Co., Arkansas.[52] The property is listed as being located in Section 36, Township19N and Range 11W. An Eliza Lambert purchased 80 acres in Section 11 on 1 July 1859 in Fulton County. He appeared in the census on June 23, 1860 in Fulton Co., Arkansas.[53] The 1860 census has Henry living with the J. C. & Louisa Philips family at age 25 born Va. and working as a farm laborer. The census shows Henry with real estate valued at $200. It will be assumed that he 160 acres purchased by a Henry Lambert on 1 May 1860 in Fulton County, is him.

45 viii. **female Lambert** was born between 1835 and 1840 in Lee Co., Virginia.[22]

46 ix. **John Lambert** was born in 1839 in Lee Co., Virginia.[40]

47 x. **Sarah Lambert** was born in 1841 in Lee Co., Virginia.[40]

THIRD GENERATION

11. **Rhoda Eagle** (John-2, William-1) was born in 1823 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[54,5] Rhoda has not been proven to be John & Abigail's daughter. John & his wife Abigail are the only Eagle family in Wythe County in 1846. Silas' family is living in Tazewell County at that time, but no daughter Rhoda can be attributed to him, and his marriage came too late to be the father of Rhoda. (5/03)

She was married to Joseph Waddle on January 17, 1846 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55,56] **Joseph Waddle**[55] was born in 1815 in Virginia.[56]

He appeared in the census on August 12, 1850 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[57] The 1850 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Waddle [farmer] a.35, Rhoda a.27, Martha a.4 & Mary a.2.

He appeared in the census on July 11, 1870 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[58] The 1870 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Waddle [farmer] a.55, Rhoda a.46, Martha a.23, Mary a.21, John a.19, Jesuel(sic) a.15, Charles a.13, Isaac a.10 & George a.4.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Seddon Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[59] The 1880 census has Joseph's family as: Joseph Waddle [farmer] a.65, Rhoda a.57, Mary O. a.31, John S. a.29, Jezerul a.26, Isaac J. a.20, George W. a.14 & Mollie G. Repass [granddaughter] a.8.

Rhoda Eagle and Joseph Waddle had the following children:

48 i. **Martha Waddle** (born in 1847).
49 ii. **Mary O. Waddle** was born in 1849 in Virginia.[56]
50 iii. **John S. Waddle** was born in 1851 in Virginia.[56]
51 iv. **Jezerul Waddle** (born in 1854).
52 v. **Isaac J. Waddle** was born in 1860 in Virginia.[56]
53 vi. **George W. Waddle** was born in 1866 in Virginia.[56]

13. **Samuel Morgan Eagle** (John-2, William-1) was born in 1832 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[18]

He appeared in the census on July 5, 1860 in 68th Dist., Wythe Co., Virginia.[60] The 1860 census has Samuel and family living with his brother Isaac as: Samuel M. Eagle [farm laborer] a.28, Jane a.24, George a.5, Henderson a.4, Mary a.2 & John a.4/12.

He served in Co. G. of the 36th Virginia Infantry in the Confederate States Army between 1861 and 1865.[61,64]

He appeared in the census on August 22, 1870 in Rocky Gap Twp., Bland Co., Virginia.[62] The 1870 census has Samuel's family as: Morgan Eagle [farm laborer] a.38, Martha a.24, George a.16, Henderson a.14, Mary a.12, John a.10 & William a.1. All are shown born in Va.

He died after 1871.[61]

He was buried in the Stowers Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[61]

Samuel has not been proven to be John & Abigail's son, but is found living with Isaac in 1860. Isaac is the known son of John & Abigail as he was the informant, and shown as a son, on his mother's death record.

He was married to Martha Jane Neese about 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[18] **Martha Jane Neese** was born in 1837 in Virginia.[18,61] She died in 1923 in Virginia.[61] She was buried in 1923 in the Stowers Cemetery, Bland Co., Virginia.[61]

Samuel Morgan Eagle and Martha Jane Neese had the following children:

54 i. **George Eagle** was born in 1855 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[18]
55 ii. **Henderson Eagle** was born in 1856 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[18]
56 iii. **Mary Eagle** was born in 1858 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[18]
57 iv. **John Eagle** (born on February 6, 1860).
58 v. **William Eagle** was born in 1869 in Bland Co., Virginia.[62]

14. **Ephraim W. Eagle** (John-2, William-1) was born in 1834 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55] He was a Minister in 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[55]

He was married to Mary J. Deavor (daughter of William Deavor and Julia (Deavor\mar)) on August 5, 1868 in Bland Co., Virginia.[55] **Mary J. Deavor** was born in 1841 in Wythe Co., Virginia.[55,37]

He was married to Elizabeth C. Neel on May 28, 1873 in Bland Co., Virginia.[55]

19. **James C. Eagle** (James L.-2, William-1) was born in 1838 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.[26]

He appeared in the census on August 9, 1860 in Lee Co., Virginia.[63] The 1860 census has James' family as: James C. Eagle [farmer] a.21 b.Tazewell Co. Va., Mary a.17 b.Lee Co. Va. & Granville a.2 b.Lee Co. Va.

He served in Company B, 21st Infantry Regiment from September 16, 1861 to December 1, 1862 in the Confederate States of America Army.[64]

He served in Companf B, 64th Infantry Regiment from December 1, 1862 to April 28, 1865 in the Confederate States of America Army.[64]

He received a Civial War parole on April 28, 1865 in Cumberland Gap, Kentucky.[64]

He appeared in the census on July 14, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[65] The 1870 census has James' family as: James C. Eagle [works on farm] a.33 b.Tazewell Co. Va., Mary J. a.28, Granville A. a.11, John M. a.6, Dartha H. a.3, Mary A. a.8/12 & Eliza Hidan(sic) a.52 b.Wythe Co., Va. Mary & the children are shown being born in Lee Co. Va. Eliza Hyden is probably Mary's grandmother, as shown in the 1850 Lee County census, living with her husband John C., and next door to Mary and her mother & siblings.

He was married to Mary J. Hyden (daughter of ?? Hyden and Eliza (Hyden\mar)) on August 12, 1858 in Lee County, Virginia.[66] **Mary J. Hyden**[66] was born in 1842 in Lee Co., Virginia.[20]
James C. Eagle and Mary J. Hyden had the following children:

60 i. **Granville A. Eagle** was born in 1859 in Lee Co., Virginia.[20]
61 ii. **John M. Eagle** was born in 1864 in Lee Co., Virginia.[20]
62 iii. **Dartha H. Eagle** was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[20]
63 iv. **Mary A. Eagle** was born in November 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[20]

21. **Ambrose H. Eagle** (James L.-2, William-1) was born in 1843 in Lee Co., Virginia.[26]

He served in Company B, 21st Infantry Regiment from April 10, 1862 to December 1, 1862 in the Confederate States of America Army.[64] Ambrose is shown as residing in Lee County Va. on his service record.

He served in Company B, 64th Infantry Regiment from December 1, 1862 to April 28, 1864 in the Confederate States of America Army.[64]

He received a Civil War parole on April 28, 1865 in Cumberland Gap, Kentucky.[64]

He appeared in the census on July 23, 1870 in Jonesville Twp., Lee Co., Virginia.[67] The 1870 census has Ambrose' family as: Ambrose Eagle [works on farm] a.24 b.Tazewell Co. Va., Manervie(sic) a.23 b.Lee Co. Va., Emmet a.3 b.Lee Co. Va., Elizabeth a.2 b.Lee Co., Va. & Loretta a.12/12 b.Lee Co., Va. Ambrose is living next to Jacob Lambert. Jacob & Ambrose are not related by blood, but by marriage. His aunt Jenny Eagle married Henry Lambert Jr., Jacob Lambert's nephew.

He appeared in the census in 1880 in Jonesville, Lee Co., Virginia.[68] The 1880 census has Ambrose's family as: Ambros(sic) Eagle [farm laborer] a.35, Lavina a.28, Emmit, a.13, Elizabeth a.11, Loreta(sic) a.9, John a.5, George a.5, Manervey a.3, Rebecca a.1 & Mary A. Osburn [dau] a.8. Mary Osburn is a step-daughter.

He appeared in the Virginia Confederate Pension Rolls after 1898 in Lee Co., Virginia.[69]

He was married to Phoebe Minerva Lockhart (daughter of Andrew Lockhart and Mary A. Burke) on December 17, 1865 in Lee County, Virginia.[66] **Phoebe Minerva Lockhart**[66] was born in 1843 in Lee Co., Virginia.[20,26]
Ambrose H. Eagle and Phoebe Minerva Lockhart had the following children:

64 i. **Emmet Eagle** was born in 1867 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70]
65 ii. **Elizabeth Eagle** was born in 1869 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70]
66 iii. **Loretta Eagle** was born in 1871 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70]
67 iv. **John Eagle** was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70] John may not be Minerva's son.
68 v. **George Eagle** was born in 1875 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70] George may not be Minerva's son.
69 vi. **Minerva Eagle** was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70] Minerva may not be Minerva's daughter.

He was married to Lavina (Eagle\mar) betwen 1872 and 1880 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70] **Lavina (Eagle\mar)** was born in 1852 in Virginia.[70]
Ambrose H. Eagle and Lavina (Eagle\mar) had the following children:

69 vi. **Minerva Eagle** was born in 1877 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70] Minerva may not be Minerva's daughter.
70 i. **Rebecca Eagle** was born in 1879 in Lee Co., Virginia.[70]

SOURCES

1. Larry C. Jones Ancestry World Tree Project Ancestry.com
2. 1790 Guilford County N.C. Census. page 152.
3. 1820 Wythe County Va. Census.
4. Guilford County N.C. Marriage Records. F.T.M. CD disc 229
5. Virginia Marriages 1624 – 1915. FTM CD disc # 4
6. 1820 Wythe County Va. Census. page 225.
7. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census. pg 325a.
8. 1840 Tazewell County Va. Census.
9. 1830 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 200a.
10. Rockingham County N.C. Marriage Records.
11. 1830 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 200a.
12. 1840 Wythe County Va. Census.
13. Wythe County Va. Death Records.
14. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 335a.
15. J. Trickle 1999. Walker's Creek Deaths.
16. 1830 Tazewell County Va. Census.
17. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 335a.
18. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census.
19. Ibid. page 853.
20. 1870 Lee County Va. Census.
21. 1830 Tazewell County Va. Census. page 200a.
22. 1840 Lee County Va. Census.
23. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 349b.
24. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 277a.
25. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 350a.
26. Ibid.
27. 1850 Tazewell County Va. Census.
28. Ibid. page 219b.
29. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. Page 848b.
31. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 304b.
32. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 314b.
33. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 225b.
34. Estimate.
35. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants. The Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>. No 72, 1822-1826, p.451, reel 138.
36. 1840 Giles County Va. Census. page 246.
37. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census.
38. Ibid. page 301b.
39. Connecticut State Library. online http://www.cslib.org/nickname.htm.
40. 1850 Fulton County Ark. Census.
42. Joe Cameron online. <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/kimbp.htm> The Kimberling Church Baptismal Records.
43. Joe Cameron online <http://home.ntelos.net/~cameronnet/cameron/paulbp.htm>. The St. Paul Church Baptismal Records
44. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants. # 77, 1827-1828, p.476, reel 143 .
45. 1830 Lee County Va. Census. page 309.
46. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk # 8 pg 247.
47. 1840 Lee County Va. Census. pg 105.
48. Lee County Va. Deed Records. Bk #9 pg 43.
49. Ibid. Bk #9 pg 82.
50. 1850 Fulton County Ark. Census. page 289b.
51. 1860 Izard County Ark. Census. page 414.
52. Fulton County Ark. Federal Land Records. online <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ar/fulton/land/fulton.txt>
53. 1860 Fulton County Ark. Census. page 454.
54. 1830 Wythe County Va. Census.

55. Bland Co. Va. Marriage Records-Jo Ann Tickle Scott.
56. 1880 Bland County Va. Census.
57. 1850 Wythe County Va. Census. page 278b.
58. 1870 Bland County Va. Census. page 407a.
59. 1880 Bland County Va. Census. page 378b.
60. 1860 Wythe County Va. Census. page 853.
61. Bogle, Parke C., and Scott, Jo Ann Tickle. The Stones Bear Witness Vol 1. Mountain Press.
62. 1870 Bland County Va. Census.
63. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 851.
64. Civil War Service Records. online Ancestry.com
65. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 264a.
66. Lee County Va. Marriage Records.
67. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 276a.
68. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 204a.
69. Virginia Confederate Pension Rolls. Library of Virginia online <http://www.lva.lib.va.us/>
70. 1880 Lee County Va. Census.
71. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 855.
72. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 314b.
73. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 225a.
74. 1860 Lee County Va. Census.
75. 1850 Lee County Va. Census. page 304b.
76. 1860 Lee County Va. Census. page 855.
77. 1870 Lee County Va. Census. page 313a.
78. 1880 Lee County Va. Census. page 226c.
79. North West Genealogical Society of Missouri. Holt County Mo. Death Notices - NWMGS. North West Genealogical Society of Missouri.

Appendix 2 – Stephen Lampert Letters

Letters to Stephen Lampert
1866 - 1892

Page 349 Letter to Stephen Lampert & his wife Melinda Lampert (née Hounshell) from his brother Ephraim W. Lampert and wife Elizabeth A. Lampert (neé Ford), Swan Creek Post Office, Gallia County Ohio. **Dated 5 January 1866**

Page 350 Letter to Stephen Lampert and his wife Melinda Lampert from his brother Ephraim W. Lampert and Elizabeth A. Lampert, Maple Grove, Cabell County, West Virginia . **Dated 5 May 1866**

Page 351 Letter to Stephen Lampert and his wife Melinda Lampert, presumably from his mother Nancy Lampert (neé Johnston) (signature page missing), location not stated. **Dated 29 March 1867**

Page 352 Letter to Stephen Lampert from his mother Nancy Lampert, "Cattletsburg", (Catlettsburg) Boyd County, Kentucky. **Dated 28 April 1872**

Page 353 Letter to Stephen Lampert and his wife Melinda Lampert from his mother Nancy Lampert, location stated as Boyd County, Kentucky (visiting his brother and her son Ephraim), "direct your letters to Apple Grove Post Office, Mason County, West Virginia." **Dated 1 January 1876**

Page 354 Letter to Stephen Lampert from George Snyder, Big Timber Post Office, Riley County, Kansas. **Dated 30 January 1876**

Pages 355-356 Letter to Stephen Lampert and his wife Melinda Lampert from his mother Nancy Lampert, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. **Dated 21 March 1876**

Page 357 Letter to Stephen Lampert from his brother Ephraim W. Lampert, Apple Grove Post Office, Mason County, West Virginia. **Dated 23 December 1877**

Page 358 Letter to Stephen Lampert and his wife Melinda Lampert from his mother Nancy Lampert, Apple Grove, Mason County, West Virginia. **Dated 30 June 1878**

Pages 359-360 Letter to Stephen Lampert from his brother Ephraim W. Lampert, announcing death of their mother Nancy Lampert, Cave-in-Rock, Hardin County, Illinois. **Dated 29 February 1884**

Page 361 Letter to A. W. Shewey from Ephraim W. Lampert, Cave-in-Rock, Hardin County, Illinois. **Dated 18 December 1884**

Page 362 Letter to Stephen Lambert (first letter using this spelling of the surname, and addressed to him as "cousin") from Eli Lambert, Elliott County, Kentucky. **Dated 12 March 1886**

Page 363 Letter to Stephen Lampert from his son-in-law E. G. Stowers, written in either Cass or Nuckolls County Nebraska. No address except "Nebra" written in the header twice. **Dated (1)2 December 1892**

Page 364 Letter to Melinda Lampert from her daughter Mary Stowers (addressed "Dear gran maw" on behalf of her daughter Elvira, born 1885). No return address or date. Content implies location "away" from Bland County Va. Assumed to be after move to Nebraska or Ohio. (1891 to 1899)

The following letter transcriptions titled "Letters to Stephen Lambert 1866 - 1892", are intended for the private use by Lambert family members *ONLY*, descendants of Johann Heinrich & Maria Daude Lambert of Wythe County Virginia. These letter transcriptions in Appendix 9, pages 348-364, are private document transcriptions and may not be reprinted or excerpted for any purpose beyond reference notation, without the written consent of the owner. This material may *NOT* be copied, transcribed, reprinted or in any way used for *private* or *general public* distribution, such as: personal books, L.D.S. Files, Computer CD's or computer Internet Web display and/or transmittal.

Original letter copies and index courtesy Thomas Harner. Spelling is shown as is written in original document
Transcribers: Thomas & Becky Harner, Rob & Sally Lambert, Bob & Linda Manson, Renee Groeneveld & Ella Williams. **eop** = end of page **eod** = end of document

To Stephen & Malinda Lampert

Gallia County Ohio Jan 5th 1866

My Dear brother and Sister I take up my pen to write to you again I wrote A letter to you and sent it by James Bails and I have never got any answer to it and I am now going to try to send A letter to you by mail This letter leaves us all well I mean that it leaves Sister Barbara and her family well and my own also father and mother and Andrew Wolf's family James Wolf's family were all well last week we heard from them last week They live in Mason County Virginia I saw old Mr Gullion this morning his family is all well Frank Crigger staid all night with me New years eve night he is well **(end of page 1)** *and harty and he says he is a going to start home the first of march and old Mr Gullion is going to start back home in march too if they are all alive and well at that time well I must tell you that brother Andrew was up to see me last fall he lives in Louis County Kentucky he has been married twice his last wife has one child it is A little boy they were all well the last time that I heard from them well brother Stephen I hope that this letter will find you all in good health and I hope that you will write to me very soon and let me know how you are getting along I work in A coal bank here at this place I have A share in the coal and I can get a long very well but* **(end of page 2)** *every thing is very high here corn is 50 cents per bushel and pork is 7 and 10 cents per pound and beef is 6 and 7 cents by the pound well brother the first thing I done after I got well I was A soldier and next A farmer and next A Sailor and now I am A collier Boy I like to dig coal first rate I can make monney A digging coal you had better come out here you could make so much monney A working in the shop for you are a good smith well now brother do write to me for I do want to hear from you very much direct your letters to Swan creek p o Gallia County Ohio*

give my love to all my friends in dixie and believe me your Affectionate brother & Sister Ephraim W. Lampert &

Elizabeth A. Lampert **(end of page 3)**

Direct your letters to Ephraim W. Lampert Swan Creek post office Gallia County Ohio

Brother I send you A sheet of paper and one envelop I will Send you my picture and my wife's picture as soon as I can **(end of document)**

1) There is a James K. & Mary Bales (Bails) family, living in the same area as Stephen in both the 1860 and 1870 censuses.
2) Sister "Barbara" is Barbara Thompson, oldest daughter of Ephraim's & Stephen's parents Samuel & Nancy Johnston Lambert.
3) Andrew Wolf is the husband of Ephraim's & Stephen's sister Elizabeth.
4) James Wolf is the husband of Ephraim's & Stephen's sister Hannah Jane.
5) "Mason County Virginia" would have been Mason County West Virginia after 1860.
6) Barbara Lambert, daughter of Johann Heinrich Lambert Sr. (born 1736), married a Jacob Crigger in 1789. Frank (Franklin) Crigger (Creger) is the grandson of Barbara Lambert's sister Louisa.
7) This letter is confirming evidence that Andrew's second wife Evaline Gardner's first child, Andrew Jr., was born in Buena Vista, Louis Co., Ky. on 20 Dec 1864. The town of Andrew Jr.'s birth was known as Buena Vista. There were 4 Buena Vista's in Ky., but the county of birth had not been proven. The year, 1864 or 1865 was also not known.

Maple Grove *1866*
Cabell County West Virginia *May 5th*

Dear brother and Sister I take up my pen to write to you again I have moved back to dear old Virginia I tell you that Virginia is the home for us well brother we are in the very best of health at this time and we do truly hope that these few lines will find you in all in good health well I must tell you that I got A letter from mother a few days ago & they was all well except father She stated that father was bed fast at that time and her letter was dated March the 25th 1866 well I must tell you where father and mother lives they live about 40 miles above here at point Pleasant Mason County Virginia and Sister Elizabeth and Sister Jane lives there too Sister Barbara lives in Gallia County Ohio and brother Andrew lives in Lewis County Ohio and I live near Guyandotte Virginia well brother you can easily see that we are a scatered flock brother Stephen I would like to see you very very well I would like to see you all once again well I must tell you that we live on the bank of the beautiful Ohio river at a place called Maple Grove we can look around and view our own dear native land and our home yes the air is sweet the fields are green and the sky is blue above our heads and the song of peace floats on every breeze that blows dear brother you and I have both passed through many dangers in this cruel wicked war and now **(eop 1)** *let us fall on our knees and thank our heavenly father for his mercies to us*

Dearest brother I was very glad to hear that you was alive and well. this is the 5th day of May and we had a heavy frost here this morning but it has not hurt our Garden any our garden is growing nicely well brother I must tell you that we are going to send our pictures to you just as soon as it gets Safe to send them by mail I will give you the prices of some things coffee is 30 cents per pound corn is 45 cts per bushel wheat is 200 per bushel and bacon is 15 cts per pound cotton goods sell at from 15 to 25 cts per yard well brother I must close my letter this time write to us soon and of ten direct your letters to Guyandotte West Va we remain your brother and sister

Ephraim W. Lampert and
Elizabeth A. Lampert
to Stephen and Malinda
Lampert
the enclosed braid of my hair is for my dear niece Miss Mary Izabel Lampert
Elizabeth A. Lampert **(eod)**

1) "Pleasant, Mason County Virginia" would have been in Mason County West Virginia after 1860
2) Ephraim's sisters Elizabeth and Jane are Elizabeth & Hannah Jane Wolf. They married brothers.
3) Ephraim's sister Barbara is Barbara Lambert Thompson.
4) "Guyandotte Virginia" would have been Guyandotte West Virginia after 1860.
5) The town of Guyandotte was incorporated into Huntington West Virginia in 1911. (Joe Gieger Vol 54, 1995)

March 29th 1867

My Dear Son & daughter With much pleasure I seat myself to write you a few lindes to inform you that me & my little family are very well at presant And I hope this may find you the same. I recieved your kinde letter & was truly glad to hear that you was well and doing well. I hope that you don't think hard of me for not writing sooner for I couldnt oh son I do want to see you so bad I think if you wanted to se me as bad as I do you you would come & se me you must try and come to see me if you can I have found your brother Andrew at last by writing he lives 100 & 10 or 15 mileses from me he lives on Syoty river friendship county Ohio an I have never seen him yet he wrote that he was comeing to see me but **(eop 1)** *he has never come yet James Woolf s family is well. Andrew Woolf s family is well. Ephraim s family is well Elixandrew tompson family is well or was well the last account I heard heard of them. he lost too of his children last January. little Marshael took sick on the 13th and died the 20th & little Johnny took sick on the 15th and died the 19th they was both laid in one coffin & buryed to gether in one grave tel little Mary isabelie & James Albert that I do want to se them so very bad kiss them both for me I want you to find out by your uncle rubin gulyen weather he has fend a lawyer in Kentucky or not to attend to that restate & if he has pleas write the name of the lawyer and send it to me as quick as you can. I want to know how all of your neighbours are geting along I want to know how old Mrs* **(eod)**

1) This letter, obviously written on Nancy Johnston Lambert's behalf, is incomplete. Military pension files describe her as being "*unable to read or write*".
2) The Syoty River is the Scioto River in Ohio. This river is formed from the Olentangy river at Columbus Ohio and enters the Ohio River at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio.
3) There was/is no Friendship County in Ohio. There is a town named Friendship in Niles Township, Scioto County Ohio, very near the Ohio River. Andrew is living in Niles Twp. in the 1870 census.
4) "*Elixandrew tompson*" is Alexander Thompson, Nancy's son-in-law, Barbara's husband.
5) Marshael is Barbara Thompson's son James Marshall, born 12 Oct 1855.
6) Little Johnny is Barbara Thompson's son John C., born 12 July 1859. The boys are buried in the Campbell Cemetery in Gallia County Ohio.
7) James Wolf is Nancy's son-in-law, Hannah's husband.
8) Ruben Gullion may have been mentioned as "*old Mr Gullion*" in another letter from Ephraim to Stephen, on January 5, 1866.
9) The word "restate" is assumed to mean estate.
10) Nancy's location at the time of this letter is difficult to discern. The distance from Friendship, Scioto County Ohio to areas where members of this family lived in Point Pleasant W.Va. is 50+ miles, Catlettsburg Kentucky 30, Cabell County W.Va. 30-45 and Gallia County Ohio 40-50. In her next letter, Jan 1876, she is living with Ephraim around Catlettsburg Kentucky. Because she states that her daughter & son-in-law Alexander & Barbara Thompson, who were living in Gallia County Ohio on this date, "is well, or was well the last account I heard from them", it may be assumed she is not in Gallia County Ohio. Because James & Andrew Wolf (Nancy's daughters Hannah's & Elizabeth's families) are living in Mason County W.Va. on this date, and she writes that "James' family is all well" without the "last account I heard" notation, and with her husband Samuel dying in Mason County in Sept 1866, there is reasonable evidence that she was in Mason County W.Va. at the time of this letter.

Cattletsburg Ky. Apr 28th 72

Dear Son I have moved to Kentucky and I want you to come and see us I am as well as common and I hope this will find you well and doing well I am at Andrew Wolf s Ephraim lives on this farm too I dont want you to forget your old mother but come to see me and write to me as soon as you get this I cant write much this time to you but if you will write **(eop 1)** *to me I will write more this is a very pretty place here*

I have not been here long I dont know how I like here yet do write soon and often direct to Cattletsburg po Boyd Co Kentucky

your Mother
Nancy Lampert **(eod)**

1) Andrew Wolf is Elizabeth Lambert's husband. Elizabeth is Nancy's daughter.
2) Ephraim is Nancy's son Ephraim William Lampert.

1876 Boyd County Ky Jan 1st

Dear Son & daughter I write to you again to let you know that I am still alive and well as common and hope these few lines will find you all well and doing well it has been a long time since I have heard from you but I thought I would write to you and see if you would answer my letter this time well Stephen I am at Ephraims to day I live in west Va the same neighborhood you lived in when you was out here Andrew Wolf and Ephraim still live in Kentucky they have lived here nearly 4 years and they like the place very well Ephraim still lives where he did when Lee Kitz was out here Jane Wolf and(eop 1) *Andy Lampert live in Va Alex Tompson was here the 29th of Dec he had been to see his daughter Lucinda she lives at Jim Town in Boyd Co Ky she married Tom Porter she has one child Rile Wolf is married and has a fine son*

Lizzie Wolf is married and has a son too I want you to write to me and tell me how you are getting along and if Jim or Mary is married yet and how the old friends is getting along how your uncle Joseph and Henry is doing be sure to write so I can hear from once more my son I am old and may not be long for this world and it is very hard that you do not write to me so (eop 2) *that I can hear from you and know how you are getting along*

well Stephen it is New years day and it is as warm and pleasant as the 1st of May we have had no snow here. This winter there is more corn here this last year than was ever known before corn is 35 and 40 cts a bu flour is 5 dollars a barrel goods is very cheap here bleached muslin 1 yard wide is 7 cts a yard and calico the same price write how times is where you live. come <u>out</u> and see us all again I want to see you so bad Preston is still single and he is a large hardy fellow I can not write much more this time and must now say good by(eop 3)
to you but I hope to hear from you very soon my son write to me and dont delay

direct your letter to Apple Grove P O Mason County W<u>est</u> Va write to Ephraim and direct your letter to Cattlettsburg Boyd Co Ky my love and blessing to you all fare well and if on earth we meet no more I hope we will meet on Canaans shore and never part again,

your mother Nancy Lampert
to Stephen and Malinda
Lampert (eod)

1) Andrew Wolf is Nancy's son-in-law. Elizabeth's husband.
2) "Lee Kitz" is Leander (aka Lee A., Leanderson, Levi) Kitts of Wythe/Bland County Virginia. He is living close to Stephen in 1850, 1860 & 1870.
3) Nancy's children Jane Wolf & Andy Lambert were living in Mason County West Virginia at the time of this letter. No member of Samuel and Nancy's family, except for Stephen, is known to have remained in or returned to Virginia after the family's move to the "West" in 1859 or 1860. The term "moved West" was used by Andrew in an affidavit in his pension file.
4) "Alex Tompson" is Nancy's son-in-law Alexander Thompson, Barbara's husband.
5) Rile(y) Wolf is the brother to Elizabeth and Hannah's husband's, Andrew & James Wolf. He was born about 1838.
6) As Stephen's grandparents had either a Lambert or Johns(t)on surname, his uncle's would have carried one or the other surname. There are no Henry or Joseph Johns(t)on's in Bland county in 1870 or 1880. In 1870, there are 3 Henry Johnston's in Giles and one in Tazewell. This suggests that "uncle henry and uncle Joseph" are Lambert's

february
10

Irving Kan Jany 30th 1876
Stephen Lamppert Esq
Sharon P.O.
Blan county, Va

Sir

I wish you would go to Burkes' Garden & see Ballard F Kelly my grandson & see what the reason may be that he does not get my letters it may be that he has removed from the place & if so I would like to know very much I have sent him letters that have been returned to me as not having been called for It may be that he has gone to Kentucky where his father resides At all events if you can find out where he is I would be glad if you would let me know. I wish also that you would see Ballard P Snyder & have him send me the Post **(eop 1)** *Office address for Jesse Day I dont know as I have any thing more of importance but will give you the price of different kinds of Grains*

Wheat is worth from 60 to 75 cents
Corn " " " 20 to 25 cents
Potatoes last fall were 15 cents

Please when you write ~~you would~~ to address your letter to George Snyder Big Timber P.O. Riley Co Kansas

Truly Yours — &e
George Snyder **(eod)**

1) "*Blan county, Va*" is Bland County Virginia.

Catlettsburg Boyd Co. Ky

March 21st 1876

Dear Son & daughter

I recieved your kind and welcome letter and was glad to hear from you this leaves us all well as far as I know I came down to Ephraims the 8th day of this month I left them all well when I left home Andy Wolf has moved back to Wst Virginia he has moved back close to the place he did live at when you was out here. they all live in that neighborhood now except Ephraim and Barbara. Ephraim still lives in kentucky and Barbara in Ohio

you wanted me to come out to see you but I dont think I can come I am not able to come I wish I could come to see you I want to see you so bad cant you come to see me this summer and stay a **(eop 1)** *few weeks with your old mother*

you wanted to know where Apple Grove post ofice is. well it is at John S. Hanlys store Mercers Bottom Mason County Wst Va I live close to where Andy Wolf lived when you first came out here I would love to come and see you all if I had the means to come on. try and come to see me it would be so much pleasure to see you all once more before I die tell Mary to write to me and tell me how she is getting along too

there is a deep snow on the ground here now and it is very cold here for this time of the year times are hard here with regard to monney matters but we all manage to get along with out much monney corn is 35 cts a bu flour is 5 and 6 dollars a barrel Bacon is from 10 to 15 cts a pound Coffee is 25 cts a pound goods are cheap here the best calico is 8 cts a **(eop 2)** *yard the best bleached muslin is 10 cts a yard you can buy a nice suit of clothes for 7 dollars hat coat vest and pants all ready to wear here in Catlettsburg. Preston sends his love to you. I must close for this time good by my son. write to Apple grove post office Mason County Wst Va*

your Affectionate mother

PS, give my love to enquiring friends and relations Nancy Lampert

to Stephen and Malinda Lampert

March the 21st

Dear Brother this leaves us all well at this time but we have had a good deal of sickness this winter we lost our babe she was 5 weeks old she died the 9th day of Feb her name was Nancy Elizabeth our little girl Minnie all the daughter we have now has been very sick but is about well now we call our **(eop 3)** *youngest son James Franklin well Stephen I live in Boyd co kentucky I have lived on the same farm 3 years*

I live in 3 hundred yards of Ohio river and 1 mile below the mouth of big Sandy river and 3 miles above the Citty of Ashland

I like kentucky better than west Va times are better here and wages are double here to what they are there mother likes kentucky the best too but Press and Sam dont like to live here and mother still keeps house with the two boys. come out and see us this summer I would be very glad to see you and Malinda and James & Mary write and tell me whether uncle henry and uncle Joseph and my Aunts are still alive and how they are getting along give my love to them all

take this letter to them and write soon to me direct to Catlettsburg Boyd Co Ky your Brother

Ephraim W. Lampert **(eod)**

1) Andy Wolf is Nancy's son-in-law. Elizabeth's husband.
2) Press and Preston are Nancy's youngest child James Preston, born 1853 in Tazewell County Va.
3) The term "bu" is bushel.
4) Ephraim's son James Franklin was born 22 Oct 1873
5) Ephraim's daughter Minnie May was born 12 June 1871
6) Sam is Andrew's oldest son Samuel R., born in Feb 1863. He is found living with Nancy in the 1870 census. The 1880 census shows him living with his father as a "son".
7) As Stephen's grandparents had either a Lambert or Johns(t)on surname, his uncle's would have carried one or the other surname. There are no Henry or Joseph Johns(t)on's in Bland county in 1870 or 1880. In 1870, there are 3 Henry Johnston's in Giles and one in Tazewell. This suggests that "uncle henry and uncle Joseph" are Lambert's.
8) James & Mary are Stephen's children James Albert and Mary Isabel.

1877 *Mason County West Va* *Dec 23rd*

Dear Brother I embrace the present opportunity of writing to you again. This leaves us all well and I hope these few lines will find you and yours all well and doing well Mother is well and hearty for one of her age can be

Preston is married he was married last April to Mary C. Groseclose mother lives with them brother Andy lives here one of his little boys died last April Andy is getting along very well. Andy Wolfs family is well __ Steve Wolf was married about a year ago. James Wolfs family is well Jane has ten children well Stephen times is hard but there is plenty of work to do and plenty of bread and meat for every body wages are only fifty and seventy five cents a day I farm some and I work some by the day and I work in the blacksmith shop some

I have a set of tools I shoe horses and do most all kinds of work done in a country shop I live on a lease. I have a horse and a cow and some hogs I have corn — enough to do me. potatoes are plentiful Jake grose and Riley Wolf raised about a thousand bushels of potatoes they sell for 25 and 30 cts per bu. corn is 40 cts per bu coffee 25 cts per pound and pork is 6 and 7 cts a pound

all kinds of dry **(eop 1)** *goods is cheap write to me and tell me how times is out in Dixie and how you are getting along tell me whether James is married or not*

I have a little boy 4 years old the 22 day of last October he is the greatest pet you ever saw and his name is James. write and tell me whether uncle Henry and uncle Joe are alive yet and how they are getting along give my love to Mary and Malinda and all enquiring friend and write soon and let me know what you are doing these days come out and see us this winter the weather is lovely and the sun shines as bright and warm as in September or May there has been no snow and very few freezes here so far. I wish you was here to take dinner with me chrismas

direct your letter to Apple Grove post ofice Mason County Wst Va

your affectionate brother

Ephraim W. Lampert **(eod)**

1) James Preston married Mary C. Groseclose on 20 April 1877 in Gallia County Ohio.
2) Andrew had a son Preston born in 1875 in Kentucky. Preston is found in the 1880 census, leaving the deceased child mentioned in this letter unnamed and born after 1870.
3) Andy Wolf is Ephraim's brother-in-law. Husband of Elizabeth.
4) Steve Wolf is Stephen Wolf. Andrew & Elizabeth's son, born in 1853.
5) James Wolf is Ephraim's brother-in-law. Hannah Jane's husband.
6) Hannah Jane's 10 children, born before Dec. 1877 are: John, Stephen, George, Joseph, Nancy, James, Barbara, Lucinda, Charles & Samuel. A son Robert, was born in 1880.
7) Riley Wolf is a brother to Andrew & James Wolf.
8) Ephraim's son James Franklin, was born 22 Oct 1873, confirming other family records.
9) James and Mary are Stephen's children and Ma(e)linda is his wife.
10) Uncle Henry & Joe are Henry Lambert born 1804, and Joseph Lambert born 1807. Both were resding in Bland County Virginia in 1877.

1878 Mason County W<u>st</u> Va June 30 th

Dear Son & Daughter I take the present opportunity of writing to you this leaves me as well as common but I am nearly blind. one of my eyes is almost entirely sightless and the other is failing very fast. Barbara has a very sore leg and I want to go to see her in a few days Andrew Wolfs family are all well now but Betsy was very sick last winter. well Stephen you wanted to know who Steve Wolf married. well he married Miss Virginia Warden they have a fine son named William Wayman. Andy Lampert & family is all well we heard yesterday evening that Jane Wolfs Steve had swam the Ohio river and had ruptured a blood vessel and was about to bleed to death preston went to Jims today to see Steve and he has not got home yet so I dont know whether he is badly injured or not Ephraim is well and he wants to come out to see us all Ephraim and Lizzie has another son he is 2 weeks old his name is George Floyd I live with Pres and Mary They are both well Sammy is working for Will kiester by the month we all want you to come and see us once more

come **(eop 1)** *out this fall if you posibly can write soon and write often so that I can hear from you I want you to be sure to write how your children are getting along and whether James is married yet do not fail to write something about them I will give you the prices of a few things flour is 5 dollars per barrel coffee is 25 cts a pound Bacon is from 6 to 10 cts a pound corn is 60 and meal is 70 cts a bu wheat is 75 cts a bushel goods is cheap give my love to Malinda and tell her I would freely come and stay a while with her if I could but I can not get there give my love to your children and all my friends direct your letters to Apple grove po Mason Co W<u>st</u> Va Andy and Ephraim would like to come to see you but they do not know when they will ever have an opportunity to come Eph will write to you soon. good by write to me soon son so that I can hear from you if I cant see you god bless you good by*

your loving Mother Nancy Lampert

to Stephen and Malinda Lampert **(eod)**

1) Barbara is Barbara Thompson, Nancy's daughter.
2) Andrew Wolf is Nancy's son-in-law, Elizabeth's (Betsy) husband. Their son Steve (Stephen) was born in 1853.
3) Andy is Nancy's son Andrew J. Lambert.
4) Jane Wolf is Nancy's daughter Hannah Jane, who's husband was James (Jim). Their son Steve (Stephen) was born in 1859.
5) James & Hannah's son Steve (Stephen), survived his swim of the Ohio River, married, had 6 known children and lived past age 61 in Hardin & Gallatin Counties Illinois.
6) Preston & Pres are Nancy's youngest son James Preston.
7) Sammy is Nancy's grandson, Andrew's oldest child Samuel, who was living with Nancy until the family's move to Gallatin County Illinois about 1879.
8) Stephen's son James is James Albert born in 1850. He and Mary Isabel were twins.

Cave-in-rock post office
Hardin Co Ills Feb 29th 1884

To Stephen Lampert

My dear Brother I will write once more to you I have intended to write for a long time, but as I wrote to you several times and received no answer I gave up in despair of ever hearing from you again, but hope you will not fail to write to me. it is my painful task to tell you of our mothers death which too place Sept the 14th 1882 She died here in this county and is buried near where I live

She was very feeble for a year before her death She died at Prestons house. I hope she is better off in another world than she was in this and our loss is truly her gain

Remember blessed are the dead who die in the Lord forever more
(eop 1)

I will try to tell you something about the brothers and sisters Barbara still lives in Ohio she had two grown girls and two small boys still at home with her last fall she also has a little orphan grand daughter with her Andrew Wolf and Betsy lives in Greenup county Ky. Their children are all married except Bud and Frank who are still at home Their youngest girl Jane was married last May to James E. Buckner and Bob was married last May also his wifes name was Mary E. Hardiman # # Andrew Lampert went back to West Virginia after his wife died here. he is married again to his fourth wife. James and Jane Wolf was in Greenup county Kentucky the last I heard of them John & Steve is both married. Preston lives here close by me he has two girls the youngest is named Mollie —— **(eop 2)**

I will now try to say something about myself and family I have lived here nearly 4 years when I came here I rented land and had team seed and feed furnished me and I gave half the crop to the landlord I rented this way 1 year, and then I bought a team and furnish every thing myself and get two thirds of all I raise. I have about two hundred bushels of potatoes to sell yet I have plenty of corn and bacon I have 30 acres sowed in wheat I have a No 1 mule team a good wagon a good cow a calf and 15 head of hogs at this time Lizzie has 3 dozen hens and she says tell Linda that she has sold 30 dozen eggs this winter has 12 dozen more now ready for sale eggs have been 20 cts per dozen all winter here) turn over **(eop 3)** *we have 6 children the two oldest is nearly grown men and can do nearly as much work as any one. Minnie is nearly thirteen years old she has pieced 3 quilts she can read and write and studies Arithmetic and she can cook very well also. James 10 years old is quite small of his age George 5 years old last June is a lively little fellow*

our baby Mary Lee is nearly 3 years old the cutest sweet little girl in the world

I want you to write whether your James is married and how many grand children you have how you are all getting along . I will write more on another paper as this will not hold all I wish to write to you I hope you will write as I very much wish to hear from you once more I hope you will write to me **(eop 4)**

I will try to write something of this country this county is a little hilly but I make choice of it because it is more healthy than the level lands this is a great country for raising corn wheat and potatoes corn will make an average of over 100 one hundred bushels on the river bottoms and 50 bushels on the hills per acre all over this county last year, and potatoes make from 250 to 300 bu per acre. this is a great place to raise stock. There are thousands of acres of woodlands here covered with wild grass and young cane, and there is an abundance of mast here every year. land is cheap but very good I can buy a 40 acre lot for 100 dollars by paying one third down and 2 years time for the ~~best~~ balance. I live about 1 mile from Ohio river I can buy land right on the river bank as cheap **(eop 5)** *as I can on the higher land but I do not wish to live too near the river you have probably read the papers of the terable overflows on the Ohio river. we live where we can look at the great water over 12 miles from land on the other side*

I will try to tell you more of the flood time next time we have had a cold winter we had snow 6 inches deep in January how was it with your state.

I expect to buy land and make a home for myself here. I want you to tell me all about everybody in Bland. give my love to all my friends & relations and remember that I will never forget you but if you do not answer this I shall think you do not wish to be botherd and shall give up in despair of ever hearing from you again. direct your letters to

Ephraim W. Lampert
Cave-in-rock, Hardin County
Illinois / your brother E W Lampert **(eod)**

1) Preston is James Preston, youngest child of Samuel & Nancy Lambert. Ephraim & Stephen's brother.
2) Barbara is Ephraim & Stephen's sister, Barbara Thompson.
3) The children at home with Barbara are Phoebe, Emma, William & Charles.
4) Barbara's orphaned grandchild has not been identified. (3/03)
5) Andrew Wolf & Betsy are the family of Elizabeth, sister to Ephraim and Stephen.
6) Bud Wolf's given name is not known. He would be either James, George or Ephram(sic).
7) Andrew Lampert is Ephraim & Stephen's brother.
8) Andrew & Sarah Pritchard were married in Mason Co. W.Va. in 1883. They had 7 known children. Sarah is thought to be Andrew's 3rd wife. This letter suggests another marriage not now known. Evaline Gardner, Andrew's supposed 2nd wife, died and is buried in Gallatin County Illinois, in 1881. Gallatin Co. is next door to Hardin Co.
9) James & Jane Wolf are the family of Ephraim & Stephen's sister Hannah Jane. Hannah appeared as a witness to several Lampert family marriages in Hardin County, including brothers, nephews & nieces.
10) Ephraim's daughter Mary Lee died in Feb. 1885.

Dec 18th 1884

Hardin County Illinois

Mr A W Shewey

Dear Sir I will address myself to you hoping to gain some news of my brother (Stephen Lampert) I have written to him several times but having been disappointed in receiveing an answer from him thinking you were likely to know what had become of him I concluded to write to you. it has been 5 years since I have heard I will now proceed to give some items about myself and other members of the family which may be interesting to you| Mother died Sept 14th 1882. my oldest sister lives in Gallia Co. Ohio. my two youngest sisters live in Greenup County Kentucky my brother- Andrew lives in Mason County W.Va **(eop 1)** *my youngest brother lives here near me. I have been living here for more than four years I have been renting excellent land and have made some monney during that time. I raised 351 bushels of wheat off Twenty acres of land last season and I raised fifty bushels of fine corn to an acre of land I have three hundred bushels of corn gathered in the crib now and some more still in the field. I have thirty acres of fine looking wheat. I own one hundred and 10 acres of fine land. I have 3 good mules a wagon &c &c. we have a fine range here for stock nearly the whole year round I live 1 mile from the Ohio river. this is a fine country for raising grain everything is cheap here at- present in the way of provisions -* **(eop 2)** *corn is 30 to 35 cts per bushel I sold my wheat for 75 cts per bushel but it has been selling for 60 cts lately. potatoes are only 25 cts per bushel pork is 5 cts per pound flour is five dollars per barrel we have been blest with plentiful crops all through our section of the country. I have been reading some horrible accounts in the newspaper about famine drouth and sickness and death in some of the counties in Va near the Ky line on the head waters of big Sandy river. if you know any thing about it please write to me and let me know of it tell my brother if he is still living that I should be glad indeed to hear from him or any of his family I would be glad to get a letter or hear from any of-* **(eop 3)** *my friends or relatives in old Bland county please say to all my friends just any or all of them to write soon to me and now I will close by asking you to write me a long letter. tell me all the news you will confer a great favor on me by so doing for which I shall be very thankful*

direct your letters to Ephraim W Lampert

Cave-in-rock post office

Hardin County Illinois

please give my kind regards to all my friends who may inquire after me and now I wish you a merry Chrismas and happy new year and subscribe myself yours &c.

E W Lampert **(eod)**

1) A. W. Shewey was living close to Stephen and his daughter Mary Stowers in 1880, in Bland County Va.
2) Ephraim's "oldest sister" is Barbara Lambert Thompson, &"two youngest sisters" are Elizabeth & Hannah Lambert Wolf. They married brothers.
3) Ephraim's "youngest brother" is James Preston Lampert.

Elliott Co Ky
March the 12 86

Dere cousin I drop you this little short note to let you no that I havend for got you yet and to let you no that we are all well acept myself. I have bin puney for a day or two, but I am gitten better and I troley hope theas few lyns ma reash yo in due time and find yo in joying the same Blessing Stephen I havt no neuse of intrest to rite to you only grane is very cheap corn is worth from 40 to 50 centes pur bushel oats is worth 40 to 50 centes pur bushel potatas 60 centes pur bushel bacon is worth from 5 centes to 81/3 centes **(eop 1)**

I send you too early Bunch beanes I wod send you more but that is all that can go in a letter tobacco ranges from 3 cents to 18½ centes I have on hand about 2500 lbs this yare yare before last my tobacco crop brot a hundred and 95 dollars last yares crop brot 114 dollars and this yare it will bring rite close to 200 dollars Stepen I own 120 acres of land and I am sine a node for 500 acres more land and I hav 3 hed of horses and other Hogs a garden and I made about six hundred bushels of corn and I kild six more fat hogs day before yester day **(eop 2)**

Stepen I want yo to come out here and look at the country for I no that it is a better country tan that is and I no you will say so when you see this country all tho I do not expect you will ever see this cuntry all tho I no tht it is a better cuntry than that is well what is new ef thare are eny shockes by god I felt it go in me and yess lysen godniss word youn cold den fill her up rite Stive tell me when you herd from Shockker last and how he is getting a long and what has become of Henry and hiram Hounshell **(eop 3)** *and old James Lambert tell all of the boys ~~that I give~~ houdy for me and give them my love and respect and you take the best share your self and tell me all about my brothers and sisters so far as you no and what is the reason tha doont rite to me so good by for this time so nothing for this time only rite soon as you git this letter*

direct yor letter to ibH
p o Elliott Co Ky
Eli Lambert
to Stephen Lambert **(eod)**

1) Eli Lambert is the son of Henry & Emaline Leedy Lambert.
2) Stephen's wife Malinda Hounshell, had brothers named Henry & Hiram.
3) "old James Lambert" is probably the son of Heinrich Lambert II. Heinrich II and his wife Barbara Wolf are found living with James in the Bland County area of Wythe County in 1850. James would have been 66 years old at the time of this letter and spent his adult married life in Bland County and the Bland County area of Wythe County.

Nord *Nebram Mea*

Neb December 12th, 1892

Dear sire I ricved your leter yestor day and was glad to here from yo ~~yo~~ and we are all well and well & satdisfied I hope these few lines will find yo all well we have hered one more time from yo ma sase to write a leter ofner we have alls bean husking corn about 2 weaks we sold 200 and 2 bushels worth of corn we rased 14 hundred and 38 bushels of corn we have plenty of corn to do us dry and cold here they are a bout a half a inchs a snow on the ground now **(eop 1)** *I am going tomorall to shell corn at R. G. Stowers he mad a bout 5000 thousands bushels of corn I am going with a corn sheller this winter at 2 dolars aday. Corn is 25 ct a bushel my corn I raised it by the bushel at 14 ct a bushell I have rented the same place for a nother year wheat is sixty ct a bushell oats is 20 ct a bushell taters is one 4 dolar a bushel eggs is 15 ct a dosin buter is 20 ct a pond catle is low horsses is high last weak we shealled 5 thousand bushells of corn I think this is a good corn brng me and pa and Edd —* **(eop 2)** *a bout 500 hundred dolars sence we came out here we hat to set in new when we come here this is a mytsy still winter here now no wind is blowing here now the roads is very dry and hard it is ben a bout amonth sence it rained here we have plenty of coal and cobs for our wood*

they are some wed here we have some big fires here now if yo was here and see the corn piles laying on the pririe you woud never want to go back to virginia they are some runing streams ~~here~~ we have good watre here **(eop 3)**

I cant get my money from virgina I cant here nothing from Mc guire I am a gont to sue Mc guire if I dont here from him we are invited to a crismiss diner and we are going to it money is plenty here khals no body complans here for money people has got plenty to eat and to ware I want to tell yo at jessy is a dandy he halors for gran maw the children is all going to school I hope I will here from yo son

E. G. Stowers

to Stephen Lampert **(eod)**

1) The 3rd number in the year of this letter is difficult to distinguish. Granger states that "*the children is all in school*". If the letter is dated 1882 Edward would have been 6., William 4 & Sarah 3 mo. His daughter Elvira was born in 1885 and son Jesse 1891. His son Jessie is mentioned later in the letter, confirming the year as 1892.

2) The location in the header lines is indistinguishable. The letters in two of the words suggests Nebraska. As Granger mentions that he is using "*coal and cobs*" for wood, and prairie is used to describe their location. Nebraska would be a logical choice because of it's lack of wood and prairie terrain.

3) The unidentified word in the lines "... *we hat to set in new when we come here. This is a* ***mytsy*** *still*", suggests "misery" if the family was homesteading.

4) R.G. Stowers is probably Randall G. He is shown in the 1880 Cass County Nebraska census as being born in Virginia. He is found at home in Wythe County Va. in 1860 with parents William & Christina. He is not found in 1870 but his father & two brothers are found in Sharon Twp. Bland County in 1870. These censuses indicate that William's family was living in that part of Wythe County in 1860 that became Bland County in 1861. Randall is found in Nuckolls Co., Neb. in 1900, 1910 and 1920.

5) E. G. Stowers is Erastus Granger Stowers, the husband of Stephen's daughter Mary Isabel.

Dear granma I recieved the chrismas pressents that yo sent me and Elvira I am ____ ____ bringe to you I think it long to see you I have a nice level road to go to chool I am learnig we fort manur Soire throat I am so loucy that I stink I learn at chool I have a good teacher She is a joly girl and she desure a great dealk of credit her father is from old Virginia Edward will ___ any day ___ Edward will walk to barn weve water **(eop 1)**

well mother I have bene sellng write smart butter and eggs to and living better than we every did in our Livse I will send you a chrismas gift in the next letter I think it long to see yo I pray all dont ___ to come out here I will pay you a visht in ebout a year if you live and I live

I hope yo will write soon

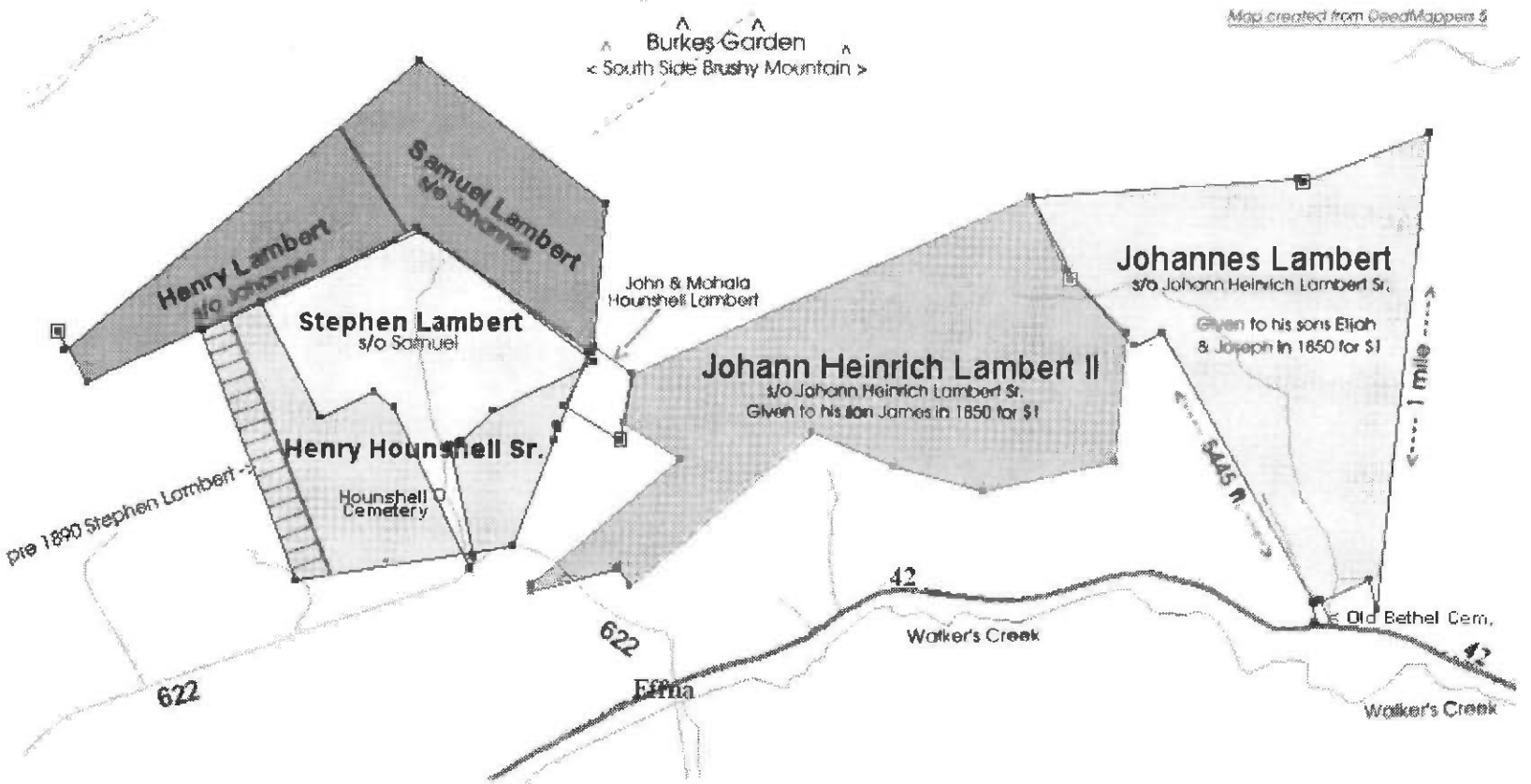
So good buy

Mary Stowers

to

malinda Lampbert **(eod)**

1) This letter contains no date or postmark.
2) Mary Stowers is Me(a)linda Lampert's daughter Mary Isabel, who married Erastus Granger Stowers.
3) Elvira is Mary's daughter born in 1885.
4) The 2 sentences that begin with "*Edward will*" may also be transcribed as "*Edw and will*". Given names in all of the other letters are not abbreviated, making it difficult to reconcile the second choice.
5) Transcription of this letter is extremely difficult..
6) The opening line "*Dear granma*" is assumed to be written on Elvira's behalf.
7) The word "*Livse*" is assumed to mean "lives".
8) As Elvira is attending school, it is assumed that the letter was written after 1891 - 1892..



The Henry Hounshell pentagonal shaped land included the land of Stephen Lambert before Henry's death in 1860. Stephen purchased this land in 1890. Henry Hounshell was the father of John Lambert's wife Mahala & Stephen Lambert's wife Malinda. Both inherited about 17 acres upon his death

The 200 acres of brothers Samuel & Henry Lambert, was purchased on a land grant by their uncle Michael Lambert in 1832. Michael sold the land to Johannes in Sept 1849 for $400. Johannes sold the land in Oct. 1850 to his sons Samuel & Henry in co-ownership for $400.

Much of the western portion of these lands is today owned and farmed by Stephen Lambert's descendants.

Several of Heinrich Lambert II's son James' children and grandchildren are buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery. Because Johannes donated part of the land for this cemetery. It is probable that Johannes, Heinrich II and their wifes are buried there. Parts of the cemetery existed before 1840.

WESTERN BLAND COUNTY VIRGINIA